BX
6341
A4
N6
T93

2000 ANNUAL MINUTES

for the One Hundred Seventy-First Annual Meeting

of the

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Sylva First Baptist Church
Thursday, October 12, 2000

and

Ochre Hill Baptist Church
Friday, October 13, 2000

Tom McClure, Moderator
Mike Dellinger, Vice Moderator
Betty Greene, Assistant Clerk

2000 ANNUAL MINUTES

for the One Hundred Seventy-First Annual Meeting

of the

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Sylva First Baptist Church
Thursday, October 12, 2000

and

Ochre Hill Baptist Church
Friday, October 13, 2000

Tom McClure, Moderator
Mike Dellinger, Vice Moderator
Betty Greene, Assistant Clerk

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/emptyhouse1711cerd

DEDICATED TO LUTHER OSMENT

Luther Osment is the only son of Luther Osment, Sr. and Kate Callaway Osment. He is currently assistant to the President of Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. He resides with his wife Barbara, in Sylva. Their family includes three sons, two daughters and six grandchildren. Across the years, Luther has served as a pastor and in staff positions with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and with Baptist Children's Homes and Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.

Luther was born in Chattanooga, Tennessee. He graduated high school in Waco, Texas but returned to the southeast to attend college at Carson-Newman in Tennessee, where he was President of the Student Body. He was also listed in Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities. He received a Master of Divinity and Master of Religious Education Degree from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth, Texas.

His church related work has included; Associate Pastor, West Asheville Baptist Church; Pastor, Reed Memorial Baptist Church, Asheville; Associate Director, Brotherhood Department, North Carolina Baptist Convention; Area Missionary, Western North Carolina; Visiting Professor of Missions, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary; Western Area Director of Family Services, Baptist Children's Home; Chaplain, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina and his current position as Assistant to the President, Baptist Retirement Home.

Linda Morgan, Director of Campus Life, Broyhill Home states that Luther was a tremendous influence on the work of Baptist Children's Homes. He was an inspiration to all whom he came in contact with, and has been and will be forever remembered for his contribution to the lives of children.

Luther is a dedicated son and has recently published a book of "family letters" entitled Walking in the Light. They include some of the letters he continues to write to his children and grandchildren to keep in touch and share the events of his mother's life. Many of the letter's contain humorous and touching accounts of the frequent visits with his mother. Mrs. Osment suffers from dementia and is a resident at Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville. Through these letters Luther shares with everyone the universal struggle faced by families of older adults.

The Tuckaseigee Baptist Association is proud to dedicate the 2000 Annual Minutes to Luther Osment, a loyal son, father, husband and resident of North Carolina. But most of all a Christian, who continually shares his love of God with everyone from children to older adults.

DEDICATION TO THE MEMORY OF ALTON H. HOOPER

Alton Hobart Hooper was born July 3, 1904 and was a life long resident of Jackson County. He lived with his parents until their death. He and his sister lived together until his death November 28, 1967. Mr. Hooper was never married and had many health problems.

At the age of 50 years old, Mr. Hooper was saved and at that time he made the decision to attend Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute where he graduated. He enjoyed reading and also learned a lot from the many books that he bought. During this time he learned to drive an automobile. He was voted Tuckaseigee Baptist Associational Missionary for 10 years from 1958 - 1967.

Many Baptist churches in the area benefitted from Mr. Hooper's knowledge of the Bible and his love for the Lord. He was ordained on August 11, 1957. He was an advisor or supply minister to 63 churches. He helped in ordaining deacons and ministers, and was involved in Bible School and Bible Study. He was a member of East LaPorte Baptist Church (Lumberton).

Mr. Hooper Put his whole life into what he was doing for God and the people of Western North Carolina. He will be fondly remembered for his untiring dedication and service in our association.

Dedicated to the Memory of **George & Elsie Wilkey**

George R. Wilkey was born August 8, 1892 in Dillsboro, NC. He was the son of William U. Wilkey and Nancy Conner Wilkey. He had 5 brothers, 4 half brothers, 2 sisters, and 2 half sisters. George passed away December 31, 1981 at the age of 89. Mr. Wilkey was a small man and very quiet. He worked for the Southern Railway System and farmed to feed his family of 3 boys and 2 girls.

Elsie Fowler Wilkey was born October 24, 1900 in Dillsboro, NC to Jim Fowler and Maggie Robinson Fowler. She had 4 brothers and 4 sisters. She passed away October 3, 1972 at the age of 72. She was a homemaker.

George and Elsie were married September 31, 1917. Their children are Georgia Ensley, Marshall Wilkey who died November 26, 1989, Harold Wilkey, Irene Wilkey and Charles Wilkey who died October 14, 1995. They have 10 grandchildren, 13 great grandchildren, and 10 great, great grandchildren.

They were members of Locust Field Baptist Church until Long Branch Missionary Baptist Church was organized on July 8, 1934, when they became charter members. Twenty-two members joined from Locust Field at that time. Long Branch was much closer to their home on that side of the river. On November 11, 1934 George Wilkey, along with Henry Conner and Tom Rogers, were ordained as deacons of Long Branch. Harold and Charles also served as deacons at Long Branch. Their oldest daughter Georgia came with them when they joined Long Branch where she still attends today. She is 22 years older than the baby in the family. Irene played the piano for about 40 years. Long Branch is the church they both loved very much. Elsie served as church clerk and treasurer for a short time in 1940, and again from 1942 until her death in 1973. She loved to sing in the church choir and taught a children's Sunday School class and was loved by all. Elsie was very active and a supportive member of the WMU and Training Union. She would always go where someone else was sick in order to sit up with them. Bad weather did not keep the Wilkeys from going to the little church on the hill; they would just walk out the ridge from their home. Often they would bring the preacher home with them for lunch. The Wilkeys were very dedicated to the church. Their work is still going on through their children who serve at Long Branch today.

Table of Contents

Page

DEDICATIONS
- In Honor of Luther Osment ii
- In Memory of Alton H. Hooper iii
- In Memory of George and Elsie Wilkey iv

ORDER OF BUSINESS, First Session 1
ORDER OF BUSINESS, Second Session 2
PROCEEDINGS, First Session 3
PROCEEDINGS, Second Session 5
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 2000 - 2001 8
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT 9

COMMITTEE REPORTS
- Nominating 11
- Committee on Committees 12
- Executive 13

PROGRAM REPORTS
- Deacons, Pastors, and Spouse Fellowship 14
- Music 16
- Place and Preacher 17
- Senior Adult 17
- Sunday School 18
- Vacation Bible School 19
- Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) 20

FINANCIAL REPORTS
- Proposed Budget 2001 22
- Budget Report, December 2000 23
- Receipts Report, December 2000 24
- Summary 25

INSTITUTIONAL REPORTS
- Baptist Children's Homes 26
- Baptist Foundation 28
- Baptist Hospitals 29
- Baptist Retirement Homes 31
- Council on Christian Higher Education 32
- Campbell University 33
- George W. Truett Baptist Camp and Conference Center 34

AGENCY REPORTS
- Appalachian Mountain Ministries, Inc. 35
- Biblical Recorder 37
- Christian Action League 38
- WestCare Health System Chaplain 39
- Nantahala Counseling Center 41
- SouthWest Area Resort Ministries (SWARM) 42
- United Christian Ministries 43

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION 44
BY-LAWS 46

Page

DIRECTORIES
Associational Directory 54
Associational Council 57
Congregational Directory 58
Pastors 58
Ministers of Music 59
Associate Pastors 59
Ministers of Education 59
Ministers of Youth 60
Ministers of Children 60
Ministers of Preschool 60
Ministers of Recreation 60
Church Secretaries 61
Media Library Directors 62
Church Organists 62
Church Pianists 62
Sunday School Directors 63
Discipleship Training Directors 64
Brotherhood Directors 64
Woman's Missionary Union Directors 64
Chairmen of Deacons 65
Church Treasurers 66
Stewardship Directors 67
Missions Development Directors 67
Church Clerks 67
Prayer Ministry Coordinators 68
Ordained Ministers 68
Associational Executive Board 69
Changes in Pastors during 1999-2000 70
Ministers Licensed / Ordained during the Year 70
Historical Events 71
MEMORIALS 72
HISTORICAL TABLE 73
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS, 2000 77
STATISTICAL TABLES
Summary 78
Member and Congregational Information 80
Baptism Information 82
Sunday School (Bible Study) Information 84
Discipleship Training Information 86
Music Ministry Information 88
Missions Involvement 90
Missions Education 92
General Financial Information 94
Mission Financial Information 96

"Moving Forward With Christ And His Church"

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING

ORDER OF BUSINESS

FIRST SESSION

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 12, 2000 — SYLVA FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

THOMAS MCCLURE, MODERATOR

4:30 PM	SUPPER	SYLVA FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
6:00 PM	CONVENE & WELCOME	MODERATOR
	WORSHIP	
	CONGREGATIONAL SINGING	REV. HARRY VANCE
	SCRIPTURE & PRAYER	REV. ED BEDDINGFIELD
	CHORAL MUSIC	SYLVA FIRST BAPTIST CHOIR
	SCRIPTURE & SERMON	REV. RICH PEOPLES
6:45 PM	DECLARATION OF THE 171ST ANNUAL SESSION	MODERATOR
	ADOPTION OF ORDER OF BUSINESS	RAY BUCHANAN
6:50 PM	RECOGNITION OF NEW PASTORS & VISITORS	REV. CLAUDE CONARD
6:55 PM	CONGREGATIONAL SINGING	REV. HARRY VANCE
	REPORTS	
7:00 PM	SUNDAY SCHOOL	DENNIS ENSLEY
	MUSIC	REV. HARRY VANCE
	SENIOR ADULT	ELOISE SHULER
	YOUTH	AMANDA DILLS
	WMU	LOIS ENSLEY
	PASTOR, DEACON, SPOUSE FELLOWSHIP	IRENE HOOPER
	VBS	IRENE HOOPER
	UNITED CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES	PAULA LUMB
	NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST CHILDRENS HOME	REGGIE GILMORE
	DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	REV. CLAUDE CONARD
	COMMITTEES	
7:30 PM	FINANCE	STELLA PARKER
	TREASURER	JO MEDFORD
	COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEE	STEVE JAMISON
	NOMINATING COMMITTEE	WILMA COSPER
	REGISTRATION REPORT	BETTY GREEN
	MEMORIALS	VIRGINIA PANGLE
	MISCELLANEOUS	MODERATOR
	MISSION REPORTS	
7:50 PM	CHINA	SHIRLEY KOOL
	MISSION TRIPS	WEBSTER BAPTIST CHURCH
	WORSHIP	
8:05 PM	INTRODUCTION OF SPEAKER	REV. CLAUDE CONARD
8:10 PM	SPECIAL MUSIC	RUTH MCDONOUGH
8:15 PM	MESSAGE "How to Win Over Discouragement & Defeat" DR. JOHN T. TILLER, INTERIM PASTOR, GASHES CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH, BIBLE TEACHER, FRUITLAND BIBLE COLLEGE	
9:00 PM	BENEDICTION	REV. ART FOWLER

"Moving Forward With Christ And His Church"

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING

ORDER OF BUSINESS

SECOND SESSION

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 13, 2000 — OCHRE HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

THOMAS MCCLURE, MODERATOR

4:30 PM	SUPPER	OCHRE HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
6:00 PM	CONVENE & WELCOME	MODERATOR
6:05 PM	SCRIPTURE & PRAYER	REV. CHARLES BROWN
	CONGREGATIONAL SINGING	REV. HARRY VANCE

REPORTS

6:15 PM	APPALACHIAN MOUNTAIN MINISTRIES	REV. LEWIS GIBSON
	WEST CARE HEALTH SYSTEM CHAPLAINCY	REV. JACK HINSON
	NANTAHALA COUNSELING CENTER	REV. CHARLES WYATT
	COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION	WAYNE WIKE
	BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOME	REV. LUTHER OSMENT
7:00 PM	CONGREGATIONAL SINGING	REV. HARRY VANCE
	REGISTRATION	BETTY GREEN

COMMITTEES

7:15 PM	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE	TOM MCCLURE
	PERSONNEL COMMITTEE	TOM MCCLURE
	PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE	REV. STEVE JAMISON
	CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE	REV. ROY BURNETTE
	RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE	REV. CLAUDE CONARD
	HISTORICAL EVENTS	REV. CLAUDE CONARD
	FINANCE	STELLA PARKER

WORSHIP

8:00 PM	CONGREGATIONAL SINGING	REV. HARRY VANCE
	SPECIAL MUSIC	MRS. GAIL PERRY
	SCRIPTURE & SERMON	REV. AVERY BROWN
9:00 PM	CLOSING CONGREGATIONAL SONG	REV. HARRY VANCE

PROCEEDINGS
171ST ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST SESSION, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 12, 2000

1. Sylva First Baptist Church hosted the first session of the 171st annual meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A delicious meal was served at 4:30 pm for a total of 155 present: 123 messengers and 28 visitors representing 26 churches (includes hostess committee members who prepared and served the meal).
2. Tom McClure, Moderator, called the meeting to order and opened the session by welcoming everyone.
3. Rev. Harry Vance, Associational Music Director, led the congregation in singing "Glorious is Thy Name."
4. Rev. Ed Beddingfield welcomed everyone and took his devotional readings from Philipians 3:3-15.
5. The Sylva First sanctuary choir sang two beautiful choral arrangements.
"Be Still My Soul" and "Praise to the Lord"
6.. The Rev. Rich Peoples preached from Colossians 1: 15-20. He shared about the four forces that hold the universe together. His subject was the church is the central fact of all of God's creation. The only way to move forward for God is for the church to move forward.
7. Moderator Tom McClure noted some changes in the agenda, Steve Jamison will give the Committee on Committee's report. Wilma Cosper will give the Nominating Committee report. Also, Irene Hooper will give a VBS report.
8. Rev. Claude Conard, Interim Director of Missions recognized the new pastors in the Association. They are:

New Pastors -	Bobby Locklear, Mount Pleasant
	Art Fowler, Cashiers
	Billy Stiles, Speedwell
	Terry Taylor, Cullowhee Valley
	Don Coggins, Big Ridge
Interim Pastors -	Lester Sutton, Hamburg
	Harold J. Anderson, Cullowhee
	Robert Fernandez, Tuckaseigee
Supply Pastor-	Avery Brown, Long Branch

9. Rev. Harry Vance led in singing, "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound"

REPORTS

10. Music - Rev. Harry Vance stated that he would like to have more than 1 associational singing during the year. He encouraged us to always be eager to sing praises unto the Lord. The report is on page 9.
11. Senior Adult - Eloise Shuler reported on the activities of the Senior Adult Choir for the year. A change was made in the report on page 10. At the February 27, 2000 meeting at Sylva First, the number present was 19 not 119. She thanked the churches for their support, special thanks was given to Hazel Monteith, Choir Director and Geraldine Jones, Pianist.
12. Youth - Amanda Dills gave a brief report on the Day of Praise held at Black Mountain. They had three people saved and enjoyed a wonderful day of fellowship together. She asked for prayer for the youth of the community and offered to help any of the churches with developing their programs. There was not a report in the book.
13. WMU - Lois Ensley shared the theme for the year, " Transformed, Take The Stand. She said that many men, women, boys and girls took the stand for the Lord through the leadership efforts of the association team. The WMU report is on page 12
14. Deacon, Pastor & Spouse Fellowship - Irene Hooper, secretary gave the report in Art Keener's absence. She highlighted the groups events for the year. She stated that the elected leaders from each church take on the role of a servant. The group met four times during the year and enjoyed Christian fellowship and sharing. The largest group met on the coldest night of the year with ice, snow and wind not keeping people from getting

together with fellow Christians. She added that sometimes when you have obstacles in life, that is when you go forth and meet the challenge. That is when we grow more than other. The next meeting will be October 27, 2000 at New Hope Baptist Church. The report is on page 6.

15. Vacation Bible School - Irene Hooper shared here experiences from Bible School when she was a child in this association. She stated that more professions of faith take place in Bible School than anywhere else. She reported on the great Bible Schools through out the community and gave the totals attending and thanked the churches for better reporting this year. She also shared some of the details of the Bible School held at Mountain Trace Nursing Center including the people from program Caring Hands. She stated that Bible School is not just for children. The report is on page 11.

16. United Christian Ministries - Paul Lumb presented her report stating that the agency helped almost 4,000 people this year. Children were the largest number of this group. These are the ones who have no control over what happens in their life.

She thanked the churches for their support of money and service. Her report is on page 26.

17. North Carolina Baptist Children's Home - Reggie Gilmore shared inspirational stories from some of the children supported by our association and state. Some homeless and some in abusive homes. He stated that we have a good reward for meeting the needs of these children. The report is on page 17.

18. Director of Missions - Rev. Claude Conard presented highlights from his report. He encouraged us to pay special attention to two words; love and reconciliation. He inspired us to "Move Forward with Christ and his Church" by being "Labourers Together with God", I Corinthians 3:9. His report is on page 14. Rev. Conard also presented the Digest of Letters from page 36 of the book.

COMMITTEES

19. Finance - Tom McClure, Moderator introduced the proposed budget to be voted on during the second session. The budget is on page 35.

20. Treasurer - Jo Medford read the following treasurers report from the finance committee, for 9 months ending September, 2000:

General Fund Receipts	$32,228.78
Expenditures	20,426.33
Remaining	$11,802.45
Ending Cash Balance	$51,596.66

Ms. Medford recommended that the treasurer's report be approved. The report was adopted by a unanimous vote.

21. Committee on Committee - Steve Jamison introduced the 18 names to be nominated for the current year and he moved that the report be accepted. He thanked Mildred Wilson and Arthur Stephens, Tom McClure and Claude Conard for their help in compiling this report. A special thanks to all who accepted a job for the next associational year. Tom McClure asked for any nominations from the floor, none were given. Rev. Harry Vance stated that the Nominating Committee also includes Program Directors. The report was adopted by a unanimous vote.

22. Nominating Committee - Wilma Cosper replaced Ronnie Henderson in making a motion that the nominating committee report. Tom Mc Clure asked for any nominations from the floor, none were made. The report was accepted by a unanimous vote.

23. Registration Report - Betty Greene reported that we had 26 churches represented tonight with 123 messengers and alternates and 28 visitors with a total of 151 present.

24. Memorials - Virginia Pangle assisted by Hazel Monteith read the list of deaths in the churches during the year. They lit a candle and had special prayer for our departed brothers and sister. They asked that the report be adopted. It was adopted unanimously. Rev. Claude Conard led in a prayer thanking God for these lives.

25. Miscellaneous - Tom McClure thanked the ladies who helped with the registration, and also recognized Donna Depew the associational secretary. He reminded the group that the 2nd session will be at Ochre Hill

tomorrow night. Mike Dellinger was presented as the Moderator for next year and he stated that he looked forward to a good year in our association.

MISSIONS

26. China - Shirley Kool reported on her second trip to Nanning, China where she taught conversational English during summer camp at Guanxi University. She stated that preaching is not allowed in Communist China, so the missionaries are teachers. Seventy-two teachers went to China this year with 25 going to Nanning. She shared how God provided opportunity to spread the Gospel with other in many different ways. Christian ministry is at work in China, with one church baptizing 147 people. The missionaries have gained the peoples trust thru God's love and seeds are being planted.
27. Webster's Mission Report - Mike Dellinger reported on his churches trip to Woodsfield, Ohio. While partnering with First Baptist Church they held bible clubs with 13 saved. Construction crews help build and repair homes and paint a school building. He encouraged all present to help promote Fellowship of Christian Athletes in the local schools.
28. Rev. Claude Conard introduced the special speaker, Dr. John T. Tiller, Bible Teacher at Fruitland Bible Institute. Before the sermon, Ruth McDonough sang a beautiful arrangement of "Blessed Assurance".
29. Dr. Tiller's message "How to Win Over Discouragement and Defeat" was taken from Exodus 14 & 15:1-27. He stated that in a general sense in the Southern Baptist Convention our people are discouraged. This is a contagious spirit. He quoted Dwight L. Moody who said, " I've never known the Lord to use a discouraged Christian". Discouragement is the devil's best tool. There are four things we should know if we want to have victory: 1. The battle is the Lord's. 2. Celebrate your Victory. Count your blessings, your good days and your gains. 3. Burden's can be turned in blessings. 4. Don't give up the best is yet to be. No matter how bitter the water, the Lord can make it sweet. Joseph was sold into slavery by his family, but God made the worst thing that could happen and turned it into a victory.
The best is yet to be, when we all get to heaven.
30. The first session of the 171st annual meeting was recessed until the following evening after the benediction by Rev. Art Fowler.

SECOND SESSION, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 13, 2000

1. Ochre Hill Baptist Church hosted the second session of the 171st annual meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A total of 131 were present: 103 messengers, and 28 visitors representing 28 churches.
2. Moderator Tom McClure called the meeting to order and opened the session by welcoming everyone and thanking Ochre Hill for hosting and for the delicious meal.
3. Rev. Charles Brown, Pastor Ochre Hill Baptist Church, read scripture from Psalms 133, and followed with an opening prayer.
4. Rev. Harry Vance led the congregation in singing " To God Be the Glory."

REPORTS

5. Appalachian Mountain Ministries - Rev. Lewis Gibson shared how he experienced God working thru the Appalachian Mountain Ministries in Williamson, West Virginia. His report is on page 33.
6. Harris Regional / Mountain Trace Chaplaincy - Jack Hinson spoke to the association for the last time as Chaplain for West Care. He has retired effective June 15, 2000. He shared his feelings of the importance of chaplaincy to people who are sick or dying and also encouraged everyone to continue supporting this necessary ministry that is in the shadow of our churches. He also shared the "chaplaincy" of fellow Christians has helped him in dealing with prostrate cancer. His report is on page 29.
7. Nantahala Counseling Center - Rev. Charles Wyatt, Pastoral Counselor highlighted the organization and continued growth of the Nantahala Counseling Center. He spoke of how sometimes when you are on mission for God, you are the person who is ministered to. His report is on page 31.

8. Baptist Retirement Home - Luther Osment spoke on the challenges in our Baptist Retirement Home ministries, because this group is the fastest growing group in the United States. His report is on page 22.
9. Council on Christian Higher Education - Wayne Wike shared with us the importance of our support of the colleges and universities in the State of North Carolina. His report is on page 23.
10. Gideons - There was no one present to give the Gideons Report. Tom McClure reminded us of the importance of the Gideons and their ministry in many areas of our lives.
11. Truett Baptist Camp - Cecil Frady reported for Richard Roberson about the number of children of who are saved and their lives changed every year at Truett Camp.
12. Rev. Harry Vance led in the singing of "Because He Lives".
13. Registration - Betty Greene reported that we had 102 messengers and 38 visitors representing 28 churches. Total attendance is 140.
14. Executive Committee - Tom McClure, Moderator highlighted the report on page 8.
15. Place & Preacher Committee - Rev. Steve Jamison presented the report on next years meeting. The report is on page 10 and was accepted by a unanimous vote.
16. Credentials Committee - Rev. Roy Burnette read letters from two churches. Balsam Grove Baptist Church wrote notifying us that they are withdrawing from the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. The letter was signed by Arnold Vickers, Rev. Tommy Holden and Earl Hooper. A letter from Fall Cliff Baptist Church stated that they voted to cancel their membership with Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. The letter is signed by Rev. Johnny Norris.
17. Resolutions Committee - Rev. Claude Conard read the committee report expressing appreciation to the Sylva First Baptist Church for hosting the meeting on Thursday evening, October 12, and for the wonderful meal; and to Ochre Hill Baptist church for hosting the meeting tonight, Friday evening, October 13, and for the equally wonderful meal they prepared. A special thanks to Rich Peoples for an inspirational message Thursday evening, October 12 and a very special thanks to Dr. John Tiller for his timely message to the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association on "Victory over Discouragement and Defeat." Thanks also to Avery Brown for his message to close our session this evening, Friday, October 13. Also thanks to Tom McClure, Moderator & Mike Dellinger, Vice Moderator for their good leadership the past 2 year. Special thanks to our Associational Secretary, Donna Depew, for the excellent hard work she has performed since March, 2000. And, we wish her the very best in her new work. Rev. Conard moved that we accept the report as read and the vote was unanimous.
18. Historical Report - Rev. Claude Conard stated that 9 pastors had resigned during the past year. New pastors were Bobby Locklear, Art Fowler, Billy Stiles, Terry Taylor and Don Coggins. Interim pastors were Charles Brown, Lester Sutton, Frank Brooks, Robert Fernandez. Two ministers were ordained, Bobby Locklear, Mount Pleasant, and Don Coggins, Big Ridge.
19. Rev. Conard presented a plaque of appreciation from the association to Tom McClure, Moderator for his leadership during the past two years.
20. Financial Budget Report - Stella Parker highlighted the decreases and increases in the budget. The Youth budget was reduced by $100.00. No funds were spent last year. The electricity was increased by $520.00 because of the increase in the bills over the past years.
Equipment and Repairs were increased by $100.00 because the maintenance contract for the copiers has increased. The Building, Ground and Maintenance increased by $150.00 because the Terminix contract and the mowing expenses has increased. Personnel was increased for a 4% increase in salary and benefits. Miscellaneous has a decrease of $6 to round out and make the accounting process simpler. The net increase in the budget is $564. The budget committee recommends that the budget be adopted with total $44,844.00 annual budget. After no questions or discussion the motion was passed unanimously.
21. Rev. Harry Vance led the congregation in singing "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship"
22. Gail Perry of Rockdale Baptist Church had our special music. She sang "Grace Greater Than All Our Sin".
23. Rev. Avery Brown brought the evening message reading from the scripture Acts 2 about the day of Pentecost. He encouraged us to be in one accord and to find a place where we can be in unity. Our churches are constantly attacked by the devil, but we must fight to keep God in our churches and our lives. This

is the only way God can use us. We must live a Christian example every day in our home and workplace and schools. We must be that light that shines in the darkness. We must see all our cups run over with the spirit of God. If we allow God's will to be done in our lives we will see great Revival in our churches.
24. Tom McClure thanked everyone again for their presence and all who helped with putting these meetings together. Cecil Frady asked everyone to pray for Tom Lolly, area missionary who had a stroke. Other prayer requests were taken to God including prayer for our association as we search for God's will in our churches. Prayer for revival going on in New Hope and Buff Creek.
25. Rev. Harry Vance led us in singing "Bless Be The Tie".

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
2000-2001

OCTOBER 2000

Emphasis: Cooperative Program

1 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
2 **Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
8 World Hunger Day
12 **Associational Annual Meeting, Sylva First**
13 **Associational Annual Meeting, Ochre Hill**
13-14 Statewide Deacon/Church Leadership Retreat, Caraway
13-14 RA Leadership Training, Caraway
20 North Carolina Literacy Missions Conference, Caraway
22 **Senior Adult Choir Practice, 2:30pm Baptist Ctr**
25 **Pastor, Deacon, Spouse Fellowship**
27-28 Statewide Deacon/Church Leadership Retreat, Caswell
29 Daylight Savings Time Ends

NOVEMBER 2000

5 Royal Ambassador Week
6 Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
12 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for North Carolina Baptist Children's Home
13-15 Baptist State Convention, Winston Salem
19 International Mission Study
23 Thanksgiving Day
26 **Senior Adults Choir Practice, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

DECEMBER 2000

3 Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
24 **Senior Adults Choir Practice, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
25-26 **Office Closed for Christmas Holiday**
31 Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY 2001

1 **Office Closed for New Year's Day**
8 **Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
8-9 NC State Evangelism Conference
26 **Pastor, Deacon, Spouse Fellowship**
26-27 NC Baptist Men's Conventions, Raleigh
28 Baptist Men's Day
28 **Senior Adults Choir Practice, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

FEBRUARY 2001

11 WMU Focus Week
14 Valentine's Day
18 Baptist College and University Day
25 Volunteers in Missions Day
25 **Senior Adults Choir Practice, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

MARCH 2001

4 Week of Prayer for North American Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
18 Eighteenth Annual Associational Singing
23-25 Mission Extravaganza, Ridgecrest
25 **Senior Adults Choir, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
30 Mission Extravaganza, Ridgecrest

APRIL 2001

1 Daylight Savings Time Begins
2 **Executive Committee, 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
8 Cooperative Program Day
13 **Good Friday**
15 **Easter**
16 **Office Closed for Easter Holiday**
22 Earth Steward's Sunday
Senior Adults Choir, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr
27 **Pastor/Deacon/Spouse Fellowship**
27-28 Disaster Recovery Expo, Caraway

MAY 2001

3 National Day of Prayer
7-8 Key Leadership, Caswell
13 **Mother's Day**
14-15 Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
20 National Associational Emphasis Week
27 **Pastors and Church Staff Appreciation Lunch, Baptist Ctr**
27 **Senior Adults Choir, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
28 **Office Closed for Memorial Day**

JUNE 2001

1-2 Student Work Weekend, Caraway
12 Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans
17 Father's Day
22 WMU Associational Leadership Team Training, Caraway
24 **Senior Adults Choir, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

JULY 2001

4 **Office Closed for Independence Day**
8-14 DEEP IMPACT 2001 Summer Mission Camp, Caswell
9 **Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
13-14 WMU Associational Leader Team Training, Caraway
22 **Senior Adults Choir, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
27 **Pastor, Deacon, Spouse Fellowship**

AUGUST 2001

10 Church Brotherhood Leadership Training
26 **Senior Adults Choir, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

REPORT OF THE
INTERIM DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Rev. Claude Conard

When I accepted the call to be Interim Director of Missions of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, I had heard there had been some problems. But I knew if God was calling me to come and work with the churches and if the churches were willing to come together that God could do it. When I began my work, I left a small church in Haywood County that I loved and who begged me to stay. I said to them that I felt that the Lord needed me to come and work with them.

Having been here now almost five months I feel even more sure that this is where the Lord needed me. Before I started I knew that I had to do several things: **First**, having been well-received by the Executive Committee and a good secretary, I decided on a theme for the work - God had one in I Corinthians 3:9 "For we are Labourers together with God." If the Lord brought the church at Corinth through with His love (I Cor. 13) then He could do the same in the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. **Second**, I needed to set some goals: I needed to know where all the Southern Baptist Churches were located in Jackson County. With the help of Jim Dean from East Sylva and a map of Jackson County, I was able to locate all the churches in the Association. **Third**, I felt I must visit the churches and become acquainted with the congregations and their pastors. Since May 15 thru September 30, I have visited 37 churches and I have preached 27 times in them. I have been well received in the churches. The people have been so kind and gracious. Thank you Tuckaseigee Baptists. By the end of October, I will have been in all the churches and met all the pastors. **Fourth**, After the Annual Meeting I plan to meet with the Associational Council which includes all the officers and program leaders of the association, and do some planning for the future. Here is a partial list of those plans:

1. Make available all the "resources" that we have here at the office.
2. Share some things that we can do in Sunday School growth.
3. Share some ways that our churches need for Discipleship Training.
4. To work together with WMU and Brotherhood to teach and train in Mission work.
5. To plan some events for the Youth of our churches & county.
6. To divide the association into six zones for mutual help and fellowship.
7. To plan for small conferences for our pastors to work as support groups and programs. Also help our churches in financial support of their pastors and families.
8. To make available insurance and health & retirement plans from the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Let me close by sharing with you a story that has touched my heart and I hope will touch yours as well.

RECONCILIATION

Her mother and daddy disowned her. She did all she could do. When Elizabeth married the famous Poet Robert Browning, her parents were so upset they disowned her. She and her husband settled far from home in Florence, Italy. Elizabeth loved her mother and father and did everything she could to be reconciled with them. Several times a month she wrote expressive, loving letters. After 10 years without any response, finally, a package came from her parents. It was a happy moment for Elizabeth as she opened it. But inside she found all of the letters she had sent unopened. Like her husband, Elizabeth was a poet and her letters of reconciliation were eloquent. They have been called "some of the most beautiful and expressive in all English literature," but her parents never read them. Jesus Christ, like Elizabeth, went to extreme measure in a reconciliation attempt. He died so sinful men could be reconciled to God. It breaks his heart that many refuse to even read the letter of Calvary's love.

- Moody Adams Update

Nominating Committee Report, 2000-2001

General Officers

Moderator	Mike Dellinger
Vice Moderator	Clemmy Queen
Clerk	Donna Depew
Assistant Clerk	Betty Greene
Treasurer	Jesse Flake
Assistant Treasurer	Jo Medford
Historian	Joyce Crowder
Parliamentarian	Ed Beddingfield
Assistant Parliamentarian	Al Cauley

Program Leaders

Sunday School Director	Dennis Ensley
Discipleship Director	Charles Bean
Music Director	Harry Vance
Musician	Janice Burnette/Betty Greene
Seminary Extension Director	Robert Blanton
Trustees	Richard McCall (01)
	Junetta Pell (02)
	Irene Hooper (03)
Youth Director	Amanda & Wanda Dills
Stewardship Director	Gerald Morris
Vacation Bible School Director	Betty Greene
Brotherhood Director	Lindon Allen
Senior Adult Director	Eloise Shuler
Singles Ministry Director	Charles Hager

Associational Representatives

Truett Camp	Lewis Keener
Baptist Children's Homes of NC	Betty Nicholson
NC Baptist Hospital, Inc.	Viola Bryson
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc.	Frank Crawford
Biblical Recorder	Ronnie Henderson
Christian Higher Education	Steve Jamison
Annuity Board	Cecil Frady

Respectfully submitted by:
Erv Booth, Ann Cabe
Wilma Cosper
Claude Conard, Ex Officio
Tom McClure, Ex Officio

Committee on Committees Report 2000-2001

Articles & By-Laws
01 Sheila Owens, Hamburg
02 Robert Blanton, Deitz Memorial
03 Tom McClure, Scotts Creek

Associational Missions Development Council
02 Dean Stephens, Black Mountain
03 Shirley Kool, Sylva 1st
03 Norma Cole, Tuckasegee

Building & Grounds
01 B. T. Green, Buff Creek
03 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
03 Harold Wilkey, Long Branch

Credentials
01 Roy Burnette, Jarrett Memorial
01 Dennis Burrell, Calvary
02 Keith Ashe, Zion Hill
03 Wilma Cosper, Cullowhee
03 Bruce Stiles, Dicks Creek

Evangelism
01 Robert Palmer, Faith
01 Clemmy Queen, New Hope
01 Steve Bialy, Greens Creek
02 Kent Lowdermilk, Little Savannah
03 Rich Peoples, Scotts Creek

Finance
01 Bill Adams, Scotts Creek
01 Mike Farmer, New Savannah
01 Rob Sutton, Ochre Hill
02 Betty Blanton, Sylva 1st
03 Barbara Henderson, Pine Creek
Jesse Flake-Treasurer

Memorials
01 Virginia Pangle, Locust Field
02 Hazel Monteith, Lovedale
02 Mildred Harris, New Hope

Nominating
01 Joyce Crowder, Little Savannah
01 Cance Carnes, Hyatts Chapel
02 Ann Cabe, New Savannah
02 Arnold Buchanan, Hamburg
03 Clyde Vance, Sylva First
03 Velma Plemmons, East Sylva
03 Debbie McDonald, Tuckasegee

Order of Business
01 Dennis Ensley, East Sylva
02 Ray Buchanan, Jarrett Memorial
02 Dean Coward, Balsam

Ordination
01 Larry Bryson, Promise Land
01 Dillard Moore, Moses Creek
03 Roger Stewman, Black Mtn
03 John Swanger, Balsam
03 Gene Hawkins, Faith

Personnel
01 Bessie Deitz, Deitz Memorial
02 Jim Hage, Scotts Creek
02 Betty Cogdill, Buff Creek
03 Don Shuler, New Hope
03 Art Fowler, Cashiers
03 Steve Jamison, Shoal Creek
03 Larry Perry, Rockdale

Place & Preacher
01 Avery Brown, Long Branch
01 Steve Jamison, Shoal Creek
02 Mark Haskett, East Sylva

Appointed Committees 2000-2001

Resolutions Committee
Terry Jenkins- Wilkesdale
Oleta Zachery- Sylva First
Mary Sue Casey- Liberty

Committee on Committees
Steve Jamison- Shoal Creek
Avery Brown- Long Branch
Arthur Stephens- Moses Creek
Jennie Miller- Rockdale
Mildred Wilson- Long Branch

Respectfully Submitted,
Steve Jamison, Mildred Wilson, Arthur Stephens,
Claude Conard, Ex Officio, Tom McClure, Ex Officio

Executive Committee Report

Betty, Greene, Assistant Clerk

October 4, 1999 - The Association met at the Baptist Center, with 27 members and 3 visitors present, representing 14 churches. Moderator Tom McClure presided. Ed Beddingfield led the group in singing "Let Others See Jesus in You." Mike Vanzura led in the opening prayer. Reports were given by the Clerk and the Treasurer. Stella Parker stated that the Finance Committee recommends that the Resolution Committee present a resolution at the annual meeting, that the Association approve a monetary gift to the treasurer, Jesse Flake, of $2,000, to show the appreciation for his dedication in keeping the financial records of the Association; should he decline the award, an account in his name would be established for a scholarship fund. The motion passed.

December 6, 1999 - The Association met in a called meeting to follow-up on the recommendation by the Associational Relationship Committee, to call an Interim DOM. Moderator Tom McClure presided. Rich Peoples, Pastor of Scotts Creek gave the devotional and led in prayer. A motion passed to authorize the Personnel Committee to bring an Interim DOM to the Executive Committee. There were 30 members and one visitor present, representing 16 churches.

January 3, 2000 - The Association met with 29 members present, representing 16 churches, Vice Moderator Mike Dellinger, called the meeting to order. Harry Vance, led the group in singing, "Draw Me Nearer." Devotion was given by Steve Jamison, Pastor of Shoal Creek. Reports were given by the Clerk, Treasurer, Brotherhood, Senior Adults, Vacation Bible School, WMU, Youth, Music and the Deacon, Pastor and Spouse Fellowship.

April 3, 2000 - The Association met with 29 members and 2 visitors present, representing 14 churches. Moderator Tom McClure presided. Harry Vance led the group in singing, "At the Cross." The Rev. Steve Bialy Pastor of Green's Creek gave the Devotional. Reports were given by the Clerk, Treasurer, Deacon, Pastor and Spouse Fellowship Art Keener, Senior Adult and WMU. Mike Moore of the Personnel Committee, reported on the hiring of a secretary, Donna Depew. He also stated that the Personnel Committee was ready to make a recommendation to the Committee. April 17, 2000 was set for a called meeting of the Executive Committee to receive the recommendation from the Personnel Committee and make a decision. Gerald Morris, pastor of Buff Creek, made a motion that he provide a Web Page for the Baptist Association, free of charge, with a link to all churches who are interested. The motion passed.

April 17, 2000, a called meeting, with 39 people present, representing 17 churches, for the purpose of meeting and voting on an Interim DOM. Harry Vance led the group in singing, "Oh How I Love Jesus" and "There is Power in the Blood." Mike Dellinger of Webster Church gave the devotional. Moderator Tom McClure called the meeting to order, stating this is a due process meeting where we meet the candidate and vote our convictions. Mike Moore of the Personnel Committee, made the motion to call Brother Claude Conard as Interim DOM. After a number of questions on the selection process from the floor, a call was made for the vote, no on opposed.

July 10, 2000, at the Baptist Center, with 26 members and 1 visitor present, representing 16 churches. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator Tom McClure. Harry Vance led the group in singing "The Kingdom is Coming." Charles Dean, Pastor of East Sylva, gave the devotional. Reports were given by the Clerk, Director of Missions, Senior Adults and WMU. In the absence of the treasurer, Moderator Tom McClure read the treasurers report, Gerald Morris, reported the Web Page for the Association and Faith Baptist are up and the Associational Office was on the Internet. The Association Office has forms for churches who are interest in a Web Page.

DEACONS, PASTORS AND SPOUSE FELLOWSHIP

The Deacons, Pastors and Spouse Fellowship of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association met four times from October 1999 through July, 2000.

♦ The first meeting was held at Ochre Hill Baptist Church, October 22, 1999. The meeting began with a delicious meal served in the new fellowship hall. Harry Vance led the congregation in an opening hymn. The pastor of Ochre Hill, the Rev. John Swanger III, gave the opening prayer. Elaine Haskett read the minutes of the previous meeting in the absence of the secretary, Irene Hooper. They were approved as read with the exception that the name of the guests' speaker was David Gales. Roll call was taken with 47 people in attendance, representing 9 churches. The Treasurer, Roy Haskett, gave the financial report, stating he had recently placed six Gideon Bibles in memory of three deacons who had passed away. This left a bank balance of $702.00. A collection of $63.00 was received for the evening. Art Keener named a three-person nominating committees, composed of Lebern Dills, Leroy Hall and Eddie Cope to select replacement officers for the coming year.

The pastor of Ochre Hill, Rev. John Swanger III, spoke on the topic "Before the Battle" with scripture from Joshua 5:13-15. He said that our spiritual walk is a battle and made the points that: (1) We are to set our eyes upward; (2) Submit our heart to God; and (3) Serve the captain. He further stated that we, as leaders in the church are to give the church to God because He is the one who convicts and He is the one who saves. He concluded with the challenge, "God, here we are, what do you want us to do?" After announcements of upcoming events, the meeting closed with prayer. The next meeting was scheduled at Black Mountain Baptist Church on January 28, 2000.

♦ The winter weather of ice and snow failed to keep Pastors, Deacons and spouses from attending the second Association Fellowship Meeting on January 28, 2000 at Black Mountain Baptist Church. Thirteen churches were represented with 65 in attendance. Approximately ten new Deacons were recognized. A delicious dinner was served in the fellowship hall at 6:30 PM. The meeting began at 7:30 with Art Keener presiding. Harry Vance led a congregational hymn. Bud Plemmons gave the opening prayer.

Secretary Irene Hooper gave the minutes of the October meeting and Roy Haskett provided the Treasurer's Report. He reported that he had purchased two Gideon Bibles in memory of Mack (Bud) Lew, deceased deacon from Scotts Creek and there was a balance of $767.50 in the treasury. An offering was taken and $80.00 was collected for the evening. Lebern Dills gave the Nominating Committee's report and a vote was taken. New officer elected for the year were Art Keener, Chairman; Dean Stephens, Program; Irene Hooper, Secretary; Roy Haskett, Treasurer; Clyde Vance, Time and Place; and Harry Vance, Song Leader. The pastor at Black Mountain, the Rev. Roger Stewman, welcomed everyone and expressed appreciation for the support of his congregation. Amanda Dills, Sharon Dills, Lloyd Sellers, Kevin Sellers and Charlie Shuler presented a program of special music. Songs included: "Wings of Love," The Garden Tomb," and "What a Friend we Have in Jesus."

Pastor Stewman's topic for the evening was, "How Awesome to Fall in the Hand's of the Living God," using Hebrew 10:31 as his text. Jealous God; (3) He is our Judge; and (4) He is a Loving but Just God. It was announced that the Spring Revival, sponsored by the youth, would be held April 8, 9 at Cullowhee Valley School. Following announcements and prayer requests, the Rev. Ed Beddingfield gave the closing prayer.

♦ Cullowhee Baptist Church hosted the third meeting on May 5, 2000. Fifty-three people, representing 13 churches were in attendance. The ladies of the church provided a delicious dinner in the church fellowship hall. Art Keener presided over the meeting. On behalf of those present, he expressed appreciation for the meal. Harry Vance then led the congregation in singing, "There is Power in the Blood." The Reverend Mike Vanzura, pastor of Cullowhee Baptist Church, gave the devotion, taking his text from In John 1:8,9. He emphasized that "if we say we have no sin, we deceive ourselves." The new Interim Director of Missions for the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, the Rev. Claude Conard, was recognized, as well as several new Deacons.

The minutes of the January 28 meeting were read by Secretary, Irene Hooper, and approved as read. There was no financial report due to the absence of the Treasurer. An offering of $101.60 was received. During the discussion of old business, Harry Vance made a motion that the Deacons, Pastors, and Spouse Fellowship purchase 5 Bibles in memory of a deceased Pastor or Deacon rather than the present two. The motion was approved.

Reverend Mike Vanzura introduced the speaker for the evening, Chad Hall, the N.C. Baptist Leadership and Discipleship Director. Chad's topic was "Deacons in Today's World - Leaders who make a Difference." He pointed out that Deacons function in different ways, however, they are called to be leaders in their church. He stressed that churches across America are ineffective because of ineffective leadership. He stated that 90% of N.C. Baptists churches are stagnate or are declining. He further stated that America is the second largest missionary receiving nation in the world. Following announcements and prayer requests, the meeting closed with prayer.

♦ The last meeting of the year was a warm and wonderful fellowship held at Rockdale Baptist Church on July 28, 2000. The host church served a delicious meal. There were 54 in attendance, representing 9 churches. Following dinner, Harry Vance led the congregation in singing, "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart." Haven Ensley served as Chairman in the absence of Art Keener, who was out of town. Larry Perry, Pastor of Rockdale and Terry Taylor, Pastor of Cullowhee Valley, were recognized as first time attendees. Harold Bradley from Shoal Creek Baptist Church was recognized as a new Deacon.

Roy Haskett provided the Treasurer's Report. He had purchased five Bibles in memory of Mack (Bud) Lewis from Scotts Creek. There is a balance of $930.78 in the bank. The offering for the evening was $117. During the business session, Dennis Ensley made a motion to purchase five Bibles in loving memory of Looney Pangle for his many years of service and support of our association. The motion was seconded and approved.

Following special music by Gail Perry who sang, "Grace, Grace, God's Grace," the Reverend Larry Perry brought the message for the evening. His message was entitled, "My Little Children - How is Your Immune System?" He used I John 2:1 as his scripture and asked the question, "What kind of immunity have you developed to keep from taking the first step in doing wrong?" He said that we need to trust, to be obedient and faithful and hide God's Word in our hearts as the truth. Sin is the one thing that destroys our lives. It is a disease and we need to build up our bodies to be immune to it. As James 1:15 says, "Then, when lust hath conceived, it bringeth forth sin: and sin, when it is finished, bringeth forth death." Reverend Perry stressed that sin affects our life, those around us, our churches, and our relationship with the Lord. In closing, he challenged us to let our light so shine that others can see Christ in us. Pauline Ensley reported on Webster Baptist Church's mission trip to Woodsfield, Ohio. Thirteen persons accepted Christ during their Backyard Bible Clubs. The Reverend Rich Peoples announced that Scotts Creek was beginning a revival, led by Jim Ponder, on Sunday, July 30th. Following announcements, the meeting closed with prayer.

Throughout the year, the Deacons, Pastors, and Spouse Fellowship meetings were blessed with good attendance and fellowship. Let's pray that the next year will be even better.

Respectfully submitted,

Art Keener, Chairman

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MUSIC REPORT

The Seventeenth Annual Singing was held Sunday Evening, march 19, 2000. It was considered to be a great success. We will be planning for the year 2001. As far as we know and can find out, this is the only event of its kind in the North Carolina Baptist Convention. We want to thank and congratulate our churches for participating. We are looking forward to Sunday Evening, March 128, 2001. We want to encourage more to take part next year.

The following is the report for year 2000.

Webster*		Long Branch*		Mount Pleasant*	
Rockdale Sr. Choir		Locust Field		Buff Creek	
Rockdale Sr. Choir		Greens Creek		Ochre Hill	
Calvary		Dicks Creek		Scotts Creek	
New Hope		New Savannah			
Attendance	176	Attendance	83	Attendance	126
Offering	$326.00	Offering	$129.99	Offering	$243.15
Cashiers*		Black Mountain*		Sylva First *	
Cashiers Choir		Fall Cliff		Jarrett Memorial	
Cashiers Ladies Quartet		Promise Land		East Sylva	
Cashiers Men's Group		Speedwell			
"Chip" Hendricks, Soloist					
Harry D. Vance, Soloist					
Attendance	69	Attendance	85	Attendance	122
Offering	$0.00	Offering	$150.00	Offering	$235.00

Total Attendance 661
Total Offering $984.14
(Donated to: Broyhill Children's Home)

Submitted by:
Harry D. Vance, Director of Music

PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

Oct 18, 2001 (Thursday).....Buff Creek Baptist Church.....Steve Jamison, Preacher
Larry Bryson, Alternate

Oct 19, 2001 (Friday).....East Fork Baptist Church.....Charles Dean, Preacher
Steve Bialy, Alternate

SENIOR ADULT REPORT

This past year our Senior Choir we sang in 10 Churches and at 1 Nursing Home. We also met at the Baptist Center to celebrate special occasions and fellowship. The list is as follows:

Oct 17, 1999	New Savannah - 17 members present with 9 churches represented.
Dec 17, 1999	Christmas Dinner & Program, 21 present with 12 churches represented.
Feb 11, 2000	Valentine Lunch & Program, 21 present with 12 churches represented.
Feb 27, 2000	Sylva First - 119 members present with 11 churches represented.
Mar 12, 2000	Mount Pleasant - 13 members present with 9 churches represented.
Apr 30, 2000	Lovedale - 20 members present with 10 churches represented.
May 12, 2000	Mother's Day Lunch & Program, 21 present with 11 churches represented.
May 20, 2000	Sols Creek - 12 members present 9 churches represented.
July 16, 2000	Mountain Trace - 15 members present with 8 churches represented.
July 18, 2000	Wilkesdale - 17 members present with 9 churches represented.
July 26, 2000	Scotts Creek, 10 members present.
Sept 29, 2000	Kathleen Buchanan's home (Homebound), 12 members present

We have choir practice every 4th Sunday at the Baptist Center. If anyone would like to join us, we would be happy to have you.

With Christ's Love,

Eloise Shuler

Does Your Church Have A Healthy, Growing Sunday School?

The Sunday School for the New Century must have five strategic principles that cannot function alone. They are dependent on one another; and if leaders neglect any of these principles, the Sunday School cannot be healthy. The Sunday School may be acceptable but it will not be the desired work that will honor God.

The first principle of a healthy Sunday School is that of Foundational Evangelism. Believers must share their faith in the Lord. If a church magnifies evangelism, it will build upon the second principle which is Foundational Discipleship. In the 1960's my wife and I were members of the First Baptist Church, Bradenton, Florida where the pastor was Rev. Frank Anderson. One evening he gathered together 30 of the young couples of the church and taught them the principles of having a healthy marriage. As of today none of those 30 couples have a broken relationship. A healthy church not only teaches its membership, but also trains them. Jesus taught and trained his Disciples.

The third principle of Sunday School is Parental Responsibility. To have a healthy Sunday School a church must have a partnership with the Fathers and Mothers of the children & youth that attend that church. Joshua of old said to his people, the Israelites; "but as for me and my house, we will serve the Lord." (Joshua 24:15) The teachings of God's Word must be reinforced by parents dedicated to the Lord and accepting responsibility for their children.

The fourth principle of a Sunday School is Spiritual Transformation. That principle is foremost because believers in the Lord in his church must grow in grace and knowledge to become Christ like each day. This should be the ultimate goal of every member of the Lord's church.

The first four principles all must rely on principle number five which is Biblical Leadership. That kind of leadership must be in every Pastor and all other leaders of the Sunday School. The lives of the leaders must be "good examples" of the Christian Faith. To have a growing, healthy Sunday School all men, women, boys and girls must live the kind of life that please the Lord. What we would like to see in the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association is growing healthy churches working together for the Lord.

Sunday School Director
Dennis Ensley

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Irene Bishop Hooper, Director

The Association's Bible School Team began early last winter to prepare for their part in Vacation Bible School - 2000. For many years the team has attended the State VBS Training Clinic held in the Canton area. There, the Sunday School curriculum, Lifeway, was taught. The Clinic was not offered this year due to lack of interest. The local churches have chosen to use various curriculums.

Members of this year's Team were: Rene Peoples, Betty Green, Virginia Pangle, Rev. Wayne Caldwell and Irene Hooper.

On February 12th , the Association Team featured curriculums from the following Companies: Lifeway, Standard, Gospel Light, Augsberg and Group. Rev. Wayne Caldwell had arranged to have materials through the local Christian Book Store. The printed materials including videos, were available to be examined by the churches. Several VBS Directors came.

Scotts Creek Baptist hosted the second training session on April 8th. The Sunday School Department material, Lifeway, was used.

Many wonderful Vacation Bible Schools were held this summer. Reports from 32 churches indicate that Bible School was held with a total 1631 participating.

WMU ANNUAL REPORT 1999 - 2000

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association emphasized the theme "TRANSFORMED TAKE THE STAND" in all WMU events of the year. Our goal was to involve more and more people to be ON MISSION with God. WATCHWORD: "Pray also for me that whenever I open my mouth, word's may be given me so that I will fearlessly make known the Gospel." Ephesians 6:19 NIV. WMU TASKS: PRAY FOR AND GIVE TO MISSIONS, DO MISSIONS, LEARN ABOUT MISSIONS, DEVELOP SPIRITUALLY TOWARD A MISSIONS LIFESTYLE, AND PARTICIPATE IN THE WORK OF CHURCH AND DENOMINATION.

MISSIONS IS THE PURPOSE, FOCUS AND SPECIALITY OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

In October, 1999 *Shirley Kool* shared her experiences from her mission trip to Nanning, China. She taught conversational English to the university students. She also taught our International Mission Study "The Unfinished Task, Loving the Lost." We were challenged to be involved in reaching the lost for Christ. There are 1.7 billion lost people in the world.

We observed the "World Day of Prayer" November 1, 1999. The theme was "CELEBRATE THE PROMISES OF GOD." November 28 - December 5, 1999 we observed the Week of Prayer fro International Missions and promoted the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Some churches went over their goal in keeping the task "Pray for and Give to Missions."

February 20, 2000 the Associational WMU sponsored a Missions Fair during Focus Week. Seventeen churches set up displays to show how God has been at work this past year through their church, "TO GOD BE THE GLORY, GREAT THINGS HE HATH DONE." There were three special exhibits promoting Mission Involvement: Habitat for Humanity, Disaster Relief and Gideons International. *Sandra James* was our speaker for the afternoon, sharing her experiences from a recent mission trip to South Africa.

March 5-12, 2000 we observed "Week of Prayer" for North American Missions and promoted the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering. This offering supports our Home Missionaries. *Sandra James* taught the Mission Study entitled "How Shall They Hear? By All Means"; emphasizing how we can use mass media to communicate the Gospel.

April 27, 2000 our Annual Spring Meeting was hosted by Shoal Creek Baptist church. *Sharon Kephart* presented a program on "Spiritual Gifts. Nelda Reid sang "We are Standing on Holy Ground." Rev. Steve Jamison led the installation prayer for the new Leadership Team. New officers elected were:

WMU Director	Lois Ensley
Assistant WMU Director	Sarah Davis
WMU Mission Involvement Consultant	Virginia Pangle
Assistant WMU Involvement Consultant	Brenda Buchanan
WMU Secretary/Treasurer	Hazel Monteith
Women on Mission Consultant	Shirley Kool
Assistant Women on Mission Consultant	Eloise Shuler
Acteen Consultant	
Assistant Acteen Consultant	
GA Consultant	Renee Peoples
Assistant GA Consultant	Lisa Dean
Mission Friends Consultant	Cheryl Beck
Assistant Missions Friends Consultant	
Enlistment and Enlargement Consultant	Nelda Reid
Assistant Enlistment and Enlargement Consultant	Arbra Gibson

May 28, 2000 the Pastors and Church Staff Appreciation Luncheon was prepared and served by the WMU at the Baptist Center. Fifty-five people enjoyed a delicious meal, fellowship and special singing.

July, 2000 the Leadership Team attended training at Fruitland Bible Institute.

August, 2000 Lovedale hosted the Leadership Training for all churches in the Association.

September 2000 we will promote the North Carolina Missions Offering and Week of Prayer. WMU receives all funding through this offering.

The following are just a few of the **Mission Ministries** we have participated in this year:

- HABITAT FOR HUMANITY Furnished food for the workers in October. Helped the Vandlen Family move in their new home in March, 2000. Sent 1700 Campbell Soup labels to missionary Jack Little, to help purchase a Van for after school programs.
- Filled over 1000 shoe boxes for Operation Christmas Child to be distributed by SAMARITANS PURSE to needy children around the world.
- Delivered a van load of clothes and food provided by churches in our Association, to the Oneida Baptist Boarding School in Manchester, KY.
- Provided food for 70 Thanksgiving Baskets for UNITED CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES. Also, provided food for Christmas Dinners.
- Many local needs were met through donations of clothes, toys and food for "COMMUNITY CHRISTMAS ASSISTANCE."
- DISASTER RELIEF. John Reid delivered a truck load of food, water, cleaning supplies, clothes and blankets from our Association, to Eastern NC Flood Victims. Mission Teams went from our churches to clean, rebuild, paint and help these people get back into their homes. Lyman Fisher was there setting up feed stations. ALL OF THESE PEOPLE WERE "ON MISSION"
- Paper Goods, Clothing and Household items were donated to REACH.
- We supported AWAKE during their program emphasis entitled: "Together We Can Prevent Child Abuse."

Our **Mission Friends** are developing a love and concern for others as they learn about Missionaries and mission work.
GA's and **Children in Action** are learning about Missionaries, Customs and food of other countries. One of their projects each year is "Christmas In August." They choose a Missionary and enlist the Churches to be involved in collecting school supplies and health items for the Missionary to share with the children in their area.
Acteens/Youth on Mission enlisted 40 teenagers from several churches to participate in the International Mission Study, "The Unfinished Task." Each group gave a presentation about a missionary they had met or studied and brought a food from that country. They discussed their own gifts and abilities and how they could tell others about Jesus. They are developing a "mission lifestyle."

We have seen God at work through men, women, boys and girls as they have stepped out to "Take The Stand" to be **on a mission with God**. Many lives have been blessed and changed because you cared enough To Pray, To Go and To Give.

Submitted by,
Lois Ensley, WMU Director

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PROPOSED BUDGET, 2001

	Expenditures to Date 8/31/00	Actual Expenditures 1999	2000 Orig. Budget*	Rec. Budget 2001	Increase/ (Decrease)
. MISSIONS OUTREACH					
Disaster Relief	0.00	400.00	200.00	200.00	
Handyman Ministries	0.00	400.00	200.00	200.00	
Missions Council	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
S.W.A.R.M.	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	
Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Camp Truett	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
I. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES					
Office Supplies	689.37	590.72	800.00	800.00	
Postage	773.85	1,343.01	1,250.00	1,250.00	
Conference & Conv.	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	
Sunday School	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	
Church Training	0.00	0.00	75.00	75.00	
Youth	0.00	0.00	250.00	150.00	(100.00)
VBS	226.72	237.67	250.00	250.00	
Evangelism	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
RA's	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Senior Adults	15.80	12.50	150.00	150.00	
Singles Ministry	0.00	63.32	250.00	150.00	(100.00)
Music	76.45	74.25	75.00	75.00	
II. PROPERTY SUPPORT MINISTRIES					
Property Insurance	1,088.00	1,088.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	
Telephone	544.75	739.53	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Electricity	1,043.82	976.98	1,100.00	1,620.00	520.00
Office Equip & Repairs	911.04	1,168.12	1,150.00	1,250.00	100.00
Bldg/Gmds Maint/Upkeep	944.29	4,000.00	1,000.00	1,150.00	150.00
Ministry Expense Reimburse.	960.61	564.54	3,600.00 *	3,600.00	
IV. EQUIPPING MINISTRIES					
Assoc Leader Train	12.35	64.50	100.00	100.00	
Library & Audiovisuals	28.60	15.00	50.00	50.00	
V. PERSONNEL MINISTRIES					
Director's Salary Package	0.00	0.00	7,122.00	6,207.00	(915.00)
Interim Director Salary	3,937.50	0.00	13,500.00 *	14,040.00	540.00
Soc. Sec./Med. Allow.	301.00	0.00	1,033.00 *	1,074.00	41.00
Secretary	4,801.00	6,138.00	7,032.00 *	7,320.00	288.00
Retirement (Secretary)	453.25	615.00	708.00 *	732.00	24.00
Matching Soc. Sec.	379.38	516.60	538.00 *	560.00	22.00
Hon. for Treasurer	0.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	
Hon. for Clerk	100.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	
VI. MISCELLANEOUS					
Assoc. Minutes	155.95	300.00	300.00	300.00	
Pastor Apprec Dinner	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
Exec Comm Refresh	11.86	21.38	30.00	30.00	
Miscellaneous	104.02	9.09	317.00	311.00	(6.00)
TOTAL	17,909.61	20,088.21	44,280.00	44,844.00	564.00
From Cash Balance		8,000.00			
RECEIPTS	29,317.11	40,367.20	44,280.00	44,844.00	564.00
Change in Cash Balance	11,407.50	12,278.99	0.00	0.00	0.00
Beginning Cash Balance	39,794.21	27,515.22	39,794.21		
Ending Cash Balance	51,201.71	39,794.21	39,794.21		

*Salary and Benefit Line Items have been annualized.

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET REPORT
December, 2000

	MONTH	TO DATE	BUDGET	BALANCE	% SPENT
I. MISSIONS OUTREACH					
Disaster Relief	200.00	200.00	200.00	0.00	100.00
Handyman Ministries	200.00	200.00	200.00	0.00	100.00
Missions Council	50.00	50.00	50.00	0.00	100.00
S.W.A.R.M.		150.00	150.00	0.00	100.00
Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund		100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Camp Truett		100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
II. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES					
Office Supplies	151.25	1,019.02	800.00	(219.02)	127.38
Postage	1.32	1,102.89	1,250.00	147.11	88.23
Conference & Conv.		0.00	100.00	100.00	0.00
Sunday School		0.00	100.00	100.00	0.00
Church Training		0.00	75.00	75.00	0.00
Youth		0.00	250.00	250.00	0.00
VBS		226.72	250.00	23.28	90.69
Evangelism		0.00	50.00	50.00	0.00
Brotherhood		0.00	0.00	0.00	
RA's		0.00	0.00	0.00	
Senior Adults		15.80	150.00	134.20	10.53
Singles Ministry		0.00	250.00	250.00	0.00
Music		76.45	75.00	(1.45)	101.93
Public Rel/Jr. Billboards		0.00	0.00	0.00	
III. PROPERTY SUPPORT MINISTRIES					
Property Insurance		1,088.00	1,100.00	12.00	98.91
Telephone	65.66	804.77	1,000.00	195.23	80.48
Electricity	141.16	1,406.40	1,100.00	(306.40)	127.85
Office Equip & Repairs		1,226.04	1,150.00	(76.04)	106.61
Bldg/Grnds Maint/Upkeep	254.68	1,253.97	1,000.00	(253.97)	125.40
Ministry Expense Reimburse.	151.65	1,844.69	3,580.00	1,735.31	51.53
IV. EQUIPPING MINISTRIES					
Assoc. Leader. Training		12.35	100.00	87.65	12.35
Library & Audiovisuals		37.08	50.00	12.92	74.16
V. PERSONNEL MINISTRIES					
Director's Salary Package		0.00	12,503.00	12,503.00	0.00
Interim Director Salary	1,125.00	8,437.50	8,438.00	0.50	99.99
Soc. Sec/Med. Allow.	86.00	645.00	645.00	0.00	100.00
Secretary	586.00	7,442.69	7,145.00	(297.69)	104.17
Retirement (Secretary)	59.00	689.25	690.00	0.75	99.89
Matching Soc. Sec.	44.84	581.46	532.00	(49.46)	109.30
Hon. for Treasurer	200.00	200.00	200.00	0.00	100.00
Hon. for Clerk	50.00	200.00	200.00	0.00	100.00
VI. MISCELLANEOUS					
Assoc. Minutes	133.64	300.00	300.00	0.00	100.00
Pastor Apprec. Dinner		0.00	50.00	50.00	0.00
Exec. Comm. Refreshments		11.86	30.00	18.14	39.53
Miscellaneous		166.38	317.00	150.62	52.49
TOTAL (Budgeted)	$3,500.20	$29,588.32	$44,280.00	$14,691.68	66.82

RECEIPTS REPORT
December, 2000

	General Fund		Special Projects		
	Current	YTD	Current	YTD	
Balsam					
Big Ridge					
Black Mountain		400.00			
Buff Creek	100.00	1,200.00			
Calvary					
Cashiers	150.00	1,450.00			
Cullowhee		930.00			
Cullowhee Valley		120.00			
Deitz Memorial	50.00	600.00			
Dicks Creek	33.00	165.00			
East Fork	50.00	600.00		135.00	
East Sylva		1,100.00			
Faith		1,569.71			
Greens Creek	210.00	2,449.69			
Hamburg					
Hyatts Chapel					
Jarrett Memorial	75.00	900.00			
Liberty		60.00			
Little Savannah		300.00		170.00	
Locust Field		150.00			
Long Branch		120.00			
Lovedale	295.84	1,866.78			
Lumberton		200.00			
Moses Creek					
Mt. Pleasant	20.00	240.00			
New Hope	50.00	600.00			
New Savannah					
Ochre Hill	159.42	2,912.28			
Old Savannah					
Pine Creek					
Promise Land					
Rockdale	30.00	360.00			
Scotts Creek	581.33	6,721.47	500.00*	500.00	*Mull Proj.
Shoal Creek	150.00	1,800.00			
Speedwell		270.00	200.00*	200.00	*Mull Proj.
Sols Creek					
Sylva First	700.00	8,400.00	300.00*	300.00	*Mull Proj.
Tilley Creek					
Tuckasegee		777.50			
Unity					
Webster		480.00			
Wilkesdale		690.76			
Zion Hill					
TOTAL CHURCH SUPPORT	$2,654.59	$37,433.19	$1,000.00	$1,305.00	

December, 2000

	General Fund		Special Projects		
	Current	YTD	Current	YTD	
TOTAL CHURCH SUPPORT	$2,654.59	$37,433.19	$1,000.00	$1,305.00	
Interest		2,921.34		0.00	
Baptist State Convention		1,051.88	2,740.38*	9,742.48	*Hoyle Endow
Private Gifts/Memorials		0.00	355.00*	355.00	*Mull Proj.
Other/Designated Gifts		12.00	150.94*	1,154.31	* Copier
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$2,654.59	$41,418.41	$4,246.32	$12,556.79	
Required to meet budget	3,690.00	44,280.00			
Over/under(-)	($1,035.41)	($2,861.59)			
GENERAL FUND					
RECEIPTS	2,654.59	41,418.41	93.54%		
EXPENDITURES	3,500.20	29,588.32	66.82%		
CHANGE IN CASH BALANCE	(845.61)	11,830.09			
BEGINNING CASH BALANCE	52,469.91	39,794.21			
ENDING CASH BALANCE	**$51,624.30**	**$51,624.30**			
SPECIAL/SELF SUPPORT. PROJECTS					
Minutes		90.00			
Other Designated Projects	147.94	1,246.31			
Annie Hoyle Endowment	2,740.38	9,742.48			
Handy-Man Projects	1,355.00	1,475.00			
Missions					
TOTAL RECEIPTS	4,243.32	12,553.79			
Printing Minutes		0.00			
Designated Proj & Trans		1,419.75			
Endowment Expenditures		4,400.00			
Handy-Man Proj. Expend.	1,122.43	1,122.43			
Missions Expenditures		0.00			
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	1,122.43	6,942.18			
CHANGE IN CASH BALANCE	3,120.89	5,611.61			
BEGINNING CASH BALANCE	21,202.79	18,712.07			
ENDING CASH BALANCE	**$24,323.68**	**$24,323.68**			
TOTAL CHECKING/SAVINGS	$75,947.98	$75,947.98			

**Disaster Relief	654.13
Minutes	802.18
Copier	284.18
Hoyle Endowment	18,536.90
RA's	68.00
Handy-Man Project	1,200.90
Missions	200.00
Building & Grounds	2,577.39
Other Designated	0.00
	$24,323.68

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

"Quality Service Through Quality Relationships" is not just a slogan. It is a foundational statement of philosophy. In our ministry, relationships are everything — relationships with children, with families, with placement agencies, with our own families and churches, and with each other. We are blessed by God in this work because we honor God in relationships.

During the QSTQR emphasis, all BCH staff at every ministry point have made extra efforts to strengthen relationships with the people we encounter. We have incorporated the terms quality, service and relationships into a plan of action. We have reflected our desire for quality relationships in everything we do in order to deliver quality services that change lives. QSTQR, celebrating the mission . . . the millennium . . . the ministry, was BCH's theme from Easter, 1999 through Thanksgiving, 2000. +

Through Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, hundreds of children and families are given new hope for their futures. . .

> **Children like Linda and her two younger sisters. Linda feared for their well being. It was her responsibility to care for her sisters. Linda remembers moving to a shelter where she finally felt they were safe; there was enough food for the sisters and warm beds. The three children were later placed at BCH. Now, Linda is in a place where others care for her. Linda has discovered God cares for her, too.**
>
> **The McDonalds found the challenge of being a blended family difficult at times. Their son began to exhibit anger toward his parents. He would challenge their authority and began getting in trouble with some neighborhood kids. The situation was getting out of control. Corey's parents called BCH, where they a found a staff willing to embrace their family with hope. Today, Corey has begun to deal with his anger, mistrust and behavior issues. His parents are learning how to better communicate with each other and with Corey.**

During the past year, BCH served 1800 children and families through 13 facilities statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde; a maternity home in Asheville; a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir; values change homes for girls in Franklin and Lenoir; therapeutic camping for boys in Cameron; emergency care cottages at the residential campuses and in Waynesville and Asheville; and a model day care center in Thomasville.

In 2000, BCH began a new, innovative ministry caring for developmentally disabled adults and their families. Our Trustees unanimously approved a major undertaking this year by committing more than $3.5 million to replace, repair, construct and make-much needed improvements at every BCH location. Most of the work is complete. You are invited to visit our cam-

puses and other facilities to see first hand the difference you are helping us to make.

The commitment to quality has been a cornerstone of this institution since its beginning. **"Quality Service Through Quality Relationships"** was a 20-month public demonstration of this cornerstone. The emphasis places top priority on relationships to achieve the highest quality of service possible. Significant growth has been realized during this period. BCH has dedicated new structures at Odum Home, Cameron Boys Camp, Kennedy Home, Broyhill and Mills Home campuses and added new work in Waynesville and Asheville as well as Moody Home, Care House, Noel Group Home. Several significant anniversaries have been observed: the 85th of Kennedy Home in Kinston, the 30th of Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville, the 20th of Cameron Boys Camp, the 40th annual Western Area Conference, and the 115th anniversary of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

To help commemorate BCH's 115th anniversary and to celebrate the impact QSTQR has had on staff and children, approximately 600 children, administrators, childcare workers, social workers and staff were brought together June 28, 2000 from around the state for a day of inspiration, fellowship, food and fun. **"The Family Gathering"** was held at Mills Home where BCH began in 1885. This is the first time all the Baptist Children's Homes' "family" have been together at the same place and at the same time.

Baptist Children's Homes QSTQR emphasis will culminate at Thanksgiving. We invite you to attend BCH's 30 minute presentation at the 2000 annual meeting of the Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem on Tuesday, November 14, 2000 at 2:10 pm. We encourage you to be part of our ambitious $1 million Thanksgiving Offering goal. That number may seem enormous, but there is also enormous need. For all the good North Carolina Baptists are doing to help children and families, there is still so much that needs to be done. We are confident our churches will help us meet this important goal!

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program, and individual gifts, memorials, honors, bequests and estate gifts help enable us fulfill our mission statement: **"helping hurting children . . . healing broken families."**

North Carolina's **"largest family"** is grateful to North Carolina Baptists for prayers and support. To secure a video or a speaker for your church, or for information about our services, please call (336) 474-1209.

Michael C. Blackwell, President
Ward F. Mullis, Chairman, Board of Trustees

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.
P. O. Box 338, Thomasville, NC 27361-0338 Phone: (336) 474-1200 Web: *www.bchfamily.org*
MICHAEL C. BLACKWELL, PRESIDENT SINCE 1983

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
1999 ANNUAL REPORT

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

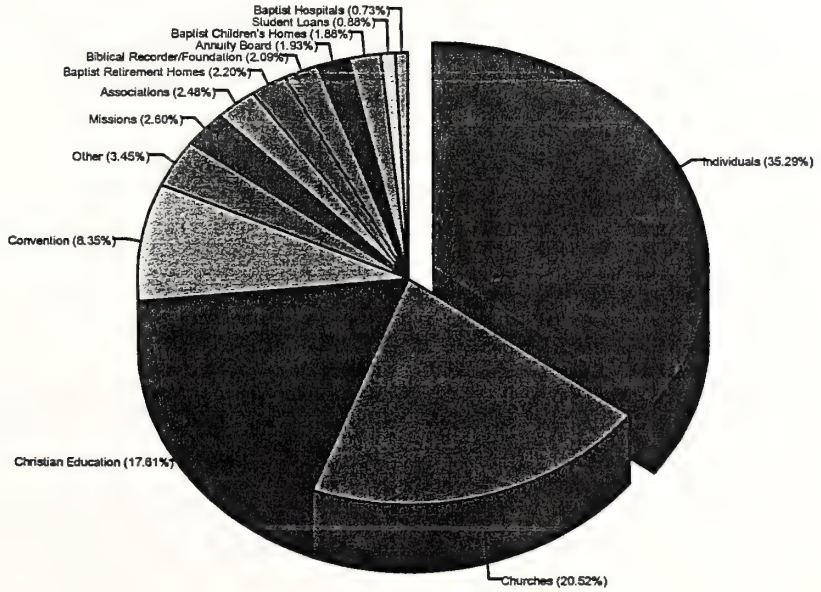
During 1999, the Foundation provided assistance to individuals in establishing 20 endowment funds and 12 charitable remainder trusts totaling $3.8 million and received $2.8 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 122 churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $3 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance.

As of December 31, 1999, the Foundation held $93,355,200 under management. This is an increase of more than $12.5 million over 1998. During 1999, $1,864,044 was distributed to individuals and $3,418,543 to Baptist work for a total distribution of $5,282,587. During the 80-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $16,081,204 has been distributed to individuals and $25,723,551 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $41,804,755.

Terry Alford, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
1999 Distributions



Report to the Associations

HOSPITAL CONTINUES THE MISSION

In May of 2000 The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. celebrated 77 years of regional, national, and international service. During these years the hospital has been faithful to the initial vision of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. When the hospital opened the convention stated the reason for doing so was: to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Baptist churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1999 the MDO amounted to $531,452. These funds were used exclusively to help patients who had minimal or no health care insurance and had no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist churches in North Carolina.

SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

During the year the Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday as well as services in the J. Paul Sticht Center. Chaplain supervisors, residents and interns made more than 50,000 ministry contacts last year. The Department's fully accredited Clinical Pastoral Education program graduated 65 students.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc., continues to develop its ministries. There are now 16 Christian counseling centers located across the state. The newest center is now open in Greenville and is the staging ground for serving northeast North Carolina. During the year these professionally staffed centers provided 27,293 hours of Christian counseling, making CareNet the largest pastoral counseling system in the United States.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to develop its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include Intentional Interim Ministry, strategic planning, staff and team development, and conflict management. **Resources for ministers** include: Young Leaders Program, Leadership Development Group, Interim Ministry Training, and Intentional Interim Ministry training. The Center has served an average of 21 North Carolina Baptist congregations a month during the past year.

FACTS ABOUT WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

- With more than 9,600 employees, we are the largest employer in Forsyth and Guilford counties.
- A Certificate of need was granted for a 47,000 square foot Downtown Health Plaza to be built replacing the Reynolds Health Center, which provides health care for underserved people in Forsyth and surrounding counties.
- Building strong relationships with the community is important to us. A recent survey indicates that Medical Center employees donate more than 30,000 hours of volunteer service a year to more than 300 different organizations in our area.
- Construction has begun on a 350,000 square foot addition atop Ardmore Tower. This will provide more space for Brenner Children's Hospital as well as additional operating suites and private patient rooms.

ADDITIONAL POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

New Dental Program For Indigent Children **-** Baptist Hospital has become a major participant in a community partnership to provide dental care for indigent children. NCBH opened a dental clinic on May 8, 2000, where three dentists are treating hundreds of children who previously had little or no access to dental services. Children who had known dental pain as a way of life, or who never had routine services because their parents could not afford it, are now being treated.

Physician Excellence **-** In 1999, 600 physicians in North Carolina were listed among "The Best Doctors in America"; 95 are WFUBMC physicians.

Nursing Excellence **-** Baptist Hospital was one of the first hospitals in the nation to receive Magnet Recognition for Excellence in Nursing, demonstrating exemplary nursing leadership and quality patient care from the American Nurses Credentialing Center, the nation's leading nursing credentialing organization.

Ranked Among The Nation's Best **-** North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., continues to be ranked among America's best hospitals in ten of 16 specialties, according to rankings published in the July, 2000 issue of *U.S. News & World Report.* This ranking reflects the reputation of specialists at NCBH as seen by their peers across the nation.

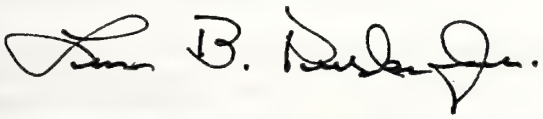
Newest Treatment For Epilepsy **-** Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy - a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

Information And Appointments **-** For more information or to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1(800)-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

A CLOSING WORD FROM THE PRESIDENT

From its dedication on May 28, 1923 to the present, North Carolina Baptist Hospital has been committed to our mission of providing the highest quality health care to our patients and their families in a compassionate, caring manner. This report reflects how our mission and values of excellence, compassion, innovation, and integrity are lived out every day. As a Medical Center we continue to be one of the leading research centers in the United States. We provide a wide array of comprehensive health care, across the spectrum of life, to people with the most severe medical conditions. Most importantly, this care is provided one person at a time in a way that reflects the Spirit of Christ, whose healing ministry forms our very foundation.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Baptist Retirement Homes: "A Half-Century of Service"

For almost 50 years, the front porch has been a favorite spot of residents and guests at The Taylor House in Albemarle. This residence is an assisted living community made possible by the gifts of North Carolina Baptists.

In March 2001, the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina will celebrate 50 years of service to Older Adults. It has been a wonderful half-century, and the "Homes" is thankful for the privilege of sharing in the life journeys of thousands of "Aging Saints."

The quality of life the "Homes" has brought to these Older Adults has been its best measure of success as it has helped ensure that residents live out their lives with autonomy, dignity, and comfort. The "Homes'" dream is to make life for North Carolina Older Adults what God intended it to be... "The Best of Times."

The "Homes" corporation now owns and operates four retirement communities across the state: the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, a continuing care community offering independent living, assisted living and nursing care; the Western North Carolina Home in Asheville, a community that offers assisted living and nursing care; and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton and The Taylor House in Albemarle, communities that offer assisted living services. Later this year the "Homes" will begin construction on a new community — The Gardens of Taylor Glen, a continuing care community near Concord.

The generous support the "Homes" has received from North Carolina Baptists has enabled it to make a unique promise to its residents: *whatever the future may hold, Baptist Retirement Homes will care for them for the rest of their lives.* Keeping this promise means overcoming many challenges. By 2020 North Carolinians past retirement age will make up 20 percent of the population. While medical science has prolonged life, the effects of aging are often intensified and extended over many years. Many Older Adults exhaust their personal resources and look to the "Homes" for significant financial assistance.

Still Baptist Retirement Homes stands ready to make good its promise of ongoing compassionate and quality care.

Whatever the future may hold, Baptist Retirement Homes will care for its residents for the rest of their lives.

Baptist Elder Care Network

A statewide system of resource counselors answering questions related to the needs of aging persons — A free service provided by Baptist Retirement Homes

1-800-887-7410

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

2000

Campbell University
Buies Creek, NC 27506
Norman A. Wiggins, President
(800) 334-4111
www.campbell.edu

Chowan College
Murfreesboro, NC 28755
Stanley G. Lott, President
(800) 488-4101
www.chowan.edu

Gardner-Webb University
Boiling Springs, NC 28017
M. Christopher White, President
(800) 253-6472
www.gardner-webb.edu

Mars Hill College
Mars Hill, NC 28754
A. Max Lennon, President
(800) 543-1514
www.mhc.edu

Wingate University
Wingate, NC 28174
Jerry E. McGee, President
(800) 755-5550
www.wingate.edu

Fraternal Institutions

Meredith College
Raleigh, NC 27607
Maureen Hartford, President
(800) 637-3348
www.meredith.edu

Wake Forest University
Winston-Salem, NC 27109
Thomas K. Hearn, President
(800) 393-4244
www.wfu.edu

Christian higher education represents one of our enduring values as North Carolina Baptists. From the founding of our Convention in 1830, we have supported Christian higher education. Our churches, associations, and state have benefited as a result.

Last year North Carolina Baptists provided special scholarship assistance to members from our churches who chose to attend one of our affiliated colleges or universities. Sixty-eight out of eighty associations were represented among the hundreds of students who received this special Convention sponsored scholarship assistance.

The institutions matched the Convention's support of these Baptists students through institutional support. For every dollar provided to students through the Cooperative Program, the institutions matched it with $2.50 of additional financial assistance. Forty-five percent (45%) of the on-campus student populations are Baptists.

In addition to support of undergraduates, North Carolina Baptists assisted 297 divinity school students last year. This financial assistance was made possible through churches giving through optional giving Plans B and C. Members from our churches who have sensed God's call upon their lives to serve as ministers or missionaries are eligible to receive a theological educational grant from the Convention.

If a student pursues their degree from the divinity schools at Gardner-Webb or Campbell, the student is eligible to receive a grant of $8,100. If a student pursues his or her theological education from other institutions, the student is eligible to receive a grant of $3,000 for their studies.

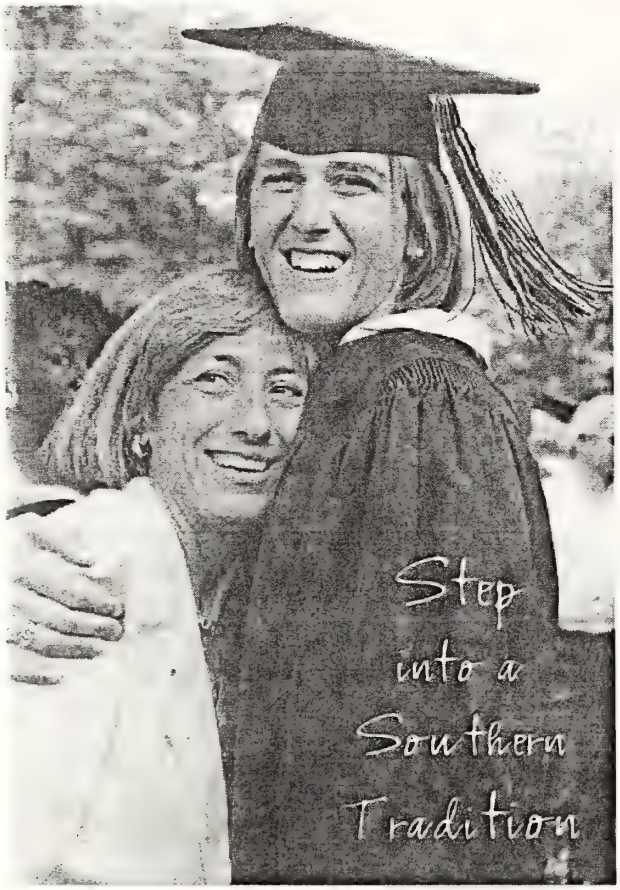
Reverend Shane Kirby recently graduated from the M. Christopher White School of Divinity at Gardner-Webb University. Upon graduation, Mr. Kirby said, *"I couldn't be more happy that I was able to obtain my master's at a North Carolina Baptist institution. I look at it like the Baptists of this state invested in me. Now, I feel a sense of responsibility to the good people of my denomination to serve them."*

North Carolina Baptists can take pride in graduates, like Mr. Kirby, who want to serve our Lord and his churches in North Carolina.

Without the faithful support of the Cooperative Mission Budget of the Baptist State Convention, opportunities for our members to attend Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill or Wingate would not be possible.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your continued support of Christian higher education in our state.

Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107
919-467-5100 ext. 185/ 800-395-5102 ext. 185/wwike@bscnc.org



CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

Post Office Box 546
Buies Creek, North Carolina 27506

College of Arts and Sciences
Lundy-Fetterman School of Business
School of Education
Norman Adrian Wiggins School of Law
School of Pharmacy
Divinity School
Over 50 majors available

Degrees offered: BA, BBA, BHS, BAS, BS, MA, MBA, MEd, MDiv, JD, PharmD

Toll-free: 1-800-334-4111 **www.campbell.edu**

- Thank you churches for your support of Christian Higher Education through the Cooperative Program
- Thank you North Carolina Baptist Churches for your support of Baptist colleges and universities in North Carolina through budget plans A, B, C and D
- Beginning our 115th year of providing quality Christian Higher Education.
- Providing opportunities around the world, including 2,300 on our campus in Kuala Lumpar, Malaysia.
- The benefits of a major university, the advantages of an intimate college setting.
- Nearly 8,500 students representing all 50 states and more than 40 countries around the world.
- Providing students with an "Education for Life."

GEORGE W. TRUETT BAPTIST CAMP
ROBERSON CONFERENCE CAMP
346 TRUETT CAMP ROAD
HAYESVILLE, NC 28904
828-389-8828

ANNUAL REPORT 2000

As your Camp Director, I again say I am honored that I have the privilege to serve the Lord by serving in this position.

We had the largest **Western Happiness Retreat** ever with 56 campers attending. Peggy Graham and helpers did a terrific job.

We had two weeks of **Girls GA Camp** this year with 296 girls attending. There were 21 saved and 91 made recommitments of their lives to the Lord. Lori Gilbert and Wendy Hampton were the Directors for these camps.

There were 81 attending **Junior Music Week**. There were 4 saved and 29 rededications. Lori Gilbert and Wendy Hampton were the leaders in this camp and they did a very good job.

From these three camps there have been two of the leaders going to the foreign mission field. May you keep these in your prayers.

We had 95 campers in **Youth Music Week** with 25 rededications. J. Gilbert and his helpers did such a good job and everyone seemed to have had a good time. There were 143 boys attending **RA Camp**. Aud Brown and Steve Bettis did a very good job with the assistance of several men. They kept the boys busy and excited with a good spiritual camp. There were 21 saved and 41 rededications.

I built a new building to house our new walk-in freezer and have done some more ground work on the campus.

We had several camps this year besides our regular camps, from different areas; I am not certain of the numbers that were saved.

Please encourage your children to attend camp and to bring a friend with them. Let them register and send their deposit in early. We are truly grateful for all the churches in Region 10 for your prayers and support in any capacity that you feel you can help. Worship, right living and bible study is still a very important part of the camp program.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard Roberson
Camp Director

APPALACHIAN MOUNTAIN MINISTRIES, INC

Phone 828-966-4515
Fax 828-966-4515

Sept 1999:
12 Truck Loads of supplies sent to Mission outreaches at Williamson W. Va., Hyden,Legion, Jenkins, Virgie & Bear Branch Kentucky.
Mission in Williamson W. Va. Qualified for Huntington Food Bank. Food is to arrive week of Sept 20.
3 loads of supplies were sent to Disaster area in Eastern NC, to aid flood victims.

Oct. 1999:
Shingles were donated for Gods Storehouse, our Mission building in Williamson W. Va. Several men from various Churches drove up to work on the roof. It was completed the second week of October.
It was a joy to end the evenings of hard work with a group Devotion.
Seven truck loads of supplies were sent to the Missions in October.
Three truck loads were sent to the NC Disaster area.
A 16x65 mobile home was donated to the ministry to use for storage.
Vynal siding has been donated for Gods Storehouse.
20 boxes of fruit and 200 blankets were donated to be distributed at Christmas.

Nov. 1999:-Dec 1999
Received our 501(c)3 Tax exempt status from Federal Government.
Non profit postage rate went into effect.
5 trips to missions to deliver Christmas Shoe boxes and toys for Children.
Fruit and Blankets for families, and elderly were delivered.
Special food boxes were made and delivered.
Christmas gifts and food were sent to Eastern NC.

Jan - Feb 2000
These months we focus on needs for the coming year.
We try to empty out our warehouses, and send the items where they can be utilized.
Send out more solicitations for funding.
Contact Mission outreach Pastors and directors to plan fellowship services and trips for the coming year.

March 2000
Revival plans for Bear Branch KY
Plans for Easter fellowship services at the Missions.
6 Churches have volunteered to hold Easter services at the Missions.
Work days planned for the Mission areas. Volunteers were present from several churches.

April 2000:
Plans were made to begin looking for a truck for the ministry. Members of the board of directors handled this.
Fund raiser began to finance purchase of truck.
Supporting Churches held Easter fellowship days on two different Saturdays at Bear Branch Baptist Church in Hyden Ky., and Dunham Freewill Baptist Church in Jenkins Ky. Trucks loaded with food, toys, bedding and requested furniture items were taken at that time.

APPALACHIAN MOUNTAIN MINISTRIES, INC

116 FALLS CREEK ROAD
PISGAH FOREST, NC 28768

May 2000 :
House warming given by volunteers for a needy couple.
Help request from Dunham Freewill Baptist Church for work to be done on their Church. Needs for Sheetrock, Carpet, and to replace some ceiling tiles were honored.
Truck loads of supplies went to all Missions.
Fellowship meeting held at Bear Branch Baptist Church.
Donations for truck fund is growing.

June 2000:
Plans to work on a widows house in Williamson W. Va. Donations were secured so this could be done in July.
Cleaned out and reorganized storage areas. Cleared out Summer clothing to make room for Winter items.
Loads of supplies were sent to Legion KY and Virgie Ky.

July 2000
Donations for truck are complete. Board of Directors purchased our truck. (Praise the Lord, no more having to rent!! Work day at Gods storehouse. Plans are to have the house completed and ready for use by Spring of 2001.
Plans are being made for Bible School and fellowship services at the mission House there during the Summer.
Work on the Diane Gannons (widow with four children), house was started this month. Volunteers put on a new roof, and started priming and painting the interior..
4 Truck loads of supplies were delivered.

August 2000:
Sheetrock work completed.
Painting on inside of Dianna Gannons house completed.
Another successful work day on Gods Storehouse.
Planning Backyard Bible School at Dunham Freewill Baptist Church, Jenkins, Ky.
Supplies taken to Dunham, Virgie and Legion Ky.
donations of School Supplies were delivered to all outreach areas.

Sept 2000
Bible School held at Dunham, by Carrs Hill Baptist Church . 11 youth gave their hearts to the Lord.
Food bags were distributed, along with school supplies.
3 Truck loads delivered to Missions.
Christmas plans in full swing.
Need Churches to volunteer to support the Missions for Christmas. Need 1000 shoe boxes made for children of all ages, and elderly. New Blankets, comforters, ect needed for all areas.
Financial Donations are needed for food, fruit for Christmas, OTC medical supplies for colds, aspirin, ect.

October 2000:
More emphasis on the spiritual needs of the people we serve are in the plans for the following year. We feel that we have supplied their material needs and will continue to do so through outreach missions. This year we would like to organize evangelist teams to share the gospel with those who are met through the ministry. A tent is needed, as well as chairs, PA system, Projector and screen, and other items needful for a successful ministry. Most of all, we need Churches who will stand with us and share the burdens to help get the gospel to these economically devastated people.

We encourage All Churches with a burden for Home Missions to become A part of this ministry. Workers are needed. Your financial and prayerful support is vital to the existance of Appalachian Mountain Ministries, Inc. Volunteers for Appalachian Mountain Ministries, Inc. are not paid or reimbursed for any of the work they do. Proceeds from donations are used to support the Ministry's operational costs, or to provide food, medicines, and other needful items that do not come in.
Please contact us if you would like a presentation of our work for your Church or Group.

BIBLICAL RECORDER

JOURNAL OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA
P.O. Box 18808, Raleigh, North Carolina 27619-8808

Tony W. Cartledge, Ph.D., Editor/President

Biblical Recorder Associational Report
June, 2000

Since 1833, the *Biblical Recorder* has served North Carolina Baptists as the official news journal of the Baptist State Convention. Founded by Thomas Meredith, the *Biblical Recorder* was owned and operated as a private enterprise until 1938, when the paper was purchased by and incorporated as an agency of the Baptist State Convention.

The *Biblical Recorder* promotes God's kingdom work in accordance with its mission statement: ***"Our Mission is to further Christ's kingdom among North Carolina Baptists by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources in a timely and accessible fashion."***

As an agency belonging to all North Carolina Baptists, the *Biblical Recorder* provides balanced news coverage of Baptist news from throughout the state and reflects opinions representative of the diversity that is typical of our churches. The *Recorder* also includes periodic features designed to offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers.

In keeping with current needs, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a frequently used site on the World Wide Web. This site (www.biblicalrecorder.org) offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content several days before printed versions arrive. This is particularly helpful during convention meetings and at other times when frequent updates are desirable. As time and resources allow, additional features are being added to make the site an even more valuable source of information for North Carolina Baptists.

The *Biblical Recorder* works in partnership with the Baptist State Convention and receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts as an agency of the Convention. This support makes it possible to offer the *Recorder* for just pennies per issue. The *Biblical Recorder* has not raised subscription rates in five years, but a string of steep postage hikes will almost certainly necessitate modest increases in subscription prices beginning in 2001.
Currently, the annual rates (including tax) are:

- Every Home Plan (20%+ of church families, paid through the church budget) - $7.42
- Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) - $8.48
- Individual Subscription - $10.60

Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:
Biblical Recorder, Inc., P. O. Box 18808, Raleigh, N.C. 27609.
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org

Ray Howell III, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

Christian Action League of North Carolina
6339 Glenwood Avenue, Ste. 442
Raleigh, NC 27612
(919) 787-0606

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
2000

It is with humble gratitude that the Christian Action League of North Carolina serves the Lord Jesus Christ and the churches of this great state as a Beacon of light, guiding referendums and legislation through the murky waters of special-interest groups and educating God's people about the moral problems in our state and nation. Our goal is to encourage and organize the people of God so that our light will be seen brightly throughout our state; and when we speak, it will be in one accord and will resound loudly.

A. Christian Values

a. The Christian Action League again co-sponsored the Fifth Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held in March. It was our pleasure to provide awards for excellence to those high school students who won the essay contest on America's Christian background.
b. CAL has continued to promote and distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 15,000 copies have been mailed.
c. Promoted awareness of worldwide persecution of Christians (particularly in Sudan) through email alerts and radio.
d. Participated with the American Family Association in distributing copies of our national motto posters "In God We Trust".
e. Joined with Family Life Ministries in promoting and distributing copies of the Marriage Covenant Certificates.
f. Participated in the National Day of Prayer.
g. Set up CAL exhibit at Baptist State Convention and the East and West Districts of the Wesleyan Church conferences.
h. Worked in the General Assembly to stop a bill that would allow physicians to take immediate custody of a child that they felt had been abused. The bill died in committee.

B. Radio

"Christians In Action", Station WAGO (88.7 FM) Snow Hill, started Monday, January 3, 2000. This broadcast consists of a five-minute commentary on issues that affect our lives today. We will begin airing this program on Aug. 7 on New Bern (WAAE, 91.9 FM). Our projection is to ultimately reach the whole state.

C. Gambling

a. Video Poker Machines - The Christian Action League worked round the clock to get video poker banned in this state. We failed getting the ban but were successful in getting SB 1542 to strengthen the law and restrict the operation and expansion of video gambling in the state. We will work vehemently next session in pushing for a ban.
b. Joined Christian Coalition in survey on how Gubernatorial candidates stood on lottery/released results in newsletter.
c. Next session the Christian Action League will be on the front line in the Legislature fighting a state-sponsored lottery.

D. Abortion

a. CAL has purchased the rights through donations of a surgical procedure on a 21-week old fetus that proves that partial-birth abortion is murder. We want to see this picture used extensively in making our case for the pro-life agenda.
b. CAL participated in the Right to Life Rally held in Raleigh.

E. Alcohol

a. Participated in four LBD campaigns since January 11, 2000, and there are three scheduled for a September referendum. We help with their organizational meetings, rallies and providing educational materials.
b. Worked in the General Assembly for passage of HB 1499-Interlock/Open Container law. This bill bans open alcohol containers in the passenger area of a motor vehicle on the highway or highway right-of-way. The bill was ratified on July 13.

E. Pornography

Have produced and aired several radio programs to inform the public of the internet pornography crisis. Educate communities on how they can rid their neighborhoods of adult establishments.

G. Homosexuality

CAL monitors and informs the Christian community of the current homosexual agenda through our email alert.

The Christian Action League of North Carolina produces a quarterly newsletter *The Beacon* that has a distribution of over 21,000. We also send out an email alert every Friday to over 150 members to keep them abreast of current moral, ethical and political issues that affect our state and nation. All services of the Christian Action League are provided at no charge. We depend on God's people to provide for His work.

Working For A Better North Carolina

Reverend Mark H. Creech
Executive Director

Joe S. Lennon
President

CHAPLAINCY REPORT
HARRIS REGIONAL HOSPITAL AND
MOUNTAIN TRACE NURSING CENTER
2000

A Time For Everything

Everything that happens in this world happens at the time God chooses.
He sets the time for birth and the time for death,
the time for planting and the time for pulling up,
the time for killing and the time for healing,
the time for tearing down and the time for building.
He sets the time for sorrow and the time for joy,
the time for mourning and time for dancing,
the time for making love and time for not making love,
the time for kissing and the time for not kissing.
He sets the time for finding and the time for losing,
the time for saving and the time for throwing away,
the time for tearing and the time for mending,
the time for silence and the time for talk.
He sets the time for love and the time for hate,
the time for war and the time for peace.

The meaning of these verses is clearly set forth in Verse 1, EVERYTHING THAT HAPPENS IN THIS WORLD HAPPENS AT THE TIME GOD CHOOSES. On June 15, 2000, I retired from Harris Regional Hospital after 14 years of service as Chaplain. I believe it was the right time. A further word from Ecclesiastes helped me make the decision: "What do we gain from all our work? I know the heavy burdens that God has laid on us. He has set the right time for everything. He has given us a desire to know the future, but never gives us the satisfaction of fully understanding what He does. So I realized that all we can do is be happy and do the best we can while we are still alive. All of us should eat and drink and enjoy what we have worked for. It is God's gift." Ecclesiastes 3:1-13.

Thank you for your faithful friendship, your strong support, and for persevering in prayer with me in the marvelous opportunities of witnessing to the Lord's grace through the years. Please don't let down now. Patients, loved ones, and staff still have urgent spiritual needs. They must know of God's healing love, His tender compassion, His lasting forgiveness and that He has prepared a place in Heaven for whosoever will receive Him. Please continue to hold the ministry in your prayers daily even as you give generously of your treasure in helping to finance this mission in our midst.

Interim Chaplain Bud Boynten, along with the thirteen Chaplain Associates are ministering now in my absence. The Chaplain Search Committee is working hard to be able to present the new chaplain before the end of the year.

Thank you again, for the opportunity to serve as your Hospital Chaplain. May God's richest blessings be with you.

Sincerely,

Jack Hinson

CHAPLAIN JOHN REID GIVES THE FOLLOWING REPORT:

This past year has been a fruitful one for the chaplaincy ministry at Mountain Trace Nursing Center. The residents appreciate so very much the support of the churches for the Sunday afternoon services. Thank you for your faithfulness in this ministry to people who would not have that kind of a church service otherwise. If you are unable to do the service, then please be sure to get a substitute. You can usually get the church scheduled the week before you or after you, to do the service with just a short notice.

The Chaplain conducts two other services each week, a Bible study on Tuesday morning and a prayer meeting on Monday evenings after supper. Communion is served once a quarter and a memorial service is conducted every two to three months as we remember our deceased residents. Some of the family members return for the memorial service and find it meaningful. In addition these, the chaplain visits the residents on a regular basis and has a ministry to the staff of the nursing center and to families of the residents.

Last year we had two significant events, a revival conducted by local pastors of different denominations and a Vacation Bible School. Gospel singing was provided each evening of the revival by church choirs or select singing groups. Volunteer from the East Sylva Baptist did the crafts for the VBS. Thank You to all who made these events such a success.

Please continue to remember this ministry in your prayers. An important way that your church can be involved in local missions is to do the Sunday afternoon service at the nursing center and financially support the chaplaincy ministry at the hospital. We need both kinds for support and we thank you in advance.

CHARLES L. WYATT, M.Div.
2472 Highlands Road
Franklin, NC 28734
(828) 524-3040

August 22, 2000

Rev. Claude Conard
Tuckaseigee Baptist Association
P.O. Box 266
Sylva, NC 28779

RE: Book of Reports

Dear Rev. Conard:

The Nantahala Counseling Center, established in March 1996 through the cooperative efforts and funding of area churches and the Division of Pastoral Care of Wake Forest Baptist University Medical Center, continues its ministry of pastoral counseling from a Christian faith perspective to individuals, couples, and families. Consultation for pastors, marriage enrichment retreats, and seminars on spiritual and emotional health are also provided. A safe, professional atmosphere where problems can be explored and resources offered for help in resolving these problems is provided and in many cases health insurance covers most of the cost for counseling. Client assistance funds are available for these with limited income.

This ministry depends upon the financial support of area churches to provide client assistance funding, office space and supplies, and secretarial support. In the past year approximately $500.00 a month went toward assisting people with their fees.

The Nantahala Counseling Center Board of Directors includes representatives from five Western North Carolina counties. At present the Board is exploring ways to create satellite centers in order to expand this ministry. Churches are encouraged to support this ministry. For information about the Center, please contact the Center Director, Charles L. Wyatt, at 828-524-3040 or Board Chairman, Ed Tucker at 828-369-4529.

Sincerely,

Charles L. Wyatt, M.Div.

CLW/kk
Doc.conard8.21

S*W*A*R*M* 2000

THEME:

REACHING PEOPLE THROUGH MARKETPLACE EVANGELISM

SOTHWEST AREA RESORT MINISTRIES
FINAL SUMMARY, AUGUST, 2000
BY: NELL & HART WATSON, EXECUTIVE DIRECTORS

THIS HAS BEEN A GREAT 15th BIRTHDAY YEAR. THANK YOU SWARMERS, MINISTRY GROUPS, AND OTHERS WHO HAVE MADE IT HAPPEN, MAY ALL THE HONOR AND GLORY GO TO OUR LORD AND SAVIOR...

WE BEGAN THE SEASON ON MEMORIAL WEEK END WITH A STREET FESTIVAL. AND FULL PROGRAMS IN THE CAMPGROUNDS, SR. CIT. CENTERS, THEME PARKS, REC. CENTER,JOB CORPS, AND THE LIST GOES ON AND ON.

WE HAVE MINISTERED IN 13 AREA CHURCHES DURING THEIR SUNDAY EV. WORSHIP TIME. THE LOCAL ASSOCIATIONS, AND COMMUNITIES HAVE SUPPORTED US IN LOTS OF WAYS AND TIMES, THANK YOU...

THOUSANDS HAVE BEEN TOUCHED THROUGH FAMILY EV. PROGRAMS, DAY CAMPS, CAMP WORSHIP, FESTIVALS, LOCAL PROGRAMS, AND ONE ON ONE WITNESS THROUGH, SALVATION BRACELETS, BALLOONS, SCRIPTURE DISTRIBUTION, BLOOD PRESSURE CHECKS, FACE PAINTING,PUPPETS, CLOWNS, AND DIFFERENT MINISTRY TOOLS...

THANK ALL OF YOU WHO HAVE ALLOWED US TO USE YOUR FACILITIES TO TELL ABROUT JESUS ALL THESE YEARS, YOU ARE THE GREATEST..

WE INFORMED THE SWARM EXECUTIVE BORAD ON JULY 11, THAT DUE TO HEALTH PROBLEMS, WE WOULD STEP ASIDE AS OF AUGUST 15th, THIS WAS VERY DIFFICULT FOR US AFTER HAVING BEEN IN THE SWARM MINISTRY FOR MORE THAN 11 YEARS. WE ARE EXCITED ABOUT WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE FOR US.....

WE WANTED YOU TO KNOW ABOUT THE BOOK GOD HAS INSPIRED US TO WRITE ABOUT OURS & YOUR EXPERIENCES IN SWARM OVER THESE YEARS. THE TITLE: "GO TELL IT ON THE MOUNTAIN HE IS LORD.....
WE HAVE ENCLOSED AN IMPUT FORM FOR YOU TO SEND US YOUR QUOTES FROM THE HEART, WE WILL INCLUDE AS MANY AS POSSBILE IN THIS BOOK ABOUT RESORT MISSIONS IN MOTION, THANK YOU...

WE WILL CLOSE WITH REPORTING TO YOU.: 300 + SALVATIONS RECORDED FOR THIS SEASON., AND YOU ALL HAVE HAD A PART IN THIS.....
GOD IS GOOD , ALL THE TIME....

MAY GOD BLESS EACH OF YOU IS OUR PRAYER:

LOVE AND PRAYERS
Nell + Hart
NELL AND HART

UNITED CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES

P.O. BOX 188
SYLVA, NORTH CAROLINA 28779
704-586-8228

For in Christ Jesus neither circumcision nor uncircumcision is of any avail, but faith working through love. Galatians 5:6

What matters is faith that works through love. United Christian Ministries was established by the churches to meet the emergency needs of those in our county. The Mission Statement of UCM is, "United Christian Ministries is an interdenominational crisis ministry, designed to provide aid and advocacy for people with urgent physical, economic, social, and spiritual needs - in our own community." In 1999 UCM met the need for its services. There were 3,824 clients served. Of this number, 40% were children, the ones with no voice nor choice for the conditions they face daily. It is the presence of the churches of this county that makes a difference each day for those seeking emergency assistance at United Christian Ministries. Thank you for your continued support as we complete our eleventh year of operation. This is your mission work and it will do as much as you commit into its hands. Thank you.

1999 Statistics

Client contacts	3,824
referrals	383
gasoline	35
clothes	28
rental	18
utilities	64
water	6
motel	11
Duke Endow.	16
medical/dental	61
heating	24
diapers	91
transport	13
furniture	193
hshld/pers.items	433
homeless	33
Christmas Store inqu.	170
Beeper message	182
over 65	199
under 17	15,239 (40%)
groceries	1,537
McDonalds	$282
Holiday Food Boxes	181 (Thanksgiving; Christmas)

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

NONPROFIT CORPORATION

OF

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

I, the undersigned person of the age of eighteen years or more, acting as incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act", and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

1. The name of the corporation is:
   Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc.

2. The period of duration of the corporation shall be: perpetual.

3. The purpose for which the corporation is organized is to engage in any lawful act or activity for which corporations may be organized under Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina.

4. The Corporation shall have members as provided by the by-laws.

5. The street address and county of the initial registered office of the corporation is:

Lovedale Road, State Road No. 1790, P. O. Box 266, Sylva, Jackson County, North Carolina, 28779.

6. The name of the initial registered agent of the corporation at the address above is:

   John Reid.

7. The number of directors constituting the initial board of directors shall be three, and the names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as directors until the first meeting of the corporation or until their successors are elected and qualified are:

Dennis Ensley	170 Fisher Circle Sylva, NC 28779
Howard Buchanan	Rt. 2, Box 166 East Fork Road Sylva, NC 28779
Lee Ensley	Rt. 3, Box 414 Sylva-Cullowhee Road Sylva, NC 28779

8. The name and address of the incorporator is:

J. K. Coward, Jr.	43 W. Main Street Sylva, NC 28779

9. Any other provisions which the corporation elects to include are attached.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator
J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator

NORTH CAROLINA
JACKSON COUNTY

I, Jennie S. Miller, a Notary Public, do hereby certify that J. K. COWARD, JR., personally appeared and acknowledged the execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

Jennie S. Miller
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires:

9-9-97

f:/JENNIE/93J393.COR

Rev. 10/94

BY-LAWS OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1. NAME

The name of the body shall be the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Incorporated.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The purpose of the Association is to be a fellowship of churches on mission in our setting. The specific objectives of the Association are as follows:

1. To promote harmony, understanding and spiritual power between the churches.
2. To afford and promote a larger fellowship of Christians in the work of Christ.
3. To provide such programs, projects and organizations as will strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their goals and objectives.
4. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by churches individually and to coordinate the use of resources in meeting these needs.
5. To encourage support by every church for the mission causes of the Association, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the power to elect and install its officers in whatever manner the body may deem expedient.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have power to recommend measures of usefulness and guidance to our churches in matters of organization, ordinations and questions of doctrines and discipline,

SECTION 3. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the right of local churches as sovereign and independent bodies.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1.. The Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in cooperating fellowship with the Southern Baptist Convention and following the teachings of the New Testament.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Churches applying for membership shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is understood that during this period of watchcare the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except those of voting.

Applications for membership shall be presented to the Credentials Committee of the Association. The applications will consist of a letter from a constituted church stating their desire to affiliate with the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. The Credentials Committee as a part of the review process may invite the requesting church to a conference to discuss its history, its mission strategy, and any other information that may be pertinent to the application. The Credentials Committee may then approve the application and recommend them to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may by a simple majority vote accept the requesting church to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is suggested that any church under watchcare participate in the missions program of the Association. At the end of the year, the church may be voted in as a member of the Association with full privileges by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting of the Association, provided that the church submits an acceptable letter and at least one messenger be present at the meeting.

SECTION 3. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure and should notify the Association of this action in writing. Such action will be recognized by the Association at the next annual meeting.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of each church to furnish the Associational Clerk, before each annual session, an annual letter, the forms provided by the Associational Clerk, giving the information requested as is applicable to each church situation.

SECTION 5. The Association may withdraw from any church which has become unscriptural in its doctrine or practices by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting. Such vote is to be taken by written ballot.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday preceding the third Sunday in October. Special meetings of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee provided two weeks written notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to be represented at the annual meeting by four messengers. Churches with

more than 100 resident members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for each additional 50 resident members as determined by the church or fraction thereof and not to exceed 10 messengers from any one church.

SECTION 3. Churches are requested to elect their messengers and alternatives in conference to attend the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of internal dissension in a church and two parties coming to the Association, each claiming to represent the church, neither party shall be seated until the question is decided as to which party is in union with the Association. The decision is to be made by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. General officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Assistant Parliamentarian. Program leaders shall be Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, Seminary Extension Director, Chairman of Mission Committee, Director of Missions, Trustees, Pastor Conference President, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Vacation Bible School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Deacons Chairmen, Senior Adult Director, Singles Ministry Director, and such other officers as the Association may desire to elect.

Associational representatives will be elected for the following institutions and agencies: (1) Truett Camp, (2) Baptist Children's Homes, (3) Baptist Hospital, (4) North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. (Homes for the Aging), (5) Biblical Recorder, (6) Christian Education, (7) Annuity Board and other representatives as may be deemed appropriate and elected in the Association.

SECTION 2. With the exception of the Director of Missions and Trustees, the terms of office for all officers of the Association shall be for one year with the privilege of continuing re-election. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall not be eligible for re-election but one year in succession. (1) The number of Trustees shall be three. (2) The term of service should be for three years, with the term of only one expiring each year. In the first election of Trustees, the term of service for one should be three years, another two years, and the other one year. (3) Upon the expiration of term of service, the Trustee may or may not be re-elected for another term of three years.

Each term of office shall begin with the close of the annual session. The Associational financial year will run from January 1 through December 31.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The **Moderator** shall preside and maintain the order of all meetings of the Association and Executive Committee. He shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the Association.

He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all other committees pertinent to the operation of the body not named by the Committee on Committees in its regular report.

SECTION 2. The **Vice Moderator** shall assist the Moderator and preside in the absence of, or at the pleasure of the Moderator.

SECTION 3. The **Clerk** shall keep a complete and accurate record of all transactions; shall prepare a "Book of Reports" to be distributed to messengers at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; and shall cause to be printed minutes concerning the records made.

The Clerk shall distribute to the clerk of each church in the Association blanks for the preparation of the church letter as soon as they are received from the State Convention. This form is to be returned to the Clerk of the Association not later than four weeks prior to the meeting of the body or by the deadline set by the Clerk and Director of Missions. All program reports should be returned by the same date.

An **Assistant Clerk** shall work with the Clerk in preparing the "Book of Reports," the annual minutes and the registration of messengers at the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. The **Treasurer** shall receive and dispense by order of the Executive Committee of the Association while in session, the money of the treasury and make a complete report at the Annual meeting and a current report at each Executive Committee meeting.

An **Assistant Treasurer** shall be elected to assist the Treasurer by request and to serve in the event the Treasurer resigns or is ill or unable to function.

SECTION 5. The **Historian** shall keep the records of the Association up-to-date.

SECTION 6. The **Parliamentarian** shall upon the request of the presiding officer of the body, advise and assist the Association with respect to all matters involving Parliamentary Procedure.

An **Assistant Parliamentarian** shall be elected. The Parliamentarian and Assistant should always communicate with each other to ensure that this office is filled at each Associational Annual or Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 7. The **Program Leaders** and the **Institutional Agency Representatives** shall perform all duties customary to their titles and shall make a written report to the annual session of the Association.

SECTION 8. **Trustees** have no authority except by direction of the Association and are not personally bound by signatures but are to be the legal signees for the Association. Trustees represent the Association in legal matters. Trustees act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of Associational property.

They sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by authority of the Association.

All persons dealing with the Trustees, as Associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association or Executive Committee, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Association Moderator and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Parliamentary Practice or in a manner not contrary thereto.

ARTICLE IX. QUORUM

The quorum for the Annual Associational meeting or any special called meeting of the Association shall not be less than 25 percent of the member churches.

ARTICLE X. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the General Officers and Program Leaders elected by the Association and the Pastor and one member from each church in the Association. No Pastor, by virtue of his being an Associational Officer or Program Leader shall be disqualified as a member of the Executive Committee, from representing the church or churches he may be serving in the Association. Twelve of these members shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to act for the Association on matters arising when the Association is not in session and to make a report of all work to the next session of the Association. This body shall meet at a time and place designated by the Moderator on Monday following the first Sunday of each quarter except for the July quarter which shall meet on the second Monday of the month of July. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the Moderator with a one week notice to the churches.

SECTION 3. All vacancies occurring on committees or among elected officers shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. In the event that a vacancy occurs with the Trustees, the Executive Committee should fill such vacancy for the remainder of the term.

ARTICLE XI. ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have such standing committees as may be deemed necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Master in our midst. The terms of office for all committee members shall be for one year except where specifically stated otherwise.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate at the general meeting all standing committees as set forth under Article XI.

SECTION 3. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven members. To this group the Directors of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music Ministry will be added.

It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the Officers, Program Leaders and Institutional Agency Representatives. These nominees shall be notified in writing not less than one month prior to presenting of their names at annual session.

SECTION 4. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall plan the annual program of the Association and present it to the Executive Committee at its October meeting.

SECTION 5. THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen. It shall examine applications of churches seeking admission into the Association in keeping with Article IV and make recommendation to the Association. It shall counsel with churches that are out of harmony of fellowship with the Association.

SECTION 6. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to recommend the place or places for the following annual meeting and to recommend the preacher and alternate to deliver the annual sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It is appointed by the Moderator at the October Executive Committee meeting. It shall be the duty of this committee to present suitable resolutions at the annual Associational meeting.

SECTION 8. THE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a report to the annual meeting of those listed by the member churches as deceased since the last annual

SECTION 9. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members including the Treasurer of the Association. This committee shall: (a) present a Budget to the Association for the following year; (b) devise plans for raising the funds for the Associational Budget; (c) audit the finances and financial records of the Association annually and anytime there is a change of Treasurer or at the direction of the Association or the Executive Committee; (d) report all audits to the Annual Association Meeting.

SECTION 10. THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall perform all duties specified in Article XV.

SECTION 11. THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five designated Pastors and all other Pastors who desire to sit with the committee.

A. The committee serves on an advisory capacity only and serves at the request of the church from which the member is seeking ordination.

B. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry and make such recommendations to the church as they feel led.

C. The committee should assist in arranging the proper service of ordination when such assistance is requested.

D. The Executive Committee should be informed regularly of the work of the committee.

E. Each church desiring to ordain a candidate is urged to consult with the committee, and shall give two weeks notice in which the committee is to do its work.

SECTION 12. THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. The duties of the committee shall be to direct and propose a perpetual program and spirit of evangelism in the Association. It shall arrange and direct all Associational-wide evangelistic activities.

SECTION 13. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL shall be composed of eight (8) members, nominated by the Associational Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting. The committee shall be: Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, Survey Director, Associational WMU Mission Action Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Sunday School Outreach Director, Church Training Director, and Associational Deacons President. The Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, and Survey Director shall be elected for a three-year term, with one member named each year. The other five positions shall be filled by the person who is elected to fill those five Associational offices.

The duties of the AMDC are to lead the associational missions development in the five mission performance tasks: (1) call churches to be on missions; (2) train, develop, and encourage church and Associational workers; (3) provide resources and services to churches and leaders; (4) provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry and growth; (5) establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and the denomination.

SECTION 14. THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be comprised of three members. The committee shall be responsible for and in charge of the upkeep and repairs of the Associational building, grounds, and equipment.

SECTION 15. THE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

A. The Committee shall be composed of 7 members of which 3 are pastors.

B. They shall recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision and termination of Associational staff personnel. Those policies and procedures shall be approved by the Association.

C. Prepare and maintain an organizational manual relation to the Association's staff personnel.

D. Develop and recommend to the association policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff personnel.

E. Develop policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for the Director of Missions and other Associational staff.

F. When a staff vacancy occurs, other than the DOM, they shall serve as the search committee. When a DOM vacancy occurs, they shall nominate a search committee and present it to the Executive Committee.

G. The Personnel Committee shall handle grievances as outlined in the grievance policy.

ARTICLE XII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the Moderator, the Vice Moderator, the Program Leaders: Sunday School, Discipleship Director, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, Missions Development Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of the Finance Committee, Vacation Bible School Director, Youth Director, Director of the Singles, Director of the Senior Adults, and Music Director. The Director of Missions is to serve as Chairman and a secretary shall be elected from the group.

The purpose of the council is to coordinate the planning of the various programs of the Association, to develop an Associational calendar, and to give mutual support to the various organization and program units in carrying out their assignments.

The council shall meet quarterly.

ARTICLE XIII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The Associational Pastors' Conference provides regular meetings for the Baptist ministers of the Association. The purpose of the conference is for fellowship and mutual support, for doctrinal and professional discussion and for promotion of church, Associational and other denominational programs. The conference is not an administrative or executive body.

ARTICLE XIV. JOB DESCRIPTION, DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. Title and Functions.

A. Position Title. This position shall be known as the Director of Missions for the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Basic Functions. The Director of Missions shall serve as minister to the churches and church leaders of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, as mission strategist for the Association, as chief administrative officer for the Association, and as a general leader of the Association.

SECTION 2. Responsibilities.

A. Minister to Churches and Church Leaders.

1. The Director of Missions shall serve as pastor to the pastors of the Association. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall provide counseling and consultation for pastors regarding spiritual, vocational, congregational, personal or family concerns. The Director of Missions shall be available to assist pastors considering a move, shall orient new pastors to the Association, shall develop systems of pastoral support and fellowship, and shall provide growth opportunities for pastors.

2. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel pastors and church leaders regarding ministries, programs and procedures within the churches, including but not limited to building planning, budget procedures, long range or strategy planning, curriculum evaluation or review, issues of church policy and organization, church-community surveys, outreach, and spiritual growth.

3. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel churches regarding the calling of pastors or church staff, conflicts between a pastor and church, or conflicts within a church's fellowship. The Director of Missions shall assist churches without a pastor in their ministries and programs at their request and shall provide advice for persons considering a Christian vocation.

4. The Director of Missions shall be available upon request to preach or teach in and for churches on such occasions as revivals, pulpit supply, study courses, stewardship or missions emphasis, promotion or recognition assemblies and services, special day addresses, Vacation Bible School, and similar events.

5. The Director of Missions shall take the initiative to regularly visit churches for worship and fellowship, taking care to treat all churches as equal partners in the Association.

6. The Director of Missions shall develop opportunities to foster fellowship and mutual commitment between and among the churches.

B. Mission Strategist.

1. The Director of Missions shall encourage churches to develop and maintain a missions perspective and to extend their ministries and outreach beyond the local church field and community through broader involvement and cooperation with other churches in missions activities.

2. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the churches the needs of persons and groups within the Association's area and shall lead the Association to start new churches or ministry activities appropriate to the needs.

3. The Director of Missions shall encourage and lead volunteer involvement in mission activities beyond the Association's boundaries, such as home and foreign missions partnerships and disaster relief.

4. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the Association the mission work of the churches and conventions of the denomination at the state and national levels and shall encourage churches to support such work with their prayers, finances and personal commitment.

C. Chief Administrative Officer.

1. The Director of Missions shall administer all policies and instructions committed to that office by the Association in annual session or by the Executive Committee.

2. The Director of Missions shall work with the Executive Committee to plan, organize, coordinate, communicate and evaluate the total work of the Association.

3. The Director of Missions shall work with and assist Associational officers, committees and program leaders to implement the specific objectives of the Association and to communicate these activities to the churches and encourage their involvement.

4. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex officio member of all committees and program departments of the Association.

5. The Director of Missions shall publish a regular Associational news medium to promote the work and fellowship of the Association among the churches and shall otherwise communicate with the churches as required.

6. The Director of Missions shall supervise the Associational office staff and any volunteers or other paid employees, full or part time, who are directly involved in ministries or activities sponsored by the Association.

7. The Director of Missions shall act as office and property manager and purchasing agent for the Association in all matters not assigned to the Trustees of the Association.

D. General Leader of the Association.

1. The Director of Missions shall interpret the work of the Association in the churches.

2. The Director of Missions shall maintain relationships with pertinent Baptist conventions and bodies, and especially with those denominational offices charged with Associational development and support, informing those bodies of the needs and potentialities in the Association and interpreting the overall work of the denomination to the churches.

3. The Director of Missions shall relate to other Christian and service organizations, such as local relief and assistance groups, hospital chaplaincy programs, groups that minister to the homebound or terminally ill, ministerial conferences or support groups, and similar organizations, as appropriate.

4. The Director of Missions shall relate to and represent the work of the Association to various business, social, educational, governmental and civic groups.

5. The Director of Missions shall act as chief public relations and information officer for the Association, promoting its work to the general public through the various communications media and responding to inquiries and requests for information as required.

SECTION 3. Terms of Employment.

A. Employment. The Director of Missions is employed by the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Call, Termination and Interim.

1. A person shall be called to the office of Director of Missions according to the following procedures:

a. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Personnel Committee shall nominate a search committee to be elected by the Executive Committee. Election of the search committee shall take place within 30 days of the occurrence of the vacancy. If a regular meeting of the Executive Committee is not scheduled within 30 days, a special meeting shall be called by the Moderator. Executive Committee members shall be given two weeks' written notice of the names of the nominees to serve on the search committee and the date, time and place of the meeting.

b. Once elected, the search committee shall solicit and screen candidates according to qualifications and procedures which the committee shall determine. The search committee shall recommend and present one candidate for election by the Association.

c. Election of the candidate by the Association shall take place within 30 days of the search committee's decision to recommend. If the annual session of the Association is not scheduled within 30 days, a special session of the Association shall be called by the Moderator. The Association shall be given two weeks' written notice of the name of the candidate and the date, time, and place of the meeting.

d. Election of the candidate shall be by majority vote. If the candidate fails to receive a majority vote, the search committee shall be immediately dissolved and the Personnel Committee shall begin the process over again.

2. The term of service of the Director of Missions shall be indefinite. Employment of the Director of Missions may be terminated according to the following procedures:

a. The Director of Missions may resign by giving written notice 60 days in advance. The resignation may be accepted on behalf of the Association by the Executive Committee in regular or called session. By mutual agreement of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee, the period of 60 days' notice may be waived.

b. The Director of Missions may be involuntarily terminated by the Association in annual or called session.

(1) No final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur unless both the Director of Missions and the Association have endeavored to resolve any existing conflict by lesser means. In addition, no final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur without prior investigation by the Personnel Committee according to established grievance procedures. The Personnel Committee shall then make a report of its findings to the Association. The Association shall consider, but shall not be bound by or required to follow, the recommendations of the Personnel Committee. If such an investigation and report has not occurred, any action to terminate the Director of Missions shall be referred to the Personnel Committee for investigation before final action is taken.

(2) Action by the Association to terminate the Director of Missions, whether in annual or called session, shall require 30 days' written notice to the Association following completion of the Personnel Committee's investigation. Action to terminate shall be by majority vote.

(3) If the Association in session votes to terminate, the Director of Missions shall receive full pay and benefits for a period of 60 days following the effective date of the termination.

3. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Executive Committee may elect an Interim Director of Missions according to the following procedure:

a. The Personnel Committee shall recommend a candidate, negotiate terms of employment, and present

the recommendations to the Executive Committee for approval. Such election may take place at the same time and in the same manner as election of the search committee, or at any other appropriate time.

b. The Personnel Committee shall supervise the work of the Interim Director of Missions. Authority to extend, terminate, or otherwise change the terms of employment of the Interim Director of Missions shall be retained by the Executive Committee.

C. Accountability.

1. The Director of Missions shall be supervised by the Personnel Committee acting on behalf of the Association.

2. The Personnel Committee shall arrange for an annual evaluation of the Director of Missions.

3. The Personnel Committee shall establish a grievance policy to provide an orderly and appropriate process to hear grievances and complaints against the Director of Missions by members or churches of the Association.

D. Pay and Benefits.

1. Salary, retirement, insurance and other financial benefits for the Director of Missions shall be proposed by the Budget and Finance Committee and established by the Association in the annual budget. The Budget and Finance Committee shall solicit recommendations concerning pay and benefits for the Director of Missions from the Personnel Committee, but shall not be bound to accept those recommendations.

2. Travel allowance for the Director of Missions shall be deemed by the Association to be a business expense and not a personal benefit for the Director of Missions.

3. The Director of Missions shall receive two weeks paid vacation annually. The period of two weeks shall incorporate ten working days, including two Sundays. Unused vacation shall not accrue to the following year.

4. The Director of Missions shall receive sick leave at the rate of one day per month, accruing on the first day of the month, not to exceed 120 working days. Additional sick leave may be credited against future months. If the Director of Missions is involuntarily terminated by the Association, any unused sick leave accrued shall be financially reimbursed to the Director of Missions in addition to the 60 days' pay and benefits required by the act of termination.

5. The Director of Missions shall be granted one day off each week in addition to Saturday.

6. The following holidays shall be observed: New Year's Day, Easter Monday, Memorial Day, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Thursday and Friday, and December 25 and 26 at Christmas.

7. The Association acknowledges the flexibility of schedule required by the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions' time shall be organized in a professional manner, with the work schedule devoted to activities that will benefit the work of the Association, whether in the office or on the field and whether during the normal work day or at night. The Director of Missions shall establish office hours for the office secretary and shall be available, either through personal office hours or some other established procedure, to any in the Association needing assistance.

8. The Director of Missions may attend denominational conventions and meetings, continuing education and professional development events, and other assemblies and conferences pertaining to the work of the office. The Association through its annual budget may reimburse the Director of Missions for expenses incurred while attending such meetings.

9. The Director of Missions may use up to three weeks of paid leave annually to lead or participate in revivals, world missions conferences, and similar meetings outside the Association, which result in an honorarium or other reimbursement above and beyond expenses. The Director of Missions may lead revivals and conferences within the Association as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.

10. The Director of Missions may serve as interim pastor of a church or churches in the Association. Such activity may not exceed three months in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee. The Director of Missions may engage in pulpit supply and similar activities as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.

11. The Director of Missions may lead or participate in mission trips, mission partnerships, disaster relief, and other direct mission opportunities outside the Association, such activities being included in the job responsibility of mission strategist for the Association. Such activities may not exceed three weeks in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee.

12. The Director of Missions shall keep a record of leave and time spent off the Associational field, including vacation, sick leave, conventions and conferences, continuing education events, revivals and similar meetings, and mission trips. The record shall be submitted to and maintained by the Treasurer of the Association.

13. The Director of Missions shall be free to use off duty time to engage in personal activities and pursuits. Such activities shall not interfere with the professional responsibilities or activities and meetings that require the presence of the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions shall be aware that all personal activities reflect on the office and the job responsibility of general leader of the Association.

14. No honorarium shall be expected or required for any service performed by the Director of Missions in conjunction with official duties. However, any individual, group or church is free to present an honorarium if they so

Historicals

Black Mountain Baptist Church- Members of the church helped to build a new church building for Laurel Branch Pentecostal church in Kentucky. They also stated building two classrooms for Black Mountain Baptist Church.

Buff Creek Baptist Church- They began a college ministry, setting up a booth at orientation to give out church information and tracts. They also had a 4th of July ministry, setting up a booth downtown and giving out tracts and water to 4th of July onlookers.

Calvary Baptist Church- Celebrated their 50th Anniversary September 12, 1999. Their parking lot was expanded and paved on April 18, 2000.

Cashiers Baptist Church- Began a Home Bible Study for young adults. They also completely renovated their parsonage.

Dicks Creek Missionary Baptist Church- Cory Boone of Whittier, NC was licensed this year.

East Sylva Baptist Church- Purchased the lot and home adjoining the church property for further expansion.

Greens Creek Baptist Church- They took a group of young people to Canada for a spiritual growth trip into the Canadian wilderness. They also held a community-wide July 4th Celebration with a cookout, softball, fireworks and a Gospel Magician.

Long Branch Baptist Church- A new exit was put at the front of the church as well as a new nursery downstairs. New song books were also purchased. They also support a missionary to Poland.

New Savannah Baptist Church- Added a handicap ramp to the church building.

Old Savannah Baptist Church- Tad Thompson of Sylva, NC was licensed this year.

Sylva First Baptist- Installed a new elevator and held a dedication service.

Webster Baptist Church- *Held* a mission trip to First Baptist Church Woodsfield, OH for Revival, Construction and Bible Clubs; 17 made decisions for Christ. Also have a Family Night Meal every Wed. night with average of 85. A weight and exercise room is now at the church with the equipment donated by a church member. Also held a Smoky Mountain High School Sports Day with the recognition of Sports Teams twice a year. Also participated in the March of Dimes, Relay for Life and Promise Keepers.

MEMORIALS

Black Mountain
- Minnie Bryson Dills
- Lucy Crawford

Buff Creek
- Clyde Bryson
- Rachel Jones

Calvary
- Emma Bryson
- Barbara Crestos
- John James
- Robbie Robinson
- Paul Hunter

Cullowhee
- Jesse Farmer Keener

Deitz Memorial
- Daniel Washington Deitz

Dicks Creek
- Lonas Brown (d)
- Fred Williamson

East Fork
- Etta Deitz Connell
- Leon Frady
- Leva Frady
- Lamar Wood

East Sylva
- Joe Bird
- Archie Elliott
- Lizzie Shepherd

Greens Creek
- Vernon Buchanan
- Chris Michael Green
- Robert Sutton
- E.C. Sutton, Jr.

Hamburg
- Ada Jennings

Jarrettt Memorial
- Lenore Franklin
- Evelyn Sutton

Liberty
- Laura J. Allen
- Geneva Bryson

Little Savannah
- Eloise Morgan Allen
- Jonah Frizzell
- George E. Frizzell, Sr.
- Edna Lewis Pangle

Locust Field
- Weaver Cunningham
- Marcus Hensley
- Bobby Painter
- Lunie Pangle (d)

Long Branch
- Juanita Lawing
- Zanes Robinson
- Darlene Rogers
- Margaret Russell

Lovedale
- Jim Sherrill (d)
- Sheridan Smith

New Hope
- Maude Farmer

Ochre Hill
- Mary Lee Hoyle
- Sharon Jones
- Wade Mills
- Mildred Sutton

Old Savannah
- Kimsey Cabe

Pine Creek
- Ada Crawford (c)
- Fred Underwood

Rockdale
- Helen B. Brooks

Scotts Creek
- Weston Ensley
- Jessie Fisher
- Roy Fisher
- Bud Lewis
- Mary Monteith
- Charles Moore
- Ernest Moore
- Ruth O'Kelly
- Vergie Sellers
- Rhoda Watson
- Polly Wolffer

Speedwell
- Bertha Jane Fox Smith Battle
- Fred Coggins
- Willa Mae Pressley
- Alfred Junior Wilkes

Sylva First
- Ethel Brown
- Walter Bumgarner
- George Gillespie
- Charles Ginn
- Bettye Martin
- Robert Smoak

Tuckasegee
- Ella Mae Ashe
- Lucille Crawford
- Lessie Nicholson

Webster
- Alvin Fulbright (d)

Wilkesdale
- Ellare Stewart

Zion Hill
- Charlie Cope
- Gertrude Woodard

c = charter
d = deacon
t = trustee

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1851	22	Jonathan Ck	Oct 10	Joshua Ammons	Z B Allen		Joshua Ammons
1852	23	Scotts Ck	Aug				William Haynes
1894	65	Franklin	Aug 16-19	A H Sims	T C Bryson		G A Bartlett
1895	66	Mt Pleasant	Aug	A H Sims	T C Bryson		
1911	82	Cullowhee	Aug 17-20	Thad Bryson	W L Henson		R L Cook
1912	83	Savannah	Aug				J M Bennett
1916	87	Scotts Ck	Aug 17–19	C C Cowan	H B Jones		J B Smiley
1917	88	Shoal Creek	Aug				R L Cook
1923	94	Lovedale	Aug 16-20	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	W Ross Yokley
1924	95	Qualla	Aug 14-16	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	R L Cook
1925	96	Hamburg	Aug				
1927	98	Tuckasegee	Aug 18-20	T F Deitz	A J Dills		J G Murray
1928	99	Sylva First	Aug				L K Stafford
1929	100	Cullowhee	Aug 15	T F Deitz	W C Reid		T F Deitz
1930	101	Webster	Aug 14	T F Deitz	W C Reid		J G Murray
1931	102	Hamburg	Aug	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1932	103	Shoal Creek	Aug 18	T F Deitz			
1933	104	Scotts Creek	Aug 17-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1934	105	Johns Creek	Aug 16-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W C Reed
1935	106	Old Savannah	Aug 15-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1936	107	Lovedale	Aug 13-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L H Crawford
1937	108	Sols Creek	Aug 12-15	T F Deitz	W N Cook		Ben Cook
1938	109	Sylva	Aug 18-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G N Cowan
1939	110	Zion Hill	Aug 19-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W N Cook
1940	111	Moses Creek	Aug 15-16				L H Crawford
1941	112	Ochre Hill	Aug 14-15	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1942	113	Balsam Grove	Aug 13-14	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G C Teague
1943	114	Hamburg	Aug 12-13	T F Deitz	W N Cook		F F Brown
1944	115	Barkers Creek	Aug 17-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	W E Pettit
1945	116	Lovedale	Aug 16-17	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	Mark Osborne
1946	117	Cashiers	Aug 15-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Clarence Vance	F P Blankenship
1947	118	Wilkesdale East Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	T F Deitz	J Bryson	Clarence Vance	Dillard Wood
1948	119	Hyatts Chapel Shoal Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	C M Warren	J Bryson	Euva Sentelle	Joe Bishop Melvin Snyder
1949	120	Big Ridge Hamburg	Aug 18 Aug 19	C M Warren	E Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Melvin Snyder L H Brothers

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1950	121	Pine Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J E Brown	P Snelson	Pauline Snelson	H E Marshbanks
1951	122	Sylva First Scotts Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown	E Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Dr McGee W C Reed
1952	123	Buff Creek Ochre Hill	Aug 14 Aug 15	J E Brown		Pauline Snelson	Ralph Nix
1953	124	Old Savannah East Fork	Aug 13 Aug 14	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	L H Crawford J C Pipes
1954	125	Cullowhee Lovedale	Aug 12 Aug 13	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Clyde Collins R W Abrams
1955	126	Lumberton Balsam Grove	Aug 18 Aug 19	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Roland Pruette James Vanderford
1956	127	Hamburg Tuckasegee	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown		Dorothy Edwards	Frank Reed
1957	128	New Hope Black Mountain	Aug 15 Aug 16	Edwin Allison	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Zeb Barker
1958	129	Deitz Memorial Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	W L Sorrells M A Huggins
1959	130	Scotts Creek Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clarence Vance Doug Branch
1960	131	Rockdale New Savannah	Aug 18 Aug 19	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Quentin Perreault Nane Starnes
1961	132	Shoal Creek Hyatts Chapel	Aug 17 Aug 18	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	J W Costner Ernest Upchurch
1962	133	Buff Creek Hamburg	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Alfred Sellers R W Abrams
1963	134	East Sylva Tuckasegee	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	James Lambert Harry Vance
1964	135	Mt Pleasant Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clyde Collins Joseph Reece
1965	136	Yellow Mountain Scotts Creek	Aug 12 Aug 13	Alfred Sellers	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Roy Smith J E Brown
1966	137	Sylva First Calvary	Aug 18 Aug 19	Joseph Reece	Lloyd Fish	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish A B Lovell
1967	138	Ochre Hill Rockdale	Aug 17 Aug 18	Joseph Reece	A Hooper	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish George Langley
1968	139	No Minutes					
1969	140	Old Savannah Jarrett Memorial	Aug 14 Aug 15	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Burrell Lucas Charles Dean
1970	141	Tuckasegee Buff Creek	Aug 13 Aug 14	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Charles Bullock Judson Rotan
1971	142	Zion Hill Cullowhee	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	C Dean	Walter Middleton	M Clayton Frank Reed

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1972	143	Balsam Webster	Aug 17 Aug 18	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	H Anderson Charles Dean
1973	144	Cashiers Lovedale	Aug 16 Aug 17	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	Jack Holcombe Ray McCall
1974	145	Locust Field Greens Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	L Jackson Harold Anderson
1975	146	Liberty New Hope	Aug 14 Aug 15	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	C H Greene H Nicholson
1976	147	Hamburg Long Branch	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle		Luther Osment J D Wyatt
1977	148	Shoal Creek Black Mountain	Aug 18 Aug 19	Wesley Hooper	A Hoyle	C O Vance Alvin Loiry, Jr	Douglas McFadin Alvin Loiry, Jr
1978	149	Buff Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Harry Vance Cecil Saunders
1979	150	Balsam Grove Pine Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Bill Rogers Robert Blanton
1980	151	East Sylva Sylva First	Aug 14 Aug 15	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Jerry Laughter John Bunn
1981	152	Ochre Hill Hyatts Chapel	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Pat Correll David Blackney
1982	153	East Fork Jarrett Memorial	Aug 12 Aug 13	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	John Reid	T Connelly George Tuthill
1983	154	Cashiers Cullowhee	Aug 18 Aug 19	Johnny Enloe	A Hoyle	John Reid	Ben Cabe Jack Hinson
1984	155	Tuckasegee Moses Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	Carl Smith S J Waters
1985	156	Scotts Creek Old Savannah	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	J D Griffin Virgil Cook
1986	157	Balsam Rockdale	Aug 21 Aug 22	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Abe Brooks Dennis Burrell
1987	158	Zion Hill Lovedale	Oct 15 Oct 16	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Joe Smith Lewis Smith
1988	159	Jarrett Memorial Sylva First	Oct 13 Oct 14	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Glenn Blanton Ray McCall
1989	160	Cashiers Scotts Creek	Oct 12 Oct 13	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Charles Sisti Charles Brown
1990	161	Ochre Hill Webster	Oct 18 Oct 29	Clyde Vance	A Hoyle	John Reid	Tommy Lamb Joe Yelton
1991	162	Buff Creek New Hope	Oct 17 Oct 18	Clyde Vance	R Houston	John Reid	Ed Beddingfield Earl Holden
1992	163	Greens Creek Yellow Mountain	Oct 15 Oct 16	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Wayne Sorrells Larry Nations

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1993	164	Lovedale East Sylva	Oct 14 Oct 15	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Scott Courtney Barry Almand
1994	165	Cullowhee Hamburg	Oct 13 Oct 14	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Mike Moore Eddie Stillwell
1995	166	Mt Pleasant Black Mountain	Oct 12 Oct 13	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Roy Burnette Mike Farmer
1996	167	Cullowhee Zion Hill	Oct 17 Oct 18	Dennis Ensley	R Houston	John Reid	Harold Anderson Robert Blanton
1997	168	Locust Field Cashiers	Oct 16 Oct 17	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell	John Reid	Charles Carnes David Boroughs
1998	169	Scotts Creek New Hope	Oct 15 Oct 16	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell		Roger Stewman Keith Ashe
1999	170	Shoal Creek Webster	Oct 14 Oct 15	Tom McClure	W Caldwell		Robert Driggers Tommy Holden
2000	171	Sylva First Ochre Hill	Oct 12 Oct 13	Tom McClure	B Greene	Claude Conard	Rich Peoples Avery Brown

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS
2000

At the time the 2000 report was completed, 33 of 43 Association member churches (77%) had reported. The 1999 report reflects 31 out of 45 (69%) reporting.

	1999	*2000*
Total Baptisms	108	131
Other Additions	107	173
Total Membership	5109	7869
Sunday School Enrollment	2454	2768
VBS Enrollment	1151	1681
Discipleship Training Enrollment	306	344
Music Enrollment	907	1023
WMU Enrollment	417	499
Brotherhood Enrollment	172	157
Total Receipts	$1,722,726	$2,494,839
Cooperative Program	82,658	90,288
Associational Missions	40,197	33,680
North Carolina State Missions	23,666	14,772
Annie Armstrong Offering	24,064	34,791
Lottie Moon Offering	132.448	61,011
Other Southern Baptist Convention Missions	25,473	49,305
Non-Southern Baptist Convention Missions	118,139	99,882

Congregation Summary

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Balsam Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Black Mountain	C	0	1	178	109	78	56	0	71	0	0	$30,978	$0	$200	$9,479
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	5	0	256	80	45	60	0	37	33	54	$57,242	$2,637	$1,200	$8,224
Calvary	C	4	8	116	48	36	20	33	32	0	0	$30,945	$265	$0	$665
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	4	9	393	139	77	100	75	45	23	15	$170,150	$3,000	$1,200	$47,701
Cullowhee Bapt Ch	C	0	8	290	98	0	63	0	51	50	0	$137,120	$0	$1,860	$2,983
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	0	0	23	18	14	0	12	14	0	0	$8,312	$245	$120	$2,651
Deitz Memorial	C	0	0	64	25	23	0	0	7	0	1	$12,376	$750	$600	$2,110
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	97	43	20	0	0	22	0	0	$8,248	$0	$132	$4,341
East Fork Bapt	C	0	0	100	45	36	0	0	22	0	0	$34,630	$550	$600	$10,160
East Sylva	C	11	15	709	313	123	175	34	105	65	0	$172,467	$2,000	$1,200	$24,654
Faith Baptist Church	C	3	0	70	44	36	15	0	16	15	15	$74,526	$6,670	$2,001	$22,971
Greens Creek Bapt Ch	C	6	3	162	68	30	25	22	15	13	0	$54,074	$5,721	$2,384	$12,116
Hamburg	C	10	13	207	111	57	70	50	13	8	13	$157,982	$9,504	$0	$24,918
Hyatts Chapel	C	1	1	205	98	35	0	0	31	0	0	$39,884	$600	$0	$5,000
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	8	2	184	50	27	9	25	20	12	0	$62,933	$900	$900	$6,308
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	0	0	50	33	28	24	13	27	23	0	$2,600	$0	$0	$0
Little Savannah	C	3	0	177	47	44	50	38	27	0	0	$23,942	$400	$590	$4,062
Locust Field Bapt	C	1	1	176	62	39	54	0	31	20	0	$28,653	$206	$200	$4,516
Long Branch Missionary	C	4	1	95	56	35	0	29	0	0	0	$23,203	$0	$120	$9,487
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	5	2	338	77	42	72	0	28	15	0	$75,321	$6,286	$2,006	$19,604
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	4	3	78	47	45	0	0	19	0	0	$41,124	$0	$0	$6,520
Mount Pleasant	C	1	0	258	91	40	60	0	0	15	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	3	6	492	211	85	163	83	55	36	0	$86,766	$2,158	$1,000	$14,782
New Savannah	C	3	2	32	15	12	0	0	0	7	0	$8,687	$210	$200	$1,660
Ochre Hill Bapt Ch	C	18	7	397	114	85	75	0	45	18	8	$139,400	$2,800	$2,800	$11,900
Old Savannah	C	25	11	531	98	86	129	0	48	12	0	$86,103	$0	$0	$26,147

Congregation Summary

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Pine Creek	C	2	1	126	45	25	15	0	0	0	0	$45,600	$0	$0	$2,000
Promise Land	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	0	8	156	65	40	48	0	36	0	0	$32,355	$0	$360	$5,479
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	4	19	569	191	120	82	0	65	35	0	$225,403	$18,101	$5,938	$36,221
Shoal Creek	C	1	3	137	54	40	55	0	18	8	0	$55,592	$5,539	$1,800	$9,232
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	2	4	211	40	22	35	0	22	0	0	$17,402	$125	$0	$1,612
Sylva First Bapt	C	6	6	829	267	104	81	0	77	96	61	$679,143	$24,500	$8,400	$57,708
Tilley Creek	C	2	0	61	30	25	0	0	14	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Tuckasegee Bapt Ch	C	0	0	184	38	27	35	0	40	0	0	$960	$300	$938	$2,877
Unity	C	0	1	186	49	31	25	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Webster	C	8	36	250	149	85	162	25	25	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$3,670
Wilkesdale	C	0	0	50	15	18	0	17	0	7	0	$14,739	$683	$691	$2,048
Zion Hill	C	3	9	300	90	62	68	0	32	15	0	$20,763	$300	$0	$1,078
Total:		**147**	**180**	**8,737**	**3,173**	**1,777**	**1,826**	**456**	**1,110**	**526**	**167**	**$2,659,623**	**$94,450**	**$37,440**	**$404,884**

Congregation and Member Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Balsam Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				
Black Mountain	C	178	132	1	0	1919	1991	A	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	256	222	0	0	1905	1999	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Calvary	C	116	74	8	0	1949	1994	A	65	0	0	Y	N	Y	
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	393	283	9	0	1929	2000	C	125	0	0	N	N	Y	
Cullowhee Bapt Ch	C	290	197	8	0	1821	1997	B	125	0	10	Y	N	Y	1
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	23	20	0	0	1986	2000	A	14	0	0	N	N	Y	
Deitz Memorial	C	64	64	0	0	1956	1980	A	24	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	97	73	0	0	1903	1995	A	25	0	0	N	N	Y	
East Fork Bapt	C	100	53	0	0	1882	1989	A	60	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
East Sylva	C	709	537	15	0	1921	1966	C	375	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Faith Baptist Church	C	70	70	0	0	1995	1998	C	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Greens Creek Bapt Ch	C	162	116	3	0	1921	1999	A	55	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Hamburg	C	207	207	13	0	1849	1992	B	110	0	0	Y	N	Y	
Hyatts Chapel	C	205	162	1	0	1916	1992	A	38	0	0	N	N	N	
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	184	116	2	0	1888	1991	B	43	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	50	50	0	0	1876	1988	D	40	0	2	N	Y	N	1
Little Savannah	C	177	110	0	0	1914	1998	A	59	0	0	N	Y	N	
Locust Field Bapt	C	176	120	1	0	1895	1971	A	51	0	0	Y	N	Y	
Long Branch Missionary	C	95	73	1	0	1934	1998	A	33	0	0	N	N	N	1
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	338	223	2	0	1919	1998	A	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	78	75	3	0	1919	1981	A	50	0	0	Y	N	Y	
Mount Pleasant	C	258	200	0	0	1905	2000	A	70	0	0	N	N	N	
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	492	465	6	0	1955	1988	A	199	0	0	N	N	Y	
New Savannah	C	32	20	2	0	1905	1998	A	20	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Ochre Hill Bapt Ch	C	397	258	7	16	1890	1998	A	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Old Savannah	C	531	436	11	0	1835	1991	A	0	0	0	Y	N	N	
Pine Creek	C	126	87	1	0	1945	1998	A	40	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Promise Land	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	156	82	8	0	1947	1999	A	62	0	0	N	N	N	
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	569	450	19	0	1830	1999	D	179	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Shoal Creek	C	137	86	3	0	1828	1996	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	211	83	4	0	1902	1997	A	31	0	0	N	N	Y	
Sylva First Bapt	C	829	453	6	0	1887	1989	C	275	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Tilley Creek	C	61	42	0	0	1951	1996	A	30	0	0	Y	N	N	

Congregation and Member Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Tuckasegee Bapt Ch	C	184	75	0	0	1836	1998	A	27	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Unity	C	186	186	1	0	1956	1994	A	33	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Webster	C	250	240	36	0	1854	1997	B	165	0	0	Y	N	Y	
Wilkesdale	C	50	23	0	0	1930	1997	C	25	0	0	N	N	N	
Zion Hill	C	300	183	9	0	1900	1997	A	91	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Total:		**8,737**	**6,346**	**180**	**16**				**2,979**	**0**	**12**				

Baptism Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms 60-

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Balsam Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black Mountain	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	5	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
Calvary	C	4	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	4	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
Cullowhee Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deitz Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Sylva	C	11	0	3	4	4	0	0	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek Bapt Ch	C	6	0	1	1	2	1	0	1
Hamburg	C	10	0	1	3	3	1	0	2
Hyatts Chapel	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	8	0	1	0	3	1	3	0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Savannah	C	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Locust Field Bapt	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary	C	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	1
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	5	0	0	4	0	0	1	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
New Savannah	C	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Ochre Hill Bapt Ch	C	18	0	0	2	5	6	5	0
Old Savannah	C	25	0	3	6	2	10	4	0
Pine Creek	C	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Promise Land	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Baptism Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms 60-

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	4	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
Shoal Creek	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Sylva First Bapt	C	6	0	0	1	0	0	3	2
Tilley Creek	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Tuckasegee Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster	C	8	0	0	2	1	4	1	0
Wilkesdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	C	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Total:		**147**	**2**	**18**	**30**	**30**	**33**	**28**	**6**

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Balsam Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black Mountain	C	109	11	6	9	7	23	21	27	5	0	78	7	56
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	80	8	11	18	5	7	13	16	2	0	45	0	60
Calvary	C	48	7	0	8	8	0	0	18	7	0	36	4	20
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	139	8	12	8	4	21	14	46	2	24	77	0	100
Cullowhee Bapt Ch	C	98	3	5	5	12	4	6	37	1	25	0	0	63
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	18	1	0	1	0	3	1	11	1	0	14	3	0
Deitz Memorial	C	25	4	4	0	0	0	5	10	2	0	23	0	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	43	5	3	2	8	1	7	15	2	0	20	0	0
East Fork Bapt	C	45	6	2	4	3	10	5	13	2	0	36	1	0
East Sylva	C	313	20	35	33	19	43	60	97	6	0	123	0	175
Faith Baptist Church	C	44	0	2	4	0	2	21	13	2	0	36	0	15
Greens Creek Bapt Ch	C	68	2	6	4	7	8	16	22	3	0	30	0	25
Hamburg	C	111	7	18	10	0	4	30	40	2	0	57	7	70
Hyatts Chapel	C	98	5	6	7	8	7	37	26	2	0	35	2	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	50	0	2	5	7	7	9	17	3	0	27	0	9
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	33	0	3	10	0	1	9	10	0	0	28	2	24
Little Savannah	C	47	13	11	6	1	0	7	5	4	0	44	0	50
Locust Field Bapt	C	62	4	7	2	4	6	15	20	4	0	39	0	54
Long Branch Missionary	C	56	4	2	7	2	2	18	16	5	0	35	4	0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	77	4	6	3	4	3	15	28	6	8	42	0	72
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	47	2	4	8	0	2	6	25	0	0	45	5	0
Mount Pleasant	C	91	8	10	6	9	16	20	15	7	0	40	5	60
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	211	18	23	15	20	17	55	44	4	15	85	0	163
New Savannah	C	15	1	1	0	0	4	0	8	1	0	12	5	0
Ochre Hill Bapt Ch	C	114	12	8	12	4	12	12	50	4	0	85	0	75
Old Savannah	C	98	11	8	5	12	9	15	26	4	8	86	0	129
Pine Creek	C	45	4	0	0	4	4	1	12	5	15	25	5	15
Promise Land	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	65	10	5	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	40	5	48
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	191	22	19	12	10	27	34	63	4	0	120	20	82
Shoal Creek	C	54	2	10	9	2	0	3	26	2	0	40	2	55
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	40	0	1	1	1	1	15	10	11	0	22	2	35
Sylva First Bapt	C	267	27	23	20	6	29	38	120	4	0	104	0	81
Tilley Creek	C	30	2	0	4	3	6	6	5	4	0	25	0	0
Tuckasegee Bapt Ch	C	38	2	3	5	2	4	10	11	1	0	27	4	35
Unity	C	49	0	3	5	2	10	15	14	0	0	31	0	25
Webster	C	149	19	20	18	6	54	22	8	2	0	85	0	162
Wilkesdale	C	15	0	0	0	0	2	1	12	0	0	18	0	0
Zion Hill	C	90	5	19	5	0	9	25	24	3	0	62	0	68
Total:		**3,173**	**257**	**298**	**271**	**180**	**358**	**612**	**985**	**117**	**95**	**1,777**	**83**	**1,826**

Discipleship Training Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Balsam Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black Mountain	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	33	1	1	3	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	33
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	50	10	10	14	15	1	25	0	0	0	25	75
Cullowhee Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	12	0	0	1	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
Deitz Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Sylva	C	34	3	13	13	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	34
Faith Baptist Church	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek Bapt Ch	C	15	0	0	0	14	1	7	0	0	1	6	22
Hamburg	C	50	1	11	9	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	50
Hyatts Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	25	0	4	3	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	25
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	7	0	0	6	1	0	6	0	0	0	6	13
Little Savannah	C	38	4	10	6	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	38
Locust Field Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary	C	29	3	1	3	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	29
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	83	0	10	10	60	3	0	0	0	0	0	83
New Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Discipleship Training Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Shoal Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sylva First Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilley Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuckasegee Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster	C	25	0	0	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Wilkesdale	C	17	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	17
Zion Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**418**	**22**	**60**	**80**	**227**	**29**	**38**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**37**	**456**

Music Ministry Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Balsam Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black Mountain	C	71	7	6	9	40	9
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	37	5	2	3	19	8
Calvary	C	32	0	5	2	25	0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	45	0	0	0	20	25
Cullowhee Bapt Ch	C	51	3	25	3	20	0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	14	1	0	1	12	0
Deitz Memorial	C	7	0	0	0	7	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	22	1	3	0	13	5
East Fork Bapt	C	22	0	0	0	22	0
East Sylva	C	105	5	20	12	45	23
Faith Baptist Church	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
Greens Creek Bapt Ch	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Hamburg	C	13	0	0	0	13	0
Hyatts Chapel	C	31	3	5	6	15	2
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	20	0	2	1	17	0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	27	0	1	13	13	0
Little Savannah	C	27	2	9	4	12	0
Locust Field Bapt	C	31	3	5	2	15	6
Long Branch Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	28	0	0	2	25	1
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	19	0	1	1	17	0
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	55	10	5	6	29	5
New Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill Bapt Ch	C	45	0	0	0	40	5
Old Savannah	C	48	6	7	7	28	0
Pine Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	36	0	5	5	20	6

Music Ministry Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	65	19	7	1	38	0
Shoal Creek	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	22	0	0	2	20	0
Sylva First Bapt	C	77	15	12	0	42	8
Tilley Creek	C	14	1	0	4	9	0
Tuckasegee Bapt Ch	C	40	20	0	3	17	0
Unity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
Wilkesdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	C	32	1	3	4	24	0
Total:		**1,110**	**102**	**123**	**91**	**691**	**103**

Missions Involvement

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State/National 22c -- Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Balsam Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0
Black Mountain	C	140	90	50	0	0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	45	18	27	0	0
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	140	40	30	70	0
Cullowhee Bapt Ch	C	48	45	2	0	1
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Deitz Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
East Sylva	C	776	242	120	39	375
Faith Baptist Church	C	30	25	5	0	0
Greens Creek Bapt Ch	C	13	13	0	0	0
Hamburg	C	74	11	15	15	33
Hyatts Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	23	12	3	8	0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Little Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0
Locust Field Bapt	C	6	3	3	0	0
Long Branch Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	15	15	0	0	0
New Savannah	C	1	0	0	0	1
Ochre Hill Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek	C	3	0	0	0	3
Promise Land	C	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0

Missions Involvement

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State/National 22c -- Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Shoal Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Sylva First Bapt	C	245	190	8	42	5
Tilley Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Tuckasegee Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	C	0	0	0	0	0
Webster	C	30	0	30	0	0
Wilkesdale	C	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**1,589**	**704**	**293**	**174**	**418**

Missions Education

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Balsam Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black Mountain	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	33	12	2	7	8	4	54	1	6	7	0
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	23	0	6	0	15	2	15	0	0	15	0
Cullowhee Bapt Ch	C	50	1	15	1	31	2	0	0	0	0	0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deitz Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Sylva	C	65	10	14	15	20	6	0	0	0	0	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	15	0	2	1	12	0	15	0	3	12	0
Greens Creek Bapt Ch	C	13	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg	C	8	1	0	0	4	3	13	0	0	10	0
Hyatts Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	12	0	0	1	9	2	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	23	0	1	13	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Locust Field Bapt	C	20	3	7	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	36	0	0	0	34	2	0	0	0	0	1
New Savannah	C	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill Bapt Ch	C	18	0	0	0	18	0	8	0	0	8	0
Old Savannah	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Missions Education

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	35	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shoal Creek	C	8	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sylva First Bapt	C	96	12	16	6	55	7	61	6	4	50	70
Tilley Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuckasegee Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Wilkesdale	C	7	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	C	15	0	0	0	13	2	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**526**	**39**	**63**	**44**	**342**	**38**	**167**	**7**	**13**	**103**	**96**

Financial - General

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Balsam Bapt	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Big Ridge	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Black Mountain	C	$28,577	$2,401	$0	$30,978	$150,000	$0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	$52,721	$4,521	$0	$57,242	$960,000	$0
Calvary	C	$13,267	$17,678	$0	$30,945	$135,000	$0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	$164,321	$5,829	$0	$170,150	$1,182,000	$0
Cullowhee Bapt Ch	C	$106,120	$25,000	$6,000	$137,120	$25,000,000	$0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	$7,321	$991	$0	$8,312	$87,000	$0
Deitz Memorial	C	$10,140	$2,236	$0	$12,376	$60,000	$0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	$6,066	$2,182	$0	$8,248	$96,000	$0
East Fork Bapt	C	$34,030	$600	$0	$34,630	$0	$0
East Sylva	C	$152,799	$13,668	$6,000	$172,467	$1,858,000	$69,923
Faith Baptist Church	C	$66,696	$5,630	$2,200	$74,526	$75,000	$0
Greens Creek Bapt Ch	C	$48,172	$4,645	$1,257	$54,074	$280,000	$0
Hamburg	C	$118,797	$39,185	$0	$157,982	$360,600	$0
Hyatts Chapel	C	$34,688	$5,196	$0	$39,884	$0	$0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	$32,417	$9,563	$20,953	$62,933	$219,000	$0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	$600	$2,000	$0	$2,600	$3,000,000	$0
Little Savannah	C	$22,199	$1,271	$472	$23,942	$200,000	$0
Locust Field Bapt	C	$10,909	$17,027	$717	$28,653	$250,000	$53,712
Long Branch Missionary	C	$20,282	$2,921	$0	$23,203	$60,000	$0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	$65,291	$6,496	$3,534	$75,321	$1,260,000	$0
Lumberton	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	$41,124	$0	$0	$41,124	$80,000	$21,420
Mount Pleasant	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	$64,611	$16,957	$5,198	$86,766	$0	$0
New Savannah	C	$5,902	$2,785	$0	$8,687	$188,500	$0
Ochre Hill Bapt Ch	C	$115,000	$22,000	$2,400	$139,400	$815,000	$0
Old Savannah	C	$83,042	$2,161	$900	$86,103	$450,000	$0
Pine Creek	C	$45,600	$0	$0	$45,600	$300,000	$0
Promise Land	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	$32,355	$0	$0	$32,355	$192,000	$0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	$181,022	$44,381	$0	$225,403	$2,105,000	$0
Shoal Creek	C	$55,592	$0	$0	$55,592	$0	$0

Financial - General

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Sols Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	$9,791	$7,611	$0	$17,402	$165,220	$0
Sylva First Bapt	C	$350,595	$300,313	$28,235	$679,143	$5,000,000	$132,936
Tilley Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$150,000	$0
Tuckasegee Bapt Ch	C	$200	$760	$0	$960	$620,500	$0
Unity	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Webster	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$60,000
Wilkesdale	C	$13,358	$1,381	$0	$14,739	$0	$0
Zion Hill	C	$16,559	$4,204	$0	$20,763	$0	$0
Total:		**$2,010,164**	**$571,593**	**$77,866**	**$2,659,623**	**$45,298,820**	**$337,991**

Financial - Missions

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Balsam Bapt	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Big Ridge	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Black Mountain	C	$0	$200	$0	$0	$0	$4,500	$4,779	$9,479
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	$2,637	$1,200	$240	$295	$1,905	$1,297	$650	$8,224
Calvary	C	$265	$0	$0	$100	$100	$200	$0	$665
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	$3,000	$1,200	$572	$13,219	$14,475	$3,235	$12,000	$47,701
Cullowhee Bapt Ch	C	$0	$1,860	$1,123	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,983
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	$245	$120	$45	$200	$111	$270	$1,660	$2,651
Deitz Memorial	C	$750	$600	$300	$100	$100	$260	$0	$2,110
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	$0	$132	$100	$147	$161	$298	$3,503	$4,341
East Fork Bapt	C	$550	$600	$335	$400	$300	$0	$7,975	$10,160
East Sylva	C	$2,000	$1,200	$295	$2,580	$5,015	$1,277	$12,287	$24,654
Faith Baptist Church	C	$6,670	$2,001	$1,325	$1,650	$2,710	$2,555	$6,060	$22,971
Greens Creek Bapt Ch	C	$5,721	$2,384	$175	$350	$903	$953	$1,630	$12,116
Hamburg	C	$9,504	$0	$484	$3,160	$5,116	$799	$5,855	$24,918
Hyatts Chapel	C	$600	$0	$1,000	$1,000	$1,200	$0	$1,200	$5,000
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	$900	$900	$282	$572	$982	$900	$1,772	$6,308
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Little Savannah	C	$400	$590	$300	$311	$564	$115	$1,782	$4,062
Locust Field Bapt	C	$206	$200	$331	$215	$400	$2,057	$1,107	$4,516
Long Branch Missionary	C	$0	$120	$540	$323	$573	$0	$7,931	$9,487
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	$6,286	$2,006	$449	$1,685	$3,000	$2,658	$3,520	$19,604
Lumberton	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$400	$1,000	$5,120	$6,520
Mount Pleasant	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	$2,158	$1,000	$2,000	$0	$705	$0	$8,919	$14,782
New Savannah	C	$210	$200	$200	$250	$200	$0	$600	$1,660
Ochre Hill Bapt Ch	C	$2,800	$2,800	$1,300	$1,600	$3,400	$0	$0	$11,900
Old Savannah	C	$0	$0	$843	$445	$1,016	$23,843	$0	$26,147
Pine Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,000	$2,000
Promise Land	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0

Financial - Missions

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	$0	$360	$0	$222	$1,385	$2,012	$1,500	$5,479
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	$18,101	$5,938	$1,513	$2,843	$5,142	$1,942	$742	$36,221
Shoal Creek	C	$5,539	$1,800	$1,018	$340	$535	$0	$0	$9,232
Sols Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	$125	$0	$0	$100	$100	$1,087	$200	$1,612
Sylva First Bapt	C	$24,500	$8,400	$1,300	$1,780	$7,948	$0	$13,780	$57,708
Tilley Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Tuckasegee Bapt Ch	C	$300	$938	$638	$0	$240	$0	$761	$2,877
Unity	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Webster	C	$0	$0	$0	$745	$2,925	$0	$0	$3,670
Wilkesdale	C	$683	$691	$0	$234	$440	$0	$0	$2,048
Zion Hill	C	$300	$0	$0	$275	$503	$0	$0	$1,078
Total:		**$94,450**	**$37,440**	**$16,708**	**$35,141**	**$62,554**	**$51,258**	**$107,333**	**$404,884**

2001
Annual Minutes of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association

One Hundred Seventy-Second
Annual Session

Buff Creek Baptist Church
Thursday, October 18, 2001
and
East Fork Baptist Church
Friday, October 19, 2001

2001ANNUAL MINUTES

for the One Hundred Seventy-Second Annual Meeting

of the

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

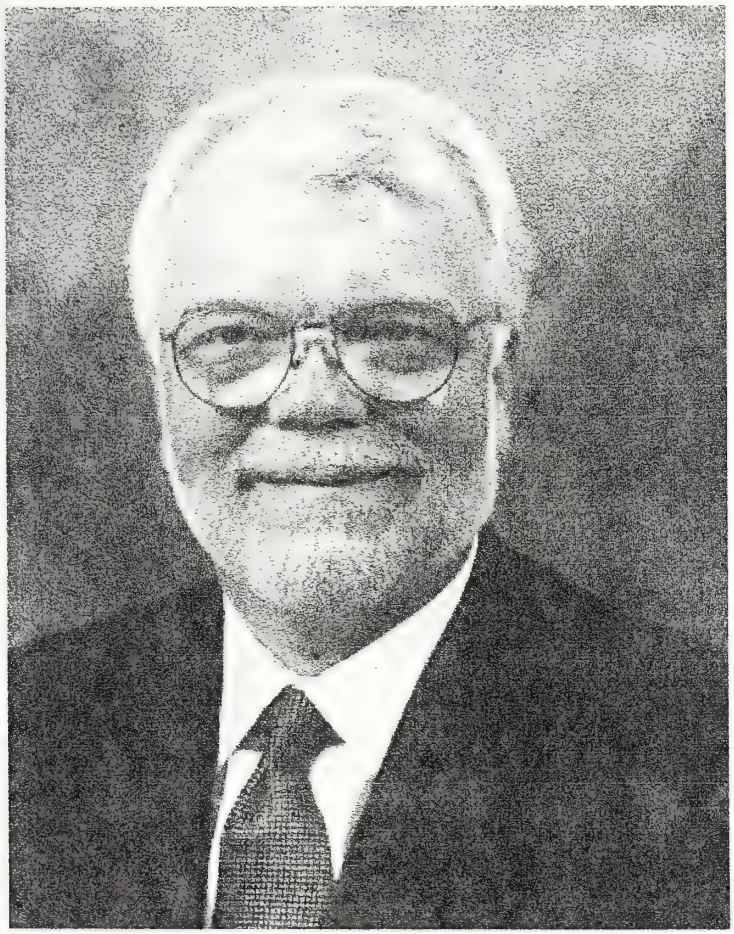
Buff Creek Baptist Church
Thursday, October 18, 2001

and

East Fork Baptist Church
Friday, October 19, 2001

Mike Dellinger, Moderator
Clemmy Queen, Vice Moderator
Amanda Bialy, Clerk

DEDICATED TO
REV. A. EDWARD BEDDINGFIELD, JR.



Edward Beddingfield was born in Raleigh, NC on December 3, 1950. He was a member of the Immanuel Baptist Church in Raleigh, NC. His first pastorate was at Warrenton Baptist Church in Warrenton, NC in 1989. From there he moved to Sylva and became the longest consecutive pastor in the history of the Sylva First Baptist Church. He was pastor from 1989-2001. During his tenure, the church undertook $450,000.00 capital campaign to purchase adjacent property on its block for future expansion and to build an elevator to provide access for those with disabilities. The church also renovated the sanctuary and kitchen.
During his tenure as part of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, he served on the Personnel Committee, preached at the Annual Meeting, served as Moderator and co-chaired a Committee on Associational Relationships.

He also served the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in his roles on the Council on Christian Life & Public Affairs, School of Pastoral Care Foundation Board of Directors, NC Baptist Hospital, Committee on Committees, Generals Board: Worship Committee & Ecumenical Cooperation, Executive Committee & Subcommittee to study Biblical Recorder, Resolutions Committee, Served on two committees attempting to understand and deal with denominational conflict at the state convention level: Committee of Twenty & Commission on Cooperation and he also served on the Committee on Nominations. He was also the preacher for the Summer Youth Conference at Caswell as well as Music Leader for Senior Adult week at Caswell. He was also a speaker at NC Baptist Retirement Homes(Richmond Hill in Asheville and Brookridge in Winston-Salem). He also belonged to the American Association of Pastoral Counselors.

He also served many capacities in the community of Sylva. He spoke monthly at the National Guard as well as at Skyland Nursing Center & Ensley's Nursing Center and occasionally at Mt. Trace Nursing Center. He spoke for the Baptist Student Union at Western Carolina University. He was also active in the Sylva Inter-Church group which met for worship service at Thanksgiving and Easter. He served as a Harris Regional Hospital Chaplain's Associate as well as on the Harris Regional Hospital Advisory Committee for selection of a new chaplain. He served as a Trustee for Western Carolina University. He was also a member of the UNC Morehead Scholarship local selection committee. He belonged to the Sylva Rotary Club. He also founded the Pirates of the Tuckaseigee bluegrass and gospel music group as well as a member of the 107 Blues Band which plays electric blues and rock ' n ' roll.

His wife, Sarah taught English and Social Studies at Blue Ridge, Scotts Creek & Fairview. She was also selected as Jackson County Teacher of the Year. Their older daughter, Shannon, graduated from Smoky Mtn. High School and was one of 144 nationwide Presidential Scholars and attends UNC at Chapel Hill. Their younger daughter, Meghan, graduated from Fairview Elementary School and played the flute in the Smoky Mtn. High School Band.

This dedication of the Annual Minutes is the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association's "Thank You" for the years of hard work and service.

Dedicated to Rev. Mike Moore

Michael Kent Moore was born on January 27, 1943 in Sylva, NC. He was saved at the Scotts Creek Baptist Church. He was licensed and ordained by Hyatts Chapel Baptist Church in Whittier, NC. He graduated from Sylva High School and received a B.A. from Western Carolina University. He earned a Master of Divinity from the Southern Baptist School for Biblical Studies in October 1988. He earned a Doctor of Ministry from the Southern Baptist School for Biblical Studies in July 1990. He has served as the pastor of the Hyatts Chapel and New Hope Baptist Churches. He served Hyatts Chapel as pastor from August 1985 to October 1988. He has served as Pastor of New Hope Baptist Church from 1988 to the present.

He married Doris Gunter and they have a son, Kent Moore, who with his wife Lisa have two children: Michael and Matthew Moore. Rev. Mike Moore and his wife Doris also have a daughter, Trina M. Phillips who with her husband, Larry have a son: Tyler Phillips.

Rev. Moore served as Moderator of the Association in 1986 and 1987. He also served as Chairman of the Personnel Committee from 1997-2000. From 1998-1999 he co-chaired the Relationship Committee. He is presently serving on the Finance Committee. Rev. Moore is widely known for his evangelistic work, preaching and revivals all over North Carolina and other states.

Dedicated to the Memory of Ada McCoy

Ada Jennings McCoy was born December 15, 1918 to Charlie and Ellen Robinson Jennings. She had three brothers, Grant, Glenn and Gordon and one sister Helen J. Johnson. Gordon Jennings is the only living member of this family. She was married to Emory McCoy on October 14, 1939. He is shown with her in this picture and was very supportive in all of her mission work. They have one daughter, Bonita McCoy Boggs who is a talented musician, a school teacher and also a good organizer as was Ada.

Ada was active in Hamburg Baptist Church for many years. A Sunday School teacher of Junior pupils most of her life, Bible School teacher as long as she was able. She was active in W.M.U., Homemakers Club, Glenville Community Development (C.D.C.) and a volunteer at school.

Through her organization skills, she arranged visits to Ensley's Rest Home and Skyland Care Center for about 15 years, devotions once a month and through our W.M.U., birthday cards for each resident and a gift of $5.00. She also provided cards and gifts to each child at Broyhill Children's Home in Clyde from the Hamburg W.M.U. She was Associational Missions Chairman for a number of years attending all meetings and promoting the Lord's work. Ada went home to be with Jesus on June 7, 2000. The life and work of Ada McCoy in the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association is greatly appreciated and will not be forgotten.

Table of Contents

DEDICATIONS
- In honor of Rev. Ed Beddingfield....ii
- In honor of Rev. Mike Moore....iii
- In memory of Mrs. Ada McCoy....iv

ORDER OF BUSINESS, First Session....1
ORDER OF BUSINESS, Second Session....2
PROCEEDINGS, First Session....3
PROCEEDINGS, Second Session....5
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES, 2001-2002....8
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT....9
COMMITTEE REPORTS
- Nominating....10
- Committee on Committees....11
- Executive....12

MESSENGERS LIST....13
PROGRAM REPORTS
- Pastor, Deacons & Spouse Fellowship....15
- Music....17
- Place & Preacher....18
- Senior Adult....18
- Sunday School....19
- Vacation Bible School....20
- Woman's Missionary Union....21

FINANCIAL REPORTS
- Proposed Budget 2001....23
- Summary....24

INSTITUTIONAL REPORTS
- Baptist Children's Homes....25
- Baptist Foundation....27
- Baptist Hospitals....28
- Baptist Retirement Homes....30
- Council on Christian Higher Education....31
- Campbell University....32
- George W. Truett Baptist Camp & Conference Center....33

AGENCY REPORTS
- Biblical Recorder....34
- Christian Action League....35
- WestCare Health System Chaplain....37
- Nantahala Counseling Center....38
- South West Area Resort Ministry (SWARM)....39
- Office of Annuity....40

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION....41
BY-LAWS....43

DIRECTORIES
Associational Directory....51
Associational Council....54
Congregational Directory....55
Pastors....55
Minister of Education....55
Youth Ministers....55
Secretaries....56
Clerks....56
Organists....58
Pianists....58
Sunday School Directors....58
Discipleship Training....59
Brotherhood Directors....59
WMU Directors....59
Deacon Chairmen....59
Treasurers....60
Prayer Ministry Coordinator....60
Music Directors....60
Ordained Ministers....61
Ministers Licensed....61
Changes in Pastors during 2000-2001....62
Historical Events....63
MEMORIALS....64
HISTORICAL TABLE....65
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS, 2001....69
STATISTICAL TABLES
Summary....71
Member & Congregational Information....73
Baptism Information....75
Sunday School Information....77
Discipleship Training Information....79
Music Ministry Information....81
Missions Involvement Information....83
Missions Education Information....85
General Financial Information....87
Missions Financial Information....89

"Churches Working Together Until Our Lord Comes"

"The Son of Man shall come.....Occupy till I come." (Mt.25:31, Lk.19:13)

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING

ORDER OF BUSINESS

FIRST SESSION

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 18, 2001 — BUFF CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

MIKE DELLINGER, MODERATOR

4:30 PM	SUPPER	BUFF CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
6:00 PM	CONVENE & WELCOME	MODERATOR

WORSHIP

	CONGREGATIONAL SINGING	REV. HARRY VANCE
	SCRIPTURE & PRAYER	REV. GERALD MORRIS, PASTOR
	CHORAL MUSIC	BUFF CREEK CHOIR
	SCRIPTURE & SERMON	REV. STEVE JAMISON
6:45 PM	DECLARATION OF THE 172ND ANNUAL SESSION	MODERATOR
	ADOPTION OF ORDER OF BUSINESS	RAY BUCHANAN
6:50 PM	RECOGNITION OF NEW PASTORS & VISITORS	REV. CLAUDE CONARD
	APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES	MODERATOR
6:55 PM	CONGREGATIONAL SINGING	REV. HARRY VANCE

REPORTS

7:00 PM	SUNDAY SCHOOL	DENNIS ENSLEY
	MUSIC	REV. HARRY VANCE
	SENIOR ADULT	ELOISE SHULER
	YOUTH	AMANDA DILLS
	WMU	LOIS ENSLEY
	PASTOR, DEACON, SPOUSE FELLOWSHIP	ART KEENER
	VBS	BETTY GREEN
	DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	REV. CLAUDE CONARD

COMMITTEES

7:30 PM	FINANCE	BETTY BLANTON
	TREASURER	JESSE FLAKE
	COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEE	REV. STEVE JAMISON
	NOMINATING COMMITTEE	JOYCE CROWDER
	REGISTRATION REPORT	AMANDA BIALY
	MEMORIALS	HAZEL MONTEITH
	MISCELLANEOUS	

MISSION REPORTS

7:50 PM	MISSION TRIPS	WEBSTER BAPTIST CHURCH & BUFF CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
	LOCAL MISSIONS	GENE MIDDLETON

WORSHIP

8:05 PM	INTRODUCTION OF SPEAKER	REV. ROBERT CLEGG
8:10 PM	SPECIAL MUSIC	SR. ADULT CHOIR
8:15 PM	MESSAGE	REV. EUGENE RIDLEY PASTOR, LONG LEAF BAPTIST CHURCH FORMER VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE GENERAL BOARD, BSC
9:00 PM	BENEDICTION	REV. STEVE ALEXANDER

"Churches Working Together Until Our Lord Comes"

"The Son of Man shall come....Occupy till I come." (Mt.25:31, Lk.19:13)

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING

ORDER OF BUSINESS

SECOND SESSION

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 19, 2001 — EAST FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

MIKE DELLINGER, MODERATOR

4:30 PM	SUPPER	EAST FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
6:00 PM	CONVENE & WELCOME	MODERATOR
6:05 PM	SCRIPTURE & PRAYER	REV. BRIAN BISHOP, PASTOR
	CONGREGATIONAL SINGING	REV. HARRY VANCE
	REPORTS	
6:15 PM	APPALACHIAN MOUNTAIN MINISTRIES	DON WATERS
	WEST CARE HEALTH SYSTEM CHAPLAINCY	RON ALLEN
	NANTAHALA COUNSELING CENTER	REV. CHARLES WYATT
	BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION, ANNUITY BOARD	JOHNNY ROSS
	BAPTIST HOSPITAL	PAUL MULLEN
	UNITED CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES	PAULA LUMB
	BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES	REV. LLOYD FISH
7:00 PM	CONGREGATIONAL SINGING	REV. HARRY VANCE
	REGISTRATION	AMANDA BIALY
	COMMITTEES	
7:15 PM	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE	REV. MIKE DELLINGER
	PERSONNEL COMMITTEE	REV. STEVE JAMISON
	PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE	REV. STEVE JAMISON
	CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE	REV. DENNIS BURRELL
	EVANGELISM COMMITTEE	REV. STEVE BIALY
	RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE	REV. STEVE JAMISON
	HISTORICAL EVENTS	JOYCE CROWDER
	FINANCE	BETTY BLANTON
	WORSHIP	
8:00 PM	CONGREGATIONAL SINGING	REV. HARRY VANCE
	SPECIAL MUSIC	EAST SYLVA CHOIR
	SCRIPTURE & SERMON	REV. CHARLES DEAN PASTOR, EAST SYLVA BAPTIST CHURCH
9:00 PM	CLOSING CONGREGATIONAL SONG	"FAMILY OF GOD"
	BENEDICTION	REV. MATTHEW LEDBETTER

PROCEEDINGS
172ND ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST SESSION, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 18, 2001

1. Buff Creek Baptist Church hosted the first session of the 172nd Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A delicious meal was served at 4:30 p.m. for a total 142 present: 111 messengers and 31 visitors representing 27 churches (includes hostess committee members who prepared and served the meal).
2. Rev. Mike Dellinger, Moderator, welcomed everyone.
3. Rev. Harry Vance led in singing, "Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory".
4. The Buff Creek Choir sang special music.
5. Rev. Steve Jamison, pastor of Shoal Creek Baptist Church, gave the sermon. His text was Mt. 5:38-48. He reminded everyone that our present actions affect future generations and that we should forget our rights and love our enemies.
6. The 172nd Annual Meeting was called to order by Moderator Mike Dellinger.
7. Ray Buchanan, Order of Business Committee Chairman, asked for changes to the Agenda: Buff Creek was unable to go on mission trip so no report from them will be given; Steve Alexander will give the Benediction. Motion was made and approved to adopt Order of Business with these changes.
8. Interim Director of Missions, Rev. Claude Conard, recognized new pastors in the Association. They are:

New Pastors -	Rick Conner, Dicks Creek	Terry Wehunt, Ochre Hill
	Matt Ledbetter, Hamburg	David Souderes, Old Savannah
	Avery Brown, Long Branch	Randy Hyatt, Rockdale
	Al Cauley, Lumberton	J. Ed Powell, Sols Creek
	Jack Robinson, Mt. Pleasant	Clifford Parker, Tilley Creek
Interim Pastors -	Harold Anderson, Cullowhee	Steve Alexander, New Savannah
	Lester Sutton, Hamburg	Robert Fernandez, Tuckasegee
	Avery Brown, Long Branch	Jack Hinson, Sylva First

REPORTS

9. The Moderator announced appointment of Committee on Committees and also announced the names of Resolution Committee. The Moderator called for reports.
10. Harry Vance led in singing, "To God be the Glory".
11. **Sunday School** - Dennis Ensley gave the Sunday School report and encouraged everyone to be actively involved in their Sunday Schools as well as Associational Sunday School Rallies. The report is on page 5.
12. **Music** - Rev. Harry Vance reported on another wonderful year of the Annual Singing. He also asked any church who would like to host next year's Annual Singing to let him know. The report is on page 9.
13. **Senior Adults** - Eloise Shuler gave the Sr. Adult report and shared about the Sept.29th, 2001 Picnic at Dellwood Baptist. She also reminded everyone the trip to Cherohala on

October 22, 2001. Report is on page 10.
14. **Youth** - Amanda Dills shared about Youthfest 2001 held October 19-21 at SCC. She asked for prayers and shared her excitement about what the Lord has and will do. She also stated that Josh Hyde, Youth Minister at Webster, will be helping her this year. The report is not in the book.
15. **WMU** - Lois Ensley gave the WMU Report with the theme of "Beyond Belief". She highlighted activities of WMU. Report is on page 12.
16. **Pastor, Deacon & Spouse** - Art Keener gave the Pastor, Deacon and Spouse Report. He also reminded everyone that this quarter's meeting would be held at Scotts Creek Baptist Church on Friday, October 26, 2001 with dinner beginning at 6:30 p.m. The report is on page 6.
17. **VBS** - Betty Greene gave the Vacation Bible School Report. Summer 2002 theme is: AMAZON OUTFITTERS "Expedition with the One True God". The report is on page 11.
18. **Director of Missions** - Rev. Claude Conard gave the report and reminded everyone that while numbers are important, so are attitudes. We need to make sure our attitudes are pleasing to the Lord. The report is on page 14.
19. Moderator recognized Claude Conard, Amanda Bialy, Secretary and Nora Peters, Bible Club Founder who spoke of their needs. Moderator called for committee reports.

COMMITTEES

20. **Finance** - Betty Blanton gave the report and highlighted and explained the proposed 2002 budget to be voted on during the second session. The budget is on page 31.
21. **Treasurer** - Jesse Flake gave the report. Mr. Flake recommended that the treasurer's report be approved. The report was adopted by a unanimous vote.
22. **Committee on Committees** - Steve Jamison presented the report. Nineteen people rotated off. Mike Dellinger asked for any nominations from the floor, none were given. The report was adopted by a unanimous vote. The report is on page 4.
23. **Nominating Committee** - Joyce Crowder presented the report. She stated that Mike Moses is the Baptist Children's Homes Representative. The motion was made and approved to accept the officers. The report is on page 3.
24. **Registration** - Amanda Bialy, Clerk, gave the registration report. There were111 messengers and 31 visitors totaling 142 representing 27 churches.
25 **Memorials** - Hazel Monteith and Virginia Pangle gave the report. They lit candles and had three flags in memory of the 3 planes in which lives were lost due to the terrorist attacks. Mrs. Monteith and Mrs. Pangle led in prayer. The 2001 Annual will be dedicated to Rev. Mike Moore, Pastor at New Hope and Dr. Ed Beddingfield, former Pastor at Sylva First. The Annual will be in memory of Ada McCoy from Hamburg.
26 **Miscellaneous** - There were no miscellaneous reports.

MISSIONS

27 **Webster Baptist** - They took Mission Trip to upstate New York and conducted Revival, Backyard Bible Clubs, Construction, etc.. A group will also be going November 3-9, 2001.
28 **Other Mission Trips** - Scotts Creek took nine to Moldova. Zion Hill took a group to

Kentucky. Jarrett Memorial took a group to West Virginia and gave out food. Roy Burnette thanked everyone for their prayers and support for his daughter's trip to French Guiana.
29 **Local Missions** - Gene Middleton gave the report on the Mull Project.
30. Rev. Robert Clegg introduced the speaker: Rev. Eugene Riddley, Pastor of Longleaf Baptist Church; Former V.P. of the General Board Baptist State Convention.
31. The Senior Adult Choir sang Special Music, one of which was "Somebody Loves Me".
32. Rev. Eugene Riddley brought the message from Zechariah 10:4. Two doctrines throughout Scripture: 1) God's Sovereignty - God is totally divine 2) Man's Sinfulness - Man is totally depraved. Jesus is our position, possession and protection.
33. Steve Alexander led in the Benediction.

SECOND SESSION, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 19, 2001

1. East Fork Baptist Church hosted the second session of the 172nd Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A total of 167 present with 123 messengers and 44 visitors representing 23 churches.
2. The Moderator, Mike Dellinger, called the meeting to order and opened the session by welcoming everyone..
3. Rev. Brian Bishop, pastor of East Fork Baptist Church, read the Scripture and led in prayer.
4. Rev. Harry Vance led in singing, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms".

REPORTS

5. **Appalachian Mountain Ministries** - Don Waters gave the report. He shared what Appalachian Mountain Ministries has done in the last year. His report is not in the book.
6. **Harris Regional/Mountain Trace Chaplaincy** - Rev. Ron Allen, the new Chaplain, gave the report. He shared the ministry of this program and thanked the pastors who take part in it. His report is on the insert page.
7. **Nantahala Counseling Center** - The Moderator reminded everyone of the report on page 29 since Charles Wyatt could not attend.
8. **Annuity Board** - Johnny Ross gave the report. He stated that only 34% of Tuckaseigee Baptist Association Pastors are enrolled in the Annuity Program. That number needs to be 100%. The report is on page 25.
9. **Baptist Hospitals** - Paul Mullen gave the report. He thanked everyone for the role they play when they give financially to the Baptist Hospitals. He read letters and told stories of people who were grateful for the financial help they had received. The report is on page 19.
10. **United Christian Ministries** - Paula Lumb gave the report. She shared about the number of people in Jackson County who had been helped through United Christian Ministry. She thanked the churches for their support. There is no report in the book.
11. **Baptist Children's Homes** - Rev. Lloyd Fish gave the report. He shared about the lives of the children who had been impacted through the ministry of Baptist Children's Homes. He thanked the churches for "leaving the light on" for these children through their financial giving. The report is on page 16.

12. **Registration** - Amanda Bialy, clerk, reported that there were 123 messengers and 44 visitors totaling 167 representing 23 churches.

COMMITTEES

13. **Executive Committee** - The Moderator gave the report and called for the other committee reports to be given. The report is on page 8.
14. **Personnel Committee** - Rev. Steve Jamison gave the report. He stated that a new Associational Secretary, Amanda Bialy, had been hired since last year's Annual Meeting.
15. **Place & Preacher Committee** - Rev. Steve Jamison presented the report on next year's meeting. Tuckasegee Baptist Church as the site for the Thursday night session was pending. The vote was taken and approved. Hamburg has agreed to host the Thursday night session of the 173rd Annual Meeting. The report is on page 10.
16. **Credentials Committee** - Rev. Roy Burnette gave the report. The Committee recommended that Trinity Baptist Church come under the watchcare of the Association for one year to be voted on at next year's Annual Meeting for full membership. He moved to approve the report. It was approved unanimously.
17. **Evangelism Committee** - Rev. Steve Bialy gave the report on the Jesus Video Project. He stated that the Steering Committee was in place and could move forward. He challenged every church to participate in prayer for the project, financially and in follow up so that the gospel could get into every home in Jackson County. There is no report in the book.
18. **Resolution Committee** - Rev. Steve Jamison read the committee report expressing thanks to Buff Creek for hosting the meeting on Thursday, October 18, 2001 and to East Fork for hosting the meeting on Friday, October 19, 2001 and for the wonderful meals. Thanks was also expressed to the speakers: Rev. Eugene Riddley & Rev. Steve Jamison on Thursday and Rev. Charles Dean on Friday. Thanks to Rev. Mike Dellinger for serving as Moderator and Clemmy Queen for serving as Vice-Moderator. Commendation went out to Donna Depew and Jesse Flake for all their help. Thanksgiving also went out to Claude Conard for his example and to Amanda Bialy for her secretarial work at the Office. Thanks was also expressed to Hazel Monteith and Virginia Pangle for their hard work on the Memorials Committee. A resolution was made in light of the events of September 11, 2001 to give prayerful support to the national leadership, military, rescue & recovery workers and international missionaries and to work for and pray for national and international peace. Commendation was given to the Baptist Men for their efforts at the Pentagon. A resolution was made that the Association seek to assist in disaster relief. A resolution was also made to join with the Baptist State Convention and other associations in opposing the institution of a state-sponsored lottery and to pray concerning whether or not to respond as an association to the introduction of the four bills calling for a state-sponsored lottery. Rev. Steve Jamison moved that we accept the report as read and the vote was unanimous.
19. **Historical Events** - Joyce Crowder gave the report and urged the churches to let the Associational Office know of church events. The report is on the insert page.
20. **Financial Budget Report** - Betty Blanton made the motion to approve the Finance Report. It was approved.
21. Robert Blanton made the suggestion that plans be made for the 175th Annua Meeting. A committee is to be appointed at the January Executive Committee Meeting.

22. Rev. Harry Vance led in singing, "There is Power in the Blood".
23. The East Sylva Choir gave the special music, "Put Your Feet Under God's Table" and "Beautiful Table".
24. Rev. Charles Dean gave the Scripture and sermon. He spoke from a number of passages on "What the Spirit says to the Churches".
25. Harry Vance led in singing, "Family of God".
26. Prayer Requests and Announcements: Speedwell Revival; November 19th Baptist Men @ Webster; Youthfest; Remember the Gideons and their work.

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
2001-2002

OCTOBER 2001

Emphasis: Cooperative Program/Stewardship

2 Fruitland Baptist Bible Inst. Fall Quarter Begins
8 **Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
14 World Hunger Day
18 **Associational Annual Meeting, Buff Creek**
19 **Associational Annual Meeting, East Fork**
12-13 Statewide Deacon/Spouse Retreat, Caraway
12-13 RA Leadership/Challenger Training, Caraway
19-21 International Student Conference, Ridgecrest
26 **Pastor, Deacon, Spouse Fellowship**
28 **Senior Adult Choir Practice, 2:30pm Baptist Ctr**
28 Daylight Savings Time Ends

NOVEMBER 2001

4-10 Royal Ambassador Week
5 Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
8-9 Sunday School Conference, Fruitland
11-18 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for North Carolina Baptist Children's Home
12-14 Baptist State Convention, Winston Salem
22 Thanksgiving Day (Office Closed 20th & 21st)
25 **Senior Adults Choir Practice, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

DECEMBER 2001

2-9 Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
23 **Senior Adults Choir Practice, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
25-26 **Office Closed for Christmas Holiday**
14 Fruitland Baptist Bible Inst. Graduation

JANUARY 2002

1 **Office Closed for New Year's Day**
7 **Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
7-8 NC State Evangelism Conference
25 **Pastor, Deacon, Spouse Fellowship**
27 Baptist Men's Day
27 **Senior Adults Choir Practice, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

FEBRUARY 2002

1-2 NC Baptist Missions Conference
11-17 WMU Focus Week
14 Valentine's Day
24 Volunteers in Missions Day
24 **Senior Adults Choir Practice, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

MARCH 2002

3-10 Week of Prayer for North American Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
17 Eighteenth Annual Associational Singing
18-22 Regional Church Administration Conferences
24 **Senior Adults Choir, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
29 **Good Friday**
31 **Easter Sunday**

APRIL 2002

1 Office Closed for Easter Holiday
6 Training for Associational S.S. Teams
7 Daylight Savings Time Begins
8 **Executive Committee, 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
13 Lad/Crusader RA Congress
14 Cooperative Program Day
26 **Pastor/Deacon/Spouse Fellowship**
26-27 Disaster Recovery Expo, Caraway
28 **Senior Adults Choir, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

MAY 2002

2 National Day of Prayer
5-12 Week of Prayer and Offering for Baptist Hospitals
12 **Mother's Day**
18 State RA/Challenger Track Meet
26 **Pastors and Church Staff Appreciation Lunch, Baptist Ctr**
26 **Senior Adults Choir, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
27 **Office Closed for Memorial Day**

JUNE 2002

TRUETT CAMP & YOUTH CONFERENCES
9 Christian High Adventure Begins
11 Southern Baptist Convention
16 Father's Day
23 **Senior Adults Choir, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

JULY 2002

TRUETT CAMP & YOUTH CONFERENCES ALL MONTH
3 **Office Closed for Independence Day**
8-13 World Missions Week at Caswell
15 **Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
26 **Pastor, Deacon, Spouse Fellowship**
28 **Senior Adults Choir, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

AUGUST 2002

2-3 Church Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway
25 **Senior Adults Choir, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

SEPTEMBER2002

2 **Office Closed for Labor Day**
8-15 Week of Prayer & NC Missions Offering
22 **Senior Adults Choir Practice, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

Director of Missions Report

Numbers and statistics are important, but they do not tell the whole story. In our Association Annuals there are many numbers. These numbers help us see trends like increases or decreases in vital areas of church life. I hope you will pay attention to the numbers. Find your church, see how things look by the numbers. Look at our Association as a whole. What do you think the numbers indicate? However, do not let the numbers tell you all you need to know. It is important to get readings on such things as a church's Spiritual health beyond the numbers. How is the attitude of your church? How well do your church members cooperate with one another, with your pastor and other churches? Are your people happy, joyful, and positive? Or, are they sad, depressed and negative? Do you really feel the presence of Christ, the Head of the Church? Or, are your services like business programs where the Lord seems absent?

Sometimes these characteristics are hard to measure. But, I believe just like family members can tell when their family is healthy; we can also tell when our churches and Association are healthy.

As I visit in the churches I find that the churches, people and pastors of our Association are in fairly good health. Yet, as I am made aware of the many lost and unchurched of our community and world, I have to wonder why we are not making any more of a difference on the side of the Lord than we are. I have been told that 80% of our churches have declined in N.C.

I do not want my report to be dismal and negative. I am very thankful and excited about so much we are doing "together with God". Yet there is a "but" in my sentence. **But**, we have far too many of our churches that are arguing and complaining among themselves. **But** we seem to be slipping in our vision of missions and evangelism. **But**, we are too turned inward on ourselves when there are thousands "out there" around us who know not the joy of our Lord. Christ has a vast army of people and resources in this county. As we continue to work and pray, let us move forward and onward with Him as "Christian Soldiers going forth to war." Our country is at war with "terrorism" yet, at the same time our churches and Christians are at war with Satan and his forces. May the people of this country and all over the world see us as Southern Baptists fighting together to win the battles of our Lord as we march "neath the banner of the cross."

SUMMARY REPORT FOR THE YEAR

Churches Visited	64
Times Preached	51
Revivals Held	1
Counseling Sessions	8
Committee Meetings	15
Minister's Conferences	3
Associational Meetings	16
Denominational Meetings	9
Weddings	1
Funerals	7
Mission Studies	2

Other Meetings:	
Speaking in Rest Homes	3
Speaking in Nursing Homes	3
Attending Camp Meetings	3
Speaking in Haywood Assoc.	1
Veterans Memorial	1
Tax Seminar	1
Miles Traveled	7,102.2

Nominating Committee Report, 2001-2002

General Officers

Moderator	Mike Dellinger
Vice Moderator	Clemmy Queen
Clerk	Amanda Bialy
Assistant Clerk	Betty Greene
Treasurer	Jesse Flake
Assistant Treasurer	Jo Medford
Historian	Joyce Crowder & Ann Cabe
Parliamentarian	Robert Blanton
Assistant Parliamentarian	Al Cauley

Program Leaders

Sunday School Director	Dennis Ensley
Discipleship Director	Roy Burnette
Music Director	Harry Vance
Musician	Janice Burnette/Betty Greene
Seminary Extension Director	Jim Dean
Trustees	Arnold Buchanan (04)
	Junetta Pell (02)
	Irene Hooper (03)
Youth Director	Joshua Hyde & Amanda Dills
Stewardship Director	Gerald Morris
Vacation Bible School Director	Betty Greene
Brotherhood Director	Lindon Allen
Senior Adult Director	Eloise Shuler
Singles Ministry Director	Eric & Norma Lovedahl

Associational Representatives

Truett Camp	James Haskett
Baptist Children's Homes of NC	Mike Moses
NC Baptist Hospital, Inc.	Gene Middleton
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc.	Frank Crawford
Biblical Recorder	Ronnie Henderson
Christian Higher Education	Steve Jamison
Annuity Board	Cecil Frady

Respectfully submitted by:
Joyce Crowder, Chair
Arnold Buchanan
Velma Plemmons
Debbie McDonald
Ann Cabe
Clyde Vance
Charles Carnes
Claude Conard, Ex Officio

Committee on Committees Report 2001-2002

Articles & By-Laws
02 Robert Blanton, Deitz Memorial
03 Tom McClure, Scotts Creek - Chair
04 Jim Cowan, Webster

Associational Missions Development Council
02 Dean Stephens, Black Mountain
03 Shirley Kool, Sylva 1st - Chair
03 Norma Lovedahl, Tuckasegee

Building & Grounds
03 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
03 Harold Wilkey, Long Branch - Chair
04 Eddie Pittman, Ochre Hill

Credentials
02 Keith Ashe, Zion Hill
03 Wilma Cosper, Cullowhee
03 Bruce Stiles, Dicks Creek
04 Cecil Frady, Lovedale - Chair
04 Bill Ansley, East Sylva

Evangelism
02 Kent Lowdermilk, Little Savannah
03 Rich Peoples, Scotts Creek - Chair
04 Steve Alexander, New Savannah
04 Terry Wehunt, Ochre Hill
04 Matt Ledbetter, Hamburg

Finance
02 Betty Blanton, Sylva 1st - Chair
03 Barbara Henderson, Pine Creek
04 Jo Medford, East Sylva
04 Terry Wilson, Webster
04 Mike Moore, New Hope
Jesse Flake-Treasurer

Memorials
02 Hazel Monteith, Lovedale - Chair
02 Mildred Harris, New Hope
04 Janice Burnette, Jarrett Memorial

Nominating
02 Ann Cabe, New Savannah
02 Arnold Buchanan, Hamburg
03 Clyde Vance, Sylva First - Chair
03 Velma Plemmons, East Sylva
03 Debbie McDonald, Tuckasegee
04 Bob Parker, Lovedale
04 Grover Cabe, Calvary

Order of Business
02 Ray Buchanan, Jarrett Memorial - Chair
02 Dean Coward, Balsam
04 Dan Bryson, Liberty

Ordination
03 Roger Stewman, Black Mtn
03 John Swanger, Balsam
03 Gene Hawkins, Faith - Chair
04 Al Cauley, Lumberton
04 Randy Hyatt, Rockdale

Personnel
02 Jim Hage, Scotts Creek
02 Betty Cogdill, Buff Creek
03 Don Shuler, New Hope
03 Art Fowler, Cashiers
03 Steve Jamison, Shoal Creek - Chair
03 Gene Hawkins, Faith
04 Allen Garner, Greens Creek

Place & Preacher
02 Mark Haskett, East Sylva - Chair
04 Jim Ashe, Scotts Creek
04 Chas Mathis, Mt. Pleasant

Respectfully Submitted, Steve Jamison, Chair; Avery Brown; Arthur Stephens; Jennie Miller; Mildred Wilson; & Claude Conard, Ex Officio

Appointed Committee 2001
Resolutions Committee
Steve Jamison, Shoal Creek - Chair
Steve Bialy, Greens Creek
Dawn Shropshire, Webster

Appointed Committee 2001-2002
Committee on Committees
Art Keener, Webster
Mark Haskett, East Sylva
Joe Pressley, Cullowhee Valley
Stella Parker, Tuckasegee
Matt Ledbetter, Hamburg

Executive Committee Report
Amanda Bialy, Clerk

October 2, 2000 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. There were 30 members and 4 visitors in attendance, representing 14 churches. Moderator Tom McClure presided. Roy Burnette led in singing of hymns. Bobby Locklear, Pastor of Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, gave the devotion. The following reports were given; Director of Missions, Clerk, Treasurer, Senior Adults, and WMU. After announcements and prayer the meeting was adjourned.

January 8, 2001 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. There were 34 members and 9 visitors in attendance, representing 17 churches. Moderator Mike Dellinger presided. Robert Palmer led in singing of hymns. Lester Sutton, Interim Pastor, Hamburg Baptist Church, gave the devotion. The following reports were given: Director of Missions, Clerk, Treasurer, Discipleship Training, Senior Adults, WMU and VBS. Claude Conard read an invitation from West Care to a reception for the new Hospital Chaplain, Ron Allen. He also presented a cooperative agreement for funds to supplement the budget. REACH had referred a client to the Association and that request was referred to the Mission Committee. Gene Middleton reported on the Mull Family Project. Shirley Kool presented a request from Cheoah/Tennessee River Association for $5000.00 to help pay for purchase of a building to house the Associational Office, SWARM and other offices. A motion was made to use Annie Hoyle Endowment to help our sister Association. The motion was passed. The Building & Grounds Committee invited Danny Foxworth to report on the termite problem in the Baptist Center. A motion was made to refer the termite problem to the Building & Grounds Committee and authorize them to do "whatever it takes" using funds from Annie Hoyle Endowment. The motion was passed. After announcements and prayer the meeting was adjourned.

April 2, 2001 – The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. There were 32 members and 4 visitors in attendance, representing 18 churches. Moderator Mike Dellinger presided. Harry Vance led in singing of hymns. Al Cauley gave the devotion. The following reports were given: Director of Missions, Clerk, Treasurer, Music, Senior Adults, WMU. John Reid presented a video on the Mull Family Project. Steve Bialy shared some details about the Jesus Film Project. Joyce Crowder presented the nominating committee report and recommended Robert Blanton to replace Ed Beddingfield as parliamentarian and Jim Haskett to replace Lewis Keener as representative for Truitt Camp. The motion was approved. Steve Jamison presented the Committee on Committee's report and made a motion that Arnold Buchanan replace Irv Booth on the nominating committee. The motion passed. Steve Bialy made a motion from the Place & Preacher committee to change the date of the Annual Meeting to October 18th and 19th. The motion passed. After announcements and prayer the meeting was adjourned.

July 9, 2001 – The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. There were 26 members and 8 visitors present, representing 15 churches. Vice-Moderator Clemmey Queen presided. Robert Palmer led in singing hymns. Steve Alexander, Interim Pastor of New Savannah Baptist Church gave the devotion. The following reports were given: Director of Missions, Clerk, Treasurer, WMU. A motion was made to authorize Rich Peoples and Steve Bialy of the Evangelism Committee to form a steering committee for distribution of the Jesus video in Jackson County. The motion passed. Representatives from the American Cancer Society presented a video on Relay for Life. Steve Jamison made a motion to appoint Gene Hawkins to complete the term vacated by Larry Perry on the Committee on Committee's. The motion passed. After several announcements and prayer the meeting was adjourned.

Messengers List

Balsam:

Big Ridge:

Black Mountain: Lebern Dills, Amanda Dills, Wanda Dills, Dean Stephens, Mary S. Stephens

Buff Creek : Gracella Morris, Rev. Gerald Morris, Ted Mull, Eloise P. Shuler

Calvary: Audrey Allison, Jackie Buchanan

Cashiers:

Cullowhee: Wilma Cosper Alt., Charles Hill, Pam Hill, Elmer Hooper Alt., Irene Hooper Alt., Eric Lovedahl, Norma Lovedahl, Lora Ponder Alt., Hoyt Ponder Alt., Baxter Wood, Sue Wood

Cullowhee Valley: Elaine Haskett, Roy Haskett, Carolyn Taylor, Rev. Terry Taylor

Deitz Memorial: Edith Blanton, Rev. Robert Blanton, Cleatus Deitz, Grover Deitz

Dicks Creek : Willis Brown, Gail Clawson, Sylvia Dobicey, Kathy Stiles

East Fork : Ray Ashe, Ruth Ashe, Dusty Destefano Alt., Norma Lou Destefano Alt., Carolyn S. White, Ashley Wood, Katie Wood

East Sylva: Rev. Charles Dean, Rev. James Dean, Dennis Ensley, Lois Ensley, Kathy Farmer, Mike Farmer, Betty Fisher, Tommy Fisher, Bud Plemmons Alt., Velma Plemmons Alt., Nelda Reid, John Reid

Faith: Mary Bennett Alt., Rev. Gene Hawkins, Robert Palmer, C.L. Proffitt

Greens Creek: Rev. Steve Bialy, Amanda Bialy, Allen Garner, Jo Ann Garner, Barbara Green

Hamburg: Arnold Buchanan, Jeff Davis, Lana Ledbetter, Rev. Matt Ledbetter; Judy Smathers, Tom Smathers, Viola Bryson

Hyatts Chapel: Louphelia Gunter, Kent Moore, Lisa Moore, Jane Ward, Delbert Webb, Geraldine Webb

Jarrett Memorial: Audrey Buchanan, Ray Buchanan, Rev. Roy Burnette, Betty Dean, Keith Dean, Perry Sutton

Liberty:

Little Savannah: Evelyn Frizzell, Kenny Frizzell, Rev. Kent Lowdermilk, J.E. Wheatley, Mary Ann Wheatley

Locust Field: Betty Greene, Donna King, Doris Melton Alt., Chuck Norris, Virginia Pangle Alt., Waymon Pangle

Long Branch: Ronnie Amster, David Dalton, Roy Dalton, Steve Lillard

Lovedale: Steve Allen Alt., Ruth Crowe, Jean Frady, Rev. Cecil Frady, Hazel Monteith, Freda Queen

Lumberton: Gladys Cauley, Fred Houston, Susan Moore, Rev. Al Cauley

Moses Creek: Alvin Bauer, Carol Bauer, Arthur Stephens, Roger Stephens, Martha Stephens

Mt. Plesant:

New Hope: Rev. Emery Brooks Alt., Steven Buchanan Alt., Jack Buchanan, Lee Ensley Alt., Mildred Harris, Earl Hooper Alt., Rev. Mike Moore, Donald Morrison, Margie Morrison, Rev. Hardin Nicholson, Rev. Clemmy Queen, Sadie Shook, Donal Shuler, Faye Taylor Alt., Jemina Tucker, Walter Young Alt.

New Savannah: Kathy Alexander, Rev. Steve Alexander, L.D. Queen, Sara Queen

Ochre Hill: Harry Dillard, Alvin Hall, Mary Hall, Rev Terry Wehunt, Pat Wehunt

Old Savannah:

Pine Creek:

Promise Land:

Rockdale: Lindon Allen Alt., Rev. Randy Hyatt, Floyd Tatum, Irene Brooks, Buddy Brooks, Doug Denny

Scotts Creek: Debbie Hage, Jim Hage, Renee Peoples, Rev. Rich Peoples, Darlene Seay, Audrey Ward, Rev. Dan Ward

Shoal Creek: Rev. Steve Jamison, Esther Cole, Ronnie Henderson Alt., Jean Bushyhead, Harold Bradley

Sols Creek:

Speedwell: Billy Stiles, Dennis Coggins, Michael Coggins, Charles Wilkes, Ida Mae Wilkes

Sylva First: Hattie Allison, Betty Blanton, Frank Crawford, Othello Crawford, Sara Davis, Donna Depew, Rev. Chris Ehrlich, Pat McMillan, Ray McMillan, Gene Middleton, Inez Smith, Barbara Vance, Clyde Vance

Tilley Creek:

Tuckasegee:

Unity:

Webster: Tom Collins, Rev. Mike Dellinger, Ann Hall, Leroy Hall, Art Keener, Nell Keener, Dawn Shropshire

Wilkesdale: Evelyn Barnes, Jim Barnes, Frankie Dean, Christine Painter

Zion Hill: Kenneth Bishop, Fred Milkey, Keith Ashe, Christy Ashe

Pastor, Deacon, and Spouse Fellowship

The Pastor, Deacon, and Spouse Fellowship of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association met four times from October 2000 through July 2001.

The first meeting was held at New Hope Baptist Church, October 27, 2000. The ladies of the church served a delicious meal. Art Keener, Chairman, gave the opening prayer and welcomed the attendees. Harry Vance led the congregation in the opening hymn, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms." Irene Hooper, Secretary, read the minutes of the July 28, 2000 meeting and they were approved as read. Roll call was taken, with 53 persons in attendance, representing ten churches. Due to the absence of the Treasurer, no financial report was available. An offering of $98.00 was received for the evening.

The Pastor of New Hope, Reverend Mike Moore, gave the evening message entitled, "The Wonder of Wonders," using Acts 3 as his text. He observed that the wonder of wonders is the good news that Jesus Christ came to earth, lived, and died for our sins and that Christ will save us for eternity. Reverend Moore's message discussed unification, magnification, and glorification. Reverend Moore pointed out that while Peter and John were very different, they cooperated and served together. The day of Pentecost brought them together and unified them. We are to seek to magnify the name of Christ. Peter and John introduced the lame man to Jesus. We must introduce Christ to the world. The reverend Moore also pointed out that glorification is more than just praising Jesus. Something has to take place in one's heart for true glory to occur. By our joy we glorify Jesus.

The Reverend Claude Conard, the new Interim Director of Missions, and his wife were recognized. It was announced that the association has a new secretary, Amanda Bialy. Also that Dr. Harold Anderson has been named the interim Pastor at Cullowhee. Reverend Mike Moore announced that the Reverend Roy Kilby would lead New Hope in revival services, beginning the next Sunday and continuing through the following Wednesday. Following announcements, the meeting closed with prayer by Brother Proctor.

The second meeting was held January 26, 2001 at East Sylva Baptist Church. Following a delicious meal, Haven Ensley conducted the meeting. Twelve churches were represented with 68 persons in attendance. Harry Vance led the congregational hymn, "Down at the Cross." A special tribute was paid to Burt Moses, 96 years old, for continuing to be a faithful servant and serving as a volunteer at Harris Regional Hospital.

The Reverend Charles Dean, Pastor of East Sylva Baptist Church, welcomed the group and gave the devotion entitled, "The Return of Jesus," reading from Matthew 24. "Watch therefore, blessed in His service till He comes."

The minutes of the October 27, 2000 meeting were read and accepted. The Treasurer presented the Financial Report, showing a balance of $1,118.51. In new business, four visitors from Woodfield, Ohio were introduced and welcomed. Harry Vance announced that the Association Annual Singing would be held the 3rd Sunday in March and encouraged churches to consider acting as hosts. It was announced that the Senior Adult Valentine Luncheon would be held on February 9, 2001.

The Reverend Ed Beddenfield introduced the speaker for the evening, Reverend Luther Osmont, Director for North Carolina Retirement Homes. Reverend Osmont, a beloved and respected member of Sylva First Baptist Church, gave an interesting talk on his work with the aging population in the Retirement Homes. He stated that North Carolina has a large and increasing population of persons 85 years and older. In fact, the Winston Salem Home has a 90 years and over club. People are living much longer and are faced with health challenges. After admission to a home, the individual is taken care of for life, even if their finances run out. Three percent of the population between the ages of 65-74 have Alzheimer Disease and 47 percent of those 85 years and older have some form of Dementia. A new facility is being built in Asheville. Reverend Osmont's mother has Alzheimer and he closed by stating that his mother doesn't know him but "The Father knows us – His children – and he does care."

The meeting closed with prayer and singing of "Amazing Grace."

Lovedale Baptist Church hosted the April 27, 2001 meeting. The ladies of the church provided a delicious meal of ham, vegetables, and desert in the fellowship hall prior to the meeting. Art Keener, Chairman, welcomed the attendees. Harry Vance led the opening song, "Blessed Assurance." The Pastor of Lovedale, the Reverend Cecil Frady, gave a devotion based on John 4:19. He spoke of the Church of God as a big family. He told us that we are to worship in spirit and truth – that Jesus Christ is to be lifted up. It will require cooperation, love and prayer to make Him first in our lives.

Haven Ensley gave the opening prayer, with special requests for the Reverend Mike Dellinger, Dot Revis, and Jean Painter. The congregation then sang, "I must tell Jesus." Minutes of the January 26 meeting were read and approved. The treasurer, Roy Haskett, reported that the account balance was $1, 061.18. He also announced that

Bibles would be purchased in memory of Deacons Andrew Wilson from Mount Zion Baptist and Harry Mason, Scotts Creek Baptist, who had recently passed away. There were 70 persons in attendance, representing 14 churches. The evening offering was $110.

The chairman appointed a Nominating Committee with Haven Ensley as chair, Dennis Ensley, and Robert Hernandez, to nominate new officers for the coming year. They were to report at the July meeting. It was announced that the Reverend Bill Sutton, as a tribute to his deceased wife, was promoting the "Jesus Film, " with the intent to place a copy in each household in Jackson County. Over $6,500 has been raised to date with a goal of raising $21,000 more.

Dean Stephens, Program Chairman, introduced the Lovedale Choir, led by Eddie Potts, who presented the evening's program in song. Songs included, Walking on Heavens Road, Thank God, I'm Free, Washed in the Blood, and The Life Boat is Coming. Jim Haskett's group closed the evening program with "Amazing Grace."

The meeting adjourned with a prayer by Reverend Al Cauley.

The last meeting of the year was held at Webster Baptist Church on July 27, 2001 with 41 persons, representing 10 churches present. The host church provided a delicious meal prior to the meeting. Art Keener, Chairman, welcomed those attending. Harry Vance led the attendees in the opening hymn, "We are Marching to Zion." The Reverend Mike Dellinger, Pastor of the host church, gave a devotion on ministry, using Matthew 16:26 as his text. "For what has a man profited if he shall gain the whole world and loose his own soul? Or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul." Reverend Dellinger stated that a hundred years from now it won't matter if we bought a new car, took a trip or bought a new home. However, it will matter if we won someone to Christ. "A recent survey of the U.S. population shows we have 32 million young people and 28 million of those are lost. To whom are we passing the baton of faith?" Reverend Dellinger closed by asking, "Whose life did you make a difference in this week? What life did you touch?"

Minutes of the April 27, 2001 meeting were read and approved. Roy Haskett, Treasurer, reported a balance of $1,449.87. He stated that he will provide Bibles in memory of Deacons Ronnie Henderson and Troy Gunter, who recently passed away. The offertory hymn, "Send the Light," was sung and an offering of $100 was received. Dennis Ensley gave the Nominating Committee's report and a vote was taken. Officers elected for the year were Art Keener, Chairman; Dean Stephens, Program; Irene Hooper, Secretary; Roy Haskett, Treasurer, and Harry Vance, Song Leader. A candidate for Time and Place had tentatively accepted but the Nominating Committee had not received confirmation, therefore, the committee was requested to provide a nomination at the October 2001 meeting.

Pastor Dellinger introduced the speaker for the evening, Josh Hyde, a member of Webster Baptist Church who has been called to preach. Josh and others from Webster Baptist had just retuned from a mission trip to New York. Josh spoke on missions, using Acts 1:8-11. "You shall receive power, you shall be my witnesses beginning at home and around the world." Josh stated that, "We are to be witnesses for Christ. Our mission trip to New York has ended but missions continue." He challenged each person by saying, "Go and share what Jesus Christ has done for you and what he has done for others. Have a burden for the lost."

Harry Vance made a motion to give Josh Hyde $100 to help with his tuition at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. The motion was approved. The money was presented, along with the promise to pray for his preparation for the ministry.

The meeting adjourned with a closing prayer by Claude Conard, Interim Associational Director. Throughout the year, the Pastor, Deacon, and Spouse Fellowship meetings were blessed with good attendance and fellowship. Let's pray that the next year will be even better.

Respectfully Submitted,
Art Keener, Chairman

Music Report 2001

We have had another good year in music in our churches for the year 2001. Let us always remember the Bible says "May a joyful unto the Lord." "Come before His presence with singing."

The following is the report of our March 18, singings. The Host churches did a wonderful job and each had a great report to give. The offering, again, was given for the ministry of The Broyhill Children's Home. We are planning for another great time in 2002.

JARRETT MEMORIAL, Host
Long Branch
Locust Field
Rockdale
Dicks Creek

Attend:	Offering
170	$245.76

LOVEDALE, Host
Sylva First
Webster
Shoal Creek
Greens Creek

Attend.	Offering
140	$321.15

OCHRE HILL, Host
Scotts Creek
Buff Creek
East Sylva

Attend.	Offering
300	$332.55

SPEEDWELL, Host
Black Mountain
Promise Land
Calvary
Cullowhee Valley

Attend.	Offering
125	$252.00

TOTALS:
Attendance: 735
Offering. $1143.91

Harry D. Vance
Music Director

PLACE & PREACHER REPORT:

Annual Meeting October 17th & 18th, 2002

Thursday, October 17th - Hamburg Baptist Church.....Mike Dellinger, Speaker
Brian Bishop, Alternate

Friday, October 18th - Greens Creek Baptist Church.....Terry Wehunt, Speaker
Steve Bialy, Alternate

Senior Adult Report

October 19, 2000

Our Senior Adult Choir sang at Buff Creek Church during their Revival. We had 18 members present with 11 churches represented.

November 2, 2000

We sang at Jarrett Memorial Church during their Revival with 16 members present and 10 churches represented.

December 15, 2000

We had our Christmas Party at the Baptist Center. We had 21 present with 12 churches represented.

February 9, 2001

We met at the Baptist Center for our Valentine Luncheon. We had 26 present and 12 churches represented.

March 15, 2001

Our choir went to Delwood Baptist Church in Haywood County to sing at their Senior Adult Meeting. We had 12 members and 9 churches represented.

May 7, 2001

Our Choir went back to Dellwood Church to sing during their Revival. We had 19 members present with 10 churches represented.

May 11, 2001

We had our Mother's Day program and lunch at the Baptist Center. We had 23 present with 12 churches represented.

June 27, 2001

We sang at Faith Baptist Church during their Revival. We had 15 members present with 9 churches represented

September 18, 2001

Our Choir sang at Lovedale Church at the Sunday School Rally by Fred Lunsford. We had 15 members present with 8 churches represented.

Sincerely,
Eloise Shuler

Sunday School Report

Claude Conard, Interim D.O.M. and I attended three Sunday School Conferences in the past year. Robert Stewart led the first conference at the Baptist Center in Haywood Association May 10 from 10:30a.m. to 2:00 p.m. The second conference Rev. Conard and I attended was the Key Leadership Training and Equipping Today's Church at Ridgecrest September 7th & 8th . I attended the conference of "Ten Best Practices to make Sunday School Work" led by Jack Jernigan, Sunday School/ FAITH Consultant from the Sunday School Board. The ten best practices were as follows:

1. Commit to the Strategy - Have open Bible Study groups, structure the Sunday School to care and reach, witness is a priority and Sunday School operates 52 times a year.
2. Organize with purpose - Have groups for all ages and for those that have similar lifestyles and interests.
3. Build Kingdom Leaders - God calls leaders if we ask Him. He works in the hearts of those He wants to raise up, those who live good lives. We should outline the structure of the plan.
4. Develop Soul Winners - Challenge, teach and emphasize responsibility.
5. Win the Lost - Maintain files, provide time for visitation and emphasize that the Sunday School is for outreach.
6. Assimilate People - Invite them to fellowship and to attend Weekly Bible Study for every member of the family.
7. Partner with Families - Provide Bible Study for every member of the family.
8. Teach to Transform - Teach in a variety of ways: relational, musical, logical, physical, visual and verbal.
9. Mobilize for Ministry - Equip them to minister to individuals in any setting and involve church families to support missionaries and mission work through prayer and giving.
10. Multiply Leaders and Units - Teach every believer to be in service and on mission making leaders enlistment an ongoing process rather than an annual action. Identify prospective leaders and guide them toward service for Christ and His Church.

The third conference was a Regional Conference at Lovedale Baptist Church, September 16th in which Fred Lunsford emphasized care giving and outreach.

Submitted by,
Dennis Ensley

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Betty Greene, Director

The Associational Bible School Team began early in January, 2001, to prepare the Sunday School curriculum, Lifeway. On April 8, 2001, the Association VBS team did a Clinic Setup, at the Baptist Center, for viewing, using Lifeway material. Since some of the churches in our Association use various curriculums, we also had a number of other companies material for viewing.

Members of this years team were: Irene Hooper, Virginia Pangle, Betty Greene, Geraldine Jones and Dora Wike.
We were blessed and inspired by having six churches and Mountain Trace Rest Home use all or a part of our clinic setup.

On April, 21, 2001, our Associational VBS team, did a clinic for The Tennessee River Association, using Lifeway material. We were the first Mission Group to use their new Associational Building. I also had the opportunity to speak at their annual Associational spring meeting, on Lifeway material.

Bible School for Children is like Revival for Adults, VBS is one of the greatest opportunities to reach children who never attend church, with the gospel.

Remember Isaiah 55:10-11.
For as the rain cometh down, and the snow from heaven, and returneth not thither, but watereth the earth, and maketh it bring forth and bud, that is may give seed to the sower, and bread to the eater, so shall my word be that goeth forth out of my mouth; it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing where to I sent it.

2000-2001 WMU Annual Report Lois Ensley, Director

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association carried out the theme: BEYOND BELIEF! in all WMU events of the year.

Objectives:

1. ***WMU will challenge its members to go beyond the ordinary in their relationship with God and others.***
2. ***WMU will lead the church to anticipate and participate in the awesome works of God in their communities and around the world.***

Watchword: **"Now to him who is able to do immeasurably more than all we ask or imagine, according to his power that is at work within us, to Him be glory ...for ever and ever! Amen" (Eph. 3:20-21** NIV).

As we look back on this past year we can clearly see that God has been at work in and through us, sometimes "beyond belief" and beyond the ordinary.

OCTOBER: Observed world hunger day, fasting, praying and giving to the World Hunger Relief Fund. Shirley Kool presented a program on her second mission trip to Nanning, China. What a blessing we received and the assurance that God continues to open doors for witnessing.

NOVEMBER: Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was observed Nov.6th, 2000 at the Baptist Center. Churches & organizations are filling shoe boxes for needy children around the world, "Operation Christmas Child".

DECEMBER: International Missions Study was held at Sylva First. Theme: "Dispelling the Darkness in Turkey". Bob Satterfield shared the nature of his work in Turkey. He touched our hearts and brought us to tears as he told about the earthquake of 1999 that left hundreds homeless. God used this disaster to open doors for volunteers, including Southern Baptists; God is moving among the people of Turkey.

FEBRUARY: During WMU Focus Week we sponsored a Volunteer Missions Fair held at Webster Baptist Church. Our theme: "People helping People". 19 Churches had displays showing the many ways God has been at work through them. Each church sponsored an agency or organization to make us aware of the many mission opportunities in our country that we can be a part of: "people helping people".

MARCH: Sandra James led our North American Mission Study, "My Purpose, His Plan". Theme: On Mission Together. "Two are better than one, because they have a good reward for their labor (Ecc.4:9). March 4-11 "Week of Prayer" was observed for North American Missions. Churches were encouraged to set a goal for Annie Armstrong Easter Offering. National Goal: $50,000,000.

APRIL: WMU Annual Meeting was hosted by Cullowhee Baptist Church. The meeting began with a salad supper. Irene Hooper, WMU Director, gave a warm welcome to the WMU members and guests, shared a wonderful mission story and opened with prayer. During the business session the book of reports was adopted. Sandra James, our speaker for the evening, shared mission stories that were truly, "beyond belief". But we know nothing is impossible with God. We were truly blessed and challenged to let God use us this year as we seek to serve and do missions. In closing, Jeanie Cessna sang, "Surely the Presence of the Lord is in this Place" and He was.

The following were elected to serve as the leadership team for 2001-2002.

Co-Directors: Lois Ensley & Nelda Reid
Asst. WMU Director: Sara Davis
Women on Mission Cnslt.: Janice Burnette
Asst. Women on Mission Cnslt.: Viola Bryson
Secretary/Treasurer: Hazel Monteith
Acteens Cnslt.: Lana Ledbetter
GA/CIA Cnslt.: Lisa Dean
Asst. GA/CIA Cnslt.: Merry Broughton
Mission Friends Cnslt.: Geraldine Jones
Asst. Ms.Frnds. Cnslt.: Wanda Mills
Missions Inv. Cnslt.: Brenda Buchanan
Asst. Ms. Inv. Cnslt.: Virginia Pangle

MAY: The WMU's prepared a meal for pastors, staff and their families to show our appreciation and support for their dedicated work in our association. Special music and congregational singing was led by Rev. J.E. Smith, pastor of Liberty Baptist Church.

JUNE: Our women were teaching Bible School, going on mission trips, growing vegetables to share, taking care of their families, and going on vacations. They are always on mission for God.

JULY: The leadership team attended a training conference at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. "God always has something new to teach us."

AUGUST: "Missions on the Move" was the theme of our Associational Leadership Training held at East Sylva Baptist Church. Women were challenged to "move out, move on, and move up" as they attended classes for each age level taught by the leadership team. A video, "Mobilizing Baptist for Ministry" was shown during the opening session. Each church was encouraged to promote the NC Missions Offering and observe the week of prayer, September 9-16. WMU receives it's funds from this special offering.

Listed Below are a few of our Mission Involvement Projects:

AWAKE: Copier Paper & Supplies
REACH: Donated clothes
HABITAT for HUMANITY: Workers & Donations
SAMARITANS PURSE: "Operation Christmas Child" filled 1,170 shoe boxes for needy children; six of our women worked at the collection site in Waynesville.
UNITED CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES: Provided food for Thanksgiving and Christmas Baskets
GHANA BANDAGE PROJECT: Rolled hundreds of bandages for the Baptist Hospital in Ghana (using old sheets).
CAMPBELL SOUP LABELS: Sent 1700 to home missionary, Jack Little, Charleston, SC (he can redeem these for a van to use in his mission work).
RED CROSS: Promoted Blood Drives
BAPTIST CHILDREN HOMES: School supplies
BAPTIST RADIO HOUR: Donations
PROJECT HELP: LITERACY: Teaching adults to read; donation of $1.00/month to verizon reads literacy program through our phone bill.
BABY CAPS: Our women have furnished over 1,000 baby caps for the newborns at Harris Regional Hospital, also served as volunteers.

"For we are labourers together with God" 1 Corinthians 3:9

Our mission friends, GA's, CIA's, Acteens and Youth are learning about missionaries, their work and our need to pray for them. They are developing a love and concern for others as they take part in the many mission opportunities in our county. Many lives have been blessed and changed because you care enough to reach out to those in need. I pray you have discovered the joy of missions.

Report Prepared by:
Lois Ensley
Associational WMU Director

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PROPOSED BUDGET, 2002

	Expenditures to Date 8/31/01	Actual Expenditures 2000	2001 Orig. Budget	Rec. Budget 2002	Increase/ (Decrease)
I. MISSIONS OUTREACH					
Disaster Relief	0.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	
Handyman Ministries	0.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	
Missions Council	0.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	
S.W.A.R.M.	0.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	
Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Camp Truett	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
II. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES					
Office Supplies	530.98	1,019.02	800.00	1,000.00	200.00
Postage	814.68	1,102.89	1,250.00	1,250.00	
Conference & Conv.	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	
Sunday School	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	
Church Training	0.00	0.00	75.00	150.00	75.00
Youth	0.00	0.00	150.00	300.00	150.00
VBS	256.51	226.72	250.00	250.00	
Evangelism	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
Senior Adults	48.74	15.80	150.00	150.00	
Singles Ministry	0.00	0.00	150.00	150.00	
Music	80.30	76.45	75.00	100.00	25.00
III. PROPERTY SUPPORT MINISTRIES					
Property Insurance	1,113.00	1,088.00	1,100.00	1,125.00	25.00
Telephone	549.35	804.77	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Electricity	785.70	1,406.40	1,620.00	1,620.00	
Office Equip & Repairs	945.00	1,226.04	1,250.00	1,250.00	
Bldg/Grnds Maint/Upkeep	688.51	1,253.97	1,150.00	1,450.00	300.00
Ministry Expense Reimburse.	1,739.93	1,844.69	3,600.00	3,600.00	
IV. EQUIPPING MINISTRIES					
Assoc Leader Train	100.00	12.35	100.00	100.00	
Library & Audiovisuals	0.00	37.08	50.00	50.00	
V. PERSONNEL MINISTRIES					
Director's Salary Package	0.00	0.00	6,207.00	5,365.00	(842.00)
Interim Director Salary	9,360.00	8,437.50	14,040.00	14,532.00	492.00
Soc. Sec./Med. Allow.	716.00	645.00	1,074.00	1,113.00	39.00
Secretary	4,880.00	7,442.69	7,320.00	7,584.00	264.00
Retirement (Secretary)	488.00	689.25	732.00	759.00	27.00
Matching Soc. Sec.	373.28	581.46	560.00	580.00	20.00
Hon. for Treasurer	0.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	
Hon. for Clerk	100.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	
VI. MISCELLANEOUS					
Assoc. Minutes	270.41	300.00	300.00	300.00	
Pastor Apprec Dinner	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
Exec Comm Refresh	0.00	11.86	30.00	30.00	
Miscellaneous	300.00	166.38	311.00	316.00	5.00
TOTAL	24,140.39	29,588.32	44,844.00	45,624.00	780.00
From Cash Balance					
RECEIPTS	33,181.38	41,418.41	44,844.00	45,624.00	780.00
Change in Cash Balance	9,040.99	11,830.09	0.00	0.00	0.00
Beginning Cash Balance	51,624.30	39,794.21	51,624.00		
Ending Cash Balance	60,665.29	51,624.30	51,624.00		

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL INFORMATION SUMMARY

EXPENDITURES; Oct. 2000 - Sept. 2001

I. MISSIONS OUTREACH	
Disaster Relief	200.00
Handyman Ministries	200.00
Missions Council	50.00
S.W.A.R.M.	0.00
Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund	0.00
Camp Truett	0.00
II. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES	
Office Supplies	1,058.53
Postage	1,434.86
Conference & Conv.	0.00
Sunday School	0.00
Church Training	0.00
Youth	0.00
VBS	256.51
Evangelism	0.00
Senior Adults	48.74
Singles Ministry	0.00
Music	80.30
III. PROPERTY SUPPORT MINISTRIES	
Property Insurance	1,113.00
Telephone	808.96
Electricity	1,128.83
Office Equip & Repairs	1,260.00
Bldg/Grnds Maint/Upkeep	946.34
Ministry Expense Reimburse.	2,600.66
IV. EQUIPPING MINISTRIES	
Assoc. Leader. Training	100.00
Library & Audiovisuals	8.48
V. PERSONNEL MINISTRIES	
Director's Salary Package	0.00
Interim Director Salary	13,905.00
Soc. Sec/Med. Allow.	1,063.50
Secretary	7,545.69
Retirement (Secretary)	726.00
Matching Soc. Sec.	577.20
Hon. for Treasurer	200.00
Hon. for Clerk	200.00
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	
Assoc. Minutes	414.46
Pastor Apprec. Dinner	0.00
Exec. Comm. Refreshments	0.00
Miscellaneous	362.36
TOTAL (Budgeted)	$36,289.42
Beginning Balance; 10/01/2000	$51,596.66
Receipts; 10/1/2000 - 9/30/2001	45,618.33
Expenditures; 10/1/2000 - 9/30/2001	36,289.42
Ending Balance; 9/30/2001	$60,925.57

Receipts; Oct. 2000 - Sept. 2001

Balsam	
Big Ridge	
Black Mountain	$200.00
Buff Creek	1,200.00
Calvary	100.00
Cashiers	1,900.00
Cullowhee	450.00
Cullowhee Valley	180.00
Deitz Memorial	600.00
Dicks Creek	132.00
East Fork	600.00
East Sylva	750.00
Faith	1,210.48
Greens Creek	2,490.00
Hamburg	2,400.00
Hyatts Chapel	
Jarrett Memorial	900.00
Liberty	
Little Savannah	300.00
Locust Field	150.00
Long Branch	
Lovedale	1,998.62
Lumberton	400.00
Moses Creek	
Mt. Pleasant	240.00
New Hope	600.00
New Savannah	300.00
Ochre Hill	2,606.01
Old Savannah	
Pine Creek	
Promise Land	
Rockdale	360.00
Scotts Creek	6,887.35
Shoal Creek	1,800.00
Speedwell	360.00
Sols Creek	
Sylva First	8,400.00
Tilley Creek	
Tuckasegee	689.00
Unity	
Webster	960.00
Wilkesdale	580.11
Zion Hill	
TOTAL CHURCH SUPPORT	$39,743.57
Interest	3,052.76
Baptist State Convention	2,822.00
Private Gifts/Memorials	0.00
Other/Designated Gifts	0.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$45,618.33

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

Baptist Children's Homes serves record number of children. In 2000, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina served a record 2,000 children and more than 1,600 families statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde, a maternity home in Asheville, a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir, value change homes for boys and girls in Franklin and Asheville and for girls in Lenoir, a wilderness camp for boys in Cameron, emergency care cottages at each of the residential campuses and in Waynesville, and a model day care in Thomasville.

Children tell their stories during Baptist State Convention report. Standing ovations, applause and heartfelt hugs greeted the children and staff at their 30-minute presentation during the 2000 Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem. More than 130 BCH children, child care workers and staff sang, shared their stories and said "thank you" to the approximately 4,500 messengers attending the Tuesday afternoon session. Messengers heard the special testimonies from Citadel graduating senior and former Broyhill Home resident Jason Davis and Hannah Adams' mother Donna. Hannah has participated in both the 2000 and 2001 BCH Respite Camp for Developmentally Disabled Adults.

Jason Davis thanks messengers. Jason was featured in the 1995 Baptist Children's Homes report to the convention. At that time he was 17 and dreamed of a career in the Air Force. During his testimony at the 2000 convention, Jason appeared in the full dress uniform of The Citadel. He reminded messengers that if it had not been for their care and support he could have never realized his dream. He told messengers that he credited them for the opportunities he has known. Jason said he plans to always come back to visit the children and just as others gave to help him, he would give to help the other children who would come to BCH after him. Upon his graduation from The Citadel in May 2001, Jason Davis was commissioned as a Lieutenant in the United States Air Force.

Donna Adams claims Developmental Disabilities Ministry an answer to prayer. The final testimony of the BCH presentation was not given by a child, but by a mother. Donna Adams of Laurinburg strained to maintain her composure as she shared how BCH's new ministry for developmentally disabled adults was the answer to her prayers. Adam's daughter Hannah suffered brain damage as an infant. Today, Hannah is a beautiful young woman. Donna said she is comforted in knowing North Carolina Baptists and the Baptist Children's Homes would be there as her family plan for Hannah's future. She thanked messengers on behalf of other parents and families of developmentally disabled children for their support and commitment to this ministry.

North Carolina Baptists reach $1,000,000 Thanksgiving Offering goal. Because of the support of Baptist churches all across North Carolina, Baptist Children's Homes met the 2000 Thanksgiving Offering goal of $1,000,000! The goal was record for the agency. BCH president Michael C. Blackwell said he was "enormously gratified at this outpouring response." Baptist Children's Homes is grateful to all North Carolina Baptists who committed themselves to help meet this challenging goal.

First Baptist Church of Salisbury sets goal they couldn't reach. Interim pastor Dr. Dale Steel said collecting a church record of $18,300 for the 2000 Thanksgiving Offering was fun.

Dr. Steel recounted the meetings that led to setting the church's goal at 1% of the total BCH goal of $1 million or $10,000. In 1999, the church gave approximately $3,500. The church's leadership decided to set a goal they could not reach on their own. Leading with prayer and a commitment to meet their goal, the church watched as they passed their goal and reached their record amount. One month after receiving the record Thanksgiving Offering, the First Baptist Church of Salisbury collected the third-largest Lottie Moon ingathering in 11 years. Dr. Steel credits the church's vision, enthusiasm and determination to do their part for missions as being the key to their success.

BCH breaks ground on two new DDM homes, and dedicates new children's cottage in Marshville. In June, Baptist Children's Homes broke ground for two new group homes for developmentally disabled adults in Winston-Salem. The homes – Davis House and Hinkle House – are being built adjacent to BCH's Baptist House at Bethabara and will open in early 2002. The R.P and Ella Mae Stegall Home was dedicated August 19, 2001. The new group home is located in Marshville and provides residential care for nine boys.

***New Millennium Families* study guide offered to churches.** The study guide to accompany Dr. Michael C. Blackwell's book *New Millennium Families* is being made available to churches for group Bible studies this fall. Dr. Blackwell believes BCH can help strengthen families in North Carolina Baptist churches and is committed to providing the necessary resources. Dr. Blackwell's new book, *A Place for Miracles*, is a history of Baptist Children's Homes, and will be available in late 2001.

BCH anticipates another record Thanksgiving Offering. The 2001 Thanksgiving Offering goal is $1,100,000. This represents a $100,000 increase over last year's record-setting amount. The number may seem enormous, but there is an enormous need. Children and families turn to BCH broken, battered and burdened. But with the help of North Carolina Baptists, BCH shows them God's love. BCH is counting on North Carolina Baptist churches to help meet this important goal during this time of economic uncertainty. Call 1-800-476-3669, ext. 1209 to order promotional material, the new Thanksgiving Offering video, last year's BCH Convention Presentation video or to request a speaker to tell the BCH story in person.

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program, church-designated and individual gifts, memorials, honors, and estate gifts enables us to fulfill our mission statement: "helping hurting children...healing broken families.

BCH is grateful for North Carolina Baptists' prayers and support.

Respectfully submitted by,
Michael C. Blackwell, President
Sandy Saunders, Chairman
Board of Trustees

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
2000 ANNUAL REPORT

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

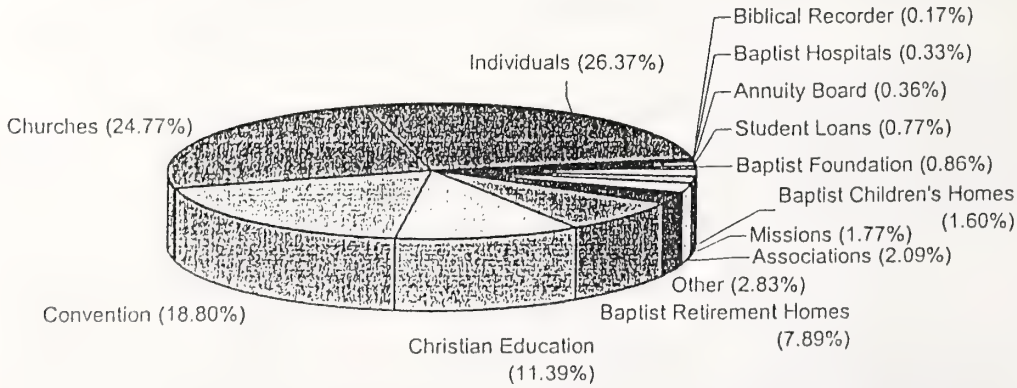
During 2000, the Foundation provided assistance to individuals in establishing 30 endowment funds and 18 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1.9 million and received $3.6 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 164 churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $4.6 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. With a total of $10.1 million in contributions, it was the best year ever eclipsing the previous high of $9.3 million recorded in 1999.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2000, the Foundation held $97.4 million under management. This is an increase of more than $4.1 million over 1999.

The Foundation also experienced a record year in distributions in 2000. The previous high in distributions was 1999, with $5.3 million distributed to charity and individuals. In the year 2000, our distribution totaled 9.1 million dollars, with charity receiving $6.7 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.4 million. During the 81-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $18.5 million has been distributed to individuals and $32.4 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $47.1 million.

Nancy Hunter, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

2000 DISTRIBUTIONS



Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

2001 Report to the Associations

HOSPITAL FOCUSED ON PARTNERSHIPS IN HEALING

"We desire to build a hospital to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer." Baptist Hospital's founding commission penned these words in 1921, and this partnership in healing has been our defining purpose. Our Christian heritage remains the foundation of Baptist Hospital and undergirds our daily commitment to provide compassionate, state-of-the-art medical care to those we serve. The Christian faith is truly the "soul of our institution."

SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

The mission of the School of Pastoral Care at Baptist Hospital is: To *provide ministries of growth, hope, and healing in the Spirit of Christ.* We are thankful that North Carolina Baptists are a significant partner in this mission, helping us bring hope to thousands of people each year.

The Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided ministry during the past year through more than 61,000 pastoral visits, and worship services every Sunday, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday. The department's Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) program received a 10-year accreditation from the Association of Clinical Pastoral Education site review team. Fifty-eight students received training in one of the largest and finest CPE programs in America.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc. continues to develop its ministries. Rev. Steve Scoggin became the director of the system's newest center, the East Carolina Counseling Centers, Inc., in Greenville, N.C. CareNet's counseling centers provided more than 25,500 hours of compassionate pastoral counseling in 17 locations across the state during the year. It is the largest pastoral counseling system in the nation. Thanks to N.C. Baptists, free or reduced rate counseling is made available to lower income people.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to assist churches in becoming healthier communities of faith. The Center provides consultation to 25 congregations a month. Over 600 church leaders received training in educational events conducted by the Center during the past year. These include the Young Leaders Program for ministers under age 40, and Intentional Interim Ministry training. Thanks to N.C. Baptists, the Center receives essential support for its ministries. This support pays for initial consultation for all Baptist churches, and provides subsidies for churches and ministers who need special financial assistance.

The Department of Church and Community Relations continues to serve as a liaison between the Hospital and churches of the Baptist State Convention. The department's director, Rev. Paul Mullen, provided ministry through 150 requests for assistance with obtaining medical care or concerns about medical bills. More than $65,000 was provided to N.C. Baptist ministers and their families by the 25% subsidy for their hospital bills. A variety of benevolent ministries was also coordinated, primarily the Baptist Benevolent Care Fund.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

North Carolina Baptists, through the Mother's Day Offering, opened their hearts to patients in financial need and gave $560,624 in 2000 for the compassionate mission of benevolent care at Baptist Hospital. All of these funds were used to pay the hospital bills of patients in financial need. The fund helps patients who "fall between the cracks," making too much for government assistance but not enough to pay for healthcare insurance. They are deeply thankful to N.C. Baptists for this gracious witness to God's love. As one recipient said, "God smiled on us through the Baptists of North Carolina." Her son is a 13-year-old cancer patient.

ADDITIONAL HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Ranked Among the Nation's Best – Baptist Hospital, part of the Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center, ranks among the nation's top hospitals according to the July 2001 issue of *U.S. News and World Report.* One hundred eighty-eight of the nation's 6,299 hospitals appear on this list.

Comprehensive Cancer Center Recognized for Excellence – The Medical Center's Comprehensive Cancer Center received a 5-year renewal of its status from the National Cancer Institute. The Comprehensive Cancer Center is one of only 37 such centers in the nation, and is the only one in western North Carolina. It includes Prostate and Breast Cancer Centers of Excellence.

Medical Center Earns Recognition for Trauma Care – Baptist Hospital, a Level One Trauma Center, received verification in both adult and pediatric trauma services in February 2001 by the American College of Surgeons. It is the first Level One Trauma Center in North Carolina to receive such recognition.

Downtown Health Plaza Opens – The 47,000 square foot Downtown Health Plaza opened in 2001 to provide healthcare for underserved people in Forsyth and surrounding counties. Thousands of indigent children, adolescents, and adults have received compassionate and thorough medical care during the year.

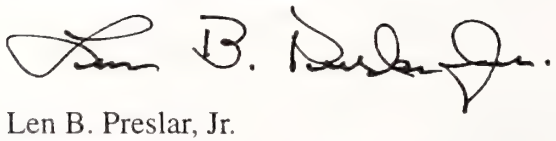
Expansion of Brenner Children's Hospital – Construction of a 400,000 square foot, 11-story addition to the hospital's Ardmore Tower is moving toward completion. Six of the floors will provide space for Brenner Children's facilities, such as private patient rooms, family resource centers, and programs for children with disabilities. The Tower will also include new cardiac catheterization labs and operating rooms.

Information and Appointments – For more information on health related issues or to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1-800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

A CLOSING WORD FROM THE PRESIDENT

The values of our Christian faith are the guiding principles of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital mission. We are strongly committed to be a place of healing, bridging compassionate and respectful care in the Spirit of Christ with the best of medical science and technology. This commitment reflects our heritage and shapes our vision for the future. We are thankful to North Carolina Baptists for being our partner in this healing mission. We were created to serve and care for people in times of their greatest healthcare needs, and we are here for you.

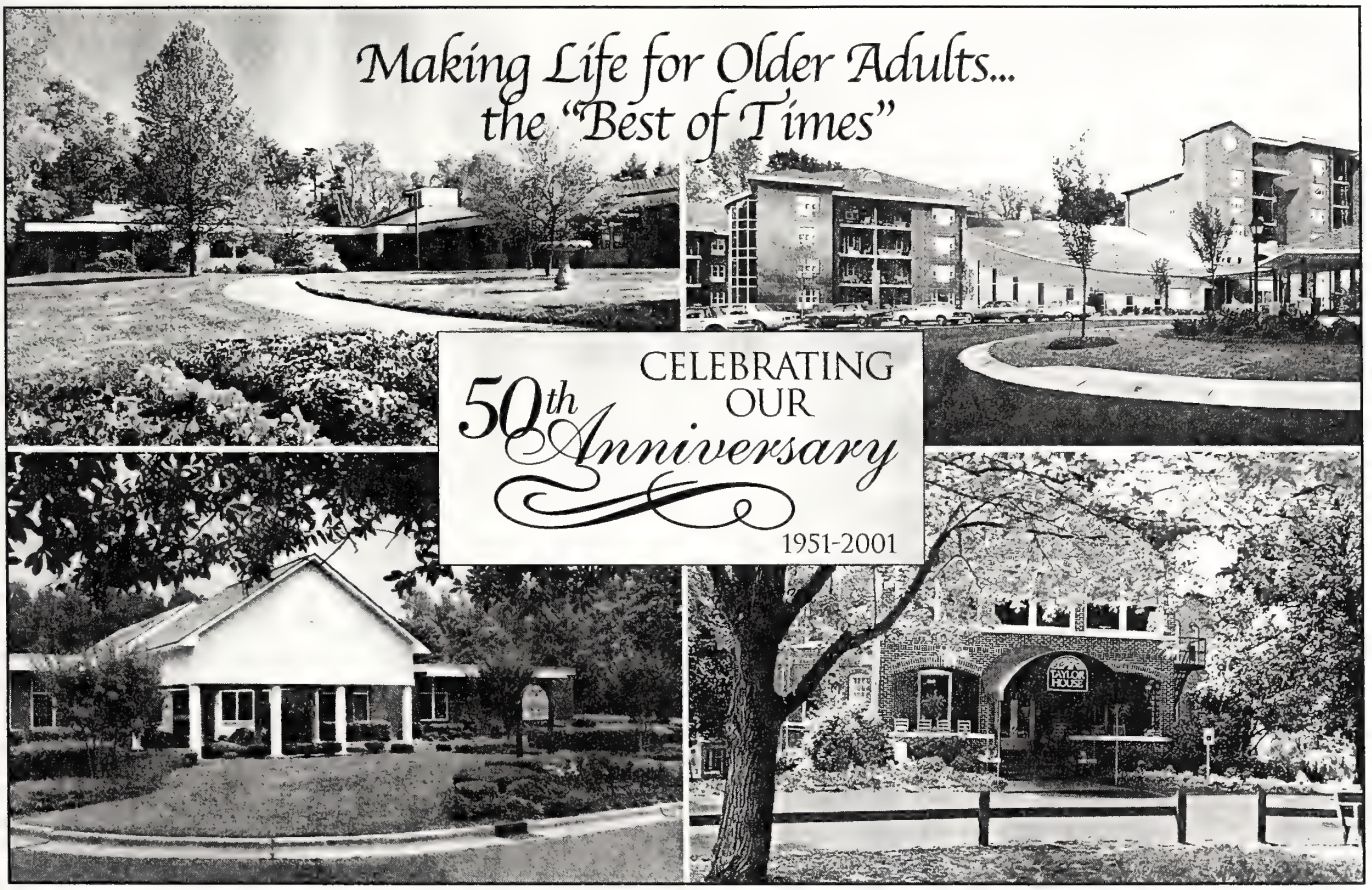
Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.
PROUDLY SERVING OLDER ADULTS SINCE 1951

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.
Winston-Salem • 336.725.0202 • www.brh.org



Western North Carolina Baptist Home
Asheville • 828.254.9675

Brookridge Retirement Community
Winston-Salem • 336.759.1044

Hamilton Baptist Home
Hamilton • 252.798.5901

Taylor House
Albemarle • 704.982.4217

The Gardens of Taylor Glen
Concord (under development)
704.788.6510

THE GENEROUS SUPPORT THE HOMES HAS RECEIVED FROM NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS HAS ENABLED IT TO MAKE A UNIQUE PROMISE TO ITS RESIDENTS: *whatever the future may hold, Baptist Retirement Homes will care for them the rest of their lives.*

THE BAPTIST ELDER CARE NETWORK — SIMPLE ANSWERS • 1.800.887.7410
A statewide system of resource counselors answering questions related to the needs of aging persons — A free service provided by Baptist Retirement Homes

IN-HOME CARE, WINSTON-SALEM • 336-722-1470

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

2001

Campbell University
800-334-4111
www.campbell.edu

Chowan College
800-488-4101
www.chowan.edu

Gardner-Webb University
800-253-6472
www.gardner-webb.edu

Mars Hill College
800-543-1514
www.mhc.edu

Meredith College
800-637-3348
www.meredith.edu

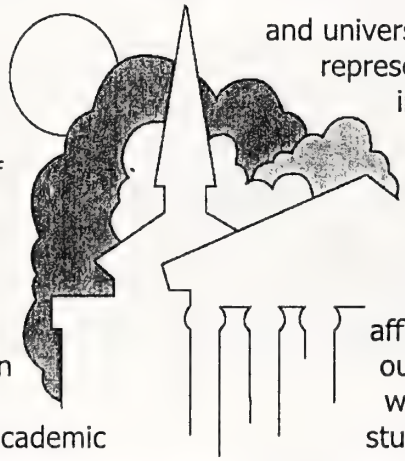
Wake Forest University
800-393-4244
www.wfu.edu

Wingate University
800-755-5550
www.wingate.edu

When it comes to colleges, "*one size does not fit all.*" There is a difference.

North Carolina has 117 post-secondary institutions. Some are classified as community or technical colleges. Others are public, while some are private. Some are Bible colleges. One is a seminary and one is a junior college.

Some have large campuses, while others have modest facilities. Some have major sports teams, while others offer intramural events. Some have significant endowments, while others struggle to stay open. Some have government support, while others depend upon private support.



North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities are unique. They are institutions we trust and support. They represent places that share our core belief that one's education should involve the heart, soul and mind. This belief is not shared by every institution in our state. Some are not allowed to invoke the name of God, neither are they allowed to worship God. North Carolina Baptist colleges, however, are different.

The colleges and universities associated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina affirm their faith in God and acknowledge their Baptist heritage. Students on our campuses are challenged to develop their faith through Bible study, worship, ministry and mission opportunities in addition to their academic studies.

When a professor on one of our campuses was asked, "*Why have you chosen to be a part of this facility?*" He responded, *"Because I am free to mention the name of Jesus on this campus."*

When it comes to colleges, *"one size does not fit all."*

Students in our churches struggle when they are deciding which college or university to attend. It is a decision that will follow them the rest of their lives. If they choose a school where faith is left out of their educational experience, they will graduate with degrees without the benefit of their faith being challenged.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your continued support of Christian higher education at Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate.

Wayne D. Wike, Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107
919-467-5100 ext. 185/ 800-395-5102 ext. 185/ wwike@bscnc.org

CAMPBELL
UNIVERSITY

Post Office Box 546
Buies Creek, North Carolina 27506

- College of Arts and Sciences
- Lundy-Fetterman School of Business
- School of Education
- Norman Adrian Wiggins School of Law
- School of Pharmacy
- Divinity School
- Over 50 majors available

Degrees offered: BA, BBA, BHS, BAS, BS, MA, MBA, MEd, MDiv, JD, PharmD

Toll-free: 1-800-334-4111 **www.campbell.edu**

SE/02-30B-3

- Thank you churches for your support of Christian Higher Education through the Cooperative Program.

- Thank you North Carolina Baptist Churches for your support of Baptist colleges and universities in North Carolina through budget plans A, B,C and D.

- Beginning our 116th year of providing quality Christian Higher Education.

- Providing opportunities around the world, including 2,600 on our campus in Kuala Lumpar, Malaysia.

- The benefits of a major university, the advantages of an intimate college setting.

- Nearly 8,500 students representing all 50 states and more than 40 countries around the world.

- Providing students with and "Education for Life."

George W. Truett Baptist Camp & Conference Center
346 Truett Camp Road
Hayesville, N. C. 28904
828 389 8828
Dinning Hall & Conference Center # 828 389 9044
Fax# 828 389 4648

Annual Report for 2001

As your campdirector, I am honored to serve in this position and to be able to help in this mission effort.
We had two weeks of GA Camp this year with 293 girls attending with 34 girls being saved and 108 rededications made.
Lori Gilbert and Lindsey Cope were the leaders with the help of their counselors they did an outstanding job with the girls to lead them in a good worshipful time.

We had 126 children attending Junior Music Week. Lori Gilbert and Lindsey Cope were the leaders and there were 8 saved with 36 rededications and 2 surrendered to the call to preach. The counselors and music directors did a terrific job also.

Youth Music had 137 attending it this year, J Gilbert was the leader and with his music directors and helpers this was one of the best years ever. There were several decisions made for the Lord and his work.

We had 130 boys to attend the Boys Week this year, Aud Brown was the leader and there were 13 saved and 28 reded ications.

We are deeply grateful for all the chuches in Region 10 for their prayers and support.
We hope to start working shortly on four more rooms at the Penland Hall Barracks; pray and support us in this effort as this is needed to house all the children in the same area.
We hope you will put the camp in your church budget or will support the camp in any way that you can.

PLEASE ENCOURAGE YOUR CHILDREN TO REGISTER EARLY FOR 2002 CAMP AS IT IS GETTING BIGGER AND BIGGER EACH YEAR.
Worship and Bible study is still a very important part of the camp program and we are still trying to help children get saved and be willing to do what Jeus would have them do.

Respectfully Submitted
Richard Roberson
Camp Director

Biblical Recorder
2001 Associational Report

Baptists cling stubbornly to the idea that people should think for themselves and make up their own minds about issues of importance. For this reason, Baptists affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina (BSCNC) are fortunate to have a resource that provides regular, dependable and balanced news coverage of wide-ranging matters relating to Baptist life.

The Biblical Recorder, the official news journal of the BSCNC, has served this purpose since its establishment in 1833 by Thomas Meredith, a prime mover in founding the Baptist State Convention in 1830. The Biblical Recorder was privately owned and operated in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention.

The Biblical Recorder is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors for news and editorial writing in 2000.

The Biblical Recorder's strategic role in promoting God's kingdom work through North Carolina Baptists grows from its mission statement: *"to further Christ's kingdom by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive respources to North Carolin aBaptists in a timely and accessible fashion."*

As a BSC agency, the Biblical Recorder belongs to all Norht Carolina Baptists, and appropriattely reflects the geographical, ecclesiological, and theological diversity that is typical of the churches making up the Baptist State Convention. The editors and staff of the Recorder work diligently to offer a fair and balanced presentatiton of the news that most affects the life and ministry of North Carolina Baptists. Opinions advanced through editorials, letters, and analytical essays help to spark informed thinking on important issues. Feature stories about notable o rinnovative acctivities of churches and associations, regular reports on partnership missions efforts, and weekly commentaries on the most popular Sunday School lessions offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers of the Recorder.

In addition to its prited form, the Biblical Recorder maintains a popular presence on the World Wide Web, significantly enhanced through major upgrades in early 2001. The Recorder's website at www.biblicalrecorder.org offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content online, and allows for the posting of breaking news prior to the printing of the next issue. New features include an internal search engine, a church locator service, classfied ads, Bible study resources an a news/weather portal. Thoud\sands of interested readers around the world consult the online version regularly.

As a BSCNC agency, the Biblical Recorder receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts, making it possible to offer the REcorder at very affordable subscription rates. Currently, the annual rates are:

- **Church News Service (incorporates church newsletter in the Recorder) - $7.50**
- **Every Home Plan (20% + of church families, paid through the church budget) - $8.50**
- **Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) - $9.75**
- **Individual Subscription - $11.90**

Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609

Phone: (919)847-2127
E-Mail: biblica@biblicalrecorder.org

Ray N Howell, III, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

Christian Action League of North Carolina
6339 Glenwood Avenue, Ste. 442
Raleigh, NC 27612
(919) 787-0606

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
2001

It is with humble gratitude that the Christian Action League of North Carolina serves the Lord Jesus Christ and the churches of this great state as a Beacon of light, guiding referendums and legislation through the murky waters of special-interest groups and educating God's people about the moral problems in our state and nation. Our goal is to encourage and organize the people of God so tha our light will be seen brightly throughout our state; and when we speak, it will be in one accord and will resound loudly.

A. Christian Values

a. The Christian Action League again co-sponsored the Sixth Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held in March. It was our pleasure to provide awards for excellence to those high school students who won the essay contest o America's Christian background.

b. CAL has continued to promote and distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 17,000 copies have been mailed. CAL was instrumental in getting HB 195 passed that would allow public schools to post the Ten Commandments. This bill passed 94-18 on 7/26/2001.

c. Promoted awareness of worldwide persecution of Christians through email alerts and radio.

d. Participated with the American Family Association in distributing copies of our national motto posters "In God We Trust" through our newsletter and providing a link from our website for the purchase of these posters.

e. Joined with Family Life Ministries in promoting and distributing copies of the Marriage Covenant Certificates.

f. Set up CAL exhibit at Baptist State Convention

B. Radio

"Christians In Action", Station WAGO (88.7 FM) Snow Hill, has expanded to WAAE, 91.9 FM in New Bern and WRNA (1140 AM) and WRKB (AM 1460) in Kannapolis. This broadcast consists of a five-minute commentary on issues that affect our lives today. Our projection is to ultimately reach the whole state.

C. Gambling

a. The Christian Action League has been instrumental in keeping a lottery referendum bill in Committee. Through our newsletter, emails, radio and postal service, we have encouraged the Christian Citizens of North Carolina to keep letters and calls constantly coming in to the N. C. General Assembly telling their legislators they do not want a lottery in Nort Carolina.

b. The Executive Director and President of CAL joined Citizens United Against the Lottery in a grassrotts effort to fight the lottery. The Executive Director spoke at a news conference held at the Press Room of the Legislative Building by this group. Members of CUAL are Chuck Neeley, former gubernatorial candieate, Frank Daniels, Jr., former publisher of the News and Oberserver, Dr. William Friday, former President of the UNC System; Dr. Billy Graham, U. S. Senato Lauch Faircloth, former State Treasurer Harlan Boyles and former Governor Robert Scott.

c. CAL has held "A Christian Looks at Gambling" workshops in Statesville, Burlington, Morehead City, New Bern, Laurinburg, Asheville, Charlotte, Beulaville and Salisbury, areas whose legislators were targeted as "on the fence" on the lottery issue.

d. The League has provided a packet of gambling materials for preachers across the state to use in educating their people about the dangers of a lottery.

D. Abortion

a. The Executive Director of CAL spoke before a Senate Committee to promote HB 275 – Infant Homicide Prevention Act. The bill, which nearly failed to get out of the House in the spring, gained near unanimous support after the Christian Action League got behind the legislation. The bill allows mothers under certain circumstances to avoid abandonment charges if they leave their newborn with a responsible adult or health care provider. The League believes that this is an alternative to abortion and infant homicide after birth.

b. CAL has encouraged its members to call President Bush to encourage him to stand firm for the sanctity of human life o the issue of stem cell research through emails.

E. Alcohol

c. Participated in four LBD campaigns since January, 2001. We help with their organizational meetings, rallies and providing educational materials. Wilson Mills was successful in defeating off-premise beer and wine sales.

d. Worked in the General Assembly for defeat of HB 1143 – Sports Club ABC Permits which would allow liquor-by-the-drink without a vote of the people. Rev. Mark H. Creech, Executive Director of CAL, spoke before the Senate Committee against this bill. Unfortunately, the Governor signed this bill into law on 5/30/2001.

E. Pornography

Have produced and aired several radio programs to inform the public of the internet pornography crisis. Educate communities on how they can rid their neighborhoods of adult establishments.

G. Homosexuality

CAL monitors and informs the Christian community of the current homosexual agenda through our email alert and news letter. We tract bills that would give protected status for homosexuals. Several bills this session are HB 941, HB 871 and SB 547; all remain in committee.

The Christian Action League of North Carolina produces a quarterly newsletter *The Beacon* that has a distribution of over 21,000. We also send out an email alert every Friday to over 600 members to keep them abreast of current moral, ethical and political issues that affect our state and nation. All services of the Christian Action League are provided at no charge. We depend on God's people to provide for His work.

Working For A Better North Carolina

Reverend Mark H. Creech
Executive Director

Coy C. Privette
President

WESTCARE
HEALTH SYSTEM

Bacon Specialty Clini
Fontana Medical Cente
Hospice of Harris Regiona
Mountain Regional Cancer Cente
Mountain Trace Nursing Cente
New Direction Weight Control Systen
Occupational Health Managemer
WestCare Emergency Medical Servic
WestCare Home Health Service
WestCare Home Medical Equipmer
WestCare Medical Park of Franklii

68 Hospital Road
Sylva, NC
28779-2795
828/586-7000
Fax 828/586-7467

We send greetings to the 2001 Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association from the Chaplains office of Westcare Health System. Paul writes "Because of our love for you we were ready to share with you not only the Good News from God, but even our own lives." I Thessalonians 2:8

In these anxious times for our nation and the world, our chaplaincy – pastoral care department is strong and active. We continue to visit new patients on a regular basis and give spiritual support to all. Our ministry to patients, patient families, staff and the community continues to be a vital work of the chaplaincy program.

We are continuously aware of the need for spiritual support and encouragement among the patients we serve and the staff who serve them. With the continuing support of the area churches, pastors and faith community we will be enabled to continue our ministry of compassion and inspiration to the sick and bereaved.

Our chaplaincy and pastoral care department is staffed by one full time chaplain at Harris Regional, a part time Chaplain at Mountain Trace Nursing Center and thirteen chaplain associates who serve on call. At Swain County Hospital we also have chaplain associates who serve the hospital "on call time."

Harris Regional Hospital
68 Hospital Road
Sylva, NC 28779-2795
828/586-7000
Fax 828/586-7467

Swain County Hospital
45 Plateau Street
Bryson City, NC 28713
828/488-2155
Fax 828/488-4039

"Pastoral Care Week," will be celebrated the week of November 5 - 9, 2001 with a reception in the lobby by the chaplaincy committee, "a blessing of the hands" ritual for our many departments and staff at each facility, and recognizing the importance of our common ministry. We encourage each local church to observe the last Sunday of October (October 28th 2001)as Annual Hospital Chaplaincy Sunday, in support of the chaplaincy program by:

- remembering our chaplain, chaplain associates and the program in prayer
- emphasizing the chaplaincy services available to all persons who enter our facilities
- to receive an offering of support for the chaplaincy program if not already in the church annual budget. (one third of the support comes from our local churches)

We hope in the future months to keep each church informed of the activities of the chaplaincy by a brief mailing, hopefully on a regular basis and to offer pastoral care training and information to area pastors and laypersons.

We are grateful at Westcare, Harris Regional, Mountain Trace Nursing Center and Swain Co for the prayerful and present support of churches, pastors and the faith community. We request you continue to support us with your prayers, and by encouraging your members to request chaplain services when patients in our facilities, and for you to become involved in one of our programs.

Please call on us whenever we can support your membership as patients or employees of our facilities and when we can extend your ministry in the hospital setting.

Thanking you for letting me serve you and your people,

Sincerely,
Ron Allen, Chaplain

CHARLES L. WYATT, M.Div.
2472 Highlands Road
Franklin, NC 28734
(828)524-3040

The Nantahala Counseling Center, established in March 1996 through the cooperative efforts and funding of area churches and the Division of Pastoral Care of Wake Forest Baptist University Medical Center, continues its ministry of pastoral counseling from a Christian faith perspective to individuals, couples and families. consultation for pastors, marriage enrichment retreats, and seminars on spiritual and emotional heatlh are also provided. A safe, professional atmosphere where problems can be explored and resources offered for help in resolving these problems is provided and in many cases health insurance covers most of the cost for counseling. Client assistance funds are available for these with limited income.

This minstry depends upon the financial support of area churches to provide client assistance funding, office space and supplies, and secretarial support. The Board of Directors includes representatives from five Western North Carolina counties. At present the Board is exploring ways to create satellite centers in order to expand this minsitry. Churches are encouraged to support this ministry. For information about the Center, please contact the Center Director, Charles L. Wyatt.

South West Area Resort Ministries

Bryson City, NC

Our first adventure was the Heritage Street Festival in Bryson City Memorial Day weekend. With a skeleton crew of volunteers we wondered how we could cover all our activities. The Lord sent us a skilled crew: Dewey and Gray Butler, Click and Wanda Nance and Harry Allen. The festival was a success.

The Tennessee River Baptist Association purchased a building this year. They used part of the building to construct dormitories, including kitchen, showers and laundry, for the youth groups to use this summer and also an office for SWARM. This was a major renovation and did not move as quickly as they had hoped. However, it was far enough along where groups could stay in the building with some inconveniences. Our office was the last to be completed so we had little communication with the outside as we could not be reached by phone much of the time and e-mail was not connected. The office has now been completed.

We were short on volunteers this year but the Lord blessed us with 154 salvations. We were able to share the gospel through the following ministries:

93 campground worship services
44 programs at Santa's Land
4 programs at Job Corp
3 street festivals
43 family evening programs in campgrounds
29 day camps
11 programs at Senior Citizen Center
30 programs at Nursing Homes
10 services in local churches put on by youth groups
1 program at Baptist Children's Home at Broyhill

Youth groups do not get out of school until the second week of June and start back the first of August. We need volunteers especially to cover these dates. As you begin to make plans for next year we would appreciate your including SWARM in your schedule. We need volunteers all summer. Please continue to pray for us and the ministry here.

Vance & Doris Russ, Directors
SWARM

REPORT for 2001 BOOK of REPORTS

OFFICE of ANNUITY

The Annuity Office of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in partnership with the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention provides services related to retirement planning, financial support of ministers and other church employees, life and health insurance, ministry to seminary/divinity students, and church/clergy tax issues. These services are provided in a variety of ways to churches and church employees.

As a result of an expanded mission statement and two new ministry assignments given to the Annuity Board in 2000, the year 2001 is proving to be one of transition. Specifically, much of the Board's work during 2001 has focused on preparing to offer personal investing and institutional investments with the accompanying need for all the investment funds to be registered during this year. Despite a disappointing year in the financial markets, ten of the fourteen Annuity Board investment funds out-performed their benchmark for the year. More specifically, all six equity funds and all four blended funds exceeded benchmark returns while all four fixed income select funds under-performed.

Insurance continues to be one of the greatest challenges as the Annuity Board continually seeks to maintain viable products for participants. New insurance products and services have been developed and plans outlined for implementation. Two new Medicare supplement plans were designed and implemented. The Annuity Board paid more than $139 million in insurance benefits last year.

The Endowment Ministry, designed to give support to retired ministers, denominational employees and their widows with special needs, enjoyed a banner year. The relief ministry reached a record monetary level as $5.3 million was distributed to needy retired ministers and widows. Guidelines for the Adopt An Annuitant ministry were revised to allow more applicants to qualify for the gift.

As of May 31, 2001, there were 4,842 active participants in the retirement plan with 62% of our North Carolina churches participating. The number of persons receiving retirement benefits has increased to 2,815 with another 361 being assisted through the Adopt An Annuitant ministry plan.

It is our strong desire to serve all of our churches, ministers, and church employees. For more information related to products or services, call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extension 174, visit our Web site at www.bscnc.org, or call the Annuity Board at 1.800.262.0511 or visit the Annuity Board Web site at www.absbc.org.

Johnny Ross, Senior Consultant
Annuity

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

NONPROFIT CORPORATION

OF

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

I, the undersigned person of the age of eighteen years or more, acting as incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act", and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

1. The name of the corporation is:
   Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc.

2. The period of duration of the corporation shall be: perpetual.

3. The purpose for which the corporation is organized is to engage in any lawful act or activity for which corporations may be organized under Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina.

4. The Corporation shall have members as provided by the by-laws.

5. The street address and county of the initial registered office of the corporation is:

Lovedale Road, State Road No. 1790, P. O. Box 266, Sylva, Jackson County, North Carolina, 28779.

6. The name of the initial registered agent of the corporation at the address above is:

   John Reid.

7. The number of directors constituting the initial board of directors shall be three, and the names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as directors until the first meeting of the corporation or until their successors are elected and qualified are:

Dennis Ensley	170 Fisher Circle Sylva, NC 28779
Howard Buchanan	Rt. 2, Box 166 East Fork Road Sylva, NC 28779
Lee Ensley	Rt. 3, Box 414 Sylva-Cullowhee Road Sylva, NC 28779

8. The name and address of the incorporator is:

J. K. Coward, Jr.	43 W. Main Street Sylva, NC 28779

9. Any other provisions which the corporation elects to include are attached.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator
J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator

NORTH CAROLINA
JACKSON COUNTY

I, Jennie S. Miller, a Notary Public, do hereby certify that J. K. COWARD, JR., personally appeared and acknowledged the execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

Jennie S. Miller
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires:

9-9-97

f:/JENNIE/93J393.COR

Rev. 10/94

BY-LAWS OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1. NAME

The name of the body shall be the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Incorporated.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The purpose of the Association is to be a fellowship of churches on mission in our setting. The specific objectives of the Association are as follows:

1. To promote harmony, understanding and spiritual power between the churches.
2. To afford and promote a larger fellowship of Christians in the work of Christ.
3. To provide such programs, projects and organizations as will strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their goals and objectives.
4. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by churches individually and to coordinate the use of resources in meeting these needs.
5. To encourage support by every church for the mission causes of the Association, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the power to elect and install its officers in whatever manner the body may deem expedient.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have power to recommend measures of usefulness and guidance to our churches in matters of organization, ordinations and questions of doctrines and discipline,

SECTION 3. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the right of local churches as sovereign and independent bodies.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in cooperating fellowship with the Southern Baptist Convention and following the teachings of the New Testament.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Churches applying for membership shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is understood that during this period of watchcare the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except those of voting.

Applications for membership shall be presented to the Credentials Committee of the Association. The applications will consist of a letter from a constituted church stating their desire to affiliate with the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. The Credentials Committee as a part of the review process may invite the requesting church to a conference to discuss its history, its mission strategy, and any other information that may be pertinent to the application. The Credentials Committee may then approve the application and recommend them to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may by a simple majority vote accept the requesting church to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is suggested that any church under watchcare participate in the missions program of the Association. At the end of the year, the church may be voted in as a member of the Association with full privileges by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting of the Association, provided that the church submits an acceptable letter and at least one messenger be present at the meeting.

SECTION 3. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure and should notify the Association of this action in writing. Such action will be recognized by the Association at the next annual meeting.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of each church to furnish the Associational Clerk, before each annual session, an annual letter, the forms provided by the Associational Clerk, giving the information requested as is applicable to each church situation.

SECTION 5. The Association may withdraw from any church which has become unscriptural in its doctrine or practices by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting. Such vote is to be taken by written ballot.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday preceding the third Sunday in October. Special meetings of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee provided two weeks written notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to be represented at the annual meeting by four messengers. Churches with

more than 100 resident members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for each additional 50 resident members as determined by the church or fraction thereof and not to exceed 10 messengers from any one church.

SECTION 3. Churches are requested to elect their messengers and alternatives in conference to attend the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of internal dissension in a church and two parties coming to the Association, each claiming to represent the church, neither party shall be seated until the question is decided as to which party is in union with the Association. The decision is to be made by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. General officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Assistant Parliamentarian. Program leaders shall be Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, Seminary Extension Director, Chairman of Mission Committee, Director of Missions, Trustees, Pastor Conference President, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Vacation Bible School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Deacons Chairmen, Senior Adult Director, Singles Ministry Director, and such other officers as the Association may desire to elect.

Associational representatives will be elected for the following institutions and agencies: (1) Truett Camp, (2) Baptist Children's Homes, (3) Baptist Hospital, (4) North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. (Homes for the Aging), (5) Biblical Recorder, (6) Christian Education, (7) Annuity Board and other representatives as may be deemed appropriate and elected in the Association.

SECTION 2. With the exception of the Director of Missions and Trustees, the terms of office for all officers of the Association shall be for one year with the privilege of continuing re-election. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall not be eligible for re-election but one year in succession. (1) The number of Trustees shall be three. (2) The term of service should be for three years, with the term of only one expiring each year. In the first election of Trustees, the term of service for one should be three years, another two years, and the other one year. (3) Upon the expiration of term of service, the Trustee may or may not be re-elected for another term of three years.

Each term of office shall begin with the close of the annual session. The Associational financial year will run from January 1 through December 31.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The **Moderator** shall preside and maintain the order of all meetings of the Association and Executive Committee. He shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the Association.

He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all other committees pertinent to the operation of the body not named by the Committee on Committees in its regular report.

SECTION 2. The **Vice Moderator** shall assist the Moderator and preside in the absence of, or at the pleasure of the Moderator.

SECTION 3. The **Clerk** shall keep a complete and accurate record of all transactions; shall prepare a "Book of Reports" to be distributed to messengers at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; and shall cause to be printed minutes concerning the records made.

The Clerk shall distribute to the clerk of each church in the Association blanks for the preparation of the church letter as soon as they are received from the State Convention. This form is to be returned to the Clerk of the Association not later than four weeks prior to the meeting of the body or by the deadline set by the Clerk and Director of Missions. All program reports should be returned by the same date.

An **Assistant Clerk** shall work with the Clerk in preparing the "Book of Reports," the annual minutes and the registration of messengers at the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. The **Treasurer** shall receive and dispense by order of the Executive Committee of the Association while in session, the money of the treasury and make a complete report at the Annual meeting and a current report at each Executive Committee meeting.

An **Assistant Treasurer** shall be elected to assist the Treasurer by request and to serve in the event the Treasurer resigns or is ill or unable to function.

SECTION 5. The **Historian** shall keep the records of the Association up-to-date.

SECTION 6. The **Parliamentarian** shall upon the request of the presiding officer of the body, advise and assist the Association with respect to all matters involving Parliamentary Procedure.

An **Assistant Parliamentarian** shall be elected. The Parliamentarian and Assistant should always communicate with each other to ensure that this office is filled at each Associational Annual or Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 7. The **Program Leaders** and the **Institutional Agency Representatives** shall perform all duties customary to their titles and shall make a written report to the annual session of the Association.

SECTION 8. **Trustees** have no authority except by direction of the Association and are not personally bound by signatures but are to be the legal signees for the Association. Trustees represent the Association in legal matters. Trustees act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of Associational property.

They sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by authority of the Association.

All persons dealing with the Trustees, as Associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association or Executive Committee, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Association Moderator and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Parliamentary Practice or in a manner not contrary thereto.

ARTICLE IX. QUORUM

The quorum for the Annual Associational meeting or any special called meeting of the Association shall not be less than 25 percent of the member churches.

ARTICLE X. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the General Officers and Program Leaders elected by the Association and the Pastor and one member from each church in the Association. No Pastor, by virtue of his being an Associational Officer or Program Leader shall be disqualified as a member of the Executive Committee, from representing the church or churches he may be serving in the Association. Twelve of these members shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to act for the Association on matters arising when the Association is not in session and to make a report of all work to the next session of the Association. This body shall meet at a time and place designated by the Moderator on Monday following the first Sunday of each quarter except for the July quarter which shall meet on the second Monday of the month of July. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the Moderator with a one week notice to the churches.

SECTION 3. All vacancies occurring on committees or among elected officers shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. In the event that a vacancy occurs with the Trustees, the Executive Committee should fill such vacancy for the remainder of the term.

ARTICLE XI. ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have such standing committees as may be deemed necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Master in our midst. The terms of office for all committee members shall be for one year except where specifically stated otherwise.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate at the general meeting all standing committees as set forth under Article XI.

SECTION 3. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven members. To this group the Directors of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music Ministry will be added.

It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the Officers, Program Leaders and Institutional Agency Representatives. These nominees shall be notified in writing not less than one month prior to presenting of their names at annual session.

SECTION 4. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall plan the annual program of the Association and present it to the Executive Committee at its October meeting.

SECTION 5. THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen. It shall examine applications of churches seeking admission into the Association in keeping with Article IV and make recommendation to the Association. It shall counsel with churches that are out of harmony of fellowship with the Association.

SECTION 6. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to recommend the place or places for the following annual meeting and to recommend the preacher and alternate to deliver the annual sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It is appointed by the Moderator at the October Executive Committee meeting. It shall be the duty of this committee to present suitable resolutions at the annual Associational meeting.

SECTION 8. THE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a report to the annual meeting of those listed by the member churches as deceased since the last annual meeting and shall lead a memorial service in their memory.

SECTION 9. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members including the Treasurer of the Association. This committee shall: (a) present a Budget to the Association for the following year; (b) devise plans for raising the funds for the Associational Budget; (c) audit the finances and financial records of the Association annually and anytime there is a change of Treasurer or at the direction of the Association or the Executive Committee; (d) report all audits to the Annual Association Meeting.

SECTION 10. THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall perform all duties specified in Article XV.

SECTION 11. THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five designated Pastors and all other Pastors who desire to sit with the committee.

A. The committee serves on an advisory capacity only and serves at the request of the church from which the member is seeking ordination.

B. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry and make such recommendations to the church as they feel led.

C. The committee should assist in arranging the proper service of ordination when such assistance is requested.

D. The Executive Committee should be informed regularly of the work of the committee.

E. Each church desiring to ordain a candidate is urged to consult with the committee, and shall give two weeks notice in which the committee is to do its work.

SECTION 12. THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. The duties of the committee shall be to direct and propose a perpetual program and spirit of evangelism in the Association. It shall arrange and direct all Associational-wide evangelistic activities.

SECTION 13. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL shall be composed of eight (8) members, nominated by the Associational Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting. The committee shall be: Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, Survey Director, Associational WMU Mission Action Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Sunday School Outreach Director, Church Training Director, and Associational Deacons President. The Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, and Survey Director shall be elected for a three-year term, with one member named each year. The other five positions shall be filled by the person who is elected to fill those five Associational offices.

The duties of the AMDC are to lead the associational missions development in the five mission performance tasks: (1) call churches to be on missions; (2) train, develop, and encourage church and Associational workers; (3) provide resources and services to churches and leaders; (4) provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry and growth; (5) establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and the denomination.

SECTION 14. THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be comprised of three members. The committee shall be responsible for and in charge of the upkeep and repairs of the Associational building, grounds, and equipment.

SECTION 15. THE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

A. The Committee shall be composed of 7 members of which 3 are pastors.

B. They shall recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision and termination of Associational staff personnel. Those policies and procedures shall be approved by the Association.

C. Prepare and maintain an organizational manual relation to the Association's staff personnel.

D. Develop and recommend to the association policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff personnel.

E. Develop policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for the Director of Missions and other Associational staff.

F. When a staff vacancy occurs, other than the DOM, they shall serve as the search committee. When a DOM vacancy occurs, they shall nominate a search committee and present it to the Executive Committee.

G. The Personnel Committee shall handle grievances as outlined in the grievance policy.

ARTICLE XII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the Moderator, the Vice Moderator, the Program Leaders: Sunday School, Discipleship Director, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, Missions Development Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of the Finance Committee, Vacation Bible School Director, Youth Director, Director of the Singles, Director of the Senior Adults, and Music Director. The Director of Missions is to serve as Chairman and a secretary shall be elected from the group.

The purpose of the council is to coordinate the planning of the various programs of the Association, to develop an Associational calendar, and to give mutual support to the various organization and program units in carrying out their assignments.

The council shall meet quarterly.

ARTICLE XIII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The Associational Pastors' Conference provides regular meetings for the Baptist ministers of the Association. The purpose of the conference is for fellowship and mutual support, for doctrinal and professional discussion and for promotion of church, Associational and other denominational programs. The conference is not an administrative or executive body.

ARTICLE XIV. JOB DESCRIPTION, DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. Title and Functions.

A. Position Title. This position shall be known as the Director of Missions for the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Basic Functions. The Director of Missions shall serve as minister to the churches and church leaders of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, as mission strategist for the Association, as chief administrative officer for the Association, and as a general leader of the Association.

SECTION 2. Responsibilities.

A. Minister to Churches and Church Leaders.

1. The Director of Missions shall serve as pastor to the pastors of the Association. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall provide counseling and consultation for pastors regarding spiritual, vocational, congregational, personal or family concerns. The Director of Missions shall be available to assist pastors considering a move, shall orient new pastors to the Association, shall develop systems of pastoral support and fellowship, and shall provide growth opportunities for pastors.

2. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel pastors and church leaders regarding ministries, programs and procedures within the churches, including but not limited to building planning, budget procedures, long range or strategy planning, curriculum evaluation or review, issues of church policy and organization, church-community surveys, outreach, and spiritual growth.

3. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel churches regarding the calling of pastors or church staff, conflicts between a pastor and church, or conflicts within a church's fellowship. The Director of Missions shall assist churches without a pastor in their ministries and programs at their request and shall provide advice for persons considering a Christian vocation.

4. The Director of Missions shall be available upon request to preach or teach in and for churches on such occasions as revivals, pulpit supply, study courses, stewardship or missions emphasis, promotion or recognition assemblies and services, special day addresses, Vacation Bible School, and similar events.

5. The Director of Missions shall take the initiative to regularly visit churches for worship and fellowship, taking care to treat all churches as equal partners in the Association.

6. The Director of Missions shall develop opportunities to foster fellowship and mutual commitment between and among the churches.

B. Mission Strategist.

1. The Director of Missions shall encourage churches to develop and maintain a missions perspective and to extend their ministries and outreach beyond the local church field and community through broader involvement and cooperation with other churches in missions activities.

2. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the churches the needs of persons and groups within the Association's area and shall lead the Association to start new churches or ministry activities appropriate to the needs.

3. The Director of Missions shall encourage and lead volunteer involvement in mission activities beyond the Association's boundaries, such as home and foreign missions partnerships and disaster relief.

4. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the Association the mission work of the churches and conventions of the denomination at the state and national levels and shall encourage churches to support such work with their prayers, finances and personal commitment.

C. Chief Administrative Officer.

1. The Director of Missions shall administer all policies and instructions committed to that office by the Association in annual session or by the Executive Committee.

2. The Director of Missions shall work with the Executive Committee to plan, organize, coordinate, communicate and evaluate the total work of the Association.

3. The Director of Missions shall work with and assist Associational officers, committees and program leaders to implement the specific objectives of the Association and to communicate these activities to the churches and encourage their involvement.

4. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex officio member of all committees and program departments of the Association.

5. The Director of Missions shall publish a regular Associational news medium to promote the work and fellowship of the Association among the churches and shall otherwise communicate with the churches as required.

6. The Director of Missions shall supervise the Associational office staff and any volunteers or other paid employees, full or part time, who are directly involved in ministries or activities sponsored by the Association.

7. The Director of Missions shall act as office and property manager and purchasing agent for the Association in all matters not assigned to the Trustees of the Association.

D. General Leader of the Association.

1. The Director of Missions shall interpret the work of the Association in the churches.

2. The Director of Missions shall maintain relationships with pertinent Baptist conventions and bodies, and especially with those denominational offices charged with Associational development and support, informing those bodies of the needs and potentialities in the Association and interpreting the overall work of the denomination to the churches.

3. The Director of Missions shall relate to other Christian and service organizations, such as local relief and assistance groups, hospital chaplaincy programs, groups that minister to the homebound or terminally ill, ministerial conferences or support groups, and similar organizations, as appropriate.

4. The Director of Missions shall relate to and represent the work of the Association to various business, social, educational, governmental and civic groups.

5. The Director of Missions shall act as chief public relations and information officer for the Association, promoting its work to the general public through the various communications media and responding to inquiries and requests for information as required.

SECTION 3. Terms of Employment.

A. Employment. The Director of Missions is employed by the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Call, Termination and Interim.

1. A person shall be called to the office of Director of Missions according to the following procedures:

a. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Personnel Committee shall nominate a search committee to be elected by the Executive Committee. Election of the search committee shall take place within 30 days of the occurrence of the vacancy. If a regular meeting of the Executive Committee is not scheduled within 30 days, a special meeting shall be called by the Moderator. Executive Committee members shall be given two weeks' written notice of the names of the nominees to serve on the search committee and the date, time and place of the meeting.

b. Once elected, the search committee shall solicit and screen candidates according to qualifications and procedures which the committee shall determine. The search committee shall recommend and present one candidate for election by the Association.

c. Election of the candidate by the Association shall take place within 30 days of the search committee's decision to recommend. If the annual session of the Association is not scheduled within 30 days, a special session of the Association shall be called by the Moderator. The Association shall be given two weeks' written notice of the name of the candidate and the date, time, and place of the meeting.

d. Election of the candidate shall be by majority vote. If the candidate fails to receive a majority vote, the search committee shall be immediately dissolved and the Personnel Committee shall begin the process over again.

2. The term of service of the Director of Missions shall be indefinite. Employment of the Director of Missions may be terminated according to the following procedures:

a. The Director of Missions may resign by giving written notice 60 days in advance. The resignation may be accepted on behalf of the Association by the Executive Committee in regular or called session. By mutual agreement of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee, the period of 60 days' notice may be waived.

b. The Director of Missions may be involuntarily terminated by the Association in annual or called session.

(1) No final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur unless both the Director of Missions and the Association have endeavored to resolve any existing conflict by lesser means. In addition, no final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur without prior investigation by the Personnel Committee according to established grievance procedures. The Personnel Committee shall then make a report of its findings to the Association. The Association shall consider, but shall not be bound by or required to follow, the recommendations of the Personnel Committee. If such an investigation and report has not occurred, any action to terminate the Director of Missions shall be referred to the Personnel Committee for investigation before final action is taken.

(2) Action by the Association to terminate the Director of Missions, whether in annual or called session, shall require 30 days' written notice to the Association following completion of the Personnel Committee's investigation. Action to terminate shall be by majority vote.

(3) If the Association in session votes to terminate, the Director of Missions shall receive full pay and benefits for a period of 60 days following the effective date of the termination.

3. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Executive Committee may elect an Interim Director of Missions according to the following procedure:

a. The Personnel Committee shall recommend a candidate, negotiate terms of employment, and present

the recommendations to the Executive Committee for approval. Such election may take place at the same time and in the same manner as election of the search committee, or at any other appropriate time.

b. The Personnel Committee shall supervise the work of the Interim Director of Missions. Authority to extend, terminate, or otherwise change the terms of employment of the Interim Director of Missions shall be retained by the Executive Committee.

C. Accountability.

1. The Director of Missions shall be supervised by the Personnel Committee acting on behalf of the Association.

2. The Personnel Committee shall arrange for an annual evaluation of the Director of Missions.

3. The Personnel Committee shall establish a grievance policy to provide an orderly and appropriate process to hear grievances and complaints against the Director of Missions by members or churches of the Association.

D. Pay and Benefits.

1. Salary, retirement, insurance and other financial benefits for the Director of Missions shall be proposed by the Budget and Finance Committee and established by the Association in the annual budget. The Budget and Finance Committee shall solicit recommendations concerning pay and benefits for the Director of Missions from the Personnel Committee, but shall not be bound to accept those recommendations.

2. Travel allowance for the Director of Missions shall be deemed by the Association to be a business expense and not a personal benefit for the Director of Missions.

3. The Director of Missions shall receive two weeks paid vacation annually. The period of two weeks shall incorporate ten working days, including two Sundays. Unused vacation shall not accrue to the following year.

4. The Director of Missions shall receive sick leave at the rate of one day per month, accruing on the first day of the month, not to exceed 120 working days. Additional sick leave may be credited against future months. If the Director of Missions is involuntarily terminated by the Association, any unused sick leave accrued shall be financially reimbursed to the Director of Missions in addition to the 60 days' pay and benefits required by the act of termination.

5. The Director of Missions shall be granted one day off each week in addition to Saturday.

6. The following holidays shall be observed: New Year's Day, Easter Monday, Memorial Day, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Thursday and Friday, and December 25 and 26 at Christmas.

7. The Association acknowledges the flexibility of schedule required by the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions' time shall be organized in a professional manner, with the work schedule devoted to activities that will benefit the work of the Association, whether in the office or on the field and whether during the normal work day or at night. The Director of Missions shall establish office hours for the office secretary and shall be available, either through personal office hours or some other established procedure, to any in the Association needing assistance.

8. The Director of Missions may attend denominational conventions and meetings, continuing education and professional development events, and other assemblies and conferences pertaining to the work of the office. The Association through its annual budget may reimburse the Director of Missions for expenses incurred while attending such meetings.

9. The Director of Missions may use up to three weeks of paid leave annually to lead or participate in revivals, world missions conferences, and similar meetings outside the Association, which result in an honorarium or other reimbursement above and beyond expenses. The Director of Missions may lead revivals and conferences within the Association as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.

10. The Director of Missions may serve as interim pastor of a church or churches in the Association. Such activity may not exceed three months in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee. The Director of Missions may engage in pulpit supply and similar activities as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.

11. The Director of Missions may lead or participate in mission trips, mission partnerships, disaster relief, and other direct mission opportunities outside the Association, such activities being included in the job responsibility of mission strategist for the Association. Such activities may not exceed three weeks in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee.

12. The Director of Missions shall keep a record of leave and time spent off the Associational field, including vacation, sick leave, conventions and conferences, continuing education events, revivals and similar meetings, and mission trips. The record shall be submitted to and maintained by the Treasurer of the Association.

13. The Director of Missions shall be free to use off duty time to engage in personal activities and pursuits. Such activities shall not interfere with the professional responsibilities or activities and meetings that require the presence of the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions shall be aware that all personal activities reflect on the office and the job responsibility of general leader of the Association.

14. No honorarium shall be expected or required for any service performed by the Director of Missions in conjunction with official duties. However, any individual, group or church is free to present an honorarium if they so

desire, and such may be retained by the Director of Missions and not submitted to the Association.

SECTION 4. Adoption.

A. This job description supersedes, repeals and takes the place of any conflicting articles or statements in this Constitution or other documents of the Association.

B. The Personnel Committee shall be responsible to maintain, update and revise this job description as required, making recommendations to the Association for approval as they are needed.

ARTICLE XV. AMENDMENTS

The constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the amendment has been presented to the Constitutional Committee at least 10 days prior to the annual meeting and presented to the Association in printed form on the first day of the annual meeting to be voted on the second day.

ARTICLE XVI. NON-PROFIT STATUS

The Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, and educational purposes, including, for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986.

No part of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. shall inure to the benefit of its' members, directs, officers, or other persons except that the organization shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the organization.

In the event of dissolution, the residual assets of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. will be turned over to one or more organizations with similar purposes which are exempt as organizations described in Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR

Calvary	Marshal Bradley
Cullowhee Valley	Shirley Pressley
East Sylva	James Dean
Faith	Mitch/Suzanne Hyde
Greens Creek	Jo Ann Garner
Hamburg	Jeff Davis
Jarrett Memorial	Ray Buchanan
Little Savannah	J.E. Wheatley
Long Branch	Steve Lillard
New Hope	Mike Moore
Wilkesdale	Christine Painter

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

Buff Creek	Gerald Morris
Cashiers	James O'Berry
Faith	John Brooks
Hamburg	Wayne Bryson
Mount Pleasant	Chas Mathis
Scotts Creek	Keith Henry
Sylva First	Philip Stack

WMU DIRECTOR

Buff Creek	Eloise Shuler
Cashiers	Donnie Madden
Cullowhee	Polly Rice
East Sylva	Lois Ensley
Faith	Mavis Hughey
Greens Creek	Joyce Green
Hamburg	Judy Smathers
Jarrett Memorial	Audrey Buchanan
Liberty	Wilma Simpson
Lovedale	Freda Queen
Mount Pleasant	Debbie Hoyle
New Hope	Teresa Wood
New Savannah	Cathy Farmer
Ochre Hill	Lee Anne Burrell
Old Savannah	Reva Lewis
Scotts Creek	Jean Keener
Shoal Creek	Esther Cole
Sylva First	Sarah Davis
Wilkesdale	Evelyn Barnes
Zion Hill	Helen Bowers

DEACON CHAIRMAN

Black Mountain	Lonnie Dills
Buff Creek	B. T. Greene
Calvary	Allen Bradley
Cashiers	Odell Hunter
Cullowhee	Charles Hill
Cullowhee Valley	Roy Haskett
Deitz Memorial	Grover Deitz
Dicks Creek	Willis Brown
East Fork	Carlin Cabe
East Sylva	Dennis Ensley
Faith	Randy Crawford
Hyatts Chapel	Doyle Gunter
Jarrett Memorial	Perry Sutton
Liberty	Dan Bryson
Little Savannah	J. E. Wheatley
Lovedale	David Monteith
Lumberton	Fred Houston
Moses Creek	Earl Stephens
Mount Pleasant	Dennis Mathis
New Hope	Lee Ensley
New Savannah	Eldon Cabe
Ochre Hill	Brian Stephens
Old Savannah	Woodrow Frady
Promise Land	Andy Nicholson
Rockdale	Kenneth Miller
Scotts Creek	Don Hensley
Shoal Creek	Harold Bradley
Speedwell	Charles Wilkes
Sylva First	Charles Hager
Tilley Creek	Donald Ashe
Tuckasegee	Brent Stewart
Unity	Bill Dills
Webster	Haven Ensley
Wilkesdale	Alvin Henson
Zion Hill	Buddy Buchanan

TREASURER

Black Mountain	Wanda Dills
Buff Creek	Shirley Beasley
Calvary	Marshal Bradley
Cashiers	Richard Nall
Cullowhee	James Searcy
Cullowhee Valley	Gladys German
Deitz Memorial	Randal Buchanan
Dicks Creek	Gail Clawson
East Fork	Alice Cabe
East Sylva	Tammy Haskett
Faith	Cindy Rigdon
Greens Creek	Aileen Green
Hamburg	Martha Jennings
Hyatts Chapel	Margaret Gunter
Jarrett Memorial	Ray Buchanan
Liberty	Minnie Casey
Little Savannah	Carolyn Lewis
Locust Field	Virginia Pangle
Long Branch	Clara Wilkey-Codgill
Lovedale	Carroll Hall
Lumberton	Fannie Mae Hooper
Moses Creek	Martha Stephens
Mount Pleasant	Carol Cagle
New Hope	Glenda Owens
New Savannah	Sara Queen
Ochre Hill	Linda Stephens
Old Savannah	Woodrow Frady
Pine Creek	Barbara Henderson
Promise Land	Cindy Franks
Rockdale	Gail Allen
Scotts Creek	Frankie Ward
Shoal Creek	Vividean Kinsland
Speedwell	Becky Wilkes
Sylva First	Betty Blanton
Tiley Creek	Geralene Ashe
Tuckasegee	Stella Parker
Unity	Marian Aldridge
Webster	Michael Shropshire
Wilkesdale	Linda Proctor
Zion Hill	Cale Wilson

PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATOR

Buff Creek	Clara Shuler
Cashiers	Joyce Madden
Greens Creek	Beverly Colvard
Long Branch	Steve Lillard
New Hope	Mildred Harris
New Savannah	Steve Alexander

MUSIC DIRECTOR

Black Mountain	Lebern Dills
Buff Creek	Kim Mathis
Calvary	David Bowers
Cashiers	Rita Fowler
Cullowhee	Steve Baxley
Cullowhee Valley	Shirley Pressley
Deitz Memorial	Grover Deitz
East Fork	Brian Bishop
East Sylva	Mark Haskett
Faith	Robert Palmer
Greens Creek	Amanda Bialy
Hamburg	Kay Jennings
Hyatts Chapel	Kent Moore
Jarrett Memorial	Mike Deitz
Liberty	Margaret Miller
Little Savannah	Cathy Lowdermilk
Locust Field	Scottie Coggins
Long Branch	Harold Wilkey
Lovedale	Eddie Potts
Lumberton	Gladys Cauley
Moses Creek	Arthur Stephens
New Hope	Emery Brooks
Ochre Hill	Margaret Blanton
Old Savannah	John Estes
Promise Land	Melissa Nicholson
Scotts Creek	Mike Nichols
Shoal Creek	Traci Clark
Speedwell	Lenn Wilkes
Sylva First	Robert Holquist
Tilley Creek	Hartwell Patterson
Tuckasegee	Beverly Turrentine
Webster	Tom Collins
Zion Hill	Jimmie Wilbanks

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Cashiers	Jim Steed
Cullowhee	James Pressley
Dicks Creek	Rick Conner
East Sylva	Mike Farmer
	John Reid
	Harry Vance
Faith	Al Cauley
Little Savannah	Ray McCall
Locust Field	Frank Brooks
	Bill Greene
	Hayzen Pangle
Long Branch	James Brown
	Charles Carnes
	Kenneth Carver
New Hope	Emergy Brooks
	Avery Brown
	Hayes Deitz
	Hardin Nicholson
	Clemmy Queen
	Raymond Shuler
New Savannah	Steve Alexander
	Robert Fernandez
Rockdale	Abe Brooks
	William Chapman
Scotts Creek	Wayne Caldwell
	Dan Ward
Speedwell	B. F. Pressley
Sylva First	Harold Anderson
	John Bunn
	Luther Osment
	Ronald Waldrop
Unity	Ernest Ammons
	David Hoyle
	Jim Ed Powell
	Bobby Watson
Webster	Bill Sutton

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Old Savannah	Tad Thompson
Webster	Josh Hyde

Changes in Churches

Churches without pastors in the past year:

Cullowhee
Dicks Creek
Hamburg
Long Branch
Lovedale
Lumberton
Mt. Pleasant
New Savannah
Ochre Hill
Old Savannah
Rockdale
Sols Creek
Sylva First
Tilley Creek
Tuckasegee

Pastors Resigning:

Andy White, Dicks Creek
Lester Sutton, Hamburg
Cecil Frady, Lovedale
Bobby Locklear, Mt. Pleasant
Clifford Parker, Old Savannah
Larry Perry, Rockdale
Lionel Parris, Sols Creek
Ed Beddingfield, Sylva First
Jack Hinson, Sylva First
Rick Conner, Tilley Creek
Robert Fernandez, Tuckasegee

New Pastors:

Rick Conner, Dicks Creek
Matt Ledbetter, Hamburg
Avery Brown, Long Branch
Al Cauley, Lumberton
Jack Robinson, Mt. Pleasant
Terry Wehunt, Ochre Hill
David Souderes, Old Savannah
Randy Hyatt, Rockdale
J. Ed Powell, Sols Creek
Clifford Parker, Tilley Creek

Interim Pastors:

Harold Anderson, Cullowhee
Lester Sutton, Hamburg
Avery Brown, Long Branch
Steve Alexander, New Savannah
Robert Fernandez, Tuckasegee
Jack Hinson, Sylva First

New Staff Members:

Rita Fowler, Music Director at Cashiers
Chris Ehrlich, Education Director at Sylva First
Josh Hyde, Youth Minister at Webster

Ministers Licensed or Ordained:

Ordained: Steve Alexander, New Savannah
Licensed: Josh Hyde, Webster

Historical Events

Black Mountain - Added bathroom to Fellowship Building.
Calvary - Pictures of church and all pastors and their wives were placed on wall of church. A metal roof was installed on August 25, 2000. A metal utility building was put on the grounds for lawn mower, blower and gasoline. The church plans to give $100.00 / month for the children of Honduras.
East Sylva - Purchased a new Allen Organ.
Faith - Moved to a new location on Highway 441 South.
Hamburg - Started a Literacy Ministry for Spanish-speaking people.
Jarrett Memorial - Basement remodeled and finished. Installed a new heating and air conditioning system.
New Hope - Ordained Walter Young as deacon.
New Savannah - Completed handicap ramp; began Sunday evening service; began "Kids on Mission" program; began church visitation in community on Wednesday nights; ordained Steve Alexander to Gospel Ministry.
Promise Land - Made addition to the Fellowship Hall.
Shoal Creek - Observed Homecoming in October 2001.
Sylva First - Called a new Minister of Education, Chris Ehrlich.
Webster - Mission Team sent to New York and West Virginia; a Mission Team from Woodsfield, Ohio did work at Webster Baptist; church has a paid secretary & custodian; hosted Pastor, Deacon & Spouse Dinner; attended Promise Keepers; held auction to pay off debt on Fellowship Hall; licensed Josh Hyde for the Gospel Ministry; held a spaghetti dinner fund raiser for Mission Trip to New York; recognized the fall sports teams from Smoky Mtn. High School; play ground area.

Respectfully Submitted,
Joyce Crowder

MEMORIALS

Buff Creek
Mrs. Minnie Mathis
Rev. Dillard Mathis
Ms. Hattie Parris
Mrs. Alyne Shuler

Calvary
Mr. Rush Sumners

Cashiers
Mr. Jerri Nowlin
Ms. Annie Early
Mr. Thomas Rogers, Jr.

Cullowhee
Mr. Russell Baxley
Mr. John H. Clayton
Mrs. Ethel Hooper
Mr. Gerald Robinson

Deitz Memorial
Mrs. Mary E. Buchanan
Mrs. Virginia Hawk

Dicks Creek
Geneva Pannell
Fred Williamson

East Sylva
Mrs. Leona Burchfield
Mrs. Bonnie Hefner
Mr. Jess Shelton
Mrs. Bonnie Shelton
Mr. Furman Shuler

Faith
Chiquita Palmer

Greens Creek
Mrs. Eva Allen
Mr. Silas Buchanan

Hyatts Chapel
Troy Gunter

Jarrett Memorial
Mr. Darrell Brown
Mrs. Betty Jean Keever Ludtke

Liberty
Mr. Robert Conley
Mrs. Mildred Conley
Mrs. Ellen Gibson
Mrs. Cathey Howard-Kalimah
Mr. Louis Howell

Little Savannah
Mrs. Myrtle Brown
Mrs. Tulin Middleton

Locust Field
Betty Burrell
Marshall Burrell
Edith Hensley

Long Branch
Mrs. Gladys Taylor

Lovedale
Mrs. Allie Haskett
Miss Hilda Hoyle
Mr. Marshall Mason
Mrs. Della Middleton

New Hope
Catherine Ashe
Margaret V. Dillard
James Donald
James H. Medford
Anna L. Nicholson
Lucille Shuler

Ochre Hill
Thomas G. Jones
Calvin Mills
T.H. Queen

Old Savannah
Claude Buchanan
Della Hall

Pine Creek
Randal Henderson, Deacon
Bob Norris
Cline Stewart

Rockdale
Mrs. Jannieve Bradley
Mr. Virgil Brooks, Deacon
Mrs. Naomi J. Brooks

Scotts Creek
Joe Denton
Harry Mason
Louise Monteith
Joe Moody
Buddy Stillwell
Bessie Wilson

Speedwell
Mr. Guy Robinson
Mrs. Blanche Taylor

Sylva First
Zola Dills
Coral L. Jones
Donald Pecht
Dot Revis
Lillie Waldrop Pannell

Tuckasegee
Lane Brown

Webster
James Chastain
Ida Dietz
Frank Gregory
Georgetta Stiens
Patsy Sutton

Zion Hill
Ms. Judy Bird
Mr. Robert Franks
Mr. Walker Passmore
Mr. Dexter Pressley
Mr. Andrew Wilson, Deacon
Mrs. Bertie Woodard

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1851	22	Jonathan Ck	Oct 10	Joshua Ammons	Z B Allen		Joshua Ammons
1852	23	Scotts Ck	Aug				William Haynes
1894	65	Franklin	Aug 16-19	A H Sims	T C Bryson		G A Bartlett
1895	66	Mt Pleasant	Aug	A H Sims	T C Bryson		
1911	82	Cullowhee	Aug 17-20	Thad Bryson	W L Henson		R L Cook
1912	83	Savannah	Aug				J M Bennett
1916	87	Scotts Ck	Aug 17–19	C C Cowan	H B Jones		J B Smiley
1917	88	Shoal Creek	Aug				R L Cook
1923	94	Lovedale	Aug 16-20	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	W Ross Yokley
1924	95	Qualla	Aug 14-16	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	R L Cook
1925	96	Hamburg	Aug				
1927	98	Tuckasegee	Aug 18-20	T F Deitz	A J Dills		J G Murray
1928	99	Sylva First	Aug				L K Stafford
1929	100	Cullowhee	Aug 15	T F Deitz	W C Reid		T F Deitz
1930	101	Webster	Aug 14	T F Deitz	W C Reid		J G Murray
1931	102	Hamburg	Aug	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1932	103	Shoal Creek	Aug 18	T F Deitz			
1933	104	Scotts Creek	Aug 17-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1934	105	Johns Creek	Aug 16-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W C Reed
1935	106	Old Savannah	Aug 15-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1936	107	Lovedale	Aug 13-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L H Crawford
1937	108	Sols Creek	Aug 12-15	T F Deitz	W N Cook		Ben Cook
1938	109	Sylva	Aug 18-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G N Cowan
1939	110	Zion Hill	Aug 19-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W N Cook
1940	111	Moses Creek	Aug 15-16				L H Crawford
1941	112	Ochre Hill	Aug 14-15	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1942	113	Balsam Grove	Aug 13-14	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G C Teague
1943	114	Hamburg	Aug 12-13	T F Deitz	W N Cook		F F Brown
1944	115	Barkers Creek	Aug 17-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	W E Pettit
1945	116	Lovedale	Aug 16-17	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	Mark Osborne
1946	117	Cashiers	Aug 15-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Clarence Vance	F P Blankenship
1947	118	Wilkesdale East Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	T F Deitz	J Bryson	Clarence Vance	Dillard Wood
1948	119	Hyatts Chapel Shoal Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	C M Warren	J Bryson	Euva Sentelle	Joe Bishop Melvin Snyder

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1950	121	Pine Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J E Brown	P Snelson	Pauline Snelson	H E Marshbanks
1951	122	Sylva First Scotts Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown	E Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Dr McGee W C Reed
1952	123	Buff Creek Ochre Hill	Aug 14 Aug 15	J E Brown		Pauline Snelson	Ralph Nix
1953	124	Old Savannah East Fork	Aug 13 Aug 14	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	L H Crawford J C Pipes
1954	125	Cullowhee Lovedale	Aug 12 Aug 13	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Clyde Collins R W Abrams
1955	126	Lumberton Balsam Grove	Aug 18 Aug 19	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Roland Pruette James Vanderford
1956	127	Hamburg Tuckasegee	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown		Dorothy Edwards	Frank Reed
1957	128	New Hope Black Mountain	Aug 15 Aug 16	Edwin Allison	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Zeb Barker
1958	129	Deitz Memorial Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	W L Sorrells M A Huggins
1959	130	Scotts Creek Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clarence Vance Doug Branch
1960	131	Rockdale New Savannah	Aug 18 Aug 19	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Quentin Perreault Nane Starnes
1961	132	Shoal Creek Hyatts Chapel	Aug 17 Aug 18	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	J W Costner Ernest Upchurch
1962	133	Buff Creek Hamburg	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Alfred Sellers R W Abrams
1963	134	East Sylva Tuckasegee	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	James Lambert Harry Vance
1964	135	Mt Pleasant Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clyde Collins Joseph Reece
1965	136	Yellow Mountain Scotts Creek	Aug 12 Aug 13	Alfred Sellers	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Roy Smith J E Brown
1966	137	Sylva First Calvary	Aug 18 Aug 19	Joseph Reece	Lloyd Fish	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish A B Lovell
1967	138	Ochre Hill Rockdale	Aug 17 Aug 18	Joseph Reece	A Hooper	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish George Langley
1968	139	No Minutes					
1969	140	Old Savannah Jarrett Memorial	Aug 14 Aug 15	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Burrell Lucas Charles Dean
1970	141	Tuckasegee Buff Creek	Aug 13 Aug 14	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Charles Bullock Judson Rotan
1971	142	Zion Hill Cullowhee	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	C Dean	Walter Middleton	M Clayton Frank Reed

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1972	143	Balsam Webster	Aug 17 Aug 18	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	H Anderson Charles Dean
1973	144	Cashiers Lovedale	Aug 16 Aug 17	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	Jack Holcombe Ray McCall
1974	145	Locust Field Greens Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	L Jackson Harold Anderson
1975	146	Liberty New Hope	Aug 14 Aug 15	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	C H Greene H Nicholson
1976	147	Hamburg Long Branch	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle		Luther Osment J D Wyatt
1977	148	Shoal Creek Black Mountain	Aug 18 Aug 19	Wesley Hooper	A Hoyle	C O Vance Alvin Loiry, Jr	Douglas McFadin Alvin Loiry, Jr
1978	149	Buff Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Harry Vance Cecil Saunders
1979	150	Balsam Grove Pine Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Bill Rogers Robert Blanton
1980	151	East Sylva Sylva First	Aug 14 Aug 15	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Jerry Laughter John Bunn
1981	152	Ochre Hill Hyatts Chapel	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Pat Correll David Blackney
1982	153	East Fork Jarrett Memorial	Aug 12 Aug 13	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	John Reid	T Connelly George Tuthill
1983	154	Cashiers Cullowhee	Aug 18 Aug 19	Johnny Enloe	A Hoyle	John Reid	Ben Cabe Jack Hinson
1984	155	Tuckasegee Moses Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	Carl Smith S J Waters
1985	156	Scotts Creek Old Savannah	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	J D Griffin Virgil Cook
1986	157	Balsam Rockdale	Aug 21 Aug 22	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Abe Brooks Dennis Burrell
1987	158	Zion Hill Lovedale	Oct 15 Oct 16	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Joe Smith Lewis Smith
1988	159	Jarrett Memorial Sylva First	Oct 13 Oct 14	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Glenn Blanton Ray McCall
1989	160	Cashiers Scotts Creek	Oct 12 Oct 13	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Charles Sisti Charles Brown
1990	161	Ochre Hill Webster	Oct 18 Oct 29	Clyde Vance	A Hoyle	John Reid	Tommy Lamb Joe Yelton
1991	162	Buff Creek New Hope	Oct 17 Oct 18	Clyde Vance	R Houston	John Reid	Ed Beddingfield Earl Holden
1992	163	Greens Creek Yellow Mountain	Oct 15 Oct 16	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Wayne Sorrells Larry Nations

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1993	164	Lovedale East Sylva	Oct 14 Oct 15	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Scott Courtney Barry Almand
1994	165	Cullowhee Hamburg	Oct 13 Oct 14	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Mike Moore Eddie Stillwell
1995	166	Mt Pleasant Black Mountain	Oct 12 Oct 13	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Roy Burnette Mike Farmer
1996	167	Cullowhee Zion Hill	Oct 17 Oct 18	Dennis Ensley	R Houston	John Reid	Harold Anderson Robert Blanton
1997	168	Locust Field Cashiers	Oct 16 Oct 17	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell	John Reid	Charles Carnes David Boroughs
1998	169	Scotts Creek New Hope	Oct 15 Oct 16	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell		Roger Stewman Keith Ashe
1999	170	Shoal Creek Webster	Oct 14 Oct 15	Tom McClure	W Caldwell		Robert Driggers Tommy Holden
2000	171	Sylva First Ochre Hill	Oct 12 Oct 13	Tom McClure	B Greene	Claude Conard	Rich Peoples Avery Brown
2001	172	Buff Creek East Fork	Oct 18 Oct 19	Mike Dellinger	A Bialy	Claude Conard	Steve Jamison Charles Dean

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS
2001

At the time the 2001 report was completed, 40 of 43 Association member churches (93%) had reported. The 2000 report reflects 38 out of 43 (88%) reporting.

	2000	2001
Total Baptisms	147	118
Other Additions	180	125
Total Membership	8737	8477
Sunday School Enrollment	3173	3044
VBS Enrollment	1826	1652
Discipleship Training Enrollment	418	438
Music Enrollment	1110	1093
WMU Enrollment	526	502
Brotherhood Enrollment	167	126
Total Receipts	$2,659,623	$2,561,047
Cooperative Program	$94,450	$95,480
Associational Missions	$37,440	$39,933
North Carolina State Missions	$16,708	$18,642
Annie Armstrong Offering	$35,146	$30,012
Lottie Moon Offering	$62,554	$57,286
Other Southern Baptist Convention Missions	$51,258	$22,828
Non-Southern Baptist Convention Missions	$107,333	$73,560
Total Missions	$404,884	$337,741

Congregation Summary

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Balsam Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Black Mountain	C	2	1	181	101	56	54	0	71	0	0	$30,487	$0	$400	$3,841
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	5	5	255	81	50	41	0	40	33	10	$60,350	$2,810	$1,200	$6,011
Calvary	C	0	1	117	38	29	15	10	31	0	0	$19,690	$373	$100	$873
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	2	6	390	140	70	100	0	60	25	15	$181,268	$3,000	$1,800	$34,697
Cullowhee Bapt Ch	C	0	2	375	96	50	101	0	16	25	0	$9,386	$0	$900	$1,308
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	0	0	28	11	12	0	0	12	0	0	$18,305	$127	$120	$6,148
Deitz Memorial	C	4	0	63	26	23	0	0	0	0	0	$16,584	$750	$600	$2,110
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	1	0	96	40	20	0	0	12	0	0	$9,072	$0	$132	$3,852
East Fork Bapt	C	3	0	103	53	34	0	0	22	0	0	$30,976	$550	$600	$8,925
East Sylva	C	8	12	709	312	118	132	28	104	63	0	$202,560	$0	$1,000	$19,695
Faith Baptist Church	C	0	0	77	40	30	0	14	18	12	15	$74,844	$6,363	$1,909	$20,667
Greens Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	4	163	68	28	30	15	17	12	0	$55,769	$5,400	$2,520	$13,283
Hamburg	C	5	7	196	89	49	60	40	14	24	15	$129,027	$6,430	$2,400	$28,236
Hyatts Chapel	C	0	0	202	48	30	0	0	35	0	0	$42,053	$600	$0	$5,000
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	3	2	184	53	25	0	28	20	11	0	$46,523	$900	$900	$5,439
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	0	0	50	26	28	0	9	27	13	0	$50	$0	$0	$600
Little Savannah	C	15	1	190	56	44	68	41	33	0	0	$27,445	$400	$590	$4,093
Locust Field Bapt	C	0	2	169	62	36	48	0	43	26	0	$31,593	$225	$200	$3,109
Long Branch Missionary	C	2	2	95	66	29	58	39	0	0	0	$29,606	$0	$120	$1,256
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	1	1	206	70	33	0	0	28	15	0	$75,851	$6,110	$1,948	$18,083
Lumberton	C	0	4	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	$6,444	$0	$400	$850
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	1	1	79	48	46	0	0	20	0	0	$47,673	$0	$0	$9,187
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	11	8	504	250	92	154	130	95	39	0	$107,184	$538	$300	$8,119
New Savannah	C	0	0	26	16	12	0	10	0	0	0	$11,396	$200	$100	$1,700
Ochre Hill Bapt Ch	C	2	4	397	122	70	87	0	40	15	0	$89,300	$0	$2,400	$9,457
Old Savannah	C	21	13	559	95	74	119	0	48	14	0	$101,419	$0	$0	$1,461

Congregation Summary

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Pine Creek	C	1	0	127	35	30	15	0	0	0	0	$30,000	$0	$0	$0
Promise Land	C	4	7	68	30	25	45	0	17	0	0	$27,110	$0	$55	$55
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	3	1	152	75	42	55	0	28	0	0	$35,700	$0	$360	$3,140
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	4	14	570	182	106	95	20	42	45	0	$237,515	$20,492	$6,721	$37,462
Shoal Creek	C	1	0	81	52	32	25	0	12	4	0	$56,892	$5,809	$1,800	$9,460
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	1	7	220	46	22	33	0	21	0	0	$17,914	$86	$360	$2,234
Sylva First Bapt	C	4	10	818	246	95	60	0	79	103	71	$458,434	$27,300	$8,400	$47,825
Tilley Creek	C	2	3	63	38	25	0	0	13	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Tuckasegee Bapt Ch	C	0	0	184	40	24	0	0	20	0	0	$1,852	$950	$638	$6,775
Unity	C	1	2	187	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Webster	C	10	0	254	137	89	111	39	25	0	0	$171,541	$5,767	$960	$10,853
Wilkesdale	C	0	4	50	24	20	31	15	10	8	0	$0	$0	$0	$420
Zion Hill	C	1	1	271	82	53	70	0	20	15	0	$69,235	$300	$0	$1,516
Total:		**118**	**125**	**8,477**	**3,044**	**1,651**	**1,652**	**438**	**1,093**	**502**	**126**	**$2,561,047**	**$95,480**	**$39,933**	**$337,740**

Congregation and Member Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Balsam Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Black Mountain	C	181	133	1	0	1919	1991	A	56	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	255	222	5	0	1905	1999	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Calvary	C	117	75	1	0	1949	1994	A	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	390	278	6	0	1929	2000	C	125	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Cullowhee Bapt Ch	C	375	216	2	0	1821	2001	B	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	28	25	0	0	1986	2000	A	12	0	0	N	N	N	1
Deitz Memorial	C	63	63	0	0	1956	1980	A	24	0	0	N	N	N	1
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	96	72	0	0	1903	2001	A	25	0	0	N	N	Y	1
East Fork Bapt	C	103	56	0	0	1882	1989	A	40	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
East Sylva	C	709	537	12	0	1921	1966	C	375	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Faith Baptist Church	C	77	77	0	0	1995	1998	C	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Greens Creek Bapt Ch	C	163	117	4	0	1921	1999	A	55	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Hamburg	C	196	196	7	0	1849	2001	B	110	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Hyatts Chapel	C	202	162	0	0	1916	1992	A	30	0	0	N	N	N	1
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	184	117	2	0	1888	1991	B	40	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	50	0	0	0	1876	1988	D	40	1	2	N	Y	N	2
Little Savannah	C	190	128	1	0	1914	1998	A	59	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Locust Field Bapt	C	169	113	2	0	1895	1971	A	50	0	0	Y	N	Y	3
Long Branch Missionary	C	95	95	2	0	1934	2001	A	43	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	206	165	1	0	1919	1998	C	80	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Lumberton	C	18	0	4	0	0	2000	A	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	79	76	1	0	1919	1981	A	52	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	1905	2001	A	40	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	504	465	8	0	1955	1988	A	150	0	0	N	N	Y	1
New Savannah	C	26	20	0	0	1905	1998	A	15	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Ochre Hill Bapt Ch	C	397	252	4	0	1890	2001	A	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Old Savannah	C	559	470	13	0	1835	1991	A	0	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Pine Creek	C	127	87	0	0	1945	1998	A	50	0	0	N	N	N	1
Promise Land	C	68	0	7	0	1984	1994	A	31	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	152	81	1	0	1947	2001	A	66	0	0	N	N	N	1
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	570	450	14	0	1830	1999	D	179	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Shoal Creek	C	81	74	0	0	1828	1996	C	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	220	96	7	0	1902	1997	A	31	0	0	N	N	N	1
Sylva First Bapt	C	818	449	10	0	1887	1989	C	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Tilley Creek	C	63	45	3	0	1951	2001	A	30	0	0	Y	N	N	1

Congregation and Member Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Tuckasegee Bapt Ch	C	184	74	0	0	1836	0	A	24	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Unity	C	187	0	2	0	1956	1994	A	32	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Webster	C	254	240	0	0	1854	1997	A	175	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Wilkesdale	C	50	40	4	0	1930	1997	C	25	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Zion Hill	C	271	173	1	0	1900	1997	A	80	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Total:		**8,477**	**5,939**	**125**	**0**				**2,689**	**1**	**2**				

Baptism Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms 60-

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Balsam Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black Mountain	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	5	0	1	2	0	0	2	0
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Cullowhee Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deitz Memorial	C	4	0	2	1	0	1	0	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
East Fork Bapt	C	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
East Sylva	C	8	0	0	4	3	0	1	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg	C	5	0	0	2	1	0	2	0
Hyatts Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Savannah	C	15	0	6	4	1	2	2	0
Locust Field Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	11	1	4	2	0	3	1	0
New Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill Bapt Ch	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Old Savannah	C	21	0	2	4	1	8	5	1
Pine Creek	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Promise Land	C	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	1
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0

Baptism Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms 60-

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Shoal Creek	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Sylva First Bapt	C	4	0	0	1	0	1	1	1
Tilley Creek	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Tuckasegee Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Webster	C	10	0	1	6	1	0	2	0
Wilkesdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Total:		**118**	**1**	**20**	**36**	**18**	**21**	**19**	**3**

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Balsam Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black Mountain	C	101	14	5	8	6	21	18	20	5	0	56	9	54
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	81	12	10	13	8	3	3	12	2	0	50	5	41
Calvary	C	38	4	2	2	4	2	6	6	12	0	29	5	15
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	140	9	12	8	4	21	14	31	2	24	70	12	100
Cullowhee Bapt Ch	C	96	8	3	3	6	12	4	18	1	15	50	0	101
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	11	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	12	0	0
Deitz Memorial	C	26	2	2	4	1	0	5	0	2	0	23	0	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	40	5	4	2	7	1	7	4	0	0	20	10	0
East Fork Bapt	C	53	8	6	5	0	12	3	11	1	0	34	0	0
East Sylva	C	312	21	27	38	18	34	22	51	10	50	118	0	132
Faith Baptist Church	C	40	1	3	3	2	3	5	13	6	0	30	0	0
Greens Creek Bapt Ch	C	68	1	8	2	10	5	3	13	3	0	28	0	30
Hamburg	C	89	3	12	8	6	13	12	12	3	0	49	5	60
Hyatts Chapel	C	48	5	3	4	4	5	12	9	1	0	30	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	53	0	2	5	6	8	11	15	3	0	25	0	0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	26	0	2	7	3	0	4	3	0	0	28	1	0
Little Savannah	C	56	11	18	7	2	3	6	5	4	0	44	0	68
Locust Field Bapt	C	62	5	10	0	2	6	15	8	4	0	36	0	48
Long Branch Missionary	C	66	4	7	3	4	7	15	8	6	0	29	4	58
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	70	2	7	0	1	0	17	36	7	0	33	0	0
Lumberton	C	12	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	48	2	4	9	0	2	6	18	0	0	46	5	0
Mount Pleasant	C	38	3	7	7	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	250	23	17	40	27	34	24	35	5	25	92	0	154
New Savannah	C	16	0	2	1	0	1	2	2	1	0	12	3	0
Ochre Hill Bapt Ch	C	122	9	5	6	8	20	20	12	6	0	70	0	87
Old Savannah	C	95	10	11	9	4	14	19	6	4	0	74	4	119
Pine Creek	C	35	4	1	0	4	4	5	7	4	0	30	0	15
Promise Land	C	30	0	3	3	2	3	13	3	0	0	25	0	45

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	75	13	12	8	7	0	10	10	0	0	42	5	55
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	182	15	20	12	12	19	25	20	5	0	106	0	95
Shoal Creek	C	52	0	7	4	0	2	0	20	0	0	32	7	25
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	46	0	4	2	2	0	13	1	5	12	22	0	33
Sylva First Bapt	C	246	20	27	14	10	10	24	49	3	0	95	0	60
Tilley Creek	C	38	3	3	3	4	6	6	6	4	0	25	0	0
Tuckasegee Bapt Ch	C	40	0	6	5	4	4	6	5	1	0	24	4	0
Unity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Webster	C	137	19	26	20	6	33	11	11	3	0	89	0	111
Wilkesdale	C	24	3	2	0	0	3	5	3	0	0	20	0	31
Zion Hill	C	82	5	14	5	12	7	18	18	3	0	53	0	70
Total:		**3,044**	**244**	**314**	**271**	**196**	**320**	**406**	**511**	**117**	**126**	**1,651**	**79**	**1,652**

Discipleship Training Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Balsam Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black Mountain	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	3	4	10
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cullowhee Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deitz Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Sylva	C	28	3	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Faith Baptist Church	C	14	0	3	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	14
Greens Creek Bapt Ch	C	15	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	15
Hamburg	C	40	3	3	4	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	40
Hyatts Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	28	0	3	3	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	28
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	9	0	0	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
Little Savannah	C	41	5	10	5	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	41
Locust Field Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary	C	39	2	5	3	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	39
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	110	10	10	15	75	0	20	0	0	0	20	130
New Savannah	C	10	0	2	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Ochre Hill Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20

Discipleship Training Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Shoal Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sylva First Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilley Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuckasegee Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster	C	39	0	4	10	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Wilkesdale	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Zion Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**408**	**23**	**52**	**67**	**251**	**15**	**30**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**24**	**438**

Music Ministry Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Balsam Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black Mountain	C	71	7	6	9	40	9
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	40	4	2	14	20	0
Calvary	C	31	0	4	2	25	0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	60	0	0	15	25	20
Cullowhee Bapt Ch	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	12	0	0	1	11	0
Deitz Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	12	1	1	1	7	2
East Fork Bapt	C	22	0	0	1	21	0
East Sylva	C	104	0	15	4	45	40
Faith Baptist Church	C	18	0	2	0	16	0
Greens Creek Bapt Ch	C	17	0	0	0	17	0
Hamburg	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
Hyatts Chapel	C	35	3	5	8	18	1
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	20	0	2	1	17	0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	27	0	0	8	19	0
Little Savannah	C	33	4	13	4	12	0
Locust Field Bapt	C	43	2	6	2	22	11
Long Branch Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	28	0	0	0	28	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	20	0	1	2	17	0
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	95	15	15	5	45	15
New Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill Bapt Ch	C	40	10	2	5	20	3
Old Savannah	C	48	5	8	6	29	0
Pine Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C	17	0	1	1	15	0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	28	0	3	5	20	0

Music Ministry Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	42	10	1	0	31	0
Shoal Creek	C	12	0	0	2	10	0
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	21	0	0	1	20	0
Sylva First Bapt	C	79	7	18	4	38	12
Tilley Creek	C	13	1	0	4	8	0
Tuckasegee Bapt Ch	C	20	0	0	2	18	0
Unity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster	C	25	0	10	5	0	10
Wilkesdale	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Zion Hill	C	20	0	0	4	16	0
Total:		**1,093**	**69**	**115**	**116**	**670**	**123**

Missions Involvement

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State/National 22c -- Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Balsam Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0
Black Mountain	C	140	140	0	0	0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	62	50	12	0	0
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	140	40	30	70	0
Cullowhee Bapt Ch	C	300	170	50	40	40
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Deitz Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
East Sylva	C	1,096	350	302	90	354
Faith Baptist Church	C	30	0	10	10	10
Greens Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg	C	26	11	15	0	0
Hyatts Chapel	C	2	0	0	0	2
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	11	0	7	3	1
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Little Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0
Locust Field Bapt	C	6	0	0	0	6
Long Branch Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	160	40	60	20	40
New Savannah	C	3	0	1	0	2
Ochre Hill Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah	C	1	1	0	0	0
Pine Creek	C	3	0	0	0	3
Promise Land	C	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0

Missions Involvement

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State/National 22c -- Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	8	0	0	0	8
Shoal Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Sylva First Bapt	C	185	168	10	2	5
Tilley Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Tuckasegee Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	C	0	0	0	0	0
Webster	C	42	0	0	42	0
Wilkesdale	C	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**2,215**	**970**	**497**	**277**	**471**

Missions Education

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Balsam Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black Mountain	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	33	2	4	15	8	4	10	3	0	7	0
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	25	0	0	0	23	2	15	0	0	15	0
Cullowhee Bapt Ch	C	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deitz Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Sylva	C	63	7	14	15	20	7	0	0	0	0	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	15	0	0	15	0
Greens Creek Bapt Ch	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg	C	24	3	5	4	9	3	15	0	0	15	0
Hyatts Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	11	0	0	1	8	2	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Locust Field Bapt	C	26	3	6	1	12	4	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	15	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	0	0	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	39	0	0	0	35	4	0	0	0	0	0
New Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill Bapt Ch	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah	C	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Missions Education

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	45	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shoal Creek	C	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sylva First Bapt	C	103	15	16	8	57	7	71	6	5	50	2
Tilley Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuckasegee Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Wilkesdale	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**502**	**30**	**45**	**44**	**349**	**34**	**126**	**9**	**5**	**102**	**27**

Financial - General

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Balsam Bapt	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Big Ridge	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Black Mountain	C	$25,481	$5,006	$0	$30,487	$150,000	$0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	$56,615	$3,735	$0	$60,350	$1,088,000	$0
Calvary	C	$18,658	$1,032	$0	$19,690	$150,000	$0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	$126,018	$55,250	$0	$181,268	$1,317,000	$0
Cullowhee Bapt Ch	C	$1,286	$4,600	$3,500	$9,386	$25,000,000	$0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	$17,684	$621	$0	$18,305	$87,000	$0
Deitz Memorial	C	$11,497	$527	$4,560	$16,584	$60,000	$0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	$6,079	$2,993	$0	$9,072	$95,000	$0
East Fork Bapt	C	$30,976	$0	$0	$30,976	$0	$0
East Sylva	C	$151,265	$39,562	$11,733	$202,560	$1,858,000	$68,044
Faith Baptist Church	C	$63,630	$11,214	$0	$74,844	$100,000	$0
Greens Creek Bapt Ch	C	$48,373	$6,850	$546	$55,769	$280,000	$0
Hamburg	C	$98,706	$28,386	$1,935	$129,027	$360,600	$0
Hyatts Chapel	C	$36,453	$5,600	$0	$42,053	$180,000	$0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	$34,690	$2,535	$9,298	$46,523	$0	$0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	$0	$50	$0	$50	$3,000,000	$0
Little Savannah	C	$24,984	$2,031	$430	$27,445	$200,000	$0
Locust Field Bapt	C	$9,822	$19,378	$2,393	$31,593	$250,000	$49,823
Long Branch Missionary	C	$2,274	$2,475	$24,857	$29,606	$70,000	$0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	$64,941	$7,057	$3,853	$75,851	$1,260,000	$0
Lumberton	C	$5,594	$850	$0	$6,444	$0	$0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	$47,673	$0	$0	$47,673	$150,000	$0
Mount Pleasant	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	$68,663	$37,983	$538	$107,184	$850,000	$10,000
New Savannah	C	$11,288	$105	$3	$11,396	$190,000	$0
Ochre Hill Bapt Ch	C	$86,000	$3,300	$0	$89,300	$815,000	$0
Old Savannah	C	$92,279	$9,140	$0	$101,419	$450,000	$0
Pine Creek	C	$0	$30,000	$0	$30,000	$400,000	$0
Promise Land	C	$19,755	$6,901	$453	$27,110	$0	$19,332
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	$35,700	$0	$0	$35,700	$192,000	$3,600
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	$204,924	$32,591	$0	$237,515	$2,105,000	$0
Shoal Creek	C	$56,892	$0	$0	$56,892	$0	$0

Financial - General

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Sols Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	$8,652	$9,262	$0	$17,914	$165,220	$0
Sylva First Bapt	C	$360,275	$60,000	$38,159	$458,434	$5,000,000	$43,000
Tilley Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Tuckasegee Bapt Ch	C	$0	$1,852	$0	$1,852	$0	$0
Unity	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Webster	C	$171,541	$0	$0	$171,541	$0	$0
Wilkesdale	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Zion Hill	C	$20,717	$48,518	$0	$69,235	$0	$0
Total:		**$2,019,384**	**$439,405**	**$102,258**	**$2,561,047**	**$45,822,820**	**$193,799**

Financial - Missions

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Balsam Bapt	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Big Ridge	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Black Mountain	C	$0	$400	$0	$0	$0	$1,511	$1,930	$3,841
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	$2,810	$1,200	$468	$320	$759	$454	$0	$6,011
Calvary	C	$373	$100	$0	$100	$100	$200	$0	$873
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	$3,000	$1,800	$400	$12,319	$14,939	$2,239	$0	$34,697
Cullowhee Bapt Ch	C	$0	$900	$408	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,308
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	$127	$120	$134	$125	$115	$2,924	$2,603	$6,148
Deitz Memorial	C	$750	$600	$300	$100	$100	$0	$260	$2,110
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	$0	$132	$276	$141	$173	$130	$3,000	$3,852
East Fork Bapt	C	$550	$600	$335	$200	$300	$100	$6,840	$8,925
East Sylva	C	$0	$1,000	$2,000	$2,102	$2,500	$1,493	$10,600	$19,695
Faith Baptist Church	C	$6,363	$1,909	$552	$456	$1,054	$520	$9,813	$20,667
Greens Creek Bapt Ch	C	$5,400	$2,520	$110	$425	$1,023	$1,348	$2,457	$13,283
Hamburg	C	$6,430	$2,400	$400	$857	$5,900	$1,785	$10,464	$28,236
Hyatts Chapel	C	$600	$0	$1,000	$1,000	$1,200	$0	$1,200	$5,000
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	$900	$900	$290	$485	$1,056	$728	$1,080	$5,439
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	$0	$0	$600	$0	$0	$0	$0	$600
Little Savannah	C	$400	$590	$300	$502	$495	$0	$1,806	$4,093
Locust Field Bapt	C	$225	$200	$203	$232	$476	$1,228	$545	$3,109
Long Branch Missionary	C	$0	$120	$460	$397	$279	$0	$0	$1,256
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	$6,110	$1,948	$497	$2,000	$3,047	$2,478	$2,003	$18,083
Lumberton	C	$0	$400	$0	$100	$100	$250	$0	$850
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$400	$2,800	$5,987	$9,187
Mount Pleasant	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	$538	$300	$2,000	$0	$1,064	$0	$4,218	$8,119
New Savannah	C	$200	$100	$500	$100	$200	$0	$600	$1,700
Ochre Hill Bapt Ch	C	$0	$2,400	$2,400	$1,518	$3,039	$100	$0	$9,457
Old Savannah	C	$0	$0	$0	$445	$1,016	$0	$0	$1,461
Pine Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Promise Land	C	$0	$55	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$55

Financial - Missions

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	$0	$360	$0	$128	$932	$600	$1,120	$3,140
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	$20,492	$6,721	$1,090	$3,000	$4,419	$1,740	$0	$37,462
Shoal Creek	C	$5,809	$1,800	$36	$545	$545	$0	$725	$9,460
Sols Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	$86	$360	$1,463	$100	$125	$0	$100	$2,234
Sylva First Bapt	C	$27,300	$8,400	$2,000	$1,779	$7,103	$0	$1,243	$47,825
Tilley Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Tuckasegee Bapt Ch	C	$950	$638	$0	$120	$101	$0	$4,966	$6,775
Unity	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Webster	C	$5,767	$960	$0	$0	$3,926	$200	$0	$10,853
Wilkesdale	C	$0	$0	$0	$155	$265	$0	$0	$420
Zion Hill	C	$300	$0	$420	$261	$535	$0	$0	$1,516
Total:		**$95,480**	**$39,933**	**$18,642**	**$30,012**	**$57,286**	**$22,828**	**$73,560**	**$337,740**

2002
Annual Minutes of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association

One Hundred Seventy-Third
Annual Session

Hamburg Baptist Church
Thursday, October 17, 2002

Greens Creek Baptist Church
Friday, October 18, 2002

2002 ANNUAL MINUTES

for the One Hundred Seventy-Third Annual Meeting

of the

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Hamburg Baptist Church
Thursday, October 17, 2002

and

Greens Creek Baptist Church
Friday, October 18, 2002

Clemmey Queen, Moderator
Art Fowler, Vice-Moderator
Gracella Morris, Clerk

"THY WORD IS A LAMP UNTO MY FEET,
AND A LIGHT UNTO MY PATH." (PSALM 119:105)

Dedicated to the Memory of Reverend Carl Smith

Carl was born October 27, 1939 in Jackson County, North Carolina to the late Lewis and Florence Bumgarner Smith.

He was ordained to preach the gospel ministry by Scotts Creek Baptist Church June 28, 1970.

His first pastorate was Lumberton Church. Other churches were Wilkesdale, Johns Creek, Pine Creek, Big Ridge, Zion Hill and Promise Land.

He was married to the former Sue Owen. They have one son William and wife Deborah and one granddaughter Amanda in Sylva, NC.

Carl went to be with the Lord August 8, 2002.

Dedicated to the Memory of Reverend Billy Ray Stiles

Billy Ray Stiles was born in Waynesville, NC on August 22, 1946. He was the son of Lovon Gunter Stiles and the late George Clifford Stiles.

Billy was a bi-vocational minister and was employed with Dayco, Waynesville for 28 years and Lea Industries for 3 ½ years while also serving as pastor to five churches, four of which were in Jackson County and one in Haywood County.

He was licensed at the Green Valley Baptist Church in Waynesville on June 19, 1974 and was ordained by the Balsam Baptist Church on February 8, 1981.

Billy began his first pastorate at the Dicks Creek Baptist Church in May 1981 where he continued until January 1984. In June of 1984 he was called to the Fairview Baptist Church until 1986 when he returned to Jackson County. He was pastor at the Long Branch Baptist Church from June 1986 to May 1992. He then accepted the call to Wilkesdale Baptist church in July 1992 where he remained until May 1997. In July 1997 the Speedwell Baptist Church called him as pastor where he served until May 2002. During his service at Speedwell, the church purchased property adjoining the church for future growth and expansion.

While a member of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Billy served on committees, preached at rest homes and nursing homes and held revivals.

Billy met his wife of 35 years, Brenda, at the Fairview Baptist Church in 1964. They were married there on May 6, 1967 while Billy was on leave from the Army serving in Augsburg, Germany during the Vietnam Conflict. Brenda is employed at Mountain Projects, Inc. in the Section 8 Rental Assistance Program. Their son, Keith lives in Waynesville and is employed at Western Carolina University as a Planning and Institutional Research Analyst. Their daughter Pam and her husband Marshall live in Etowah, NC. Pam is employed by the Transylvania County School System as a Computer/Network Specialist and Marshall is employed with the North Carolina Wildlife Commission.

On February 12, 2002 Billy was diagnosed with lung cancer as the result of exposure to Asbestos at Dayco.

After many years of dedicated service to the Lord and the churches and wonderful people, a devoted husband and father, Billy Ray Stiles, went to be with the Lord on May 10, 2002. He is sadly missed and fondly remembered by all who loved him.

Table of Contents

Dedications
In memory of Reverend Carl Smith ii
In memory of Reverend Billy Ray Stiles iii
Associational Directory 1
Order of Business, First Session 3
Order of Business, Second Session 4
Proceedings 173rd Annual Meeting 5
Messengers 173rd Annual Meeting 10
Associational Calendar of Activities 12
Director of Missions Report 13
Committee Reports
Nominating Committee Report 14
Committee on Committees Report 15
Executive Committee 16
Program Reports
Deacons, Pastors, and Spouse Fellowship 17
Music 19
Place and Preacher 20
Senior Adult 20
Vacation Bible School 21
Woman's Missionary Union 22
Financial Reports,
Proposed Budget, 2003 23
Summary 24
Balance Sheet as of September 30, 2002 25
Institutional Reports
The NC Baptist Foundation, Inc. 26
Baptist Children's Homes of NC 27
The NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc. 29
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc. 31
Council on Christian Higher Education 32
Campbell University 33
Gardner-Webb University 34
George W. Truett Baptist Camp and Conference Center 37
The NC Dept. of Correction-Craggy Correctional Center 38
Agency Reports
United Christian Ministries 39
WestCare Health System's Pastoral Care & Chaplaincy Dept. 40
Nantahala Counseling Center 41
Biblical Recorder 42
SouthWest Area Resort Ministries (SWARM) 43
Articles of Incorporation 45
By-Laws 47
Changes in the Churches 55
Historical Events 56

Memorials 57
Historical Table 58
Digest of Church Letters, 2002 62
Statistical Tables
Summary 63
Member & Congregational 65
Baptism 67
Sunday School 69
Discipleship Training 71
Music Ministry 73
Missions Involvement 75
Missions Education 77
General Financial Information 79
Missions Financial Information 81
Directories
Associational Council 83
Pastors 84
Ministers of Music 85
Ministers of Youth 86
Ministers of Children 86
Ministers of Preschool 86
Ministers of Recreation 86
Sunday School Directors 87
Discipleship Training Directors 87
Church Treasurers 88
Stewardship Directors 88
Church Pianists 89
Church Organists 89
Women's Missionary Union Directors 90
Brotherhood Directors 90
Missions Development Directors 90
Media Library Directors 90
Prayer Ministry Coordinators 90
Church Clerks 91
Church Secretaries 92
Chairmen of Deacons 93
Representatives on Associational Executive Board 94
Ordained Ministers 95

"churches preaching and practicing god's word"

"THY WORD IS A LAMP UNTO MY FEET, AND A LIGHT UNTO MY PATH." (PSALM 119:105)

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING

ORDER OF BUSINESS

FIRST SESSION

Thursday, October 17, 2002 **Hamburg Baptist Church**

Clemmey Queen, Moderator

4:30 pm	Supper	Hamburg Baptist Church
6:00 pm	Convene & Welcome	Moderator
	WORSHIP	
	Congregational Singing	Emory Brooks
	Scripture & Prayer	Rev. Matthew Ledbetter, Pastor
	Choral Music	Hamburg Baptist Choir
	Scripture & Sermon	Rev. Brian Bishop
6:45 pm	Declaration of the 173rd Annual Session	Moderator
	Adoption of Order of Business	Ray Buchanan
6:50 pm	Recognition of New Pastors & Visitors	Rev. Claude Conard
	Appointment of committee on committees	Moderator
6:55 pm	Congregational Singing	Emory Brooks
	REPORTS	
7:00 pm	Senior Adult	Eloise Shuler
	WMU	Nelda Reid
	VBS	Betty Green
	Director of Missions	Rev. Claude Conard
	Nantahala Counseling Center	Rev. Charles Wyatt
	COMMITTEES	
7:35 pm	Finance	Rev. Mike Moore
	Committee on Committee	Rev. Matt Ledbetter
	Nominating Committee	Arnold Buchanan
	Credentials Committee	Rev. Cecil Frady
	Memorials	Hazel Monteith
	Miscellaneous	
	MISSION REPORTS	
7:55 pm	Mission Trips	Scotts Creek, Hamburg, Webster, Little Savannah, Zion Hill, & Cashiers Baptist Churches
	WORSHIP	
8:15 pm	Special Music	Sr. Adult Choir
8:30 pm	Message	George Holley, Chaplain Craggy Prison - Asheville
9:00 pm	Benediction	Rev. Art Fowler

"churches preaching and practicing god's word"

"Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path." (Psalm 119:105)

Tuckaseigee Baptist Association

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING

ORDER OF BUSINESS

SECOND SESSION

Friday, October 18, 2002 **Greens Creek Baptist Church**

Clemmey Queen, Moderator

4:30 pm	Supper	Greens Creek Baptist Church
6:00 pm	Convene & Welcome	Moderator
6:05 pm	Scripture & Prayer	Rev. Harry Vance
	Choral Music	Greens Creek Baptist Choir
	Congregational Singing	Rev. Harry Vance

REPORTS

6:15 pm	Baptist Hospital	Paul Mullen
	Appalachian Mountain Ministries	Don Waters
	West Care Health System Chaplaincy	Ron Allen
	Truett Baptist Camp	Richard Robinson
	United Christian Ministries	Kathy C. Cross
	Baptist Children's Homes	Rev. Lloyd Fish
	Mission Report	Rev. Clemmey Queen
7:00 pm	Registration	Gracella Morris

COMMITTEES

7:15 pm	Executive Committee	Rev. Clemmey Queen & Rev. Rich Peoples
	Personnel Committee	Rev. Art Fowler
	Place & Preacher Committee	Rev. Claude Conard
	Evangelism Committee	Rev. Rich Peoples
	Resolutions Committee	Rev. Rich Peoples
	Finance	Rev. Mike Moore
	Treasurer	Jennie Miller

WORSHIP

8:00 pm	Special Music	Senior Adult Choir
	Scripture & Sermon	Rev. Steve Gunter Evangelist
9:00 pm	Benediction	Rev. Randy Hyatt

PROCEEDINGS
173RD ANNUAL MEETING
FIRST SESSION, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 17, 2002

1. Hamburg Baptist Church hosted the first session of the 173rd Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A delicious meal was served at 4:30 p.m. A total of 129 present: 94 Messengers and 35 visitors representing 25 churches (includes hostess committee members who prepared and served the meal).
2. Rev. Clemmey Queen, Moderator, welcomed everyone.
3. Emory Brooks led the congregation in singing "When We All Get to Heaven".
4. Rev. Matt Ledbetter welcomed everyone to Hamburg Baptist Church and read scripture from John 14. The Hamburg Baptist Choir sang special music.
5. Rev. Brian Bishop, pastor of East Fork Baptist Church, brought scripture and sermon from Jeremiah 6:16. He said that we need to stand firm in the Word of God and get back to "the old paths".
6. The 173rd Annual Meeting was called to order by Moderator Clemmey Queen.
7. Ray Buchanan, Order of Business Committee Chairman, asked for changes to the Agenda: Changes to the By-Laws would be brought up during Miscellaneous Business. Motion was made and approved to adopt Order of Business with this Change.
8. Interim Director of Missions, Rev. Claude Conard, recognized new pastors and Interim Pastors in the Association listed on page 18 with one change. Rev. Johnny Norris had officially been called as pastor of Ochre Hill. He also read that Cullowhee, Black Mountain, Dietz Memorial, East Sylva, Sylva First and Tuckasegee Baptist Churches had withdrawn from the Association.
9. The Moderator announced appointment of Committee on Committees and also announced the names of the Resolution Committee listed on page 4.
10. Emory Brooks led the congregation in singing, "Trust and Obey".

REPORTS

11. **Senior Adult** - Eloise Shuler gave the Senior Adult report listed on page 10. She also announced that they had been invited to sing at the Greens Creek Revival.
12. **WMU** - Nelda Reid gave the WMU Report and reported the new theme of "God's Plan...My Part" in local, state and missions further out. She highlighted activities of WMU on page 12.
13. **Pastor, Deacon, Spouse Fellowship** - Art Keener was not present, but his report was on page 5. He also had announced that the next fellowship meeting would be on October 25th at Webster Baptist Church.
14. **VBS** - Betty Greene gave the Vacation Bible School Report on page 11. Summer 2003 theme is THE GREAT KINGDOM CAPER. She encouraged everyone to start working on VBS now. Check out the material that is available and start building relationships with children and youth now. It is important that the youth know that Jesus loves them.
15. **Director of Missions** - Rev. Claude Conard recognized visitors at this time. Then he read his report (that came from his heart) on page 13.
16. **Nantahala Counseling Center** - Charles L. Wyatt said it gave him great joy that when someone comes to see him and they say that the church can't help with their problems, that he can say his center is a ministry of the church. His counseling center is an arm of ministry to help people in conflict. The written report is on page 19.

COMMITTEES

17. **Finance** - Rev. Mike Moore presented the proposed 2003 budget to be voted on during the second session. The budget is on page 15. Many are going to have to step up. Our Lord will provide a good work.

18. **Committee on Committees** - Rev. Matt Ledbetter presented the motion that the list on page 4 be approved with just one person still needed for the nominating committee. No further nominations were made and the motion carried. Matt emphasized that everyone needs to be praying about what position God wants you to be filling in the next year.

19. **Nominating Committee** - Arnold Buchanan presented the motion that the list on page 3 be accepted for 2002-2003. No further nominations were made and the motion carried.
20. **Credentials Committee** - Cecil Frady stated that six churches had withdrawn from the association. They had met three times this year. They had hoped to counsel with the pastor and chairman of deacons of Cullowhee Baptist Church and Sylva First Baptist Church. However each church refused in writing to meet in closed session with the committee at the Baptist Center.
21. **Memorials** - Hazel Monteith and Janice Burnette gave the report. As each church's deceased members' names were read, their members present stood in reverent honor of their memory. The 2002 Annual will be dedicated in memory of Rev. Carl Smith and Rev. Billy Ray Stiles.
22. **Miscellaneous** - Rev. Clemmey Queen, moderator, presented on page 39 the proposed changes to By-Laws effective October 1, 2002. It was to be voted on during the second session.
23. **Miscellaneous** - Rev. Clemmey Queen also announced that during the Executive Meeting on July 8, 2002 they had voted to affirm the 2000 Baptist Faith and Message. Multiple copies were made available for the churches to take.

MISSIONS

24. **Scotts Creek Baptist** - Rev. Rich Peoples said approximately 16 people went to Philadelphia to rehabilitate facilities and do outreach for the church's Vacation Bible School. They also had a couple go to China.
25. **Hamburg Baptist** - Cal Owens reported that their men's ministry went to West Virginia and put on 3200 square feet of shingles on a church. It was later reported that around 50 people stopped and asked who and why they did the work they were doing. Outreach is wonderful and it is unknown just how many people will be reached when you do it. They have made it their goal to help those in their community and go outside the area at least once a year.
26. **Webster** - No one from the trip was there, but a messenger reported that they had gone to New York and had a very successful trip.
27. **Little Savannah** - Rev. Kent Lowdermilk reported that he went on a trip that involved three wonderful days of VBS and Revival. Gary Broom then spoke about 6 trips to West Virginia.. 14 people were saved and 11 went immediately to the river wanting to be baptized. He asked for prayers for strength and guidance for future plans.
28. **Zion Hill** - Rev. Keith Ashe spoke about their trip to West Virginia. They took a 25 foot load of supplies. It had set them on fire. They also went in partnership with New Hope to Kentucky. They installed new windows and siding.
29. **Cashiers** - Rev. Art Fowler reported about an eight-day puppet ministry in Savannah, Georgia. They made two presentations everyday and many youth made the decision to receive Jesus as Lord.
30. The Senior Adult Choir sang Special Music.
31. Rev. George Holley of the Craggy Correctional Center brought the message. His testimony was very touching of how the Lord can take a person and change his direction. His report was also on page 20.
32. Rev. Art Fowler led in the Benediction.

SECOND SESSION, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 18, 2002

1. Greens Creek Baptist Church hosted the second session of the 173rd Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A delicious meal was served at 4:30 p.m. A total of 123 present: 97 Messengers and 26 visitors representing 26 churches (includes hostess committee members who prepared and served the meal).
2. Rev. Clemmey Queen, Moderator, welcomed everyone and called the meeting to order.
3. The Greens Creek Baptist choir sang and Rev. Harry Vance had scripture and prayer.
4. Rev. Harry Vance led in singing, "Amazing Grace".

REPORTS

5. **Baptist Hospitals** - Paul Mullen gave the report on page 23. He said there were mission-minded people in NC Baptist Churches paying expenses in the name of Jesus Christ. He thanked everyone for the role they play when they give financially to the Baptist Hospitals. He read letters and told stories of people who had gratefully received help.

6. Rev. Matt Ledbetter and Rev. Art Fowler presented checks to the chaplaincy programs: $1,000 to Alan Hetzel of the Highlands-Cashiers Chaplaincy Program and $4,000 to Ron Allen for the WestCare Chaplaincy Program.

7. **Harris Regional Chaplaincy** - Ron Allen gave his report on page 21. He also said that WestCare is expanding and they need more volunteers who are spirit led to help.

8. **Truett Baptist Camp** - Richard Robinson reported that they had built a new dorm this year that has about 40 beds. Year 2003 is already booked and Year 2004 is filling up rapidly. Annual report on page 22.

9. **United Christian Ministries** - Rev. Claude Conard presented a check to Kathy Cross to help people. Her report is on page 25. She reported that more people seemed to come in lately needing their services: help with prescriptions, rent, utilities, clothes, etc. They help people get started and fill in gaps. Volunteers are needed.

10. **Baptist Children's Homes** - Rev. Lloyd Fish gave the report on page 26. He announced that four churches from the association had been listed as 4 of the top 200 churches in NC who had given directly to the Baptist Children's Homes. Moses Creek was #12, Cashiers was #37, Scotts Creek was #129 and New Hope #180. He invited everyone to take part in the Chain of Prayer that will be constructed from the written prayers of thousands of NC Baptists touched by this vital and necessary ministry. The completed chain will be exhibited at this year's Baptist State Convention. The theme this year is "I'm Real".

11. **Mission Report** - Rev. Clemmey Queen recognized Karen Burnett of Jarrett Memorial. She has been on mission trips to French Guiana. In January she will going to Richmond for orientation.

12. Betty Greene, Jean Keener and Mike Moore reported that a designation of $6,000 had been set to be used for mission partnerships. It also had been voted to provide $2,000 to assist a family in Jackson County living in a substandard home. It was announced that Rev. Matt Ledbetter, Rev. Mike Moore and Rev. Claude Conard had presented $5,000 from the association to REACH for battered women and needy families. Matt also announced that he and Claude had presented a check to The Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute's Library Fund on Alumni Day in honor of Rev. Claude Conard. In the future they will be presenting a check to the Western Carolina University's Baptist Student Union for scholarships to Southern Baptist Seminaries.

13. Clemmey said that the change on page 37 pointed out to the messengers on the previous night would be presented by Rev. Rich Peoples. Rev. Peoples apologized and said that he was not presenting it as parliamentarian, but as a messenger. He moved that a change to By-Laws Article V. Meetings, Section 2 be deleted and the following change be added for Section 2: **"ARTICLE V MEETINGS SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to be represented at the annual meeting by the pastor and one additional messenger. Churches which give to the association more than .5% of their undesignated receipts shall be entitled to an additional 2 messengers for every .5% of giving up to a total of 10 messengers for churches which give 2% of their undesignated giving."** It was seconded.

Rich then spoke why he felt that the association needs to move forward and churches need to be committed to sharing Jesus. Now larger churches can have more messengers because it is based on membership numbers. It is not based on the dollar amount given to the association. He feels that a financial commitment is needed by each church. Percentage applies equally to each church.

Rev. Harry Vance then went up and asked first whether or not it came from the Constitution Committee. Clemmey told him that it comes from the By-Laws committee. Claude assured him that proper procedure had been followed. Harry then protested that it had not been read aloud the previous night. He stated that it has always been a freewill offering.

Rev. Harry Vance then moved to table the motion until next year. It was seconded.

Discussion followed concerning the tabling of the motion. Clemmey spoke out of order at this time.

Rev. Mike Moore said that nobody is forced to give money. It is the opportunity for the smallest church to

have as many messengers as the bigger churches.
Rev. Rich Peoples (as parliamentarian) stated that the proper procedures had been followed. It had been given to the committee more than 10 days in written form prior to the annual meeting. It had also been presented in written form to the messengers on the first session of the annual meeting.
Rev. Art Fowler said that even if we won't give a thing you can still have two messengers. But if you give you can have up to 10 like larger churches. He is against tabling the motion.
No more discussion was made.
Clemmey then said that all in favor of tabling the original motion to next year raise their hand. There were 4 in favor of tabling it and 62 were opposed. The motion failed.
Then discussion about the original motion followed:
Rev. Matt Ledbetter of Hamburg said he was for this motion, because it gives all churches equal voice.
Ray Buchanan said all churches should have equal number of messengers regardless of what they give.
Rev. Harry Vance questioned the statement that even churches that don't give anything will get messengers. He said the change on page 37 didn't say that.
Karen Burnette said that money should not be the deciding factor on who gets to come to the annual meeting and vote. Money should be given from the heart. She also disagreed with the pastor automatically being one of the two messengers that every church gets. Each church is autonomous and should be able to send lay people.
Rev. Gerald Morris then called for Question. 58 voted yes to end discussion and none were opposed. It passed.
All those in favor of the amendment raised their hands. 61 yes. 10 raised their hands in opposition. That was 2/3 in favor of the amendment and it carried.
14. Rev. Rich Peoples then moved that the next two proposed changes on page 37 be approved. He also stated that correct process was followed in presenting these two proposed changes also. He proposed that **Article XI. Associational Standing Committees - Add the following to Section 5. THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE - It shall be responsible for registering messengers at the Annual Meetings."**
Article XI. Associational Standing Committees - Section 9. Change the word "Finance" to read "Stewardship." It was seconded. No discussion followed and the motion carried.
15. **Personnel Committee** - Rev. Art Fowler presented Gracella Morris as replacement secretary for Amanda Bialy. Everyone welcomed her.
16. **Place & Preacher Committee** - Rev. Claude Conard announced that next year's annual meeting would be held at Balsam Baptist Church with Rev. Art Fowler speaking the first night. The second night's meeting would be at Rockdale Baptist Church with Rev. Johnny Swanger speaking.
17. **Evangelism Committee** - Rev. Rich Peoples said that the JESUS video project was underway to be able to send a video to every home in Jackson County. Rev. Matt Ledbetter said he had a Vision video and JESUS video for every church to review. It is estimated that it will take $75,000 to get it in every home.
18. **Resolutions Committee** - Rev. Rich Peoples moved that a resolution of appreciation be adopted.
Whereas Hamburg Baptist Church and Greens Creek Baptist Church have hosted sessions of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association and have provided wonderful meals and gracious hospitality to the messengers of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, and
Whereas Rev. Brian Bishop, Rev. George Holley have brought and we trust in a few moments, Rev. Steve Gunter will bring, helpful and insightful messages, and
Whereas numerous individuals have provided inspiring reports of Christian ministry, and
Whereas Rev. Clemmey Queen has presided capably over these sessions, and
Whereas our Director of Missions, our elected officers, and the members of our various committees have served this association well,
Be it therefore resolved that we deeply express our appreciation to all of those who have made these sessions of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association a success.
It was seconded and none were opposed.

19. **Finance** - Rev. Mike Moore moved that the 2003 budget presented the previous session be approved. Page 15. No discussion followed and it passed.
20. **Treasurer** - Jennie Miller presented the reports on pages 16 and 17.
21. Art Fowler moved that Brad Stillwell be added to the Nominating Committee on page 4. It passed.
22. At 7:45 Clemmey said that concluded the business.
23. The Senior Adult Choir sang Special Music.
24. Rev. Steve Gunter, evangelist from Whittier, NC, gave the Scripture and sermon. He spoke from I John 5:14 and 15 on the subject of prayer.
25. Rev. Josh Hyde from Webster Baptist Church was recognized. He had just recently been ordained at Webster Baptist Church.
26. Rev. Randy Hyatt closed with the benediction.

Messengers List

Balsam Baptist: Brenda Barnes, Hoyt Barnes, Charlie Brown, Pat Herron, Ralph Herron, Brian McMahon, Randall Moss, Rev. Johnny Swanger

Big Ridge: Don Coggin

Buff Creek Baptist: Gracella Morris, Rev. Gerald Morris, Eloise Shuler

Cashiers: Rev. Art Fowler

Cullowhee Valley: Elaine Haskett

East Fork: Rev. Brian Bishop, Dusty Destefano, Norma Lou Destefano, Katie Wood

Faith: Mark DeHart, Rev. Gene Hawkins,

Greens Creek: Rev. Harry Vance, Eula Frizzell, Allen Garner, Jo Ann Garner, Joyce Green, Morris Green (Alt), Aileen Green (Alt)

Hamburg: Rev. Matt Ledbetter, David Johnson, Viola Bryson, Cal Owens, Jeff Davis, Felix Villareal

Hyatts Chapel: Michael Moore, Kent Moore, Lesia Moore, Carlos Gunter, Linda Gunter, Russ Bradley

Jarrett Memorial: Audrey Buchanan, Ray Buchanan, Janice Burnette, Karen Burnette, Rev. Roy Burnette, Chad Snider

Little Savannah: Rev. Kent Lowdermilk, Gary Broom

Locust Field: Betty Greene, Cecil Cochran, Donna King, Virginia Pangle

Long Branch: Rev. Avery Brown, Dan Cogdill, David Dalton, Roy Dalton, Steve Lillard

Lovedal: Rev. Mike Farmer, Cathy Farmer, Freda Queen, Hazel Monteith, Ruth Crowe, Walter Painter

Moses Creek: Alvin Bauer, Arthur Stephens, Roger Stephens, Grover Bishop, Max Cook

Mt. Pleasant: Rev. Frank Brooks

New Hope: Rev. Mike Moore, Arnold Brooks, Steven Buchanan, Earl Hooper, Jean Hooper, Donald Morrison, Margie Morrison, Donal Shuler, Craig Tucker, Walter Young, Brad Stillwell (Alt)

New Savannah: Eldon Cabe, Mildred H. Buchanan

Rockdale: Rev. Randy Hyatt, Douglas Denny, Eula Mae Denny, Randy Revis (Alt), Shane Danner (Alt)

Scotts Creek: Annas Jones, Jean Keener, Louis Keener, Renee Peoples, Rev. Richard Peoples, Audrey Ward, Rev. Dan Ward, Keith Henry

Shoal Creek: Jean Bushyhead, Harold Bradley, Ronnie Henderson, Barbara Henderson, Esther Cole

Sols Creek: Lorena Ensley

Speedwell: Michael Coggins, Charles A. Wilkes, Dennis Coggins, Edna Coggins, Ida Mae Wilkes (Alt)

Unity: Rev. Gerald Conner, Mary Watson, Inez Dills, Bill Dills, Fayne Aldridge, Pam Bryson, Shirley Conner, Dethel McCarter

Webster: Bud Norman, Jean Norman, Nell Keener, James Roper, Fannie Roper, Bill Sutton

Wilkesdale: Jim Barnes

Zion Hill: Keith Ashe

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
2002-2003

OCTOBER 2002

Emphasis: Cooperative Program/Stewardship

1 Fruitland Baptist Bible Inst. Fall Quarter Begins
1 **Pastor's Conference, Baptist Center**
7 **Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
13 World Hunger Day
15 Fruitland Baptist Bible Inst. Alumni Day
17 **Associational Annual Meeting, Hamburg**
18 **Associational Annual Meeting, Greens Creek**
25 **Pastor, Deacon, Spouse Fellowship 6:30 pm, Webster**
27 **Senior Adult Choir Practice, 2:30pm Baptist Ctr**
27 Daylight Savings Time Ends

NOVEMBER 2002

4 Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
5 **Pastor's Conference, Baptist Center**
7-8 Sunday School Seminars for Students, Fruitland
10-17 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes
11-13 Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
24 **Senior Adults Choir Practice, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
26-27 **Office Closed for Thanksgiving Holiday**
28 Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER 2002

1-8 Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
3 **Pastor's Conference, Baptist Center**
22 **Senior Adults Choir Practice, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
24-25 **Office Closed for Christmas Holiday**

JANUARY 2003

1 **Office Closed for New Year's Day**
6 **Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
7 **Pastor's Conference, Baptist Center**
24 **Pastor, Deacon, Spouse Fellowship**
26 Baptist Men's Day
26 **Senior Adults Choir Practice, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

FEBRUARY 2003

4 **Pastor's Conference, Baptist Center**
2-9 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for North Carolina Baptist Retirement Homes
10-16 WMU Focus Week
17-18 NC State Evangelism Conference
23 Volunteers in Missions Day
23 **Senior Adults Choir Practice, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

MARCH 2003

2-9 Week of Prayer for North American Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
4 **Pastor's Conference, Baptist Center**
11-12 New Minister Orientation
16 **Nineteenth Annual Associational Singing**
21-23 Missions Extravaganza I - Ridgecrest
23 **Senior Adults Choir, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

APRIL 2003

1 **Pastor's Conference, Baptist Center**
5 Royal Ambassador Congresses, NC Baptist Men
6 Daylight Savings Time Begins
7 **Executive Committee, 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
12 CiA/MissionKids Day, Camp Mundo Vista, WMU
13 Cooperative Program Day
18 **Good Friday**
20 **Easter Sunday**
21 **Office Closed for Easter Holiday**
25 **Pastor/Deacon/Spouse Fellowship**
25-26 Disaster Recovery Expo, Caraway
26 Children's Bible Drill
27 **Senior Adults Choir, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

MAY 2003

3 Children's Bible Drills
3 State Royal Ambassadors/Challengers Track Meet
4-11 Week of Prayer and Offering for Baptist Hospitals
6 **Pastor's Conference, Baptist Center**
6-7 Fruitland Baptist Bible Inst. Founders Days
11 **Mother's Day**
25 **Senior Adults Choir, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
26 **Office Closed for Memorial Day**

JUNE 2003

TRUETT CAMP & YOUTH CONFERENCES
3 **Pastor's Conference, Baptist Center**
13 Fruitland Baptist Bible Inst. Graduation
15 Father's Day
17-18 Southern Baptist Convention - Phoenix, Arizona
22 **Senior Adults Choir, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

JULY 2003

TRUETT CAMP & YOUTH CONFERENCES
1 **Pastor's Conference, Baptist Center**
2 **Office Closed for Independence Day**
7-12 World Missions Week at Caswell
7 **Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
18-19 WMU Assn. Leadership Team Training, Fruitland
25 **Pastor, Deacon, Spouse Fellowship**
27 **Senior Adults Choir, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

AUGUST 2003

5 **Pastor's Conference, Baptist Center**
24 **Senior Adults Choir, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

SEPTEMBER 2003

1 **Office Closed for Labor Day**
2 **Pastor's Conference, Baptist Center**
7-14 Week of Prayer & NC Missions Offering
28 **Senior Adults Choir Practice, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

As I write out my report for October 2001 to September 30, 2002 I have mixed feelings. I don't want to sound negative, but there is no way that I can avoid it completely. Let me share with you what I mean–I want to be honest and the Lord knows my heart, I would not for anything, do or say something which could hinder or hurt our work in our Association.

Let me go back to our Associational Meeting last October. We had a good meeting and some dynamic messages from Eugene Ridley and Charles Dean. Both messages touched our hearts and we left on Friday evening after Charles Dean had spoken we left on a high note.

My work through December, 2001 continued on a usual basis. I continued my visits with churches in the association making no distinctions among them.

Then came Sunday, January 1, 2002. Mrs. Irene Hooper called me and asked me if I would come and be with them on Sunday morning and introduce their new pastor and his family. This I agreed to do not knowing the full story of what had occurred. But when I woke up Sunday morning there was two inches of snow on the ground and it was still snowing. I had told the Personnel Committee that in adverse weather I would not try to cross Balsam Mountain with snow on the ground. So I called Mrs. Hooper and told her that I could not come because of the snow. She understood, but gave me her pastor's cell phone number and I was able to call him and welcome him and his family to Jackson County and the Association.

Some of the pastors had seen the news in the Sylva Herald and began to call me about Cullowhee Baptist Church calling a woman pastor. There was a called meeting of pastors on January 22 along with some of their deacons and they were advised by our Moderator to write a letter to the Credentials Committee to counsel with them about the situation. After that meeting, which was supposed to be a closed meeting, began the bad publicity about our Credentials Meeting. After the April meeting of the Executive Committee when the Sylva First Baptist Church presented a resolution at the very end of the meeting, backing Cullowhee and stating some doctrinal things, which really upset out pastors in the association, things went from bad to worse. At the July Executive Committee meeting there was more reaction to what was happening and more adverse publicity in the Biblical Recorder and the Sylva Herald newspaper occured. Six of our churches have withdrawn from the Association.

If we follow the leadership of the Lord and pray for one another, including all the Baptist churches in Jackson County, He will see us through this crisis and many great things can and will occur in the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. Let us be positive and let us work together as Moses said to the children of Israel in Exodus 14:13-14: "Fear ye not, **STAND STILL,** and see the salvation of the Lord, which he will show to you today. And the Lord said unto Moses, Wherefore criest thou unto me? Speak unto the children of Israel, that they **GO FORWARD**." Let's move on for the Lord and we will see what the Lord will do in the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

SUMMARY REPORT FOR THE YEAR

Churches Visited	48	Weddings	3
Times Preached	20	Funerals	5
Pastors Conferences	10	Haywood Churches-Preached	11
Associational Meetings	13	Hospital Visits	2
Bible Studies	19	Rest Homes	1
Deacons Ordinations	3	Counseling Session	3
Committee Meetings	16	Denominational Meetings	2
Other Meetings	10	Miles Traveled	5,346.9

Committee on Committees
April 7, 2003

03 - Article & By-Laws - Russ Bauer - Moses Creek - Replacement for Tom McClure

03 - Associational Missions Committee - Mrs. Margaret Gunter - Hyatts Chapel Replacement for Mrs. Jean Keener

03 - Credentials - Rev. Avery Brown - Long Branch- Replacement for Rev. Matt Ledbetter

03 - Evangelism - Rev. Larry Bryson - Promise Land - Replacement Rev. Dan Ward

04 - Evangelism - Rev. Gerald Conner - Unity - Replacement for Rev. Matt Ledbetter

03 - Stewardship - Rev. Mike Farmer - Lovedale - Replacement for Rev. Rich Peoples

04 - Stewardship - Mrs. Gail Allen - Rockdale - Replacement for Mrs. Barbara Henderson

04 - Nominating - Carlos Gunter - Hyatts Chapel - Replacement for Grover Cabe

04 - Place & Preacher - Brad Stillwell - New Hope - Replacement for Jim Ashe

05 - Place & Preacher - Rev. Charles Carnes - Locust Field - Replacement for Rev. Keith Ashe

C. L. Proffitt - Chairman - Faith
Kenneth Miller - Rockdale
Roy Dalton - Long Branch
Rev. Claude Conard - Ex-Officio - Interim D. O.
Rev. Art. Fowler - Ex-Officio - Moderator -

Cashiers

Nominating Committee Report, 2002-2003

General Officers

Moderator ..... Clemmey Queen
Vice Moderator ..... Art Fowler
Clerk ..... Gracella Morris
Assistant Clerk ..... Betty Greene
Treasurer ..... Jennie Miller
Assistant Treasurer ..... Dean Coward
Historian ..... Mildred Wilson
Parliamentarian ..... Rich Peoples
Assistant Parliamentarian .....

Program Leaders

Sunday School Director ..... Matt Ledbetter
Discipleship Director ..... Steve Lillard
Music Director ..... Emory Brooks
Musician ..... Betty Greene
Trustees ..... Arnold Buchanan (04)
Bob Parker (05)
Don Shuler (03)

Deacons' Chairman .....
Youth Director ..... Jessie Myers
Stewardship Director ..... Mike Moore
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Betty Greene
Brotherhood Director ..... Lindon Allen
Senior Adult Director ..... Eloise Shuler
Singles Ministry Director .....

Associational Representatives

Truett Camp ..... Robert Sutton
Baptist Children's Homes of NC ..... Mike Moses
NC Baptist Hospital, Inc. ..... Gerald Morris
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc. ..... Earl Hooper
Biblical Recorder ..... Ronnie Henderson
Christian Higher Education ..... Nancy Sherrill
Annuity Board ..... Cecil Frady

Respectfully submitted by:
Bob Parker
Grover Cabe
Arnold Buchanan
Clemmey Queen, Ex Officio
Claude Conard, Ex Officio

Committee on Committees Report 2002-2003

Articles & By-Laws

03 Tom McClure, Scotts Creek - Chair
04 Jim Cowan, Webster
05 Art Keener, Webster

Associational Missions Development Council

03 Jean Keener, Scotts Creek
04 Betty Green, Locust Field
05 Brenda Buchanan, Hamburg

Building & Grounds

03 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
03 Harold Wilkey, Long Branch - Chair
04 Eddie Pittman, Ochre Hill

Credentials

03 Betty Dean, Jarrett Memorial
03 Matt Ledbetter, Hamburg
04 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
04 Cecil Frady, Lovedale - Chair
05 Randy Hyatt, Rockdale

Evangelism

03 Dan Ward, Scotts Creek
04 Don Coggins, Big Ridge
04 Matt Ledbetter, Hamburg - Chair
04 Steve Alexander, Balsam
05 Bill Sutton, Wester

Finance

03 Barbara Henderson, Pine Creek
04 Terry Wilson, Webster
04 Mike Moore, New Hope - Chair
04 Rich Peoples, Scotts Creek
05 Roy Haskett, Tilly Creek
Jennie Miller, Treasurer

Memorials

03 Hazel Monteith, Lovedale - Chair
04 Janice Burnette, Jarrett Memorial
05 Shirley Conner, Unity

Nominating

03 Keith Dean, Jarrett Memorial
03 Avery Brown, Long Branch
04 Bob Parker, Lovedale - Chair
04 Grover Cabe, Calvary
05 Jason Watson, Moses Creek
05 Tim Mathis, Buff Creek
05 Brad Stillwell

Order of Business

03 Larry Bryson, Promise Land
04 Dan Bryson, Liberty
05 David Montieth, Lovedale

Ordination

03 Kent Lowdermilk, Little Savannah
03 John Swanger, Balsam
03 Gene Hawkins, Faith - Chair
04 Al Cauley, Lumberton
04 Frank Brooks, Mt. Pleasant

Personnel

03 Don Shuler, New Hope
03 Art Fowler, Cashiers - Chair
03 Gerald Morris, Buff Creek
03 Gene Hawkins, Faith
04 Allen Garner, Greens Creek
05 Kent Moore, Hyatts Chapel
05 Virginia Pangle, Locust Field

Place & Preacher

04 Jim Ashe, Scotts Creek
04 Chas Mathis, Mt. Pleasant
05 Keith Ashe, Zion Hill

Respectfully Submitted,
Art Keener, Chair;
Matt Ledbetter,
Joe Pressley,
Claude Conard, Ex Officio
Clemmey Queen, Ex Officio

Appointed Committee 2002-2003

Resolutions Committee

Rich Peoples, Chairman
Max Cook
Laura Brown

Committee on Committees

Tom McClure, Chairman
Roy Dalton
Neil Sellers

Committee on Committees Report 2002-2003

Articles & By-Laws

03 Tom McClure, Scotts Creek - Chair Ross Bauer (Moses Cr.)
04 Jim Cowan, Webster
05 Art Keener, Webster

Associational Missions Development Council

03 Jean Keener, Scotts Creek Margaret Hunter (Hyatts Chapel)
04 Betty Green, Locust Field
05 Brenda Buchanan, Hamburg

Building & Grounds

03 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
03 Harold Wilkey, Long Branch - Chair
04 Eddie Pittman, Ochre Hill

Credentials

03 Betty Dean, Jarrett Memorial
03 Matt Ledbetter, Hamburg
04 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
04 Cecil Frady, Lovedale - Chair
05 Randy Hyatt, Rockdale

Evangelism

03 Dan Ward, Scotts Creek Larry Bryson (Promise Land)
04 Don Coggins, Big Ridge
04 Matt Ledbetter, Hamburg - Chair Gerald Conner (Unity)
04 Steve Alexander, Balsam
05 Bill Sutton, Wester

Finance

03 Barbara Henderson, Pine Creek Neil Allen (Rockdale)
04 Terry Wilson, Webster
04 Mike Moore, New Hope - Chair
04 Rich Peoples, Scotts Creek Mike Farmer (Lovedale)
05 Roy Haskett, Tilly Creek
Jennie Miller, Treasurer

Memorials

03 Hazel Monteith, Lovedale - Chair
04 Janice Burnette, Jarrett Memorial
05 Shirley Conner, Unity

Nominating

03 Keith Dean, Jarrett Memorial
03 Avery Brown, Long Branch
04 Bob Parker, Lovedale - Chair
04 Grover Cabe, Calvary Carlos Hunter (Hyatts Chapel)
05 Jason Watson, Moses Creek
05 Tim Mathis, Buff Creek
05 Brad Stillwell

Order of Business

03 Larry Bryson, Promise Land
04 Dan Bryson, Liberty
05 David Montieth, Lovedale

Ordination

03 Kent Lowdermilk, Little Savannah
03 John Swanger, Balsam
03 Gene Hawkins, Faith - Chair
04 Al Cauley, Lumberton
04 Frank Brooks, Mt. Pleasant

Personnel

03 Don Shuler, New Hope
03 Art Fowler, Cashiers - Chair
03 Gerald Morris, Buff Creek
03 Gene Hawkins, Faith
04 Allen Garner, Greens Creek
05 Kent Moore, Hyatts Chapel
05 Virginia Pangle, Locust Field

Place & Preacher

04 Jim Ashe, Scotts Creek Brad Stillwell (New H
04 Chas Mathis, Mt. Pleasant no longer there
05 Keith Ashe, Zion Hill Charles Caines (Locust Field 586-6492

Respectfully Submitted,
Art Keener, Chair;
Matt Ledbetter,
Joe Pressley,
Claude Conard, Ex Officio
Clemmey Queen, Ex Officio

Appointed Committee 2002-2003

Resolutions Committee

Rich Peoples, Chairman
Max Cook
Laura Brown

Committee on Committees

~~Tom McClure, Chairman~~ CL Proffit 586-4478
Roy Dalton 586-6638
~~Neil Sellers~~ Kenneth Miller 586-6392

Report of the Nominating Committee Report

April 7, 2003

General Officers

Vice Moderator -Rev. Mike Moore - New Hope Baptist- Replace Rev. Art Fowler

Parliamentarian -Rev. Johnny Swanger - Balsam Baptist-Replace .Rev. Rich Peoples

Assist. Parliamentarian - Roy Dalton - Long Branch Baptist- Replace Rev. Al Cauley

General Leaders

Sunday School Dir. -Arnold Brooks - New Hope Baptist -Replace Rev. Matt Ledbetter

Singles Ministry Dir. Brad Stillwell - New Hope Baptist Church - Replace Eric & Norma Lovedahl

Committee on Committees

Keith Dean - Chairman - Jarrett Memorial
Avery Brown - Long Branch
Bob Parker - Lovedale
Jason Watson - Moses Creek
Tim Mathis - Buff Creek
Brad Stillman - New Hope
Claude Conard - ExOfficio

Committee on Committees Report 2002-2003

Articles & By-Laws

03 Tom McClure, Scotts Creek - Chair
04 Jim Cowan, Webster
05 Art Keener, Webster

Associational Missions Development Council

03 Jean Keener, Scotts Creek
04 Betty Green, Locust Field
05 Brenda Buchanan, Hamburg

Building & Grounds

03 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
03 Harold Wilkey, Long Branch - Chair
04 Eddie Pittman, Ochre Hill

Credentials

03 Betty Dean, Jarrett Memorial
03 Matt Ledbetter, Hamburg
04 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
04 Cecil Frady, Lovedale - Chair
05 Randy Hyatt, Rockdale

Evangelism

03 Dan Ward, Scotts Creek
04 Don Coggins, Big Ridge
04 Matt Ledbetter, Hamburg - Chair
04 Steve Alexander, Balsam
05 Bill Sutton, Wester

Finance

03 Barbara Henderson, Pine Creek
04 Terry Wilson, Webster
04 Mike Moore, New Hope - Chair
04 Rich Peoples, Scotts Creek
05 Roy Haskett, Tilly Creek
Jennie Miller, Treasurer

Memorials

03 Hazel Monteith, Lovedale - Chair
04 Janice Burnette, Jarrett Memorial
05 Shirley Conner, Unity

Nominating

03 Keith Dean, Jarrett Memorial
03 Avery Brown, Long Branch
04 Bob Parker, Lovedale - Chair
04 Grover Cabe, Calvary
05 Jason Watson, Moses Creek
05 Tim Mathis, Buff Creek
05 Brad Stillwell

Order of Business

03 Larry Bryson, Promise Land
04 Dan Bryson, Liberty
05 David Montieth, Lovedale

Ordination

03 Kent Lowdermilk, Little Savannah
03 John Swanger, Balsam
03 Gene Hawkins, Faith - Chair
04 Al Cauley, Lumberton
04 Frank Brooks, Mt. Pleasant

Personnel

03 Don Shuler, New Hope
03 Art Fowler, Cashiers - Chair
03 Gerald Morris, Buff Creek
03 Gene Hawkins, Faith
04 Allen Garner, Greens Creek
05 Kent Moore, Hyatts Chapel
05 Virginia Pangle, Locust Field

Place & Preacher

04 Jim Ashe, Scotts Creek
04 Chas Mathis, Mt. Pleasant
05 Keith Ashe, Zion Hill

Respectfully Submitted,
Art Keener, Chair;
Matt Ledbetter,
Joe Pressley,
Claude Conard, Ex Officio
Clemmey Queen, Ex Officio

Appointed Committee 2002-2003

Resolutions Committee

Rich Peoples, Chairman
Max Cook
Laura Brown

Committee on Committees

Tom McClure, Chairman
Roy Dalton
Neil Sellers

Executive Committee Report
Betty, Greene, Assistant Clerk

October 8, 2001 – The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. 25 members and 3 visitors were present representing 19 churches. Vice-moderator Clemmey Queen presided. Roy Burnette led in singing of hymns. Rev. Terry Wehunt of Ochre Hill Baptist Church gave the devotion. The following reports were given: Treasurer, Clerk, JESUS Video Project, Nominating Committee, Director of Missions, Senior Adults, and WMU. The Credentials Committee recommended that Trinity Baptist Church come under the watchcare of the Association for one year to be voted on as members at the end of that year. The motion was passed. Clemmey Queen read the names of the Resolutions Committee: Steve Jamison (Chair), Steve Bialy & Dawn Shropshire. A letter from Hamburg Baptist Church pledging full support to the Association was read. It was voted that $500 be given to the Jackson Co. Bible Clubs after a presentation by Clemmey Queen and Steve Alexander. Claude Conard also mentioned the importance of the church being incorporated and said he would help any church be incorporated. After announcements and prayer the meeting was adjourned.

January 7, 2002 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. 22 members and 5 visitors were present representing 16 churches. Moderator Mike Dellinger presided. Harry Vance led in singing of hymns. Rev. Art Fowler of Cashiers Baptist Church gave the devotion. The following reports were given: Clerk; Treasurer; Director of Missions; Music; Pastors, Deacons & Spouses; VBS; and Water Testing. The Finance Committee received approval to increase postage, install an extra phone line for internet and fax use, and purchase a TV and VCR for the Baptist Center. The additional funds would come from the Annie Hoyle Endowment Fund. It was also approved to request the Cooperative Agreement from the BSC that requests $3,000. After announcements and prayer the meeting was adjourned.

April 8, 2002 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. 50 members and 16 visitors were present representing 20 churches. Moderator Mike Dellinger presided. Harry Vance led in singing of hymns. Randy Hyatt, pastor of Rockdale Baptist Church gave the devotion. The following reports were given: Clerk; Treasurer; Director of Missions; Music; Pastors, Deacons & Spouses; VBS; and Senior Adult. The Finance Committee discussed the resignation of Jesse Flake and the increase in the secretary's salary due to increased work load in order to keep the financial records at the Associational Office. The motion carried. Art Keener gave the Committee on Committees report. Steve Bialy was recommended to replace Bruce Stiles on the Credentials Committee. Larry Perry was recommended to replace Terry Wehunt on the Evangelism Committee. The motion carried. The Nominating Committee recommended Steve Bryson to replace Jesse Flake as Treasurer, Harry Vance to replace Jo Medford as Assistant Treasurer and Robert Sutton to replace Jim Haskett as Truett Camp Representative. It was approved. Mike Moore recommended the first session of the Annual Meeting this year be held at Hamburg Baptist Church. It was approved. Shirley Kool recommended taking $185 out of the mission fund for a family needing money to pay their rent. It was approved. Jack Hinson, interim Pastor of Sylva First Baptist, read a Resolution adopted by their church at its April 7th business meeting. The Resolution stated that Sylva First resolutely stands behind Cullowhee Baptist in their calling a woman pastor. It also stated their unshakable stance that Jesus Christ, rather than the Bible, is the final authority on all matters of faith and practice. The Resolution asked for equal treatment of all churches in the Association. After announcements and prayer the meeting was adjourned.

July 8, 2002 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. 63 members and 10 visitors were present representing 33 churches. Moderator Mike Dellinger presided. Harry Vance led in singing of hymns. Rev. Frank Brooks, pastor of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church gave the devotion. Rev. Steve Bialy made the motion to go to Executive Session. It was seconded and the motion carried. All non-members and a few members left the room. The meeting continued in closed session.

Pastor, Deacon, and Spouse Fellowship

The Pastor, Deacon, and Spouse Fellowship of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association met four times from October 2001 through July 2002.

The first meeting was held at Scotts Creek Baptist Church, Friday, October 26, 2001. The host church served a delicious meal prior to the meeting. Art Keener, Chairman, welcomed the attendees. Bud Plemmons led in prayer. Art also gave the devotion. Reading from Psalms 91, he stated that this was one of his favorite scriptures during his time in the service. He also commented on the love and harmony exhibited during the recent associational meetings. Harry Vance led the congregation in the opening hymn, "At the Cross."

Elaine Haskett read the minutes of the July meeting in the absence of the secretary. They were approved with the exception that the minutes stated that Gary Cessna was a new deacon at East Fork. This was corrected to read East Sylva, and the amount of money in treasury was corrected from $1,449.87 to $1,149.87. Roll call was taken, with 37 persons in attendance, representing ten churches. Roy Haskett, Treasurer, gave the report. The money taken out for Bibles for Ronnie Henderson and Troy Gunter, combined with interest of $3, left a balance of $1,105.28. A motion was made and approved to accept the Treasurer's Report. Gary Cessna led the prayer for the offering after which Harry Vance led in singing, "Trust and Obey." The offering received was $45.

During Old Business, the nominating committee recommended Frank Crawford as Time and Place person. The recommendation was approved. There was no new business.

Art Keener commended the youth in the recent youth festival for the good work they had done. Ten youth were saved and 13 rededicated their lives.

The Interim Director of Missions, Claude Conard, gave the message. He read from 1 Thessalonians. He talked about the need to be thankful, respectful, and watchful to live a life that people can see Christ in us. With the present War on Terrorism and the troubles the nation is facing, there is a great need of prayer. He also shared his salvation experiences with us. Al Cauley led in the closing prayer.

The second meeting was held January 25, 2002 at Shoal Creek Baptist Church. Following a delicious meal, the Reverend Claude Conard, Interim Director of Missions, representing the Chairman, Art Keener, opened and presided over the meeting. The minutes of October 26, 2001 were presented by Irene Hooper and approved. The treasurer, Roy Haskett, was not present so no financial report was given. There were 50 persons in attendance, representing nine churches.

The Pastor of Shoal Creek Baptist, Reverend Steve Jamison, warmly welcomed the attendees and provided the opeing prayer and the devotion. His text was from Luke. He noted that we are to work in humility as we work together to promote God's kingdom.

Harry Vance led the congregation in two songs, "Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory" and "Worship, Work, and Witness."

Reverend Conard introduced the speaker for the evening, Reverend Luther Osmont, the Assistant Director to the North Carolina Baptist Retirement Home. Reverend Osmont used 2 Timothy 1:5 and 7, Isaiah 43:1 and Isaiah 46:4 for his text. His inspiring talk discussed the various services that North Carolina Baptist Retirement Homes provide for the older residents. Churches were encouraged to take an offering on the first two Sundays in February as these Sundays will be observed as Baptist Retirement Day. Reverend Osmont pointed out that once a person is taken into a home, he or she may remain until their death, even if they cannot pay. Reverend Conard closed the meeting after prayer requests were received and prayers offered.

The third meeting of the year was hosted by Tuckasegee Baptist Church on April 26, 2002. The ladies of the church provided a delicious meal in the fellowship hall prior to the meeting. The Reverend Larry Perry, Pastor of Tuckasegee Baptist Church, welcomed the attendees to Tuckasegee Baptist. Art Keener, Chairman, opened the meeting. Harry Vance led the opening song, "Joy to the World."

After an opening prayer, the minutes of the January meeting were read and approved. Roy Haskett, the Treasurer, was absent so no financial report was given. There were 44 attendees and two visitors.

Reverend Mike Dellinger, Pastor of Webster Baptist Church, gave the offertory prayer. Harry Vance led the offertory song, "When We All Get to Heaven." The offering was $66.00.

Reverend Larry Perry brought the message for the evening. Prior to his message, he and his wife, Gail sang a beautiful song. Reverend Perry used Hosea 7:8 for his scripture. Some of his comments were, "The Lord is good to us," "Hold Fast to what God has given us," "There is joy in serving Christ," "God loved us before we loved Him," "We should be proud to be a Christian - to be Christ-like," "Christ is our example, the one we should follow," "Sin will take you away from everything 'God, Church family. Do not lower your standards. Hold on to your identification."

Reverend Dellinger gave a praise report on the revival at Webster Baptist Church. There were several professions of faith.

Prayer requests were received for Reverend Billy Stiles, Reverend Dillard Moore, and Reverend Carl Smith. The Reverend Al Cauley, Pastor of Lumberton Baptist Church closed the meeting with prayer.

The last meeting of the year was held at Cullowhee Baptist Church on July 26, 2002 with 75 people, representing 10 churches present. The host church provided a delicious meal prior to the meeting. Art Keener, Chairman, welcomed those attending. Reverend Larry Perry, Pastor of Tuckasegee Baptist Church, provided the opening prayer. Harry Vance led the attendees in the opening hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

Pastor Tonya Vickery gave the devotion on the Providence of God. Scriptures used were from Romans 8:14, 16-18, 28, 31, and 37-38. She ended her remarks with Romans 8:39.

Harry Vance led the congregation in singing "How Great Thou Art." Art Keener gave the financial report in the absence of Roy Haskett. Five Bibles have been purchased and as of June 30th, the bank balance was $1,268.02.

Amanda and Sharon Dills presented special music. They played "Sweet Hour of Prayer" and "Amazing Grace". Amanda sang a solo. An offering of $102.20 was taken.

Dr. Gerald Keown, Professor of Old Testament at Gardner Webb Divinity School, was the speaker for the evening. His topic was, "It's Not Fair." He used - Genesis, Chapters 4 and 33 as his text. This text relates the stories of Cain and Abel. Dr. Keown pointed out that everything Jesus taught had roots in the Hebrew Scriptures. He concluded his remarks by asking, "Can we learn a lesson from life's struggles and diversities?" He answered the question by saying, "Leave the past behind, forge ahead and look for the Promises yet to come."

Harry Vance led in singing, "There's a Sweet, Sweet Spirit in this Place" and the meeting ended with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Art Keener, Chairman

MUSIC REPORT 2002

The music in the Association has been great this past year. Great cooperation in all the meetings and gatherings. I would like to recommend more work with the youth of our churches. I have noticed many of the church choirs are older adults. These will be passing from the scene in just a little while and then how will it be with the choirs. It is a great blessing when I see young people in the choir on Sunday morning. Let us have more.

Our Nineteenth Annual Singing was held March 17, 2002, at 6:00 p.m. with the Host churches and participating church listed below.

Again, this year, offering was sent to the Broyhill Children's Home, Clyde, NC. The offering, along with the names of the participating churches, was sent to Broyhill. We want to thank each for their participation and the offering.

NEW HOPE, Host
Green's Creek
"Chip" Hendricks
Lovedale
Webster

Attendance 180
Offering $388.35

SCOTTS CREEK, Host
Ochre Hill
East Sylva
Sylva, First
Buff Creek (Sickness)

Attendance 400
Offering $525.00

PROMISE LAND, Host
Cullowhee Valley
Black Mountain
Speedwell
Sol's Creek

Attendance 112
Offering $227.65

ROCKDALE, Host
Long Branch
Locust Field
Jarrett Memorial
Calvary
Dick's Creek
Shoal Creek

Attendance 190
Offering $459.00

Total Attendance 882
Total Offering $1600.00

Respectfully Submitted:
Harry D. Vance, Director

PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT
Annual Meeting October 16th and 17th, 2003

Thursday, October 16.....Balsam Baptist Church.....Rev. Art Fowler, Speaker
Rev. Gerald Morris, Alternate

Friday, October 17.....Rockdale Baptist Church.....Rev. Johnny Swanger
Rev. Matthew Ledbetter, Alternate

SENIOR ADULT REPORT

Oct. 18, 2001	Buff Creek Baptist Church - Annual Associational Meeting - 13 members present with 7 churches represented.
Oct. 22, 2001	We made a trip on the Cherohala Skyway from Robbinsville into Tennessee and back through Gatlinburg. We rented a van from Smokey Mt. Chevrolet and Jessie Flake took his van. We had 16 members to go with 7 churches represented.
Dec. 17, 2001	Baptist Center - Christmas Program - Hazel Monteith gave the devotion. Jessie Flake sang a solo. We all sang carols, exchanged gifts, then had lunch. 24 present with 12 churches represented.
Feb. 8, 2002	Baptist Center - Valentine's Program- Mildred Buchanan gave the devotion. Ray Knowles provided the entertainment by playing the guitar and singing. 24 present with 11 churches represented.
Mar. 23, 2002	East Fork Baptist Church- 20 members present with 11 churches represented.
May 10, 2002	Baptist Center - Mother's Day Program - Norma and Dusty Destephano gave our devotion. Beverly Crespo provided the entertainment by singing several songs. 20 present and 11 churches represented.
June 30, 2002	Lumberton Baptist Church- at East Laport for lunch and to sing afterward. 17 members present with 11 churches represented.

Love in Christ,

Eloise Shuler

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
Betty Greene, Director

The Associational Bible School Team began planning in December of 2001, to prepare the Sunday School curriculum, Lifeway, for 2002

"AMAZON OUTFITTERS, on expedition with the one true **GOD"** was this year's theme.

Our VBS team members for 2002 were Dora Wike, Locust Field- Kindergarten and Pre-K; Geraldine Jones, Wilkesdale - Younger Children; Betty Greene, Locust Field - Middle Children and Pre-Teen; Virginia Pangle, Locust Field - Youth; and Irene Hooper, Cullowhee - Acting Director.

On March 30, 2002 we had our VBS Clinic Setup, at the Baptist Center, along with other VBS material, for viewing, and April 8, 2002 for the Executive Committee meeting.

On April 13, 2002, we again had the opportunity to do a Clinic for the Tennessee River Association, six churches were represented, we had a wonderful time and that in itself was such a blessing to know that there are still people willing to go the extra mile to sow precious seed.

At this time I don't have the number of churches reporting or number enrolled in VBS, however, I have some good news at least fourteen people accepted Jesus as their Lord and Savior in VBS this year. This made our hearts rejoice.

Psalms 126:6 He that goeth forth and weepeth, bearing precious seed, shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him. I thank all of the Clinic workers for their hard work and dedication, and you the Association for giving me the opportunity to serve as Associational VBS Director.

WMU ANNUAL REPORT
2001-2002

Our emphasis for the past two years has been "BEYOND BELIEF". It has been "Beyond Our Belief" what God can do with Campbell Soup labels, old sheets and offering envelopes. The WMUs have allowed God to work through us to minister to the needs of people both physically and spiritually.

Campbell Soup labels enabled Home Missionary, Debbie Wohler of CA, to get two free vans to use in after school programs. Last count 15 children had been saved. Jack Taylor (home missionary of Charleston, SC) received enough labels for a van. We are saving for a van for the Oneida Baptist Institute in Kentucky. (This is an on-going mission project.)

Ghana Project: Our women and children rolled bandages for the Baptist Medical Center in Ghana, West Africa. 12 boxes were delivered to Vicki Barnes, Coordinator in Cartersville, GA. Also, 3,000 old offering envelopes were collected for the Ghana Center. They use these to dispense 5,000 pills per week to patients.

Jackson County Bible Clubs: God has been using our men and women to reach children in our Jackson County Schools through After School Bible Clubs. Forty-seven were saved this past school year and two were saved at Scotts Creek and one at Fairview this year. Please pray for the children, teachers, and workers in this ministry. Pray God will keep the doors open to teach our children about God in "After School Bible Clubs." Thanks to Nora Peters who traveled to Raleigh to get permission to start these clubs.

GA's and Children in Action: Attended Camp Truett; many made decisions for Christ. Lisa Dean and her daughter, Mandy, attended "Mother-Daughter" camp at Mundo Vista; Lisa is our Associational G.A. Director.

Other ministries our women, men and children have been involved in: Radio Ministry, Home delivered meals, prayer walks, homeless shelters, repairing homes from Asheville, NC to Anchorage, AK.

We continue to support AWAKE and REACH as they work with abused children and battered wives and children.

Operation Christmas Child: Some of our people worked in Charlotte packing the shoe boxes for children around the world. Others worked at the collection site in Waynesville. We delivered three van loads last year. Let's support Franklin Graham through "Samaritan's Purse" in filling more shoe boxes this year to reach more children with God's love.

Our Fall WMU meeting was held at the Baptist Center September 9. God opened yet another door for ministry. Sheila Johnson, member of Locust Field Baptist Church, works with the NC Women's Prison Ministry. We learned we can have a part in ministering to the needs of these women in supplying for their personal needs and spiritual needs.

September 2002 we promoted the North Carolina Missions Offering and Week of Prayer. WMU receives all funding through this offering.

These are just a few ways we have been "Laborers together with God". 1 Corinthians 3:9 With God all things are possible.

Thank you for allowing me to be your WMU Director these past three years. I have enjoyed working with everyone in "Praying For, Giving To, and Doing Missions". May God continue to use each of you in a mighty way to reach others for Christ.

Love in Christ's Name, Lois A. Ensley

WMU Officers 2002-2003

WMU Co-Director	Sara Davis
WMU Co-Director	Nelda Reid
WMU Mission Involvement Consultant	Brenda Buchanan
Assistant Involvement Consultant	Virginia Pangle
WMU Secretary/Treasurer	Hazel Monteith
Women on Mission Consultant	Janice Burnette
Assistant Women on Mission Consultant	Viola Bryson
Acteens Consultant	Lana Ledbetter
GA/Children in Action Consultant	Lisa Dean
Assistant GA/Children in Action Consultant	Merry Broughton
Mission Friends Consultant	Geraldine Jones
Assistant Mission Friends Consultant	Wanda Mills

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PROPOSED BUDGET, 2003

	Expenditures to Date 8/31/0	Actual Expenditures 2001	2002 4/1/02 Revised Budget	Recommended Budget 2003	Increase/ (Decrease)
I. MISSIONS OUTREACH					
Disaster Relief	0.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	
Handyman Ministries	0.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	
Missions Council	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
S.W.A.R.M.	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	
Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Camp Truett	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
II. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES					
Office Supplies	808.71	1,040.79	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Postage	722.58	1,382.07	1,552.00	1,552.00	
Conference & Conv.	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	
Sunday School	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	
Church Training	0.00	0.00	150.00	150.00	
Youth	0.00	0.00	300.00	300.00	
VBS	209.86	256.51	250.00	250.00	
Evangelism	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
Senior Adults	8.16	123.79	150.00	150.00	
Singles Ministry	0.00	0.00	150.00	150.00	
Music	0.00	80.30	100.00	100.00	
III. PROPERTY SUPPORT MINISTR ES					
Property Insurance	1,113.00	1,113.00	1,125.00	1,325.00	200.00
Telephone	783.02	861.89	1,850.00	1,850.00	
Electricity	706.33	1,049.88	1,620.00	1,620.00	
Office Equip & Repairs	693.00	1,260.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	
Bldg/Grnds Maint/Upkeep	592.03	1,150.00	1,450.00	1,450.00	
Ministry Expense Reimburse.	1,375.79	2,696.62	3,600.00	3,600.00	
IV. EQUIPPING MINISTRIES					
Assoc Leader Train	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Library & Audiovisuals	11.49	0.00	50.00	50.00	
V. PERSONNEL MINISTRIES					
Director's Salary Package	0.00	0.00	2,288.00	2,288.00	
Interim Director Salary	10,430.00	15,114.00	15,645.00	15,645.00	
Secretary	6,401.06	7,320.00	10,200.00	10,200.00	
Retirement (Secretary)	529.75	732.00	1,020.00	1,020.00	
Company Soc. Sec./Medicare	486.45	559.92	780.00	780.00	
Hon. for Treasurer	0.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	
Hon. for Clerk	100.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	
VI. MISCELLANEOUS					
Assoc. Minutes	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	
Pastor Apprec Dinner	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
Exec Comm Refresh	18.11	10.82	30.00	30.00	
Miscellaneous	96.57	300	316.00	316.00	
VII. SPECIAL PROJECT					
2001 Special Project Expenses		10,774.47			
Annual Singing-Bapt. Childrens	1630.30	0.00	0.00		
Truett Camp	100.00	0.00	0.00		
TOTAL EXPENSES	27,466.21	47,376.06	46,776.00	46,976.00	200.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	30,318.09	57,736.27	46,776.00	46,976.00	
Change in Cash Balance	2,851.88	10,360.21	0.00	0.00	

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL INFORMATION SUMMARY

EXPENDITURES; Oct. 2001 - Sept. 2002	
I. MISSIONS OUTREACH	
Disaster Relief	$200.00
Handyman Ministries	200.00
Missions Council	0.00
S.W.A.R.M.	300.00
Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund	200.00
Camp Truett	200.00
II. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES	
Office Supplies	1,417.62
Postage	998.83
Conference & Conv.	0.00
Sunday School	0.00
Church Training	0.00
Youth	0.00
VBS	209.86
Evangelism	0.00
Senior Adults	83.21
Singles Ministry	0.00
Music	0.00
III. PROPERTY SUPPORT MINISTRIES	
Property Insurance	1,113.00
Telephone	1,343.39
Electricity	988.40
Office Equip & Repairs	1,593.46
Bldg/Grnds Maint/Upkeep	1,202.44
Ministry Expense Reimburse.	2,099.29
IV. EQUIPPING MINISTRIES	
Assoc. Leader. Training	0.00
Library & Audiovisuals	11.49
V. PERSONNEL MINISTRIES	
Director's Salary Package	0.00
Interim Director Salary	15,512.25
Secretary	9,081.06
Retirement (Secretary)	882.75
Matching Soc. Sec./Medicare	697.95
Hon. for Treasurer	200.00
Hon. for Clerk	150.00
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	
Assoc. Minutes	329.59
Pastor Apprec. Dinner	0.00
Exec. Comm. Refreshments	28.93
Miscellaneous	98.57
VII. SPECIAL PROJECTS	
2001 Special Projects	500.00
Annual Singing - Bapt. Children's Home	1,630.30
Truett Camp	100.00
TOTAL	$41,372.39

Receipts; Oct. 2001 - Sept. 2002	
Balsam	$0.00
Big Ridge	0.00
Black Mountain	300.00
Buff Creek	1,200.00
Calvary	0.00
Cashiers	1,980.00
Cullowhee	900.00
Cullowhee Valley	105.00
Deitz Memorial	600.00
Dicks Creek	165.00
East Fork	600.00
East Sylva	750.00
Faith	1,428.58
Greens Creek	2,200.00
Hamburg	4,800.00
Hyatts Chapel	0.00
Jarrett Memorial	900.00
Liberty	0.00
Little Savannah	0.00
Locust Field	200.00
Long Branch	0.00
Lovedale	1,890.34
Lumberton	100.00
Moses Creek	0.00
Mt. Pleasant	240.00
New Hope	600.00
New Savannah	300.00
Ochre Hill	1,842.37
Old Savannah	0.00
Pine Creek	0.00
Promise Land	0.00
Rockdale	360.00
Scotts Creek	7,221.37
Shoal Creek	1,800.00
Speedwell	90.00
Sols Creek	0.00
Sylva First	6,300.00
Tilley Creek	0.00
Trinity	39.92
Tuckasegee	567.50
Unity	0.00
Webster	600.00
Wilkesdale	773.91
Zion Hill	0.00
TOTAL CHURCH SUPPORT	$38,853.99
Interest	2,110.87
Baptist State Conventio	3,047.62
Other/Designated Gifts	1,777.33
Total Special Projects	6,709.99
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$52,499.80

1:05 PM
02/11/03
Accrual Basis

Tuckaseigee Baptist Association
Balance Sheet
As of September 30, 2002

		Sep 30, 02
ASSETS		
Current Assets		
Checking/Savings		
1000 - Chk. Accts.- Macon Bank		
1001- Chk. Acct. Macon Bank	6,111.68	
Total 1000 - Chk. Accts.- Macon Bank		6,111.68
1100 - ASSETS		
1200 - CD #27630-26	80,831.73	
1300 - CD #27463-12	2,412.48	
1400 - CD #27508-12	2,381.63	
1500 - CD #27322-12	2,358.98	
1600 - CD #27393-12	2,396.70	
1700 - Passbook #5384-00	3,382.49	
Total 1100 - ASSETS		93,764.01
Total Checking/Savings		99,875.69
Total Current Assets		99,875.69
TOTAL ASSETS		**99,875.69**
LIABILITIES & EQUITY		
Equity		
5000 - CAPITAL		
5100 - Non-Designated Cash Bal	67,341.43	
5200 - Designated Cash Balance		
5201- Disaster Relief	854.13	
5202 - Minutes	378.80	
5203 - Copier	338.77	
5204 - Hoyle Endowment	15,218.96	
5205 - RA's	68.00	
5206 - Handy-Man Project	1,125.48	
5207 - Missions	15.00	
5208 - Building and Grounds	2,671.10	
Total 5200 - Designated Cash Balance	20,670.24	
5300 - Reserve for Reprs & Repl	11,323.03	
5400 - Reserve for Copier	1,444.73	
Total 5000 - CAPITAL		100,779.43
Opening Balance		-5,252.48
Net Income		4,348.74
Total Equity		99,875.69
TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY		**99,875.69**

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
2001 ANNUAL REPORT

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

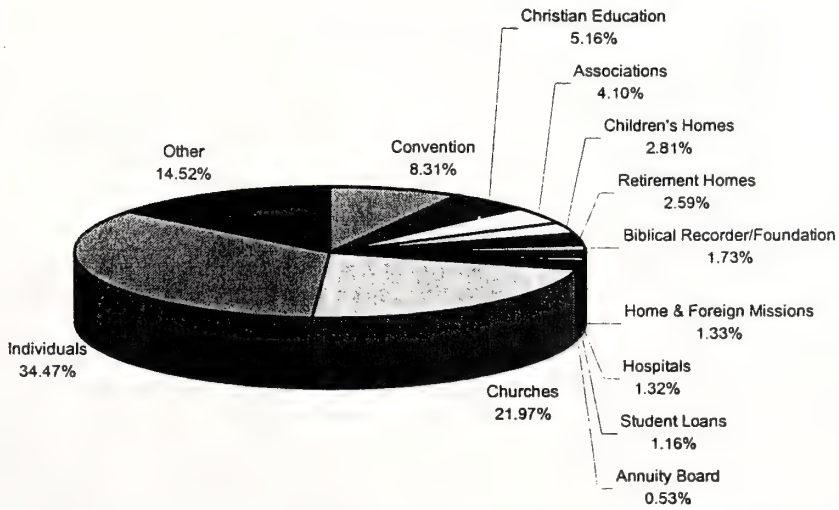
During 2001, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 33 endowment funds and 8 charitable remainder trusts totaling $4.8 million and received $9.4 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 162 churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $2.3 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. With a total of $16.5 million in contributions, it was the best year ever eclipsing the previous high of $10.1 million recorded in 2000.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2001, the Foundation held $106.8 million under management. This is an increase of more than $9.4 million over 2000.

During 2001, our distributions totaled $6.7 million, with charity receiving $4.4 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.3 million. During the 82-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $20.8 million has been distributed to individuals and $36.8 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $57.6 million.

Harold G. Koger, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

2001 DISTRIBUTIONS



Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

Jason and Lacey know real hope after facing hopeless times. Jason and Lacey lived with their mother in Hilo, Hawaii. It sounds wonderful, but for the brother and sister it was far from paradise. Their mother's lifestyle constantly placed the two children in danger. Jason was given the blame by his mother for many of the things that had gone wrong in her life.

"She didn't care about anything," Jason recalls now. "I was just there. She didn't care for me."

Jason drew violent pictures. He had difficulty relating to people and was diagnosed with attention deficit disorder. Soon his secrets were exposed. He had suffered severe physical and emotional abuse by his mother. Drugs had been a pervasive part of his life. He had begun using drugs when he was six years old.

Once Jason's grandparents discovered the truth about Jason's life, they sought immediate help for their grandson and found the help they desperately needed from Baptist Children's Homes. In August 1996, he began his new life at Broyhill Home in Clyde.

Lacey still lived with her mother. The two moved to Arizona. Lacey spent her days in the cab of her mother's boyfriend's semi-truck. She was not attending school. After Jason left, Lacey became the focus of her mother's abuse.

Again, the siblings' grandparents intervened. The couple began to think about bringing Lacey to live at Broyhill Home. In 1997, 14 months after Jason, she was safe. Lacey and Jason's grandparents credit Baptist Children's Homes for giving their grandchildren real hope.

Lacey says she plans to be a lawyer. She likes fighting for the underdog. Jason has plans for a career in broadcast journalism. Since coming to Broyhill Home, both children have accepted Christ as their Savior.

"Things began to turn around for me when I became a Christian. I began to read my Bible," Jason says. "I learned a lot of the answers to my questions. I felt like I could be more open."

"Jason might be in an institution, in prison or dead. We try not to even think of what Lacey's life would be like today," the grandparents say. "They've been saved!"

Jason and Lacey are two of the 1,855 children cared for by BCH last year.

Baptist Children's Homes grieves with Nation after September 11th attack – BCH president calls for acts of kindness. In the wake of the tragic events of September 11, BCH president Dr. Michael C. Blackwell stepped to the forefront to calm and encourage children and families. As the nation reeled from the attack, Blackwell immediately offered words of comfort to families through news media from Louisiana, Arizona, Alabama and across North Carolina. He urged Americans to "show kindness" to one another and exhibit "acts of goodness" toward their communities in response to the violence exhibited against our country. BCH children and staff united to provide needed items for those serving at Ground Zero and gave blood for the victims. Despite the physical and emotional effects of September 11, BCH's mission has remained unwavering. "America's spirit has not been lost, and our spirit of helping and healing is stronger than ever," said Blackwell.

BCH faces financial shortfalls due to 9/11, North Carolina Baptists rise to meet financial challenges. As charities across America began to feel the financial effects of 9/11, Baptist Children's Homes also faced shortfalls. Experiencing nearly a 60 percent drop in annual fund giving, President Michael C. Blackwell made an urgent plea to friends and supporters. After an intense effort including personal letters and phone calls, North Carolina Baptists responded, rallying to close the gap by year-end. "I knew North Carolina Baptists would not forget their children," said Blackwell. North Carolina Baptists also stepped forward by meeting the 2001 Thanksgiving Offering Goal. Today, the effects of 9/11 are still being felt. "It is important for North Carolina Baptists to not grow weary in their efforts to help our boys and girls," said Blackwell. "Our churches are our lifeline. It is because of them we are able to touch the lives of so many."

New BCH strategic plan unveiled. *Quest: A Journey of Excellence* is the title of the new strategic plan that will guide Baptist Children's Homes through 2004. The major goals of the new plan include recruiting and retaining competent qualified staff; training staff; and maintaining and enhancing BCH facilities.

BCH Trustees approve allocation for Information Technology. Trustees made way for sweeping technological improvements throughout BCH. A new Information Technology Center was created and work began to connect all ministry sites digitally. "Every step we take is designed to enable us to better serve children and families... today and in the future," said Dr. Michael C. Blackwell.

Gastonia couple honored at Nolen Building dedication. William "Red" and Mabel Nolen were recognized for their contribution at the dedication of the newly renovated and renamed Nolen Administration building at Mills Home on January 22, 2002. A gift from the Gastonia couple, who have long-time ties to BCH, made the necessary renovations possible.

BCH's Developmental Disabilities Ministry dedicates two new group homes. More than 200 Baptist leaders, Baptist Children's Homes administrators, staff, and guests were in attendance for the historic dedication of BCH's first, new group homes for developmentally disabled adults on March 26, 2002. The two homes, Davis House and Hinkle House, joined Baptist House at Bethabara located in Winston-Salem. Plans to break ground on the next DDM group home to be located in Sanford are scheduled for 2003. Baptist State Convention President Dr. Jerry Pereira, who spoke at the dedication, predicted "the Lord is going to do great and mighty things" through this ministry.

***A Place for Miracles* published.** In March 2002, BCH president Michael C. Blackwell introduced his second book. More than three years in the making, *A Place for Miracles* is a mixture of history, autobiography, inspiration, and vision. The book received the 2002 Baptist Communicators Association Design Award for Best Book Design.

***New Millennium Families: A Study Guide* introduced to North Carolina Baptists.** In September 2001, the study guide to BCH president Michael C. Blackwell's book *New Millennium Families* was introduced at the first of two statewide Deacon-Spouse Training Events in Bryson City. A total of more than 200 deacons and their spouses attended the two conferences. Blackwell and study guide creator Gaylin Huff led group sessions regarding the changing make-up of families as discussed in the book and its effects on the church in North Carolina. *A Study Guide,* to be used with *New Millennium Families*, helps teachers prepare for and guide groups of adults using four different formats: 7 Week Study, Youth Parent Study, Single Parent Study, and Family Ministry Study.

Baptists called to join "Chain of Prayer" for North Carolina's children and families. BCH president Michael C. Blackwell has asked for all North Carolina Baptists to participate in the "Chain of Prayer." Begun in February 2002 at the annual Baptist Men's conference in Charlotte, this physical chain is made up of thin strips of paper containing the handwritten prayers of NC Baptist men, women and children. Throughout the year, these strips are being gathered by BCH representatives and formed together into a chain that will be displayed at this year's Baptist State Convention in November. With children and families facing many different sources of crisis in today's world, Dr. Blackwell believes this statewide unification of prayers for children and families in our state will yield great results.

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program, church and individual gifts, memorials, honors, and estate gifts enables us to fulfill our mission statement – "helping hurting children....healing broken families" – through 14 locations throughout the state. **Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your continued prayers and support.**

Michael C. Blackwell, president
Sybil Stewart, board of trustees chair
Fall 2002

BAPTIST HOSPITAL AND NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS: PARTNERS IN MISSIONS

The Baptist Hospital mission began in 1921 when our North Carolina Baptist founders stated, "We desire to build a hospital to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer." Gold crosses that adorn the exterior of the hospital symbolize our historic and daily commitment to bring medical excellence and Christian compassion to those we are privileged to serve. This report will highlight our partnership with North Carolina Baptists in continuing the mission of healing.

SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

Our mission at the School of Pastoral Care is ***"to provide ministries of growth, hope, and healing in the Spirit of Christ."*** This defines the spiritual essence of who we are and the meaning of what we do in caring for hurting people. We are very thankful to North Carolina Baptists for their gifts to the School through the Cooperative Missions Program. You are making a tremendous difference as our partner in life-changing ministries.

CareNet, Inc., our Department of Pastoral Counseling, is the largest faith-based counseling system in the nation. We continue to expand our services across North Carolina. The scope of this ministry is astounding: 27,000 hours of counseling per year at 21 locations. These include 4 regional centers (Winston-Salem, Greenville, Fayetteville, and Wilmington) and 17 strategically located satellites. The individual stories of emotional and spiritual healing, of broken families being restored, are even more telling.

The Center for Congregational Health celebrates its 10th Anniversary in 2002. Dr. David Odom has been the Center's visionary leader from its beginning. The initial mission continues to guide this ministry of helping churches become healthier communities of faith. The Center is providing consultation to approximately 25 churches per month, and training to over 600 church leaders per year. The financial support of N.C. Baptists allows Baptist churches to receive initial consultation at no cost, and provides subsidies for churches and ministers needing financial assistance. Please call the Center for more information (336-716-0459).

The Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided ministry through more than 61,000 pastoral contacts in the past year. Every day chaplains can be found comforting bereaved families, praying for seriously ill patients, reading Scriptures to those who are afraid, offering comfort and extending hope in the name of Jesus Christ. Fifty-three students received supervision and training in 2001.

The Department of Church and Community Relations continues to serve its mission as a liaison between the Hospital and North Carolina Baptist churches. We welcome you to call Rev. Paul Mullen if you need assistance (336-716-3027). Many pastors call on behalf of church members who need a referral to the Medical Center or have concerns about medical bills because of financial need. Speakers can be requested to provide an overview of the Hospital and its ministries to church groups.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

It is a difficult burden to be physically sick and worried about how to pay for needed medical care. North Carolina Baptists extend the compassionate reach of missions to patients in financial need at Baptist Hospital through their gifts to the Mother's Day Offering. Those you have helped are deeply thankful for this gracious witness to the love of Jesus Christ, and they are drawn closer to Him. All of the funds are used for this purpose. **Thank you,** North Carolina Baptists, for giving $568,808 to this ministry in 2001!

ADDITIONAL HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Number 1 in Patient Satisfaction - Baptist Hospital was ranked #1 in the nation in patient satisfaction, according to Press Ganey patient satisfaction scores for the spring quarter of 2002. Press Ganey, the health care industry's top satisfaction measurement firm, ranked Baptist Hospital first among its peers.

New Brenner Children's Hospital Opens - The 11-story addition to the Hospital opened in April 2002. Six of the floors provide private rooms for all pediatric patients, state-of-the-art technology, family resource centers, a prayer room, and an enclosed playground on the roof. The tower also includes additional operating rooms and a spacious surgical family waiting room.

New Substance Abuse Treatment Center for Older Adults - Wake Forest University Baptist Behavioral Health, a subsidiary of Baptist Hospital and WFU Health Sciences, has opened the first residential program in the region devoted exclusively to treating chemical dependency problems among adults 55 and older. The comprehensive treatment program focuses on treating the whole person, encompassing physical, emotional, social, and spiritual health.

Ranked Among the Nation's Best - The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. ranks among "America's Best Hospitals" according to the July 2002 issue of *U.S. News and World Report.*

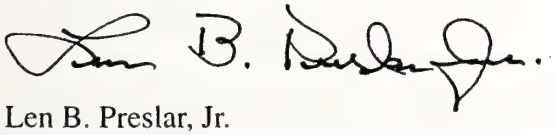
WFUBMC: What's in a Name? The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. is one of two component institutions of Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center. The partnership also includes Wake Forest University Health Sciences (WFUHS), consisting of WFU Physicians, the School of Medicine, and other entities. Baptist Hospital and WFUHS are separate but interdependent institutions, each with its own Board of Trustees. The combined institutions,WFUBMC, are overseen by a joint Board of Trustees which facilitates the effective and collaborative pursuit of its mission: excellent patient care, medical education and research, and community service.

Information and Appointments - For more information on health related issues or to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1-800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

We at Baptist Hospital are very thankful to be partners in the mission of healing with North Carolina Baptists. Our roots are in this partnership, beginning as a mission enterprise of the Baptist State Convention in 1921. This report also highlights the ongoing nature of the relationship with the School of Pastoral Care. We have a sacred privilege and responsibility to serve Jesus Christ by serving people in need at Baptist Hospital. We thank you for being our partner in these "ministries of growth, hope, and healing." We ask that you pray for our patients, their families, and our staff as we seek to serve our Lord each day at the Medical Center.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
PROUDLY SERVING OLDER ADULTS SINCE 1951

The generous support received from North Carolina Baptists has enabled Baptist Retirement Homes to lead the state in providing benevolent care for Older Adults who lack sufficient financial resources to pay for the quality care they deserve. At all Homes communities, residents rest in the knowledge that they will be cared for as long as they live.

Baptist Retirement Homes continues to be on the cutting edge of meeting the needs of Older Adults ... particularly those dealing with dementia-related conditions, such as Alzheimer's Disease.

In recent years, the Homes has established specially designed residences to meet the special needs of these dear ones. The Fowler Memory Enhanced Residence at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville has been operational since 2000; the Kulynych Memory Enhanced Residence opened at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem in 2001; later this year, a third residence will open at the Homes' newest community, The Gardens of Taylor Glen, in Concord.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists, for helping us make life for the Older Adults of this state ... "the Best of Times!"

Brookridge Retirement Community
Winston-Salem • 336-759-1044

The Gardens of Taylor Glen
Concord (opening in November 2002)
704-788-6510

Hamilton Baptist Home
Hamilton • 252-798-5901

Taylor House
Albemarle • 704-982-4217

Western North Carolina Baptist Home
Asheville • 828-254-9675

In-Home Care
22 Miller Street • Winston-Salem
336-722-1470

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.
Winston-Salem • 336-725-0202 • www.brh.org

The Baptist Elder Care Network — Simple Answers • 1.800.887.7410

A statewide system of resource counselors answering questions related to the needs of aging persons — A free service provided by Baptist Retirement Homes

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
2002

Chowan College
800-488-4101
www.chowan.edu

Mars Hill College
800-543-1514
www.mhc.edu

Campbell University
800-334-4111
www.campbell.edu

Gardner-Webb University
800-253-6472
www.gardner-webb.edu

Wingate University
800-755-5550
www.wingate.edu

"Shaping Lives for... a Life" is the mission of North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities.

Students come to the campuses of Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate expecting to receive an education. What they may not expect is an experience that will shape the rest of their lives.

Like the artist who carefully and methodically sculpts wet clay, giving it form and function, the faculty and staff of North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities shape the lives of students through their dedicated teaching and mentoring.

The graduates of these campuses emerge as people who become our future ministers, doctors, lawyers, artists, teachers, businesspeople, and church and community leaders.

It has been shown that graduates of church related institutions invest themselves in their churches and communities in greater numbers than graduates of public institutions of higher education. As a result of the support of North Carolina Baptists, the future looks bright for our churches and communities.

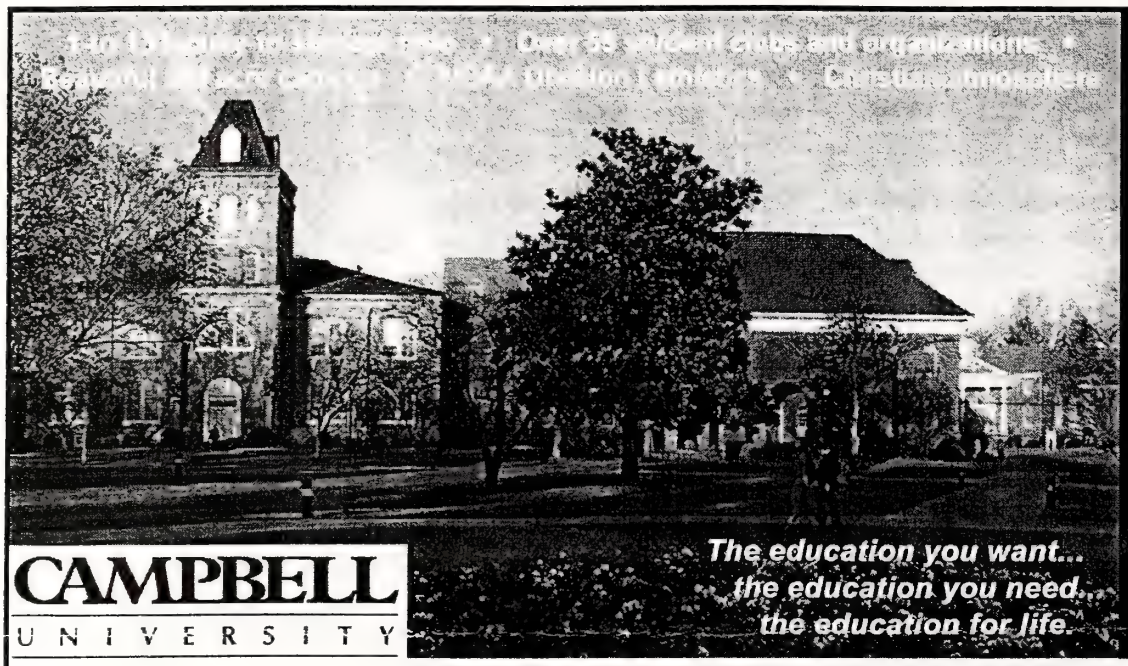
Gifts to the Cooperative Missions Budget of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina last year made it possible for six hundred twelve (612) members from four hundred forty-five (445) convention related churches to receive special scholarship assistance to attend our five affiliated institutions of Christian higher education. Seventy-four (74) out of eighty (80) associations were represented in this group.

Some of the recipients would not have been able to pursue their dream of a degree from an accredited college or university without the financial assistance provided by generous North Carolina Baptists. One of those recipients lost his father unexpectedly during his freshman year in college. Scholarship assistance from North Carolina Baptists made it possible for him to continue with his studies. He graduated this year.

Another scholarship recipient is the mother of six children. In spite of the pressures to be a good mother, she pursued her studies while holding down a full-time job. She, too, graduated this year with a perfect 4.0 grade point average. She is employed by a North Carolina Baptist institution.

These are a few of those who are benefiting from your generous support of our Baptist State Convention. In the coming years, we will benefit from their contributions to our life as North Carolina Baptists.

Tim Moore, President
Wayne D. Wike, Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107
919-467-5100 ext. 185/ 800-395-5102 ext. 185/ wwike@bscnc.org



Undergraduate Degrees

Bachelor of Applied Science
Bachelor of Arts
Bachelor of Science
Bachelor of Health Science
Bachelor of Business Admin.
Bachelor of Social Work
Associate in Arts

Major/minor & double majors in 100 tracks.

Professional Schools

Business, Divinity, Education, Law, Pharmacy

For more information, call the Admissions Office:
(910) 893-1290 or (800) 334-4111, ext. 1290
www.campbell.edu

- Thank you churches for your support of Christian Higher Education through the Cooperative Program.

- Thank you North Carolina Baptist Churches for your support of Baptist colleges and universities in North Carolina through budget plans A, B, C and D.

- Beginning our 117th year of providing quality Christian Higher Education.

- Providing opportunities around the world, including 2,600 on our campus in Kuala Lumpar, Malaysia.

- The benefits of a major university, the advantages of an intimate college setting.

- Nearly 8,500 students representing all 50 states and more than 56 countries around the world.

- Providing students with an "Education for Life."

Gardner-Webb University - *2001- 2002 Academic Year Summary*

As Gardner-Webb officially enters into a countdown to its centennial in 2005, the institution is experiencing success in all phases of campus life. Despite a progressive move into the 21st century, however, the University's mission remains the same as it has been since its founding in 1905 -- to provide learning of distinction within a caring Christian environment.

The 2001-2002 year at Gardner-Webb will be noted in the annals of the University's history as one of extreme significance. Programs and facilities, affiliations, personnel and student body all were enhanced further to continue the institution's rise to regional and national prominence.

Programs such as the M. Christopher White School of Divinity have continued to offer new and dynamic courses of study under the leadership of highly respected faculty members. In Fall 2001 Gardner-Webb began offering its first-ever doctoral program, the Doctor of Ministry (D.Min.) degree, with the maximum number of students enrolled.

The School of Divinity is prepared to enter this new realm with strong administrative and faculty leadership, and challenging curriculum and auxiliary offerings as well. A hallmark of the GWU divinity experience continues to be the annual Holy Land and Paul's Missionary Journeys Study Tours. The trips, now underwritten by GWU for divinity students, is led by GWU President Dr. Chris White, a noted authority in biblical studies, and Dr. Wayne Stacy, Dean of the School of Divinity.

The School of Divinity also welcomed the addition of two newly established endowed chairs in 2001-2002. The Bob D. Shepherd Chair of New Testament Interpretation was the first endowed chair to ever be formed at GWU, and Dr. Todd D. Still was named at opening divinity convocation to occupy the esteemed position. In the spring, the Randall Lolley Chair of Pastoral Studies was completed in honor of Dr. Lolley's tremendous impact on Baptist life.

The Center for Congregational Enrichment, a function of the School of Divinity, this past year was the beneficiary of GWU's largest-ever grant, a $1.25 million gift from the Lilly Foundation to begin a program for youth that nurtures the call to Christian ministry. Hired this year to direct the Center and the new Lilly program was Dr. Danny West, a noted Baptist leader who will administrate the innovative new Lilly venture while continuing the Center's work to provide seminars and workshops to laypersons and church leaders on timely topics that range from teaching Sunday School to effective church administration.

The same sense of excitement and progress that has marked the past year in the School of Divinity has permeated the entire institution as well. Other areas of the University that were lauded this past year include the GWU School of Education, which had its teacher education program ranked for the third year in a row among the top programs of its kind in a recent study produced by the State Board of Education. The School of Education is recognized for quality in all its departments with accreditation from the National Council for the Accreditation of Teacher Education (NCATE), the most prestigious status that can be achieved in teacher education.

Further indication of Gardner-Webb's commitment to the highest level quality of instruction is Dr. Gail Price, winner of the 2001-2002 Fleming-White Excellence in Teaching Award that honors the University's most outstanding faculty member. Price, professor of English and past chair of the GWU Department of English Language and Literature, has brought her Christian influence and integrity to the classroom for more than a decade, and her honor was voted upon by not only students, but fellow faculty and staff as well. Dr. Price is a widely respected authority in her field and regularly participates in innovative efforts locally, regionally and nationally to continually raise the standard of excellence in English and writing instruction.

Furthering its mission to provide world-class education in a Christian setting, Gardner-Webb has refined and expanded many of its 17 off-campus locations this year as well, including the new "Gardner-Webb University at Statesville" operation. Providing the only four-year opportunity to that region of North Carolina, GWU at Statesville is settling into a new, state-of-the-art facility in Iredell County that spans over 11,000 square feet. In April, a new facility was unveiled in Mecklenburg County as well, officially named "Gardner-Webb University at Charlotte." The institution's evening school offerings for working adults are offered at the site along with multiple graduate level programs for the citizens of that area also.

The quality of the student body continued in 2001-2002 to set new standards of excellence at GWU. The average GPA for incoming students was over 3.4 and the average SAT was 1100. A newly completed strategic plan for the University identifies this quality of student as being key to the growth and progress of GWU's next decade. In addition, the strategic plan and accompanying master plan have set forth ambitious and exciting goals for the university in the next decade, including expansion of the physical campus and academic programs, among others.

The new 2001-2002 year also meant the completion of GWU's transition phase to NCAA Division I status. Fall 2002 marks the beginning of a new era in athletics, as well as academics and recognition, as Gardner-Webb has begun competing in the Atlantic Sun Conference (formerly the TAAC). This move to Division I and conference affiliation opens new doors institutionally for Gardner-Webb as new markets and opportunities for exposure are tapped in member cities such as Miami/Ft.Lauderdale, Orlando, Jacksonville, Birmingham, Nashville and Atlanta.

Students at Gardner-Webb also enjoyed another eventful year full of opportunities to grow in all areas of their well-being. Notably, many students again participated in Ministerial Education (M.E.) Days, which allow undergraduate and graduate ministerial students the chance to preach in Baptist churches in area associations through a cooperative arrangement with the GWU Office of Campus Ministries. That office continues also to offer the weekly DIMENSIONS program to students, which features prominent speakers and performers who bring positive messages of their Christian faith each Tuesday throughout the academic year.

As a leader in the Baptist community, Gardner-Webb takes seriously its responsibility as a beacon of quality Christian higher education to the state, region and the nation. The decisions made by the Board of Trustees and the administration will continue to reflect that philosophy as the University charts a course for the 21st century.

Staying true to its affiliation with the Christian faith, Gardner-Webb remains appreciative for the generous support it receives from the Cooperative Program and feels that the school is more effective as a result of offerings that are enhanced with these funds.

Respectfully submitted,

C. David Boan
Director of Church Relations

George W. Truett Baptist Camp & Conference Center
346 Truett Camp Road
Hayesville, N. C. 28904
828 389 8828
Dinning Hall & Conference Center # 828 389 9044
Fax# 828 389 4648

Annual Report for 2002

As your campdirector, I am honored to serve in this position and to be able to help in this mission effort.
We had two weeks of GA Camp this year with 290 girls attending with 27 girls being saved and 110 rededications made.
Lori Gilbert and Lindsey Cope were the leaders with the help of their counselors they did an outstanding job with the girls to lead them in a good worshipful time.
One of the counselors is planning to become a foreign missionary to Bosinia and will start her specific training in Colorado this September, please pray for her in the effo rt to help many to be led to the Lord.
We had 130 children attending Junior Music Week. Lori Gilbert and Lindsey Cope were the leaders and there were 8 saved with 36 rededications. The counselors and music directors did a terrific job also.
Youth Music had 132 attending it this year, J Gilbert was the leader and with his music directors and helpers this was one of the best years ever. There were several decisions made for the Lord and his work.

We had 135 boys to attend the Boys Week this year. Adrew Brown & Rev. Aud Brown were the leaders of this camp and all the boys seemed to have had a good time and are looking forward to next year. There were 14 saved and 13 made other commitments with their lives.
We are deeply grateful for all the chuches in Region 10 for their prayers and support.
We also need your help in any way that is possible in the new addition of four more rooms at the Penland Hall Barracks.
We hope you will put the camp in your church budget or will support the camp in any way that you can.
PLEASE ENCOURAGE YOUR CHILDREN TO REGISTER EARLY FOR 2003 CAMP AS IT IS GETTING BIGGER AND BIGGER EACH YEAR.
Worship and Bible study is still a very important part of the camp program and we are still trying to help children get saved and be willing to do what Jesus would have them do.

Respectfully Submitted
Richard Roberson
Camp Director

North Carolina Department of Correction

Michael F. Easley
Governor

Division of Prisons • Craggy Correctional Center
P.O. Box 8909 • Asheville, NC 28814-8909
Telephone (828) 645-5315 Fax (828) 658-2183

Theodis Beck
Secretary

September 3, 2002

As a fellow Baptist, it has been my privilege to serve as the Clinical I Chaplain at Craggy Correctional Center for nearly seven years. During this time we have seen hundreds of men saved. Also, our beautiful Religious Center/Chapel was completed in 1997. Correctional chaplaincy for me has been very rewarding. However, due to the budget cut proposals now before the N.C. General Assembly 18 to 23 Department of Correction Chaplain positions will be eliminated. My position is one of those that will be cut. On July 8th my 30-day termination letter was received which means that when the budget is passed within the next week, I will be let go without delay. When this position is lost, it will seriously cripple the religious services and programs that are now offered at Craggy where between125 -150 men accept Jesus as their savior each year.

If the high level of gospel ministry is to be continued at Craggy, my position must immediately become church/community funded. The *Craggy Correctional Center Chapel Fund, Inc.*, was formed in 1991 as a non-profit 501 (c)(3) organization to raise money for the construction of a Religious Center. The Craggy Chapel Fund is still active and will now facilitate funding Christian chaplains for Craggy. Therefore, your help is urgently needed if this ministry is to continue and grow.

Churches, individuals and business all over Western North Carolina are being asked to join together to fund one full-time chaplain (my position) and half the salary of one additional chaplain at Craggy. Enclosed with this letter is an excellent video about Craggy and this ministry. We ask that you and your church view the video and if God leads, help us financially. We are asking churches to consider giving at least a dollar-a-day ($365 per year). Some can and are giving more. But regardless of the donation size, with everyone's help, this ministry can and will continue. One company has already pledged $10,000 if others will give a total of $30,000. Can we count on your help?

If there are any questions or if you would like for me to speak at your church on a Sunday or a Wednesday, I can be contacted at Craggy (828-645-5315) or at my home in Haywood County (627-8595) to set a date.

Your prayers and consideration are deeply appreciated.

Prayerfully yours,

George Holley

George Holley
Clinical Chaplain I

An Equal Opportunity / Affirmative Action Employer

UNITED CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES OF JACKSON COUNTY, 2001

The year of 2001 was a big year for United Christian Ministries. The agency had a ten percent increase in the services provided from the previous year. Since 1996 to 2001 The number of Thanksgiving and Christmas boxes has greatly increased. In '96 we gave out 33 Thanksgiving boxes and 44 Christmas boxes. In 2001 we gave out 112 and 101 respectively. Nineteen percent of the clients requesting services were referred to other agencies. Thirty five percent of the client base received assistance with groceries. Thirty seven percent of UCM's base was comprised of children under the age or seventeen. Four percent of UCM's clients were sixty-five or older. UCM assisted in payment of 27 utility deposits in addition to 82 past due utilities. Heating/oil assistance was provided for 31 of our clients. Forty clients received past due rental assistance; and 41 clients received assistance with medical/dental needs. We provided many household/personal items and furniture as well. UCM also gave diapers to those who were in need. We provided lodging 16 nights for the transients/homeless and provided transportation for three to get back to their homes.

WESTCARE HEALTH SYSTEM
Pastoral Care and Chaplaincy Department
68 Hospital Road
Sylva, North Carolina 28779

"Our goal is to reach out to help others through supportive words, acts of kindness, caring relationships, and to experience as fully the reality of God's presence and healing love in their lives."

We are continuously aware of the need for spiritual support and healing among the patients we serve and the staff who serve them at our Harris and Swain County Hospitals, and Mountain Trace Nursing Center. With the faithful support of our faith community we will be enabled to continue our ministry of compassion and healing to all who enter our doors.

Our pastoral care department is staffed by a full time chaplain at Harris Regional and currently twelve chaplain associates, a part time Chaplain at Mountain Trace Nursing Center and eight on call chaplain associates at Swain County Hospital who generously volunteer their time.

We are grateful the faithful church congregations who have supported our Chaplaincy program all these years. We trust you will continue to support our efforts. Many others have not been able until now to make a gift, and others have wanted to do so. So again this year we encourage each local church to observe the last Sunday of October (October 27th 2002) as Annual Hospital Chaplaincy Sunday, in support of the chaplaincy program by:

- Remembering our chaplain and the chaplaincy program in your prayers
- emphasizing to your congregation that chaplaincy services are available to all persons who enter our facilities
- receiving an offering or giving a donation in support for the chaplaincy program

We hope everyone will remember that one third of the total support for our Chaplaincy program is dependent upon the gifts of our local churches. No gift is too small too great and if you will include us in your annual budge this will be a wonderful way to remember the Chaplaincy program. This is one of the best ways your church family can support a local mission that can touch hundreds of persons each year.

We are deeply thankful for the active support of our churches and pastors in our faith community. Please continue to support us with your prayers, and by encouraging your members to request chaplain services when patients in our facilities, and for you to become involved in one of our volunteer or educational programs.

Please call on us whenever we can support your members as patients or employees of our facilities and always when we can join with you in our common ministry in caring for all God's people.

If the chaplain or a member of the Chaplaincy committee can bring a program to your church or if you just want more information please call the Pastoral Care office at Harris Regional Hospital at 828-586-7145

In His Service,
Ron Allen, Director of Pastoral Care and Chaplaincy

"We realize how important spiritual care is to our patients, families and hospital staff and we want to facilitate the healing influence that faith provides."

Nantahala Counseling Center

Who We Are.....

The Nantahala Counseling Center is a pastoral counseling ministry for persons seeking help with personal or relational problems that may be diminishing the quality of life. Established in 1996 through the support of area churches and involved community, NCC is dedicated to providing counseling, psychotherapy, education, consultation, and enrichment within the context of the Christian faith and the caring insights of psychotherapy and the behavioral sciences.

The Nantahala Counseling Center is supported and operated by a Board of Directors representing six Western North Carolina counties and the counselors associated with NCC are members in good standing of their faith community and professional associations and they are certified or licensed by the State of North Carolina in one or more mental health discipline.

Types of problems brought to the Nantahala Counseling Center

Counseling is a process that seeks to help people solve problems that are causing stress and its related symptoms. The following are types of problems brought to the center:

- Overwhelming feelings that create anxiety or depression
- Disharmony or conflict in relationships or intimacy
- Problematic behaviors or thoughts
- Traumatic experiences, losses, changes, or abuse
- Feeling stuck, frustrated, or helpless
- Unhealthy life patterns

Support or consultations in areas of personal or professional growth is also offered.

Hours of Operation
Monday – Friday
828-524-3040
Please Call For Additional Information

Charitable Gifts

The Nantahala Counseling Center is a nonprofit organization that utilizes monetary donations to maintain office space and a part-time secretary and to supply client assistance funds for qualifying persons. For this fiscal year, the Center has received **$17,268.96**, in donations and expenses have totaled **$16,172.88**. Those interested in contributing or in finding out about the Center's work may contact the Center's Director, Charles Wyatt at 524-3040 or the Center's treasurer, Lester Evans at 524-3215

Policies and Fees

All sessions are confidential and by appointment. Fees are charged and a form is provided for those who wish to file for insurance benefits. Some assistance funds are available for qualifying persons.

Submitted by Charles L. Wyatt, M.Div.
9/2/02

Biblical Recorder

2002 Associational Report

The world is changing rapidly, and Baptists are changing right along with it. Gone are the days of a simple denominational life or a single way to be Baptist. Never has it been more important for North Carolina Baptists to be informed of the many issues affecting Baptist life, mission work and mutual cooperation.

The *Biblical Recorder* exists to provide this needed service to Baptists in North Carolina and beyond. The *Recorder* staff works diligently to comb through many sources of information and distill them into a trustworthy resource that offers regular, dependable and balanced news coverage and analysis of the most significant matters relating to Baptist life. In addition, the *Biblical Recorder* includes a variety of supportive resources and feature articles designed to encourage and inspire as well as to inform.

The *Biblical Recorder's* strategic role in promoting God's kingdom work through North Carolina Baptists grows from its mission statement: ***"to further Christ's kingdom by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources to North Carolina Baptists in a timely and accessible fashion."***

As the official news journal of the BSCNC, the *Biblical Recorder* has functioned faithfully since its establishment in 1833 by Thomas Meredith. The *Recorder* was privately owned and operated in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention.

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association for news and editorial writing in 2000, and taking the association's top prize for news writing in 2001.

The *Biblical Recorder* offers a special service that makes it possible for churches to combine a regular newsletter and the *Biblical Recorder* in a single package, offering significant financial savings.

In addition to its printed form, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a popular presence on the World Wide Web at www.biblicalrecorder.org. This Web site offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content online, as well as to access classified ads, online Bible study resources and a news/weather portal. Thousands of interested readers around the world consult the online version regularly.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at very affordable subscription rates. Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail for subscription information: joanne@biblicalrecorder.org

Ray N. Howell, III, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

South West Area Resort Ministries

980 Bryson Walk
Post Office Box 2073
Bryson City, N.C. 28713

IS A COOPERATIVE MINISTRY OF

Cheoah Baptist Association
Haywood Baptist Association
Macon Baptist Association
Tennessee River Baptist Association
Tuckaseigee Baptist Association
The Baptist State Convention of NC
The Southern Baptist Convention

Swarm (828) 488-8842
Fax (828) 488-2444
TRBA (828) 488-6452

S★W★A★R★M

September 2002

Tuckaseigee Baptist Association
Director of Missions
P O Box 266
Sylva, N.C. 28779

Dear Friends at Tuckaseigee Association

Thought you might like to hear about the results of this summer's activities.

It has been a good summer, only eternity will tell us what has been accomplished for the Lord in hearts and lives touched!!!

Enclosed you will find a summary of Summer 2002 SWARM in which you have a great interest,- "Praise the Lord!"

Please pray with us that God will sent a good director for the coming year. I thank the Lord for the priviedge of serving this summer but it would NOT have happened had we not had good help, your prayers and support.

God has been good - ALL The Time- and we praise HIM for the lives won this summer.

Thanks again for your support

In His Service,

Robert L Tucker, president
SWARM

S.W.A.R.M. WEEKLY ACTIVITY REPORT

WEEK ENDING: SEPTEMBER 1. 2002

MINISTRIES	THIS WEEK	BROUGHT FORWARD	TOTAL
Campground Worship	453	3551	4004
Senior Citizen Center	51	221	272
Nursing Homes	124	1579	1703
Job Corps	—	337	337
Santa's Land	130	3723	3853
Family Evening Programs	—	5831	5831
Day Camps	—	4429	4429
Orientation	—	702	702
Local Church Services	—	2968	2968
Campground Visitation	250	4100	4350
Festivals		3300	3300
Campground S.A.C.K.		372	372
Other Gospel Sing	65	179	244
TOTAL TOUCHED	1073	31,202	32,275
SALVATIONS	2	260	262

COMMENTS: 24 Youth Groups — 660 Youth & leaders
38 SWARMERS + COM'ers + WORKERS

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

NONPROFIT CORPORATION

OF

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

I, the undersigned person of the age of eighteen years or more, acting as incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act", and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

1. The name of the corporation is:
   Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc.

2. The period of duration of the corporation shall be: perpetual.

3. The purpose for which the corporation is organized is to engage in any lawful act or activity for which corporations may be organized under Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina.

4. The Corporation shall have members as provided by the by-laws.

5. The street address and county of the initial registered office of the corporation is:

Lovedale Road, State Road No. 1790, P. O. Box 266, Sylva, Jackson County, North Carolina, 28779.

6. The name of the initial registered agent of the corporation at the address above is:

   John Reid.

7. The number of directors constituting the initial board of directors shall be three, and the names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as directors until the first meeting of the corporation or until their successors are elected and qualified are:

Dennis Ensley	170 Fisher Circle Sylva, NC 28779
Howard Buchanan	Rt. 2, Box 166 East Fork Road Sylva, NC 28779
Lee Ensley	Rt. 3, Box 414 Sylva-Cullowhee Road Sylva, NC 28779

8. The name and address of the incorporator is:

J. K. Coward, Jr.	43 W. Main Street Sylva, NC 28779

9. Any other provisions which the corporation elects to include are attached.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator
J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator

NORTH CAROLINA
JACKSON COUNTY

I, Jennie S. Miller, a Notary Public, do hereby certify that J. K. COWARD, JR., personally appeared and acknowledged the execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

Jennie S. Miller
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires:

9-9-97

f:/JENNIE/93J393.COR

BY-LAWS OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

(Revisions: October 18, 2002 indicated by *.)

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the body shall be the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Incorporated.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The purpose of the Association is to be a fellowship of churches on mission in our setting. The specific objectives of the Association are as follows:

1. To promote harmony, understanding and spiritual power between the churches.
2. To afford and promote a larger fellowship of Christians in the work of Christ.
3. To provide such programs, projects and organizations as will strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their goals and objectives.
4. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by churches individually and to coordinate the use of resources in meeting these needs.
5. To encourage support by every church for the mission causes of the Association, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the power to elect and install its officers in whatever manner the body may deem expedient.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have power to recommend measures of usefulness and guidance to our churches in matters of organization, ordinations and questions of doctrines and discipline,

SECTION 3. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the right of local churches as sovereign and independent bodies.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in cooperating fellowship with the Southern Baptist Convention and following the teachings of the New Testament.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Churches applying for membership shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is understood that during this period of watchcare the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except those of voting.

Applications for membership shall be presented to the Credentials Committee of the Association. The applications will consist of a letter from a constituted church stating their desire to affiliate with the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. The Credentials Committee as a part of the review process may invite the requesting church to a conference to discuss its history, its mission strategy, and any other information that may be pertinent to the application. The Credentials Committee may then approve the application and recommend them to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may by a simple majority vote accept the requesting church to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is suggested that any church under watchcare participate in the missions program of the Association. At the end of the year, the church may be voted in as a member of the Association with full privileges by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting of the Association, provided that the church submits an acceptable letter and at least one messenger be present at the meeting.

SECTION 3. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure and should notify the Association of this action in writing. Such action will be recognized by the Association at the next annual meeting.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of each church to furnish the Associational Clerk, before each annual session, an annual letter, the forms provided by the Associational Clerk, giving the information requested as is applicable to each church situation.

SECTION 5. The Association may withdraw from any church which has become unscriptural in its doctrine or practices by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting. Such vote is to be taken by written ballot.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday preceding the third Sunday in October. Special meetings of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee provided two weeks written notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 2. ***Each church shall be entitled to be represented at the annual meeting by the pastor and one additional messenger. Churches which give to the association more than .5% of their undesignated receipts shall be entitled to an additional 2 messengers for every .5% of giving up to a total of 10 messengers for churches which give 2% of their undesignated giving."**

SECTION 3. Churches are requested to elect their messengers and alternatives in conference to attend the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of internal dissension in a church and two parties coming to the Association, each claiming to represent the church, neither party shall be seated until the question is decided as to which party is in union with the Association. The decision is to be made by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. General officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Assistant Parliamentarian. Program leaders shall be Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, Seminary Extension Director, Chairman of Mission Committee, Director of Missions, Trustees, Pastor Conference President, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Vacation Bible School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Deacons Chairmen, Senior Adult Director, Singles Ministry Director, and such other officers as the Association may desire to elect.

Associational representatives will be elected for the following institutions and agencies: (1) Truett Camp, (2) Baptist Children's Homes, (3) Baptist Hospital, (4) North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. (Homes for the Aging), (5) Biblical Recorder, (6) Christian Education, (7) Annuity Board and other representatives as may be deemed appropriate and elected in the Association.

SECTION 2. With the exception of the Director of Missions and Trustees, the terms of office for all officers of the Association shall be for one year with the privilege of continuing re-election. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall not be eligible for re-election but one year in succession. (1) The number of Trustees shall be three. (2) The term of service should be for three years, with the term of only one expiring each year. In the first election of Trustees, the term of service for one should be three years, another two years, and the other one year. (3) Upon the expiration of term of service, the Trustee may or may not be re-elected for another term of three years.

Each term of office shall begin with the close of the annual session. The Associational financial year will run from January 1 through December 31.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The **Moderator** shall preside and maintain the order of all meetings of the Association and Executive Committee. He shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the Association.

He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all other committees pertinent to the operation of the body not named by the Committee on Committees in its regular report.

SECTION 2. The **Vice Moderator** shall assist the Moderator and preside in the absence of, or at the pleasure of the Moderator.

SECTION 3. The **Clerk** shall keep a complete and accurate record of all transactions; shall prepare a "Book of Reports" to be distributed to messengers at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; and shall cause to be printed minutes concerning the records made.

The Clerk shall distribute to the clerk of each church in the Association blanks for the preparation of the church letter as soon as they are received from the State Convention. This form is to be returned to the Clerk of the Association not later than four weeks prior to the meeting of the body or by the deadline set by the Clerk and Director of Missions. All program reports should be returned by the same date.

An **Assistant Clerk** shall work with the Clerk in preparing the "Book of Reports," the annual minutes and the registration of messengers at the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. The **Treasurer** shall receive and dispense by order of the Executive Committee of the Association while in session, the money of the treasury and make a complete report at the Annual meeting and a current report at each Executive Committee meeting.

An **Assistant Treasurer** shall be elected to assist the Treasurer by request and to serve in the event the Treasurer resigns or is ill or unable to function.

SECTION 5. The **Historian** shall keep the records of the Association up-to-date.

SECTION 6. The **Parliamentarian** shall upon the request of the presiding officer of the body, advise and assist the Association with respect to all matters involving Parliamentary Procedure.

An **Assistant Parliamentarian** shall be elected. The Parliamentarian and Assistant should always communicate with each other to ensure that this office is filled at each Associational Annual or Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 7. The **Program Leaders** and the **Institutional Agency Representatives** shall perform all duties customary to their titles and shall make a written report to the annual session of the Association.

SECTION 8. **Trustees** have no authority except by direction of the Association and are not personally bound by signatures but are to be the legal signees for the Association. Trustees represent the Association in legal matters. Trustees act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of Associational property.

They sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by authority of the Association.

All persons dealing with the Trustees, as Associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association or Executive Committee, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Association Moderator and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Parliamentary Practice or in a manner not contrary thereto.

ARTICLE IX. QUORUM

The quorum for the Annual Associational meeting or any special called meeting of the Association shall not be less than 25 percent of the member churches.

ARTICLE X. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the General Officers and Program Leaders elected by the Association and the Pastor and one member from each church in the Association. No Pastor, by virtue of his being an Associational Officer or Program Leader shall be disqualified as a member of the Executive Committee, from representing the church or churches he may be serving in the Association. Twelve of these members shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to act for the Association on matters arising when the Association is not in session and to make a report of all work to the next session of the Association. This body shall meet at a time and place designated by the Moderator on Monday following the first Sunday of each quarter except for the July quarter which shall meet on the second Monday of the month of July. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the Moderator with a one week notice to the churches.

SECTION 3. All vacancies occurring on committees or among elected officers shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. In the event that a vacancy occurs with the Trustees, the Executive Committee should fill such vacancy for the remainder of the term.

ARTICLE XI. ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have such standing committees as may be deemed necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Master in our midst. The terms of office for all committee members shall be for one year except where specifically stated otherwise.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate at the general meeting all standing committees as set forth under Article XI.

SECTION 3. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven members. To this group the Directors of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music Ministry will be added.

It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the Officers, Program Leaders and Institutional Agency Representatives. These nominees shall be notified in writing not less than one month prior to presenting of their names at annual session.

SECTION 4. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall plan the annual program of the Association and present it to the Executive Committee at its October meeting.

SECTION 5. THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen. It shall examine applications of churches seeking admission into the Association in keeping with Article IV and make recommendation to the Association. It shall counsel with churches that are out of harmony of fellowship with the Association. ***It shall be responsible for registering messengers at the Annual Meetings."**

SECTION 6. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to recommend the place or places for the following annual meeting and to recommend the preacher and alternate to deliver the annual sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It is appointed by the Moderator at the October Executive Committee meeting. It shall be the duty of this committee to present suitable resolutions at the annual Associational meeting.

SECTION 8. THE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a report to the annual meeting of those listed by the member churches as deceased since the last annual meeting and shall lead a memorial service in their memory.

SECTION 9. THE ***Stewardship** COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members including the Treasurer of the Association. This committee shall: (a) present a Budget to the Association for the following year; (b) devise plans for raising the funds for the Associational Budget; (c) audit the finances and financial records of the Association annually and anytime there is a change of Treasurer or at the direction of the Association or the Executive Committee; (d) report all audits to the Annual Association Meeting.

SECTION 10. THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall perform all duties specified in Article XV.

SECTION 11. THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five designated Pastors and all other Pastors who desire to sit with the committee.

A. The committee serves on an advisory capacity only and serves at the request of the church from which the member is seeking ordination.

B. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry and make such recommendations to the church as they feel led.

C. The committee should assist in arranging the proper service of ordination when such assistance is requested.

D. The Executive Committee should be informed regularly of the work of the committee.

E. Each church desiring to ordain a candidate is urged to consult with the committee, and shall give two weeks notice in which the committee is to do its work.

SECTION 12. THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. The duties of the committee shall be to direct and propose a perpetual program and spirit of evangelism in the Association. It shall arrange and direct all Associational-wide evangelistic activities.

SECTION 13. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL shall be composed of eight (8) members, nominated by the Associational Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting. The committee shall be: Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, Survey Director, Associational WMU Mission Action Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Sunday School Outreach Director, Church Training Director, and Associational Deacons President. The Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, and Survey Director shall be elected for a three-year term, with one member named each year. The other five positions shall be filled by the person who is elected to fill those five Associational offices.

The duties of the AMDC are to lead the associational missions development in the five mission performance tasks: (1) call churches to be on missions; (2) train, develop, and encourage church and Associational workers; (3) provide resources and services to churches and leaders; (4) provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry and growth; (5) establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and the denomination.

SECTION 14. THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be comprised of three members. The committee shall be responsible for and in charge of the upkeep and repairs of the Associational building, grounds, and equipment.

SECTION 15. THE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

A. The Committee shall be composed of 7 members of which 3 are pastors.

B. They shall recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision and termination of Associational staff personnel. Those policies and procedures shall be approved by the Association.

C. Prepare and maintain an organizational manual relation to the Association's staff personnel.

D. Develop and recommend to the association policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff personnel.

E. Develop policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for the Director of Missions and other Associational staff.

F. When a staff vacancy occurs, other than the DOM, they shall serve as the search committee. When a DOM vacancy occurs, they shall nominate a search committee and present it to the Executive Committee.

G. The Personnel Committee shall handle grievances as outlined in the grievance policy.

ARTICLE XII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the Moderator, the Vice Moderator, the Program Leaders: Sunday School, Discipleship Director, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, Missions Development Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of the Finance Committee, Vacation Bible School Director, Youth Director, Director of the Singles, Director of the Senior Adults, and Music Director. The Director of Missions is to serve as Chairman and a secretary shall be elected from the group.

The purpose of the council is to coordinate the planning of the various programs of the Association, to develop an Associational calendar, and to give mutual support to the various organization and program units in carrying out their assignments.

The council shall meet quarterly.

ARTICLE XIII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The Associational Pastors' Conference provides regular meetings for the Baptist ministers of the Association. The purpose of the conference is for fellowship and mutual support, for doctrinal and professional discussion and for promotion of church, Associational and other denominational programs. The conference is not an administrative or executive body.

ARTICLE XIV. JOB DESCRIPTION, DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. Title and Functions.

A. Position Title. This position shall be known as the Director of Missions for the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Basic Functions. The Director of Missions shall serve as minister to the churches and church leaders of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, as mission strategist for the Association, as chief administrative officer for the Association, and as a general leader of the Association.

SECTION 2. Responsibilities.

A. Minister to Churches and Church Leaders.

1. The Director of Missions shall serve as pastor to the pastors of the Association. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall provide counseling and consultation for pastors regarding spiritual, vocational, congregational, personal or family concerns. The Director of Missions shall be available to assist pastors considering a move, shall orient new pastors to the Association, shall develop systems of pastoral support and fellowship, and shall provide growth opportunities for pastors.

2. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel pastors and church leaders regarding ministries, programs and procedures within the churches, including but not limited to building planning, budget procedures, long range or strategy planning, curriculum evaluation or review, issues of church policy and organization, church-community surveys, outreach, and spiritual growth.

3. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel churches regarding the calling of pastors or church staff, conflicts between a pastor and church, or conflicts within a church's fellowship. The Director of Missions shall assist churches without a pastor in their ministries and programs at their request and shall provide advice for persons considering a Christian vocation.

4. The Director of Missions shall be available upon request to preach or teach in and for churches on such occasions as revivals, pulpit supply, study courses, stewardship or missions emphasis, promotion or recognition assemblies and services, special day addresses, Vacation Bible School, and similar events.

5. The Director of Missions shall take the initiative to regularly visit churches for worship and fellowship, taking care to treat all churches as equal partners in the Association.

6. The Director of Missions shall develop opportunities to foster fellowship and mutual commitment between and among the churches.

B. Mission Strategist.

1. The Director of Missions shall encourage churches to develop and maintain a missions perspective and to extend their ministries and outreach beyond the local church field and community through broader involvement and cooperation with other churches in missions activities.

2. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the churches the needs of persons and groups within the Association's area and shall lead the Association to start new churches or ministry activities appropriate to the needs.

3. The Director of Missions shall encourage and lead volunteer involvement in mission activities beyond the Association's boundaries, such as home and foreign missions partnerships and disaster relief.

4. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the Association the mission work of the churches and conventions of the denomination at the state and national levels and shall encourage churches to support such work with their prayers, finances and personal commitment.

C. Chief Administrative Officer.

1. The Director of Missions shall administer all policies and instructions committed to that office by the Association in annual session or by the Executive Committee.

2. The Director of Missions shall work with the Executive Committee to plan, organize, coordinate, communicate and evaluate the total work of the Association.

3. The Director of Missions shall work with and assist Associational officers, committees and program leaders to implement the specific objectives of the Association and to communicate these activities to the churches and encourage their involvement.

4. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex officio member of all committees and program departments of the Association.

5. The Director of Missions shall publish a regular Associational news medium to promote the work and fellowship of the Association among the churches and shall otherwise communicate with the churches as required.

6. The Director of Missions shall supervise the Associational office staff and any volunteers or other paid employees, full or part time, who are directly involved in ministries or activities sponsored by the Association.

7. The Director of Missions shall act as office and property manager and purchasing agent for the Association in all matters not assigned to the Trustees of the Association.

D. General Leader of the Association.

1. The Director of Missions shall interpret the work of the Association in the churches.

2. The Director of Missions shall maintain relationships with pertinent Baptist conventions and bodies, and especially with those denominational offices charged with Associational development and support, informing those bodies of the needs and potentialities in the Association and interpreting the overall work of the denomination to the churches.

3. The Director of Missions shall relate to other Christian and service organizations, such as local relief and assistance groups, hospital chaplaincy programs, groups that minister to the homebound or terminally ill, ministerial conferences or support groups, and similar organizations, as appropriate.

4. The Director of Missions shall relate to and represent the work of the Association to various business, social, educational, governmental and civic groups.

5. The Director of Missions shall act as chief public relations and information officer for the Association, promoting its work to the general public through the various communications media and responding to inquiries and requests for information as required.

SECTION 3. Terms of Employment.

A. Employment. The Director of Missions is employed by the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Call, Termination and Interim.

1. A person shall be called to the office of Director of Missions according to the following procedures:

a. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Personnel Committee shall nominate a search committee to be elected by the Executive Committee. Election of the search committee shall take place within 30 days of the occurrence of the vacancy. If a regular meeting of the Executive Committee is not scheduled within 30 days, a special meeting shall be called by the Moderator. Executive Committee members shall be given two weeks' written notice of the names of the nominees to serve on the search committee and the date, time and place of the meeting.

b. Once elected, the search committee shall solicit and screen candidates according to qualifications and procedures which the committee shall determine. The search committee shall recommend and present one candidate for election by the Association.

c. Election of the candidate by the Association shall take place within 30 days of the search committee's decision to recommend. If the annual session of the Association is not scheduled within 30 days, a special session of the Association shall be called by the Moderator. The Association shall be given two weeks' written notice of the name of the candidate and the date, time, and place of the meeting.

d. Election of the candidate shall be by majority vote. If the candidate fails to receive a majority vote, the search committee shall be immediately dissolved and the Personnel Committee shall begin the process over again.

2. The term of service of the Director of Missions shall be indefinite. Employment of the Director of Missions may be terminated according to the following procedures:

a. The Director of Missions may resign by giving written notice 60 days in advance. The resignation may be accepted on behalf of the Association by the Executive Committee in regular or called session. By mutual agreement of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee, the period of 60 days' notice may be waived.

b. The Director of Missions may be involuntarily terminated by the Association in annual or called session.

(1) No final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur unless both the Director of Missions and the Association have endeavored to resolve any existing conflict by lesser means. In addition, no final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur without prior investigation by the Personnel Committee according to established grievance procedures. The Personnel Committee shall then make a report of its findings to the Association. The Association shall consider, but shall not be bound by or required to follow, the recommendations of the Personnel Committee. If such an investigation and report has not occurred, any action to terminate the Director of Missions shall be referred to the Personnel Committee for investigation before final action is taken.

(2) Action by the Association to terminate the Director of Missions, whether in annual or called session, shall require 30 days' written notice to the Association following completion of the Personnel Committee's investigation. Action to terminate shall be by majority vote.

(3) If the Association in session votes to terminate, the Director of Missions shall receive full pay and benefits for a period of 60 days following the effective date of the termination.

3. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Executive Committee may elect an Interim Director of Missions according to the following procedure:

a. The Personnel Committee shall recommend a candidate, negotiate terms of employment, and present the recommendations to the Executive Committee for approval. Such election may take place at the same time and in the same manner as election of the search committee, or at any other appropriate time.

b. The Personnel Committee shall supervise the work of the Interim Director of Missions. Authority to extend, terminate, or otherwise change the terms of employment of the Interim Director of Missions shall be retained by the Executive Committee.

C. Accountability.

1. The Director of Missions shall be supervised by the Personnel Committee acting on behalf of the Association.

2. The Personnel Committee shall arrange for an annual evaluation of the Director of Missions.

3. The Personnel Committee shall establish a grievance policy to provide an orderly and appropriate process to hear grievances and complaints against the Director of Missions by members or churches of the Association.

D. Pay and Benefits.

1. Salary, retirement, insurance and other financial benefits for the Director of Missions shall be proposed by the Budget and Finance Committee and established by the Association in the annual budget. The Budget and Finance Committee shall solicit recommendations concerning pay and benefits for the Director of Missions from the Personnel Committee, but shall not be bound to accept those recommendations.

2. Travel allowance for the Director of Missions shall be deemed by the Association to be a business expense and not a personal benefit for the Director of Missions.

3. The Director of Missions shall receive two weeks paid vacation annually. The period of two weeks shall incorporate ten working days, including two Sundays. Unused vacation shall not accrue to the following year.

4. The Director of Missions shall receive sick leave at the rate of one day per month, accruing on the first day of the month, not to exceed 120 working days. Additional sick leave may be credited against future months. If the Director of Missions is involuntarily terminated by the Association, any unused sick leave accrued shall be financially reimbursed to the Director of Missions in addition to the 60 days' pay and benefits required by the act of termination.

5. The Director of Missions shall be granted one day off each week in addition to Saturday.

6. The following holidays shall be observed: New Year's Day, Easter Monday, Memorial Day, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Thursday and Friday, and December 25 and 26 at Christmas.

7. The Association acknowledges the flexibility of schedule required by the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions' time shall be organized in a professional manner, with the work schedule devoted to activities that will benefit the work of the Association, whether in the office or on the field and whether during the normal work day or at night. The Director of Missions shall establish office hours for the office secretary and shall be available, either through personal office hours or some other established procedure, to any in the Association needing assistance.

8. The Director of Missions may attend denominational conventions and meetings, continuing education and professional development events, and other assemblies and conferences pertaining to the work of the office. The Association through its annual budget may reimburse the Director of Missions for expenses incurred while attending such meetings.

9. The Director of Missions may use up to three weeks of paid leave annually to lead or participate in revivals, world missions conferences, and similar meetings outside the Association, which result in an honorarium or other reimbursement above and beyond expenses. The Director of Missions may lead revivals and conferences within the Association as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.

10. The Director of Missions may serve as interim pastor of a church or churches in the Association. Such activity may not exceed three months in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee. The Director of Missions may engage in pulpit supply and similar activities as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.

11. The Director of Missions may lead or participate in mission trips, mission partnerships, disaster relief, and other direct mission opportunities outside the Association, such activities being included in the job responsibility of mission strategist for the Association. Such activities may not exceed three weeks in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee.

12. The Director of Missions shall keep a record of leave and time spent off the Associational field, including vacation, sick leave, conventions and conferences, continuing education events, revivals and similar meetings, and mission trips. The record shall be submitted to and maintained by the Treasurer of the Association.

13. The Director of Missions shall be free to use off duty time to engage in personal activities and pursuits. Such activities shall not interfere with the professional responsibilities or activities and meetings that require the presence of the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions shall be aware that all personal activities reflect on the office and the job responsibility of general leader of the Association.

14. No honorarium shall be expected or required for any service performed by the Director of Missions in conjunction with official duties. However, any individual, group or church is free to present an honorarium if they so desire, and such may be retained by the Director of Missions and not submitted to the Association.

SECTION 4. Adoption.

A. This job description supersedes, repeals and takes the place of any conflicting articles or statements in this Constitution or other documents of the Association.

B. The Personnel Committee shall be responsible to maintain, update and revise this job description as required, making recommendations to the Association for approval as they are needed.

ARTICLE XV. AMENDMENTS

The constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the amendment has been presented to the Constitutional Committee at least 10 days prior to the annual meeting and presented to the Association in printed form on the first day of the annual meeting to be voted on the second day.

ARTICLE XVI. NON-PROFIT STATUS

The Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, and educational purposes, including, for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986.

No part of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. shall inure to the benefit of its' members, directs, officers, or other persons except that the organization shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the organization.

In the event of dissolution, the residual assets of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. will be turned over to one or more organizations with similar purposes which are exempt as organizations described in Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986.

CHANGES IN THE CHURCHES

Churches without pastors in the past year

Cullowhee Valley
Greens Creek
Hyatts Chapel
Lovedale
Mount Pleasant
New Savannah
Ochre Hill
Pine Creek
Shoal Creek
Sols Creek
Speedwell
Zion Hill

Pastors Resigning

Terry Taylor, Cullowhee Valley
Stephen Bialy, Greens Creek
Steve Webb, Hyatts Chapel
Cecil Frady, Lovedale
Jack Robinson, Mount Pleasant
Steve Alexander, New Savannah
Terry Wehunt, Ochre Hill
Steve Jamison, Shoal Creek
Wayne Price, Pine Creek
Jim Ed Powell, Sols Creek
Billy Stiles (Death), Speedwell
Keith Ashe, Zion Hill

New Pastors

Mike Farmer, Lovedale
Frank Brooks, Mount Pleasant
Matthew Shuler, Pine Creek
Clemmy Queen, Speedwell
Steve Webb, Zion Hill

Interim Pastors

Harry Vance, Greens Creek
Ben Cabe, New Savannah
Johnny Norris, Ochre Hill

Ministers Ordained

Clemmy Queen, New Hope

Churches Withdrawn From the Association

Cullowhee
Black Mountain
Dietz Memorial
East Sylva
Sylva First
Tuckaseigee

Historical Events

Greens Creek: Pastor, Steve Bialy, resigned to work with United Youth Ministries in Hawthorne Gospel Church in Hawthorne, Jew Jersey. They elected Rev. Harry Vance as Interim Pastor.

Hamburg: Paved the parking lot. Built a new Sunday School Room. A brand new 15 passenger van was donated to church. Began a new outreach/inreach ministry called "L.I.F.E. Ministry".

Lumberton: Some church renovation. (New pew pads, new carpet and tile) New Stain Glass Windows ordered.

Moses Creek: Installed stain glass windows with Biblical scenes in church.

Scotts Creek: Participated in a mission trip to Philadelphia.

Speedwell: Incoming Pastor Rev. Clemmey Queen ordained July 7, 2002 at His Home church, New Hope Baptist Chruch. Purchased land adjoining church for future use.

MEMORIALS

Balsam Missionary
Bill Blanton
Oscar Woods
Kitty Crowe
Girlene Hyatt
Catherine Coward

Buff Creek
Mrs. Nora Lee Cogdill
Mrs. Helen B. Bryson

Calvary
Mr. Allen Bradley, Chairman of Deacons
Mr. Burnette Cagle

Cashiers
Joan Steed
Logan Bryson
Edward (Buck) Rice

Dicks Creek
Myrtle Carter
L. C. Ward
Bonnie Styles
Bruce Stiles, Deacon

East Fork
Mrs. Geneva Gribble Cogdill
Mrs. Delia Cowan

Greens Creek
Mrs. Viola Buchanan
Mrs. Nellie Trantham Green

Hamburg
Deacon Leonard Pressley
Mr. Gordon Jennings

Jarrett Memorial
Mr. Charles Mason

Little Savannah
Carl Frizzell
Paul Bradshaw
Dave Crowe

Locust Field
Mr. Alvin Cabe

Lovedale
Mr. Sam Arrwood
Mrs. Lona Haskett
Mr. James Haskett
Mr. David Parker
Mrs. Lily Foxx

Lumberton
Mr. Kit Monteville Zachery

Mt. Pleasant
Nana Lee Fisher
Nora Lee Mathis
Vergie Austin

New Hope
Luther Shuler, Charter Member
Lee E. Ensley, Chairman of Deacons
David Jack Buchanan, Charter Member

Ochre Hill
Margie Henry
Jack Queen
Barbara Meeks
Guy Blanton
Ralph Mills
Grace Sneed

Old Savannah
Mary Ellen Estes
Birdie Hall
Ebb Hall
Elba Buchanan
Yvonne Messer

Pine Creek
Mr. Randel Henderson, Deacon
Mr. Leroy Clawson
Mrs. Louise (Winnie) Stewert

Rockdale
Mrs. Naomi Bradley Brooks
Mrs. Evelyn Jones Gibson
Mrs. Cora Lee Jones

Speedwell
Mr. James Alex Woodard
Mrs. Gladys R. Wilkes
Rev. Billy Stiles, Pastor

Webster
Frank Gregory
Omeda Rubin
Dennis Frizzell, Deacon

Zion Hill
Luellen Franks
Lester Wilson, Deacon
Edna Bingham

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1851	22	Jonathan Ck	Oct 10	Joshua Ammons	Z B Allen		Joshua Ammons
1852	23	Scotts Ck	Aug				William Haynes
1894	65	Franklin	Aug 16-19	A H Sims	T C Bryson		G A Bartlett
1895	66	Mt Pleasant	Aug	A H Sims	T C Bryson		
1911	82	Cullowhee	Aug 17-20	Thad Bryson	W L Henson		R L Cook
1912	83	Savannah	Aug				J M Bennett
1916	87	Scotts Ck	Aug 17–19	C C Cowan	H B Jones		J B Smiley
1917	88	Shoal Creek	Aug				R L Cook
1923	94	Lovedale	Aug 16-20	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	W Ross Yokley
1924	95	Qualla	Aug 14-16	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	R L Cook
1925	96	Hamburg	Aug				
1927	98	Tuckasegee	Aug 18-20	T F Deitz	A J Dills		J G Murray
1928	99	Sylva First	Aug				L K Stafford
1929	100	Cullowhee	Aug 15	T F Deitz	W C Reid		T F Deitz
1930	101	Webster	Aug 14	T F Deitz	W C Reid		J G Murray
1931	102	Hamburg	Aug	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1932	103	Shoal Creek	Aug 18	T F Deitz			
1933	104	Scotts Creek	Aug 17-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1934	105	Johns Creek	Aug 16-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W C Reed
1935	106	Old Savannah	Aug 15-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1936	107	Lovedale	Aug 13-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L H Crawford
1937	108	Sols Creek	Aug 12-15	T F Deitz	W N Cook		Ben Cook
1938	109	Sylva	Aug 18-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G N Cowan
1939	110	Zion Hill	Aug 19-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W N Cook
1940	111	Moses Creek	Aug 15-16				L H Crawford
1941	112	Ochre Hill	Aug 14-15	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1942	113	Balsam Grove	Aug 13-14	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G C Teague
1943	114	Hamburg	Aug 12-13	T F Deitz	W N Cook		F F Brown
1944	115	Barkers Creek	Aug 17-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	W E Pettit
1945	116	Lovedale	Aug 16-17	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	Mark Osborne
1946	117	Cashiers	Aug 15-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Clarence Vance	F P Blankenship
1947	118	Wilkesdale East Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	T F Deitz	J Bryson	Clarence Vance	Dillard Wood
1948	119	Hyatts Chapel Shoal Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	C M Warren	J Bryson	Euva Sentelle	Joe Bishop Melvin Snyder
1949	120	Big Ridge Hamburg	Aug 18 Aug 19	C M Warren	E Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Melvin Snyder L H Brothers

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1950	121	Pine Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J E Brown	P Snelson	Pauline Snelson	H E Marshbanks
1951	122	Sylva First Scotts Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown	E Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Dr McGee W C Reed
1952	123	Buff Creek Ochre Hill	Aug 14 Aug 15	J E Brown		Pauline Snelson	Ralph Nix
1953	124	Old Savannah East Fork	Aug 13 Aug 14	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	L H Crawford J C Pipes
1954	125	Cullowhee Lovedale	Aug 12 Aug 13	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Clyde Collins R W Abrams
1955	126	Lumberton Balsam Grove	Aug 18 Aug 19	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Roland Pruette James Vanderford
1956	127	Hamburg Tuckasegee	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown		Dorothy Edwards	Frank Reed
1957	128	New Hope Black Mountain	Aug 15 Aug 16	Edwin Allison	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Zeb Barker
1958	129	Deitz Memorial Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	W L Sorrells M A Huggins
1959	130	Scotts Creek Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clarence Vance Doug Branch
1960	131	Rockdale New Savannah	Aug 18 Aug 19	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Quentin Perreault Nane Starnes
1961	132	Shoal Creek Hyatts Chapel	Aug 17 Aug 18	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	J W Costner Ernest Upchurch
1962	133	Buff Creek Hamburg	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Alfred Sellers R W Abrams
1963	134	East Sylva Tuckasegee	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	James Lambert Harry Vance
1964	135	Mt Pleasant Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clyde Collins Joseph Reece
1965	136	Yellow Mountain Scotts Creek	Aug 12 Aug 13	Alfred Sellers	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Roy Smith J E Brown
1966	137	Sylva First Calvary	Aug 18 Aug 19	Joseph Reece	Lloyd Fish	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish A B Lovell
1967	138	Ochre Hill Rockdale	Aug 17 Aug 18	Joseph Reece	A Hooper	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish George Langley
1968	139	No Minutes					
1969	140	Old Savannah Jarrett Memorial	Aug 14 Aug 15	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Burrell Lucas Charles Dean
1970	141	Tuckasegee Buff Creek	Aug 13 Aug 14	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Charles Bullock Judson Rotan
1971	142	Zion Hill Cullowhee	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	C Dean	Walter Middleton	M Clayton Frank Reed

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1972	143	Balsam Webster	Aug 17 Aug 18	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	H Anderson Charles Dean
1973	144	Cashiers Lovedale	Aug 16 Aug 17	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	Jack Holcombe Ray McCall
1974	145	Locust Field Greens Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	L Jackson Harold Anderson
1975	146	Liberty New Hope	Aug 14 Aug 15	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	C H Greene H Nicholson
1976	147	Hamburg Long Branch	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle		Luther Osment J D Wyatt
1977	148	Shoal Creek Black Mountain	Aug 18 Aug 19	Wesley Hooper	A Hoyle	C O Vance Alvin Loiry, Jr	Douglas McFadin Alvin Loiry, Jr
1978	149	Buff Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Harry Vance Cecil Saunders
1979	150	Balsam Grove Pine Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Bill Rogers Robert Blanton
1980	151	East Sylva Sylva First	Aug 14 Aug 15	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Jerry Laughter John Bunn
1981	152	Ochre Hill Hyatts Chapel	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Pat Correll David Blackney
1982	153	East Fork Jarrett Memorial	Aug 12 Aug 13	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	John Reid	T Connelly George Tuthill
1983	154	Cashiers Cullowhee	Aug 18 Aug 19	Johnny Enloe	A Hoyle	John Reid	Ben Cabe Jack Hinson
1984	155	Tuckasegee Moses Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	Carl Smith S J Waters
1985	156	Scotts Creek Old Savannah	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	J D Griffin Virgil Cook
1986	157	Balsam Rockdale	Aug 21 Aug 22	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Abe Brooks Dennis Burrell
1987	158	Zion Hill Lovedale	Oct 15 Oct 16	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Joe Smith Lewis Smith
1988	159	Jarrett Memorial Sylva First	Oct 13 Oct 14	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Glenn Blanton Ray McCall
1989	160	Cashiers Scotts Creek	Oct 12 Oct 13	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Charles Sisti Charles Brown
1990	161	Ochre Hill Webster	Oct 18 Oct 29	Clyde Vance	A Hoyle	John Reid	Tommy Lamb Joe Yelton
1991	162	Buff Creek New Hope	Oct 17 Oct 18	Clyde Vance	R Houston	John Reid	Ed Beddingfield Earl Holden
1992	163	Greens Creek Yellow Mountain	Oct 15 Oct 16	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Wayne Sorrells Larry Nations
1993	164	Lovedale East Sylva	Oct 14 Oct 15	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Scott Courtney Barry Almand

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1994	165	Cullowhee Hamburg	Oct 13 Oct 14	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Mike Moore Eddie Stillwell
1995	166	Mt Pleasant Black Mountain	Oct 12 Oct 13	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Roy Burnette Mike Farmer
1996	167	Cullowhee Zion Hill	Oct 17 Oct 18	Dennis Ensley	R Houston	John Reid	Harold Anderson Robert Blanton
1997	168	Locust Field Cashiers	Oct 16 Oct 17	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell	John Reid	Charles Carnes David Boroughs
1998	169	Scotts Creek New Hope	Oct 15 Oct 16	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell		Roger Stewman Keith Ashe
1999	170	Shoal Creek Webster	Oct 14 Oct 15	Tom McClure	W Caldwell		Robert Driggers Tommy Holden
2000	171	Sylva First Ochre Hill	Oct 12 Oct 13	Tom McClure	B Greene	Claude Conard	Rich Peoples Avery Brown
2001	172	Buff Creek East Fork	Oct 18 Oct 19	Mike Dellinger	A Bialy	Claude Conard	Steve Jamison Charles Dean
2002	173	Hamburg Greens Creek	Oct 17 Oct 18	Clemmey Queen	G Morris	Claude Conard	Brian Bishop Steve Gunter

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS
2002

At the time the 2002 report was completed, 29 of 37 Association member churches (79%) had reported.

	2002
Total Baptisms	99
Other Additions	149
Total Membership	6,133
Sunday School Enrollment	1,955
VBS Enrollment	1,204
Discipleship Training Enrollment	353
Music Enrollment	703
WMU Enrollment	358
Brotherhood Enrollment	52
Total Receipts	$4,764,549
Cooperative Program	$58,974
Associational Missions	$25,885
North Carolina State Missions	$8,407
Annie Armstrong Offering	$26,096
Lottie Moon Offering	$42,659
Other Southern Baptist Convention Missions	$30,326
Non-Southern Baptist Convention Missions	$1,370,180
Total Missions	$1,562,528

Congregation Summary

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Balsam Bapt	C	6	9	513	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	10	258	72	50	88	0	52	93	12	$57,780	$2,666	$1,200	$6,695
Calvary Missionary Baptis	C	0	0	127	35	35	25	18	27	0	0	$22,396	$324	$100	$824
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	3	4	393	144	70	65	0	60	25	15	$240,216	$3,960	$1,980	$1,351,020
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	3	0	32	6	6	0	5	6	0	0	$8,441	$0	$105	$5,958
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	1	2	97	36	20	0	0	16	0	0	$7,729	$0	$396	$1,441
East Fork Bapt	C	0	0	99	56	39	0	0	29	0	0	$41,258	$550	$625	$10,825
Faith Baptist Church	C	0	0	78	40	28	0	6	13	0	0	$6,495	$6,654	$1,989	$14,133
Greens Creek Bapt Churc	C	0	2	155	40	20	20	10	10	14	0	$59,464	$5,400	$2,400	$11,788
Hamburg	C	7	5	206	95	67	72	62	20	29	15	$192,342	$8,016	$2,880	$27,631
Hyatts Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	1	2	183	43	22	21	25	20	13	0	$33,557	$900	$900	$5,630
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Little Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Locust Field Bapt	C	1	2	168	82	38	56	0	44	24	0	$32,827	$210	$200	$3,074
Long Branch Missionary	C	7	4	78	54	33	54	32	0	0	0	$21,829	$0	$0	$5,108
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	1	3	210	56	35	19	0	28	47	0	$87,664	$5,966	$1,989	$16,854
Lumberton	C	0	0	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	$22,087	$100	$100	$806
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	3	5	87	58	55	18	36	25	0	0	$74,683	$0	$0	$27,041
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	6	4	502	250	91	140	120	95	39	0	$3,076,671	$606	$300	$5,748
New Savannah	C	0	0	20	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	$5,400	$200	$100	$500
Ochre Hill	C	1	2	326	107	65	43	0	43	9	0	$71,000	$1,600	$1,600	$14,218
Old Savannah	C	14	13	507	95	75	97	0	0	12	0	$90,320	$0	$0	$2,950
Pine Creek	C	0	1	122	23	20	24	0	0	0	0	$40,000	$0	$0	$2,400
Promise Land	C	0	0	72	45	45	60	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	9	8	162	75	41	58	0	28	0	0	$49,254	$0	$360	$3,349
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	6	12	580	210	110	90	0	31	30	10	$246,441	$21,472	$7,043	$38,019

Congregation Summary

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Shoal Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	2	1	217	35	20	0	0	25	0	0	$38,716	$50	$0	$1,342
Tilley Creek	C	10	13	84	38	30	0	0	15	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Unity	C	0	1	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Webster	C	14	44	312	137	111	175	39	31	0	0	$182,925	$0	$1,618	$3,193
Wilkesdale	C	3	2	75	23	17	14	18	10	8	0	$0	$0	$0	$550
Zion Hill	C	1	0	265	82	48	65	0	29	15	0	$55,054	$300	$0	$1,431
Total:		**99**	**149**	**6,133**	**1,955**	**1,196**	**1,204**	**371**	**703**	**358**	**52**	**$4,764,549**	**$58,974**	**$25,885**	**$1,562,527**

Congregation and Member Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Balsam Bapt	C	513	375	9	0	1907	1994	A	150	0	0	N	N	N	1
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	258	226	10	0	1905	1999	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	127	85	0	0	1949	1994	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	393	279	4	0	1929	2000	C	125	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	32	25	0	0	1986	2002	A	6	0	0	N	N	N	1
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	97	73	2	0	1903	2001	A	26	0	0	N	N	Y	1
East Fork Bapt	C	99	52	0	0	1882	1989	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Faith Baptist Church	C	78	78	0	0	1995	1998	C	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	155	109	2	0	1921	0	A	35	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Hamburg	C	206	206	5	0	1849	2001	A	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Hyatts Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	183	117	2	0	1888	1991	B	36	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				2
Little Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Locust Field Bapt	C	168	113	2	0	1895	1971	A	51	0	0	Y	N	Y	3
Long Branch Missionary	C	78	0	4	5	1934	2001	A	46	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	210	170	3	0	1919	1998	C	75	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Lumberton	C	17	17	0	0	1929	2000	A	17	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	87	83	5	0	1919	1981	A	58	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	502	465	4	0	1955	1988	A	130	1	0	Y	N	Y	1
New Savannah	C	20	12	0	0	1905	0	A	8	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Ochre Hill	C	326	124	2	0	1890	0	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Old Savannah	C	507	488	13	0	1835	2001	A	100	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Pine Creek	C	122	85	1	0	1945	2002	A	50	0	0	N	N	N	1
Promise Land	C	72	66	0	0	1984	1994	A	55	0	0	N	N	N	1
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	162	94	8	0	1947	2001	A	83	0	0	N	N	N	1
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	580	460	12	0	1830	1999	D	190	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Shoal Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	217	93	1	0	1902	2002	A	21	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Tilley Creek	C	84	66	13	0	1951	2001	A	54	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Unity	C	188	187	1	0	1956	1994	A	32	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Webster	C	312	280	44	0	1854	1997	A	225	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Wilkesdale	C	75	50	2	0	1920	1997	D	25	0	0	N	N	N	1
Zion Hill	C	265	166	0	0	1900	2002	A	69	0	0	Y	N	N	1

Congregation and Member Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Total:		**6,133**	**4,644**	**149**	**5**				**2,137**	**1**	**0**				

Baptism Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms 60-

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Balsam Bapt	C	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
East Fork Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg	C	7	0	2	3	1	1	0	0
Hyatts Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Locust Field Bapt	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Long Branch Missionary	C	7	0	0	1	0	4	2	0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	6	0	1	3	1	1	0	0
New Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah	C	14	0	5	3	1	2	3	0
Pine Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	9	0	0	0	4	0	5	0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	6	0	2	0	0	4	0	0
Shoal Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0

Baptism Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms 60-

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Tilley Creek	C	10	0	0	2	0	6	1	1
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster	C	14	0	3	4	2	3	2	0
Wilkesdale	C	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
Zion Hill	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Total:		**99**	**0**	**13**	**18**	**22**	**27**	**17**	**2**

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Balsam Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	72	10	11	6	4	13	5	5	2	0	50	3	88
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	35	2	3	0	4	2	6	2	7	0	35	4	25
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	144	9	12	12	4	21	18	31	2	20	70	12	65
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	6	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	0	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	36	5	1	4	3	5	6	3	0	0	20	0	0
East Fork Bapt	C	56	9	6	4	0	19	3	8	0	0	39	0	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	40	1	3	3	0	5	7	8	0	0	28	0	0
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	40	0	4	3	0	0	8	2	3	0	20	0	20
Hamburg	C	95	0	8	9	4	10	18	19	3	0	67	7	72
Hyatts Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	43	0	2	6	5	7	7	7	3	0	22	3	21
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Locust Field Bapt	C	82	7	10	1	2	10	17	8	4	15	38	0	56
Long Branch Missionary	C	54	3	5	2	4	8	10	8	6	0	33	4	54
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	56	3	0	2	0	3	15	0	7	0	35	0	19
Lumberton	C	12	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	58	6	5	9	0	5	6	18	0	0	55	6	18
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	250	23	17	40	30	34	24	37	5	20	91	20	140
New Savannah	C	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
Ochre Hill	C	107	8	7	4	7	15	20	22	4	0	65	0	43
Old Savannah	C	95	12	13	6	0	5	32	6	3	0	75	0	97
Pine Creek	C	23	2	1	1	1	1	2	8	4	0	20	0	24
Promise Land	C	45	9	4	4	5	5	5	5	0	0	45	5	60
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	75	7	10	12	8	0	13	10	0	0	41	0	58
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	210	20	25	12	12	19	30	9	5	0	110	10	90
Shoal Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	35	0	1	1	0	1	10	6	5	1	20	0	0
Tilley Creek	C	38	3	3	3	4	6	6	6	4	0	30	0	0
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster	C	137	19	26	20	6	33	11	11	3	0	111	0	175
Wilkesdale	C	23	1	2	0	0	2	6	2	0	0	17	0	14
Zion Hill	C	82	5	14	5	12	7	18	18	3	0	48	0	65
Total:		**1,955**	**164**	**193**	**170**	**115**	**236**	**310**	**267**	**73**	**56**	**1,196**	**74**	**1,204**

Discipleship Training Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Balsam Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	3	2	0	13	18
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	5	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	6	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	10	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Hamburg	C	62	1	6	7	46	2	0	0	0	0	0	62
Hyatts Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	25	0	2	6	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	25
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Locust Field Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary	C	32	3	0	1	24	4	0	0	0	0	0	32
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	36	4	6	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	120	15	10	15	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
New Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shoal Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilley Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Discipleship Training Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster	C	39	0	4	10	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Wilkesdale	C	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Zion Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**353**	**24**	**30**	**40**	**246**	**13**	**18**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**13**	**371**

Music Ministry Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Balsam Bapt	C	46	0	0	0	46	0
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	52	4	10	4	22	12
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	27	2	0	2	23	0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	60	0	0	15	25	20
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	6	0	0	1	5	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	16	1	2	1	12	0
East Fork Bapt	C	29	0	2	2	25	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	13	0	1	0	12	0
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Hamburg	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Hyatts Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	20	0	0	3	17	0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Locust Field Bapt	C	44	2	6	2	23	11
Long Branch Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	28	0	0	0	28	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	25	0	1	2	22	0
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	95	15	15	5	40	20
New Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill	C	43	0	0	0	35	8
Old Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	28	0	3	5	20	0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	31	10	3	0	18	0
Shoal Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	25	0	0	1	24	0

Music Ministry Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Tilley Creek	C	15	1	0	0	14	0
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster	C	31	0	10	20	0	1
Wilkesdale	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Zion Hill	C	29	1	2	2	24	0
Total:		**703**	**36**	**55**	**65**	**475**	**72**

Missions Involvement

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State 22c -- US/Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Balsam Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	30	30	0	0	0
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	140	40	30	70	0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	30	0	10	10	10
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg	C	24	14	0	9	1
Hyatts Chapel		0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	26	15	0	9	2
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Little Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0
Locust Field Bapt	C	12	10	2	0	0
Long Branch Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	160	40	60	20	40
New Savannah	C	3	1	1	0	1
Ochre Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek	C	3	0	0	0	3
Promise Land	C	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	30	0	15	15	0
Shoal Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0

Missions Involvement

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State 22c -- US/Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Tilley Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	C	0	0	0	0	0
Webster	C	0	0	0	0	0
Wilkesdale	C	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**458**	**150**	**118**	**133**	**57**

Missions Education

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Balsam Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	93	19	6	15	5	8	40	12	1	0	11	0
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	25	0	0	0	23	2	0	15	0	0	15	0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg	C	29	1	4	4	15	5	0	15	0	1	14	0
Hyatts Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	13	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Locust Field Bapt	C	24	3	6	1	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	47	0	0	0	11	1	35	0	0	0	0	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	39	0	0	0	35	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill	C	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah	C	12	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	30	0	0	0	30	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Shoal Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Missions Education

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilley Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Wilkesdale	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**358**	**23**	**16**	**20**	**196**	**28**	**75**	**52**	**1**	**1**	**50**	**25**

Financial - General

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	37
Balsam Bapt	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Big Ridge	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	$53,312	$4,468	$0	$57,780	$0
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	$21,496	$900	$0	$22,396	$0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	$188,416	$51,800	$0	$240,216	$0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	$8,441	$0	$0	$8,441	$0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	$5,721	$2,009	$0	$7,729	$0
East Fork Bapt	C	$41,258	$0	$0	$41,258	$0
Faith Baptist Church	C	$1,605	$4,759	$131	$6,495	$0
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	$48,340	$8,910	$2,214	$59,464	$0
Hamburg	C	$169,129	$15,839	$7,374	$192,342	$0
Hyatts Chapel		$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	$31,507	$0	$2,050	$33,557	$0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Little Savannah	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Locust Field Bapt	C	$10,705	$21,697	$425	$32,827	$26,388
Long Branch Missionary	C	$16,721	$5,108	$0	$21,829	$0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	$65,275	$16,789	$5,600	$87,664	$0
Lumberton	C	$6,007	$16,080	$0	$22,087	$0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	$54,683	$20,000	$0	$74,683	$0
Mount Pleasant	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	$63,629	$3,010,274	$2,768	$3,076,671	$0
New Savannah	C	$5,200	$200	$0	$5,400	$0
Ochre Hill	C	$12,000	$59,000	$0	$71,000	$0
Old Savannah	C	$90,320	$0	$0	$90,320	$0
Pine Creek	C	$0	$40,000	$0	$40,000	$0
Promise Land	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	$47,432	$1,822	$0	$49,254	$0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	$214,727	$31,714	$0	$246,441	$0
Shoal Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Sols Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	$6,874	$27,692	$4,150	$38,716	$71,000
Tilley Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Trinity	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0

Financial - General

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	37
Unity	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Webster	C	$141,742	$41,183	$0	$182,925	$280,000
Wilkesdale	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Zion Hill	C	$21,560	$33,494	$0	$55,054	$0
Total:		**$1,326,099**	**$3,413,738**	**$24,712**	**$4,764,549**	**$377,388**

Financial - Missions

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Balsam Bapt	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Big Ridge	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	$2,666	$1,200	$331	$306	$1,405	$787	$0	$6,695
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	$324	$100	$0	$100	$100	$200	$0	$824
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	$3,960	$1,980	$440	$12,878	$14,762	$0	$1,317,000	$1,351,020
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	$0	$105	$125	$400	$400	$3,970	$958	$5,958
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	$0	$396	$167	$259	$109	$510	$0	$1,441
East Fork Bapt	C	$550	$625	$335	$200	$300	$100	$8,715	$10,825
Faith Baptist Church	C	$6,654	$1,989	$300	$525	$1,015	$650	$3,000	$14,133
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	$5,400	$2,400	$175	$287	$1,060	$511	$1,955	$11,788
Hamburg	C	$8,016	$2,880	$270	$1,505	$5,367	$1,025	$8,568	$27,631
Hyatts Chapel		$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	$900	$900	$355	$432	$1,145	$718	$1,180	$5,630
Liberty Bapt Ch	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Little Savannah	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Locust Field Bapt	C	$210	$200	$250	$266	$500	$1,498	$150	$3,074
Long Branch Missionary	C	$0	$0	$464	$404	$503	$379	$3,358	$5,108
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	$5,966	$1,989	$357	$2,549	$3,353	$0	$2,640	$16,854
Lumberton	C	$100	$100	$125	$100	$100	$125	$156	$806
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$500	$13,400	$13,141	$27,041
Mount Pleasant	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	$606	$300	$2,000	$0	$792	$0	$2,050	$5,748
New Savannah	C	$200	$100	$100	$50	$50	$0	$0	$500
Ochre Hill	C	$1,600	$1,600	$1,053	$1,500	$3,065	$1,800	$3,600	$14,218
Old Savannah	C	$0	$0	$0	$250	$500	$1,250	$950	$2,950
Pine Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$600	$1,800	$2,400
Promise Land	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	$0	$360	$0	$288	$1,142	$600	$959	$3,349
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	$21,472	$7,043	$1,025	$3,020	$4,256	$1,203	$0	$38,019
Shoal Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Sols Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0

Financial - Missions

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	$50	$0	$115	$75	$102	$1,000	$0	$1,342
Tilley Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Trinity	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Unity	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Webster	C	$0	$1,618	$0	$250	$1,325	$0	$0	$3,193
Wilkesdale	C	$0	$0	$0	$200	$350	$0	$0	$550
Zion Hill	C	$300	$0	$420	$252	$459	$0	$0	$1,431
Total:		**$58,974**	**$25,885**	**$8,407**	**$26,096**	**$42,659**	**$30,326**	**$1,370,180**	**$1,562,527**

2003
Annual Minutes of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association

One Hundred Seventy-Fourth
Annual Session

New Hope Baptist Church
Thursday, October 16, 2003

Rockdale Baptist Church
Friday, October 17, 2003

2003 ANNUAL MINUTES

for the One Hundred Seventy-Fourth Annual Meeting

of the

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

New Hope Baptist Church
Thursday, October 16, 2003

and

Rockdale Baptist Church
Friday, October 17, 2003

Art Fowler, Moderator
Mike Moore, Vice-Moderator
Gracella Morris, Clerk

"Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you...." (Matt. 28:19-20)

Dedicated to the Memory of
Rev. Dillard Moore
1937-2003

Dillard Moore was born to Ernest and Pauline Moore on August 23, 1937. As evidenced by his testimony, he survived the first 35 years of his life living for the devil, and just began to really live in 1972 when he accepted Jesus Christ as his savior. For the next 30 years he lived and served his Lord for the most joyous times of his life.

In 1972 he was ordained as a deacon of Fall Cliff Baptist Church, the church in which he was saved. One year later in 1973, Dillard answered the Lord's call to preach. In June of 1974, Fall Cliff Church ordained Dillard as a minister and elected him as pastor. He served as pastor of Fall Cliff Church for 3 years. In 1977 the Lord led him to Rockdale Baptist Church were he was pastor for another 3 years. The last church to which the Lord called Dillard was the Moses Creek Baptist Church in 1981. He was pastor of Moses Creek for 22 years until the Lord called him Home on April 1, 2003.

The Rev. Dillard Moore was not only a great preacher but also a great pastor. He believed and always preached the Bible as the inerrant, infallible and holy word of God. He spent much time in prayer and preparation seeking the sermon that God had for the congregation to whom he was preaching; therefore, he showed no favor to man only God in his sermons. You always knew where he stood because he stood on the Bible.

Not only was he faithful to God in his preaching, but he was faithful to God in his service to his church and the lost. He was always there to spiritually uplift each church member or individual and their families during times of need, tragedy or sorrow. Dillard was always willing to give of whatever he had to help someone in need. He took every opportunity the Lord gave him to witness to the lost no matter what their status in life was. His greatest desire in life was to see people saved.

Our loss is Heaven's gain for truly one of God's great men has been called home to glory.

Table of Contents

Dedications
In memory of Reverend Dillard Moore ii
Associational Directory 1
Order of Business, First Session 3
Order of Business, Second Session 4
Proceedings 173rd Annual Meeting 5
Messengers 173rd Annual Meeting 8
Associational Calendar of Activities 10
Committee Reports
Nominating Committee Report 11
Committee on Committees Report 12
Executive Committee 13
Program Reports
Place and Preacher 16
Senior Adult 16
Music 16
Youth 17
Woman's Missionary Union 18
Sunday School Bible School 20
Deacons, Pastors, and Spouse Fellowship 21
Stewardship Reports
Proposed Budget, 2004 23
Financial Information Summary 24
Balance Sheet as of September 30, 2003 25
Historical Report 26
Changes in the Churches 28
Memorials 29
Historical Table 30
Local Agency Reports
Jackson County Bible Club 34
Nantahala Counseling Center 35
SouthWest Area Resort Ministries (SWARM) 36
Truett Baptist Camp 38
United Christian Ministries 39
WestCare Health System's Pastoral Care & Chaplaincy Dept. 40
Institutional Reports
Baptist State Convention of NC Annual Missions 41
Baptist Children's Homes of NC 43
The NC Baptist Foundation, Inc. 45
The NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc. 46
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc. 48
Council on Christian Higher Education 49
Campbell University 50
Articles of Incorporation 51
By-Laws 53

Directories

Pastors 61
Ministers of Music 62
Ministers of Youth 63
Ministers of Children 63
Ministers of Preschool 63
Ministers of Recreation 63
Sunday School Directors 64
Discipleship Training Directors 64
Church Treasurers 65
Stewardship Directors 65
Church Pianists 66
Church Organists 66
Women's Missionary Union Directors 67
Brotherhood Directors 67
Missions Development Directors 67
Media Library Directors 67
Prayer Ministry Coordinators 67
Church Clerks 68
Church Secretaries 69
Chairmen of Deacons 70
Representatives on Associational Executive Board 71
Ordained Ministers 71

Digest of Church Letters, 2003 72

Statistical Tables

Summary 73
Member & Congregational 75
Baptism 77
Sunday School 79
Discipleship Training 81
Music Ministry 83
Missions Involvement 85
Missions Education 87
General Financial Information 89
Missions Financial Information 91

CHURCHES MAKING DISCIPLES BY GOING, BAPTIZING, AND TEACHING"

"Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you...." (Matt. 28:19-20)

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING

ORDER OF BUSINESS

FIRST SESSION

Thursday, October 16, 2003 **New Hope Baptist Church**

Art Fowler, Moderator

4:30 pm	Supper	New Hope Baptist Church
6:00 pm	Convene & Welcome	Moderator

WORSHIP

	Congregational Singing	Emery Brooks
	Scripture & Prayer	Rev. Mike Moore, Pastor
	Choral Music	New Hope Baptist Choir
	Scripture & Sermon	Rev. Art Fowler

BUSINESS

6:45 pm	Declaration of the 174th Annual Session	Moderator
	Adoption of Order of Business	David Monteith
6:50 pm	Recognition of New Pastors & Visitors	Rev. Mike Moore
	Appointment of committee on committees	Moderator
6:55 pm	Congregational Singing	Emery Brooks

REPORTS

7:00 pm	Senior Adult	Eloise Shuler
	Music	Emery Brooks
	Youth	Jessie Myers
	WMU	Sarah Davis
	Sunday School	Arnold Brooks
	Congregational Singing	Moderator

COMMITTEES

7:30 pm	Stewardship	Rev. Mike Moore
	Committee on Committee	C.L. Proffitt
	Nominating Committee	Brad Stillwell
	Memorials	Hazel Monteith
	Miscellaneous	

MISSION REPORTS

7:50 pm	Mission Trips	Cashiers, Hamburg, & Webster Baptist Churches
	Jackson Co. Jesus Video Project	Rev. Bill Sutton

WORSHIP

8:00 pm	Special Music	Lovedale Baptist Church Men's Quartet
8:10 pm	Message	Rev. Lyndon Hall, Hazelwood Correctional Center
9:00 pm	Benediction	Rev. Mike Farmer

"CHURCHES MAKING DISCIPLES BY GOING, BAPTIZING, AND TEACHING"

"Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you...." (Matt. 28:19-20)

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING

ORDER OF BUSINESS

SECOND SESSION

Friday, October 17, 2002 **Rockdale Baptist Church**

Art Fowler, Moderator

4:30 pm	Supper	Rockdale Baptist Church
6:00 pm	Convene & Welcome	Moderator
6:05 pm	Scripture & Prayer	Rev. Bill Sutton
	Choral Music	Rockdale Baptist Choir
	Congregational Singing	Emery Brooks

REPORTS

6:15 pm	Baptist Hospital	Paul Mullen
	SWARM	Bob Tucker
	West Care Health System Chaplaincy	Ron Allen
	Truett Baptist Camp	Richard Robinson
	United Christian Ministries	Kathy C. Cross
	Baptist Children's Homes	Rev. Lloyd Fish
	Jackson County Bible Club	Rev. Steve Alexander
7:00 pm	Congregational Singing	Emery Brooks
	Registration	Gracella Morris

COMMITTEES

7:15 pm	Executive Committee	Rev. Art Fowler
	Personnel Committee	Rev. Art Fowler
	Place & Preacher Committee	Rev. Charles Carnes
	Evangelism Committee	Rev. Gerald Conner
	Resolutions Committee	
	Historical Events	Mildred Wilson
	Stewardship	Rev. Mike Moore

WORSHIP

8:00 pm	Congregational Singing	Emery Brooks
	Special Music	Sr. Adult Choir
	Scripture & Sermon	Rev. Mattthew Ledbetter
9:00 pm	Closing Congregational Song	Emery Brooks
	Benediction	David Monteith

PROCEEDINGS
174th ANNUAL MEETING
FIRST SESSION, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 16, 2003

1. New Hope Baptist Church hosted the first session of the 174th Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A delicious meal was served at 4:30 p.m. A total of 112 present: 70 Messengers and 42 visitors representing 20 churches (includes hostess committee members who prepared and served the meal).
2. Rev. Art Fowler, Moderator, welcomed everyone.
3. Emory Brooks led the congregation in singing "Tis So Sweet To Trust in Jesus".
4. Rev. Mike Moore welcomed everyone to New Hope Baptist Church and read scripture from I Peter 22. The New Hope Baptist Choir sang special music.
5. Rev. Art Fowler, pastor of Cashiers Baptist Church, brought scripture and sermon from Acts 2:36-47. He talked about the six signs of a healthy church.
6. The 174th Annual Meeting was called to order by Moderator Art Fowler.
7. David Monteith, Order of Business Committee Chairman, asked for changes to the Agenda: Rev. Lindon Hall replaced Joe Durham as the speaker for the Hazelwood Correctional Center . Motion was made and approved to adopt Order of Business with this Change.
8. Vice-Moderator, Rev. Mike Moore, recognized new pastors at the Associational Meeting. Rev. Ray Knowles is serving at New Savannah, Rev. Dexter Tolbert is serving at Cullowhee Valley and Rev. Robert Fernandez is serving at Moses Creek.
9. The Moderator announced appointment of Committee on Committees on page four and it was approved.
10. Emory Brooks led the congregation in singing, "Are You Washed in the Blood".

REPORTS

11. **Senior Adult** - Eloise Shuler gave the Senior Adult report listed on page 5.
12. **Music** - Emery Brooks gave the Music report listed on page 5. He said 15 churches were represented at the association's annual singing. Hopefully more will participate next year. Prayers were desired as he held the music leadership role. He also showed appreciation for the many years that Rev. Harry Vance had held this role.
13. **Youth** - Jessie Myers gave the youth report listed on page 6. She desires that the churches will unite together for more evangelistic youth opportunities.
14. **WMU** - Sarah Davis gave the WMU Report. She highlighted activities of WMU on pages 7-8.
15. **Sunday School**: Arnold Brooks gave the Sunday School Report on page 9. He wants everyone to fall in love with Jesus Christ and encourages everyone to go to the Equipping Today's Church training at Ridgecrest in September 2004.
16. **VBS** - Betty Greene was unable to give the Vacation Bible School Report due to sickness. We held a special time of prayer for her at this time. The moderator said that more people are saved as a result of VBS than anything else. It is vitally important.
17. Rev. Art Fowler led the congregation in singing "Sunshine in The Soul".

COMMITTEES

18. **Stewardship** - Rev. Mike Moore presented the proposed 2004 budget to be voted on during the second session. The budget is on page 16. Many are going to have to step up. Our Lord will provide a good work.
19. **Committee on Committees** - C.L. Proffitt presented the motion that the list on page 4 be approved. No further nominations were made and the motion carried.
20. **Nominating Committee** - Brad Stillwell presented the motion that the list on page 3 be accepted for 2003-2004. No further nominations were made and the motion carried.
21. **Memorials** - Hazel Monteith and Janice Burnette gave the report. Janice read a poem entitled *Death Opens to Life Evermore*. As each church's deceased members' names were read, their members present stood in reverent honor of their memory. The 2002 Annual will be dedicated in memory of Rev. Dillard Moore a Former Pastor of Moses Creek Baptist Church.

22. **Miscellaneous** - Gracella Morris reported that 69 messengers and 37 visitors signed in at registration time. Additional people came in after the service started.

MISSIONS

23. **Cashiers Baptist** - Rev. Art Fowler reported they went on a puppet tour in Florida and Georgia. They had contact with at least 300 children this past summer.
24. **Webster** - Rev. Bill Sutton reported that several youth went to West Virginia. The youth workers are very dedicated and are teaching them how to share Christ with their peers.
25. **Hamburg Baptist** - Rev. Matt Ledbetter reported their church had purchased and set up a mobile home for a lady in their church. The association had also helped with this.
26. **Jackson Co. Jesus Video Project**- Bill Sutton reported that just about $7,000 was needed to reach their Thanksgiving goal. This will then get 18,500 videos delivered by mail to every Jackson County residence.
27. The Lovedale Baptist Church Men's Quartet sang several songs for special music.
28. Rev. Lyndon Hall of Asheville spoke about the chaplaincy program at the Hazelwood Correctional Center.
29. Rev. Mike Farmer of Lovedale Baptist Church led in the Benediction.

SECOND SESSION, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 17, 2003

1. Rockdale Baptist Church hosted the second session of the 174th Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A delicious meal was served at 4:30 p.m. A total of 107 present: 64 Messengers and 43 visitors representing 22 churches.
2. Rev. Art Fowler, Moderator, welcomed everyone and called the meeting to order.
3. The Rockdale Baptist choir sang and Rev. Bill Sutton had scripture and prayer.
4. Emery Brooks led the congregation in singing, "The Old Gospel Ship".
5. The moderator recognized Rev. Josh Hyde as the new associate pastor at Webster Baptist Church.

REPORTS

6. **Baptist Hospitals** - Paul Mullen gave the report on page 23. He said that the hospital was ranked among the best in the world. He gave a word of thanks for being a partner in making their mission statement become reality: To provide ministries of growth, hope and healing in the Spirit of Christ.
7. **SWARM** - Bob Tucker said the Southwest Area Resort Ministries touched 25,415 people and 207 salvation decisions were made for Christ during June through September. His report is on page 25 & 26.
8. **West Care Health System Chaplaincy** - Ron Allen gave his report on page 27. He also said that WestCare is expanding in Bryson City and Franklin.
9. **Truett Baptist Camp** - Richard Robinson reported that 25 had been saved this past year. They are now open 7 days a week from May until October. Annual report on page 28.
10. **United Christian Ministries** - Kathy Cross reported they gave out 250 holiday boxes this past 2002 holiday season, (up from 215 in 2001). They continue to assist with food, heating oil and gas, utilities, transportation, overnight lodging, past due rent, and medical/prescriptions. She said they had been blessed to have the resources to take care of the requests without having to dip into their savings. Thank you.
11. **Baptist Children's Homes** - Rev. Lloyd Fish gave the report on page 29. He announced that three churches from the association had been listed in the top 25 churches in NC who had given directly to the Baptist Children's Homes: Cashiers, New Hope and Moses Creek. He thanked everyone for the multitude of towels and washcloths. He also reported that Tuckaseigee and Truett Associations collected the most food and supplies for the Food Roundup in July 2003. Rev. Fish spoke about how God will directly use businesses to support them. Tyson's Chicken is going to contribute 30,000 pounds of chicken. He spoke about the projected 4 million deficit for fiscal 2003-2004 and the cuts that already had been made. He made special mention of Josh Willis, a boy who had been living in the Mills Home Cottage for two years. He was saved about 2 weeks ago and baptized. Just a few nights ago, he was killed at a railroad crossing. Rev. Fish wanted to say thank you for allowing them to take care of 2100 children in the past year.

12. **Jackson County Bible Club** - Rev. Steve Alexander gave his report on page 31. He reported that 82-83 youth were saved in the past two years. Please support the youth through time, talents and money. It is so important to reach these youth.
13. Emery Brooks led the congregation in singing "Standing On the Promises."
14. Gracella Morris reported that on Friday 63 messengers and 42 visitors were present. Additional people came in after the service started.
15. **Executive Committee** The moderator pointed out the executive committee report on pages 12, 13, 14. It is a summary of the executive meetings held throughout the year.
16. **Personnel Committee** - Rev. Art Fowler said they were looking for a part-time interim director of missions. A church profile will be sent out in the future to determine what churches want.
17. **Place & Preacher Committee** - Brad Stillwell moved that next year's annual meeting be held at Hyatts Chapel Baptist Church with Rev. Larry Bryson speaking the first night. The second night's meeting would be at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church with Rev. Rev. Mike Moore speaking. The report was on page 5. It was approved.
18. **Evangelism Committee** - No evangelism committee report was presented.
19. **Resolutions Committee** - Rev. Clemmey Queen moved that a resolution of appreciation be adopted.
Whereas New Hope Baptist Church and Rockdale Baptist Church have hosted sessions of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association and have provided wonderful meals and gracious hospitality to the messengers of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, and
Whereas Rev. Art Fowler, Rev. Lyndon Hall have brought, and we trust Rev. Matthew Ledbetter will bring, motivating and inspirational messages, and
Whereas many individuals have presented fine reports of Christian ministry, and
Whereas Rev. Art Fowler has presided capably over these sessions, and
Whereas our recently retired Director of Missions, Claude Conard, has served this association well, and
Whereas our Associational Clerk, Gracella Morris, also served well, and
Whereas our elected officers and members of various committees have served this association well,
Be it therefore resolved that we deeply express our appreciation to all of those who have made these sessions of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association a success, with all glory, honor and praise being given to the Lord Jesus Christ.
It was seconded and none were opposed.
20. **Historical Events** - Mildred Wilson presented a report of special church happenings for the year. The detailed report will be in the annual minutes.
21 **Stewardship** - Rev. Mike Moore moved that the 2004 budget presented the previous session be approved. Page 16. No discussion followed and it passed.
22. Emery Brooks then led the congregation in singing "More About Jesus".
23. The Senior Adult Choir then sang.
24. Rev. Matt Ledbetter, pastor from Cashiers Baptist, gave the Scripture and sermon. He spoke from Joshua 10:1-14 and entitled it "the day the sun stood still." He emphasized that Christians must keep on going and not give up.
25. Emery Brooks then led the congregation in singing Amazing Grace without music.
26. David Monteith closed with the benediction.

2003 Messengers List

Big Ridge: Not represented

Buff Creek Baptist: Gracella Morris, Rev. Gerald Morris, Eloise Shuler

Calvary: Not represented

Cashiers: Rev. Art Fowler

Cullowhee Valley: Rev. Dexter Tolbert, Gladys German

Dicks Creek: Not represented

East Fork: Carleen Parham, Katie Wood

Faith: Mark DeHart, Rev. Gene Hawkins, C.L. Proffitt

Greens Creek: Rev. Harry Vance, Allen Garner, Jo Ann Garner, Joyce Green, Bud Henderson, Pauline Henderson

Hamburg: Rev. Matt Ledbetter, David Johnson, Viola Bryson, Felix Villareal, Pat Villareal, Steve Harris, Faye Harris, Audrey Breedlove, Henrietta Bentley

Hyatts Chapel: Not represented

Jarrett Memorial: Audrey Buchanan, Ray Buchanan, Keith Dean

Liberty: Not represented

Little Savannah: Rev. Kent Lowdermilk, Margie Lowdermilk

Locust Field: Cecil Cochran, Virginia Pangle, Waymon Pangle

Long Branch: Rev. Avery Brown, Laura Brown, Dan Cogdill, David Dalton, Roy Dalton, Mildred Wilson, Leland Plank, Jean Plank

Lovedal: Rev. Mike Farmer, Cathy Farmer, Hazel Monteith, David Monteith, Lois Monteith, Eddie Potts, Donna Potts

Lumberton: Not represented

Moses Creek: Rev. Robert Fernandez, Roger Stephens

Mt. Pleasant: Rev. Frank Brooks

New Hope: Rev. Mike Moore, Arnold Brooks, Steven Buchanan, Earl Hooper, Jean Hooper, Donald Morrison, Margie Morrison, Donal Shuler, Craig Tucker, Walter Young, Brad Stillwell (Alt), Emery Brooks (Alt), Mildred Harris (Alt)

New Savannah: Rev. Ray Knowles, Ruth Knowles

Ochre Hill: Rev. Johnny Norris, Russell Ensley, Eddie Pittman

Old Savannah: Not represented

Pine Creek: Not represented

Promise Land: Not represented

Rockdale: Douglas Denny, Eula Mae Denny, Jim Burns, Teresa Burns, Gail Allen

Scotts Creek: Not represented

Shoal Creek: Ronnie Henderson, Donald Kinsland

Sols Creek: Not represented

Speedwell: Michael Coggins, Pete Wilkes

Tilley Creek: Not represented

Unity: Not represented

Webster: Nell Keener, Art Keener, Bill Sutton (Alt)

Wilkesdale: Jim Barnes, Alvin Henson, Rev. Terry Jenkins, Gearldine Jones

Zion Hill: Not represented

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
2003-2004

OCTOBER 2003

Emphasis: Cooperative Giving

6 **Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
7 Fruitland Baptist Bible Inst. Fall Quarter Begins
12 World Hunger Day
14 Fruitland Baptist Bible Inst. Alumni Day
16 **Associational Annual Meeting, New Hope**
17 **Associational Annual Meeting, Rockdale**
24 **Pastor, Deacon, Spouse Fellowship 6:30 pm**
26 **Senior Adult Choir Practice, 2:30pm Baptist Ctr**
26 Daylight Savings Time Ends

NOVEMBER 2003

2-8 Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
3 Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
6-7 Sunday School Seminars, Fruitland
10-12 Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
16-23 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes
23 **Senior Adults Choir Practice, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
25-26 **Office Closed for Thanksgiving Holiday**
27 Thanksgiving Day
30-Dec 7 Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER 2003

12 **Senior Adults Christmas Party, Baptist Ctr.**
19 Fruitland Baptist Bible Inst. Graduation
23-24 **Office Closed for Christmas Holiday**
25 Christmas
31 **Office Closed for New Year's Day**

JANUARY 2004

1 New Year's Day
5 **Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
6 Fruitland Baptist Bible Inst. Winter Quarter Begins
23 **Pastor, Deacon, Spouse Fellowship**
25 Baptist Men's Day
25 **Senior Adults Choir Practice, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

FEBRUARY 2004

1-8 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for North Carolina Baptist Retirement Homes
9-10 NC State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
8-14 WMU Focus Week
14 Valentine's Day
15 North Carolina Baptist College Day
22 Volunteers in Missions Day
22 **Senior Adults Choir Practice, 2:30 pm, Baptist**

MARCH 2004

7-14 Week of Prayer for North American Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
16-17 New Minister Orientation
21 **Twentieth Annual Associational Singing**
28 **Senior Adults Choir, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

APRIL 2004

2-9 Jackson County School's Spring Break
3 Royal Ambassador Car Race Day
4 Daylight Savings Time Begins
5 **Executive Committee, 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
7 **Office Closed for Easter Holiday**
9 **Good Friday**
11 **Easter Sunday**
11 Cooperative Giving Day
16-18 Missions Extravaganza - Ridgecrest
16-23 Associational Missions Week of Prayer & Offering
18 Earth Stewards Sunday
23-24 Disaster Relief Expo, Caraway
23 **Pastor/Deacon/Spouse Fellowship**
25 **Senior Adults Choir, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

MAY 2004

2-9 Week of Prayer and Offering for Baptist Hospitals
9 **Mother's Day**
23 **Senior Adults Choir, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
31 **Office Closed for Memorial Day**

JUNE 2004

11 Fruitland Baptist Bible Inst. Graduation
20 Father's Day
15-16 Southern Baptist Convention - Indianapolis, IN
27 **Senior Adults Choir, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

JULY 2004

5 **Office Closed for Independence Day**
12 **Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
23-24 WMU Assn. Leadership Team Training, Fruitland
23 **Pastor, Deacon, Spouse Fellowship**
25 **Senior Adults Choir, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

AUGUST 2004

22 **Senior Adults Choir, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

SEPTEMBER 2004

3-4 Equipping Today's Church, Ridgecrest
6 **Office Closed for Labor Day**
5-12 Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Missions
26 **Senior Adults Choir Practice, 2:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

Nominating Committee Report, 2003-2004

General Officers

Moderator ..... Art Fowler
Vice Moderator ..... Mike Moore
Clerk ..... Gracella Morris
Assistant Clerk ..... Betty Greene
Treasurer ..... Jennie Miller
Assistant Treasurer ..... Arthur Stephens
Historian ..... Mildred Wilson
Parliamentarian ..... Clemmey Queen
Assistant Parliamentarian ..... Roy Dalton

Program Leaders

Sunday School Director ..... Arnold Brooks
Discipleship Director ..... Steve Lillard
Music Director ..... Emory Brooks
Musician ..... Betty Greene
Trustees ..... Arnold Buchanan (04)
Bob Parker (05)
Carlos Gunter (06)
Deacons' Chairman .....
Youth Director ..... Jessie Myers
Stewardship Director ..... Mike Moore
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Betty Greene
Brotherhood Director ..... Lindon Allen
Senior Adult Director ..... Eloise Shuler
Singles Ministry Director ..... Brad Stillwell

Associational Representatives

Truett Camp ..... Robert Sutton
Baptist Children's Homes of NC ..... Gerald Morris
NC Baptist Hospital, Inc. .....
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc. ..... Earl Hooper
Biblical Recorder ..... Ronnie Henderson
Christian Higher Education ..... Nancy Sherrill
Annuity Board ..... Cecil Frady

Respectfully submitted by:
Brad Stillwell, Chairperson
Bob Parker
Avery Brown
Carlos Gunter
Jason Watson
Keith Dean
Arnold Brooks, Sunday School Director
Art Fowler, Ex Officio

Committee on Committees Report 2003-2004

Articles & By-Laws
04 Jim Cowan, Webster
05 Earl Hooper, New Hope
06 Russ Bauer, Moses Creek - Chair

Associational Missions Development Council
04 Betty Green, Locust Field
05 Brenda Buchanan, Hamburg
06 Margaret Gunter, Hyatts Creek

Building & Grounds
04 Eddie Pittman, Ochre Hill
06 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
06 Harold Wilkey, Long Branch - Chair

Credentials
04 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
04 Cecil Frady, Lovedale - Chair
05 Clemmey Queen, Speedwell
06 Betty Green, Locust Field
06 Avery Brown, Long Branch

Evangelism
04 Don Coggins, Big Ridge
04 Gerald Conner, Unity - Chair
04 Lindon Allen, Rockdale
05 Bill Sutton, Webster
06 Larry Bryson, Promise Land

Stewardship
04 Terry Wilson, Webster
04 Mike Moore, New Hope - Chair
04 Mike Farmer, Lovedale
05 Roy Haskett, Tilly Creek
06 Gail Allen - Rockdale
Jennie Miller, Treasurer

Memorials
04 Janice Burnette, Scotts Creek
05 Shirley Conner, Unity
06 Hazel Monteith, Lovedale - Chair

Nominating
04 Bob Parker, Lovedale
04 Carlos Gunter, Hyatts Chapel
05 Jason Watson, Moses Creek
05 Randy Crawford, Faith
05 Brad Stillwell, New Hope, Chair
06 Douglas Denny, Rockdale
06 Avery Brown, Long Branch

Order of Business
04 Dan Bryson, Liberty
05 David Montieth, Lovedale
06 Larry Bryson, Promise Land

Ordination
04 Al Cauley, Lumberton
04 Frank Brooks, Mt. Pleasant
06 Gene Hawkins, Faith - Chair
06 Kent Lowdermilk, Little Savannah
06 Robert Fernandez, Moses Creek

Personnel
04 Allen Garner, Greens Creek
05 Kent Moore, Hyatts Chapel
05 Virginia Pangle, Locust Field
06 Don Shuler, New Hope
06 Terry Jenkins, Wilkesdale
06 Gerald Morris, Buff Creek
06 Gene Hawkins, Faith

Place & Preacher
04 Brad Stillwell, New Hope
04 Dennie Mathis, Mt. Pleasant
05 Charles Carnes, Locust Field

Respectfully Submitted,
C.L. Proffitt, Chair
Kenneth Miller
Roy Dalton

Appointed Committee 2003-2004

Resolutions Committee
Gene Hawkins, Faith
Laura Brown, Long Branch
Clemmey Queen, Speedwell

Committee on Committees
C.L. Proffitt, Faith - Chair
Kenneth Miller, Rockdale
Ray Buchanan, Jarrett Memorial

Executive Committee Report
Gracella Morris, Clerk

October 8, 2002 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. 38 members represented 19 churches. Moderator Clemmey Queen presided. Emory Brooks led in singing of hymns. Rev. Rich Peoples, pastor at Scotts Creek Baptist Church, gave the devotional. The following reports were given: Clerk, Treasurer, Interim Director of Missions and VBS. Arnold Buchanan presented the Nominating Committee Report. The following replacements were approved: Jenny Miller as Treasurer; Dean Coward as Assistant Treasurer, Bob Parker as 03 Trustee; Don Shuler as 05 Trustee; Clemmey Queen as Moderator; Rich Peoples as Parliamentarian; Emory Brooks as Music Director; and Gracella Morris as Clerk. Rev. Matt Ledbetter presented the Committee on Committees Report. The following replacements were approved: (Finance) Rev. Rich Peoples for Jo Medford and Roy Haskett for Betty Blanton; (Credentials) Rev. Matt Ledbetter for Rev. Steve Bialy, Arthur Stephens for Bill Ansley, and Betty Dean for Wilma Cosper; (Missions Development) Jean Keener for Shirley Kool, Betty Greene for Norma Lovedahl, Brenda Buchanan for Dean Stephens; (Personnel) Rev. Gerald Morris for Rev. Steve Jamison; (Ordination) Rev. Kent Lowdermilk for Rev. Roger Stewman, Rev. Frank Brooks for Rev. Randy Hyatt; (Article of By-Laws) Arthur Keener for Robert Blanton; (Evangelism) Don Coggins for Larry Perry; (Nominating) Avery Brown for Clyde Vance, Keith Dean for Velma Plemmons, Tim Mathis for Debbie McDonald, Jason Watson for Ann Cabe. Rev. Art Fowler presented the Personnel Committee's Report. Gracella Morris replaced Amanda Bialy as secretary. Moderator Queen appointed Rev. Rich Peoples, Max Cook and Laura Brown to the Resolutions Committee. He also appointed Tom McClure and Roy Dalton to the Committee on Committees. 3 people were still needed. Arthur Stephens presented the "Guidelines for Use of the Associational Baptist Building with only one change made. Rev. Dillard Moore wanted to withdraw his church, Moses Creek Baptist, from having the annual meeting there next year due to his uncertain health. It was approved to dedicate the annual minutes to Rev. Billy Stiles and Rev. Carl Smith. It was approved to send $5,000 to REACH of Jackson County, $5,000 to United Christian Ministries, $4,000 to Harris Regional Hospital Chaplaincy Program, $1,000 to the Highlands-Cashiers Hospital Chaplaincy Program, $5,000 to Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute's Library Fund, $5,000 to Western Carolina University's Baptist Student Union and designated $6,000 be used for churches of the association which commit to joint mission projects. It was felt that this would move the association in a positive direction. It was approved to send $2,000 as a mission project to Matt's church for a lady in his church to have her house replaced. After announcements and prayer the meeting was adjourned.

December 9, 2002 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for a Special Called Meeting. 31 members present and one visitor from a member church represented 16 churches. Moderator Art Fowler presided. Emory Brooks led in singing a hymn. Rev. Fowler said that there would be no vote for the vacancies that exist in the association right now. Rev. Fowler presented a resolution that he felt was positive, affirmative, and in harmony with the guidelines on the use of the building that already existed. He read it aloud and moved that it be accepted. It was seconded. Several people spoke against the motion. They felt that the WMU was an auxiliary organization for the association and should be allowed to choose their own officers. It should not be governed by the association. Everyone should be able to be part of the association and welcome at the Baptist Center. They have always done missions and were very much needed. Some felt that God was not in what had been happening in the decision making. Many people were unhappy about the witness the disagreement has created in the community. Some spoke in favor of the resolution and expressed concern about the leadership of the WMU being from churches that were not in the association. There was concern about whether or not they are still affiliated with the Southern Baptist Convention and would support the mission offerings such as Lottie Moon

Christmas Offering. The resolution was approved after the last paragraph was amended to read: "Be it finally resolved that the WMU is most welcome to use Associational Building for future meetings, as well as the Associational newsletter *The Baptist Herald* to promote the work of the WMU." Any other discussion was out of order. The meeting was adjourned after prayer.

January 6, 2003 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. 23 members and 4 visitors represented 12 churches. Moderator Art Fowler presided. Emory Brooks led in singing of hymns. Rev. Gerald Conner, pastor at Unity Baptist Church, gave the devotional. The following reports were given: Clerk, Treasurer, WMU, Interim Director of Missions, Senior Adult and VBS. Rev. Keith Dean presented the Nominating Committee report and it was approved. Art Keener as Deacon Chairman; Bud Norman as Assistant Deacon Chairman; Jean Norman as Secretary; Roy Haskett as Treasurer; and Jason Watson as Program Leader. The 2004 and 2005 Cooperative Agreements with the Southern Baptist Convention were approved. Each agreement requested $3,000 to help cover the cost of the interim director of missions' salary. Rev. Steve Alexander presented a mission project to repair Evelyn Ryan's roof on her 35 year old trailor. It was approved for approximately $2,100 for materials and labor. $1,500 was spent. After announcements and prayer the meeting was adjourned.

April 7, 2003 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. 19 members and 2 member church visitors represented 12 churches. Moderator Art Fowler presided. Rev. Harry Vance led in singing of hymns. Rev. Bill Sutton, member of the Webster Baptist Church, spoke about the JESUS Video Project. The following reports were given: Clerk, Treasurer, and Interim Director of Missions. C.L. Proffitt then presented the Committee on Committees Report. The following replacements were approved: (Stewardship) Rev. Mike Farmer for Rev. Rich Peoples and Gail Allen for Barbara Henderson; (Credentials) Rev. Avery Brown for Rev. Matt Ledbetter; (Missions Development) Margaret Gunter for Jean Keener; (Article of By-Laws) Russ Bauer for Tom McClure; (Evangelism) Rev. Larry Bryson for Rev Dan Ward and Rev. Gerald Conner for Rev. Matt Ledbetter; (Nominating) Carlos Gunter for Grover Cabe; (Place and Preacher) Rev. Charles Carnes for Rev. Keith Ashe and Brad Stillwell for Jim Ashe. Rev. Keith Dean presented the Nominating Committee Report. The following replacements were approved: Rev. Mike Moore as Vice Moderator; Rev. Johnny Swanger as Parliamentarian; Roy Dalton as Assistant Parliamentarian; Arnold Brooks as Sunday School Director; and Brad Stillwell as Singles Ministry Director. It was approved to purchase a new Minolta Digital Copy System for $6,687.50. Rev. Harry Vance asked why the newsletter was supporting Pizza Hut who served alcohol. Gracella and Claude were unaware that alcohol was sold and a disclaimer was printed in the May newsletter. (Pizza Hut had offered free certificates for pizza to children who memorized Bible verse.) After announcements and prayer the meeting was adjourned.

July 14, 2003 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. 19 executive committee members, one member church visitor, and two associational WMU visitors represented 12 churches. Vice-Moderator Rev. Mike Moore presided. Emery Brooks led in singing of hymns. Rev. Johnny Norris, Pastor of the Ochre Hill Baptist Church gave the devotion. The Clerk's and Treasurer's reports were given. The WMU reported on the annual meeting, the Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest, more than 900 towels collected for the Baptist Children's Homes, the Food Roundup for the Baptist Children's Homes, and their continuing collections of Campbell Soup Labels, bandages and offering envelopes. Virginia Pangle reported about the two trips made to Truett Camp to landscape by the Burnettes and herself. Mike Moore reported that almost $18,000 was still needed for the JESUS Video Project. It was approved to send $3,000 to the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, since they are experiencing such a shortfall this year. After announcements and prayer the meeting was adjourned.

GUIDELINES FOR USE OF ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST BUILDING

1. The Associational Building shall be used by the **Tuckaseigee Baptist Association** and its **related organizations** for meetings pertinent to the work of the Association, North Carolina Baptists and Southern Baptist purposes.

2. **Member churches** shall be able to use this building for meetings pertinent to the work of the church upon request as schedule allows and as meets the approval of the **Building and Grounds Committee**. This request must come from the **Pastor** or the **Chairman of Deacons**.

3. The church shall accept all **responsibility** of building and contents when using. It is for the use of the church and **NOT** individuals.

4. Any other group making request for the use of this building will have to make written request to the **Building and Grounds Committee**. If request is granted the cost of utilities and use of buildings is expected ($50.00).

5. **NO SMOKING** shall be allowed in any part of the building.

6. **NO FOOD** or **DRINKS** shall be allowed in any part of the building except conference room and kitchen.

7. Any group or persons using **kitchen facilities** must leave in same condition as found. This **includes:** washing dishes, cleaning sinks and counters, and bagging/tying all trash. If extra cleaning is required by custodian, then an extras charge will be made.

8. A **key** will be issued from the office on a check-out basis. The key will be checked out no **earlier** than 24 hours before use and must be returned **no later** than 24 hours after use.

9. **NO CIVIC OR NON-CHURCH RELATED ACTIVITIES** will be permitted use of the building.

Buildings and Grounds Committee
Harold Wilkey, Chairman
Eddie Pittman
Arthur Stephens

Approved by the Executive Committee on October 7, 2002

PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

Annual Meeting October 14th and 15th, 2004

Thursday, October 14.....Hyatts Chapel Baptist Church..... Rev. Larry Bryson, Speaker
Rev. Dennis Burrell, Alternate

Friday, October 15..... Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church..... Rev. Mike Moore, Speaker
Rev. Frank Brooks, Alternate

SENIOR ADULT REPORT

Oct. 17, 2002	Hamburg Baptist Church - Sang at the Annual Associational Meeting - 17 members present with 10 churches represented.
Oct. 18, 2002	Greens Creek Baptist Church - Sang at the Annual Associational Meeting - 15 members present with 9 churches represented.
Feb. 2, 2003	Webster Baptist Church - Sang - 15 members present with 9 churches represented.
Feb. 14, 2003	Baptist Center - Valentine's Program - Some told how they met their husband or wife. We had a lot of fun and a very good lunch. 16 present with 9 churches represented.
May 9, 2003	Baptist Center - Mother's Day Program -A gift was presented to the oldest mother and the youngest mother. Regina Fisher was the oldest and Vicki Dillard was the youngest. We had a very good lunch. 18 present and 10 churches represented.

With Love in Christ, Eloise Shuler

MUSIC REPORT 2003

The Annual Singing of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association was held Sunday, March 16th. Host churches, their pastors, participating churches, and their pastors are listed below.

BUFF CREEK; Rev. Gerald Morris
Attendance: 75 Collected: $154.60
Jarrett Memorial; Rev. Roy Burnette
Locust Field; Rev. Charles Carnes
Wilkesdale

GREENS CREEK; Rev. Harry Vance
Attendance: 40 Collected: $96.00
Calvary; Rev. Dennis Burrell
Shoal Creek; Rev. Jack Hinson

LONG BRANCH; Rev. Avery Brown
Attendance: 101 Collected: $281.25
Dicks Creek; Rev. Rick Conner
Promise Land; Rev. Larry Bryson
Zion Hill; Rev. Steve Webb

LOVEDALE; Rev. Mike Farmer
Attendance: 130 Collected: $305.00
Moses Creek; Rev. Dillard Moore
New Hope; Rev. Mike Moore
Speedwell; Rev. Clemmey Queen

This year's offering was again designated for the Baptist Children's Homes. The total collection was $836.85.

Respectfully Submitted, Emery Brooks

October 6, 2002

On September 5-6, 2003 I attended *Equipping Today's Church Training Event* at Ridgecrest. At the conference the state convention provided numerous sessions about Youth ministry in addition to other topics.

I had the opportunity to meet with other Associational Youth Ministry Directors for a networking session. We discussed statistics and issues facing Christian teens and how that relates to our church ministry. The importance of building relationships between churches was also discussed. Many of the directors were unsure of how to get all churches involved in activities and how to build relationships among leaders and youth across churches.

It was suggested that we as youth directors have periodic meetings with youth leaders to find out what needs and concerns youth groups within the association have. It is my plan for youth leaders in our association to have regular meetings which will address youth programs within churches, activities for all youth, and eventually have large scale events. Hopefully we can have our first meeting before the end of this year.

At the conference I was able to attend sessions about missions education, helping new young Christians, and teaching students to live out their faith. I was given encouragement to begin involving our young people in mission opportunities at home and away. I was also given many resources concerning mission and activity ideas as well as youth program opportunities. I am thankful for the opportunity to attend the conference and I hope to use many of the ideas I was given.

Jessica Myers

WMU ANNUAL REPORT
2002/2003

The emphasis for 2002/03 has been "God's Plan … My Part." God's plan is that each person should hear the Good News of Jesus Christ. Sometimes our part in that plan can be, at best, hard to determine. Our part can be as difficult as traveling to a foreign country where we face language and cultural barriers and hostility, or as simple as volunteering to read to first-grade student. Across the county, our response to God's call is varied but always generous.

Ongoing Missions Projects:

Campbell Soup Labels: Throughout the year, Campbell soup labels have been collected for Oneida Baptist Institute in Kentucky to purchase a van.
Ghana Project: Old, clean sheets have been torn into bandage-size strips and rolled. Offering envelopes are collected for the dispensing of medicines at the Ghana Baptist Center in Africa.
Jackson County Bible Clubs: Volunteers and refreshments have been provided to the After School Bible Clubs.
Operation Christmas Child: Franklin Graham's Samaritan's Purse ministry of providing Christmas shoeboxes to children around the world is always generously supported in Jackson County churches. Local volunteers delivered our boxes to the pickup center in Waynesville. Several of our people worked in the Charlotte processing center.
Other ministries: During the year, men, women, and children are involved in home-delivered meals, nursing home ministries, United Christian Ministries, Community Table, REACH, AWAKE, Habitat for Humanity, the Spanish mission in Cullowhee, prayer walks, homeless shelters, WRGC radio ministry, puppet ministries, SWARM and a many more projects both at home and around the world.

WMU supports and promotes the Weeks of Prayer and special offerings for the North Carolina Missions Offering, Baptist Children's Homes, Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, North Carolina Baptist Retirement Homes, Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, and the Mother's Day Offering for the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

WMU would like to extend a special "Thank You" to those churches who responded so generously to the requests from Baptist Children's Homes. Our association sent almost 1000 towels and washcloths in March in response to a statewide request. Then again in August, we provided enough canned food, household and personal care items to fill a 1&1/2 ton truck, a large pickup, a small pickup and a van. Speedwell Baptist took a pickup load to Broyhill. Lovedale is conducting a collection through Thanksgiving.

Shirley Kool led this year's International Mission Study about China hosted by Lovedale Baptist Church. Janice Burnette taught the North American Mission Study at the Baptist Center.

The Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer, sponsored by the Baptist World Alliance, was observed on Monday, November 4. The emphasis was on countries of the "Southern Cross."

Several women attended Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest this year. Girls attended GA Camp and camps offered at Truett Camp.

Focus on WMU, a special annual program celebrating WMU, was held at the Baptist Center on Sunday, February 16. The emphasis was on mission opportunities in which our local churches are involved. Lisa Dean and Janice Burnette provided the program.

Our Annual Meeting was held at First Baptist Church on Thursday, April 24. The evening began with a salad supper and fellowship. State WMU Executive Director Ruby Fulbright brought the message about being a part of "God's Plan." *The Joyful Sounds*, East Sylva's Women's Choir, provided the special music.

Wonderful things are going on across this county through men, women, and children reaching out to others in Christ's name. Only a few of them are listed here. WMU remains strongly committed to its goals: Praying for, Giving to, and Doing Missions; Missions Education; and developing a Missions Lifestyle.

Respectfully Submitted,

Nelda Reid, Co-Director
Sarah Davis, Co-Director

Sunday School Report 2003

EQUIPPING TODAY'S CHURCH
Tools for Vital Ministry: A Multi-Ministry Training Event
Lifeway Ridgecrest Conference Center - September 5-6, 2003

The Commission of Christ

Thank you for your wonderful support and work that you do in our Sunday School. We say "Our" because Jesus said in Matthew 28:29-20, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world. Amen." The first occurrence of the word ("teach," v. 19) is a broad word that means "make disciples of." This word involves the whole process described in these verses. The second occurrence of the word "teach" ("teaching," v. 20) more directly relates to Bible teaching today. One of the ways we carry out Christ's commission to make disciples of all nations is by teaching people.

The Example of the Early Church

The early church carried on an active teaching ministry. Acts 5:42 records that "daily in the temple, and in every house, they ceased not to teach and preach Jesus Christ." (Read also Acts 11:26, 14:21, 15:35, 18:11 and 26 to learn how the church put a priority on teaching.) "The life and work of the early church, as revealed in Scripture, revolved in large measure around teaching" (Edward Hayes, "Establishing Biblical Foundations" in Christian Education: Foundations for the Future, p. 38).

Training Teachers

TRAINING is essential. The business and professional world recognizes the importance of training. In many professions people must meet certain requirements to practice in the field, and the professional must then get a certain number of hours of training each year or two to keep a license to practice.

Should not we, who deal with the eternal matters of the soul, attach the same importance to training?

Think of it This Way

Think of teacher training not so much as training a teacher how to teach a lesson but rather as equipping that person for effective ministry in the church. Teacher training is one way of carrying out Ephesians 4:11 and 12: "And he gave some,...pastors and teachers for the perfecting (equipping) of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ." When viewed in this light, teacher training takes on new significance. ("Improving Your Sunday School...A Guide for Sunday School Superintendents", p. 43, Don Anderson)

I attended the teacher training at Ridgecrest, September 5 and 6, expecting a blessing and that is what I received.

Phil Stone, Team Leader/Consultant, Baptist State Convention of N.C., taught "Associational Sunday School/Bible Study Directors" in our first two sessions:

Is Bible Study A Core Value of Your Church?

A Core Value is...things we value above all others. The preferences or choices, which are consistently prioritized. (Read Acts 2:42-47) We find in this reading (1) Prayer, (2) Power, (3) Leadership, (4) Worship, (5) Teaching, (6) Fellowship, (7) Ministry, (8) Evangelism, (9) Growth.

Steve Zimmerman, Minister of Education, First Baptist Mebane, Mebane, NC... taught our third session: Get Your Sunday School off With a BANG! What Teachers 'N Training (TNT) can do for you!

Linda Thompson, Senior Network Partnership Specialist, Lifeway Christian Resources, Nashville, TN, taught four sessions: Teaching Adults on Sunday Morning Using Family Bible Study, Explore the Bible, New Connections and New Masterwork Curriculum from Lifeway Christian Resources.

At the end of Ms. Thompson's session, with tear filled eyes, she thanked God for the vision a team of workers had in preparing the "New Masterwork Curriculum" with God's help.

Thank you. "See you in Sunday School"

Submitted by, Arnold Brooks (Associational Sunday School Director)

Pastor, Deacon, and Spouse Fellowship

The Pastor, Deacon, and Spouse Fellowship of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association met four times from October 2002 through July 2003.

The first meeting was hosted by Webster Baptist Church, Friday, October 25, 2001. Following a delicious dinner served by the ladies of the church in the fellowship hall, the meeting was held in the church sanctuary.

The Chairman, Art Keener, welcomed the attendees and asked Harry Vance to lead the congregation in a song. Harry selected "Victory in Jesus" as the opening song. The Reverend Mike Dellinger, Pastor of Webster Baptist Church, gave a short devotion. Gracella Morris read the minutes from the July 2002 meeting. The minutes were approved as read. Attendance was taken and there were 30 people from four churches present. The Treasurer was not present so no financial report was presented. An offering was taken and $50 was collected. During the offering, Harry Vance led in another song.

There was no old or new business to consider. Dana Tucker and Becky Green of Journey by Faith then sang two songs.

The speaker for the evening was the Reverend Mike Lawry from Southside Baptist Church in Charlotte. His key point was that Pastors and Deacons have a responsibility to the church to ascertain that people joining the church have had a life changing experience. He said that many people just want to join the church and don't really understand what is expected of them. He also said that just getting large numbers of people is not the object. During his message, he told numerous stories of people who had been in church all their life but had not truly been born again. Following announcements, the Reverend Bill Sutton closed the fellowship with prayer.

The second fellowship was held on a very cold night at Buff Creek Baptist Church on January 24, 2003. After sharing a delicious meal, everyone gathered in the sanctuary for the fellowship meeting. The Chairman, Art Keener, welcomed the attendees to the fellowship. Emory Brooks then led in singing "More About Jesus."

Buff Creek Pastor, the Reverend Gerald Morris , also welcomed everyone and read from Colossians. He said that we need to do everything we do in the name of the Lord. Following these remarks, Art Keener announced the new fellowship officers for the coming year. These were:

Chairman – Art Keener
Assistant Chairman – Bud Norman
Program Chairman – Jason Watson
Treasurer – Roy Haskett
Secretary – Jean Norman

The minutes from the October 25, 2002 fellowship were read and approved. Attendance was taken with 25 people present, representing four churches. Art Keener gave the Treasurer's Report. As of November 30, 2002, there was a balance of $1,372. 89.

Emory Brooks then led the attendees in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms" as an offering of $45 was collected. There was no old or new business to bring before the group.

The Reverend Lloyd Fish, representative from the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes was the speaker for the evening. He pointed out that 2,106 children and 1,784 families were served during 2002. He then delivered a sermon on the five reasons why the church must preach and relate the reality of hell, taking Luke 16:19-31 as his Scriptures.

Following the message, Grace Morris sang "Amazing Grace." Following announcements and prayer requests, Clemmey Queen closed the meeting with prayer.

The April 25, 2003 fellowship was held at Rockdale Baptist Church. Following a delicious meal served by the ladies of the church, the attendees moved into the sanctuary for the meeting. The Chairman, Art Keener welcomed everyone to the fellowship and Kenneth Miller led the group in singing "Amazing Grace." Shane Danner gave the devotion, using Romans 1:16-17 as his theme. The Reverend Bill Sutton then led in prayer.

In the absence of the secretary, the minutes of the January 24, 2003 meeting were read by Jennie Miller and approved. It was announced that the Fellowship had placed five Bibles, through the Gideons, in memory of the Reverend Dillard Moore and five Bibles in memory of Deacon Eldon Cabe.

There were a total of 24 people present for the fellowship, representing four churches. An offering of $53 was taken as Kenneth Miller led the fellowship in singing "Blessed Assurance."

There was no old or new business to discuss. The Reverend Bill Sutton gave an update on the "Jesus Video Project." Reverend Claude Conard spoke about the need for prayer partners for the project.

The Pastor of Rockdale Baptist Church, the Reverend Randy Hyatt, was the speaker for the evening and delivered a message entitled, "Treasure in Baked Dirt." He used II Corinthians 4:7-13 as Scripture. The Reverend Bill Chapman offered a prayer at the conclusion of Reverend Hyatt's sermon.

Following announcements and prayer requests, the Reverend Matt Ledbetter led the attendees in prayer to close the fellowship meeting.

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PROPOSED BUDGET, 2004

	Expenditures to Date 8/31/03	Actual Expenditures 10/1/01-9/30/02	2003 Budget	Recommended Budget 2004	Increase/ (Decrease)
I. MISSIONS OUTREACH					
Disaster Relief	0.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	
Handyman Ministries	0.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	
Missions Council	0.00	0.00	50.00	0.00	(50.00)
S.W.A.R.M.	150.00	300.00	150.00	150.00	
Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund	100.00	200.00	100.00	100.00	
Camp Truett	100.00	200.00	100.00	100.00	
Reach	5,000.00				
United Christian Ministries	5,000.00				
Harris Hospital Chaplaincy	4,000.00				
Highlands-Cashiers Hosp. Chaplain	1,000.00				
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute	5,000.00				
II. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES					
Office Supplies	718.84	1,417.62	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Postage	1,500.43	998.83	1,552.00	1,600.00	48.00
Conference & Conv.	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	
Sunday School	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	
Church Training	0.00	0.00	150.00	50.00	(100.00)
Youth	0.00	0.00	300.00	300.00	
VBS	0.00	209.86	250.00	250.00	
Evangelism	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
Senior Adults	40.91	83.21	150.00	150.00	
Singles Ministry	0.00	0.00	150.00	50.00	(100.00)
Music	0.00	0.00	100.00	50.00	(50.00)
Organization Ministries-Other	114.61	0.00			
III. PROPERTY SUPPORT MINISTRIES					
Property Insurance	1,113.00	1,113.00	1,325.00	1,200.00	(125.00)
Telephone	1,551.08	1,343.39	1,850.00	1,850.00	
Electricity	927.26	988.40	1,620.00	1,420.00	(200.00)
Office Equip & Repairs	1,208.35	1,593.46	1,250.00	1,250.00	
Bldg/Grnds Maint/Upkeep	952.96	1,202.44	1,450.00	1,200.00	(250.00)
Ministry Expense Reimburse.	1,511.65	2,099.29	3,600.00	2,400.00	(1,200.00)
IV. EQUIPPING MINISTRIES					
Assoc Leader Train	40.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	
Library & Audiovisuals	0.00	11.49	50.00	0.00	(50.00)
V. PERSONNEL MINISTRIES					
Director's Salary Package	0.00	0.00	2,288.00	0.00	(2,288.00)
Interim Director Salary	11,733.75	15,512.25	15,645.00	15,645.00	
Retirement (Interim Director)	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,565.00	1,565.00
Secretary	9,350.00	9,081.06	10,200.00	11,160.00	960.00
Retirement (Secretary)	935.00	882.75	1,020.00	1,116.00	96.00
Company Soc. Sec./Medicare	715.28	697.95	780.00	854.00	74.00
Hon. for Treasurer	0.00	200.00	200.00	0.00	(200.00)
Hon. for Clerk	150.00	150.00	200.00	200.00	
VI. MISCELLANEOUS					
Assoc. Minutes	(87.85)	329.59	300.00	720.00	420.00
Pastor Apprec Dinner	0.00	0.00	50.00	0.00	(50.00)
Exec Comm Refresh	28.98	28.93	30.00	30.00	
Miscellaneous	349.39	98.57	316.00	316.00	
Petty Cash	20.00	0.00		20.00	20.00
VII. SPECIAL PROJECT					
Special Project Expenses	3,835.00	500.00			
Annual Singing-Bapt. Childrens Ho	836.85	1630.30			
Truett Camp	300.00	100.00			
Bibles for Deceased	50	0			
TOTAL EXPENSES	58,245.49	41,372.39	46,976.00	45,496.00	(1,480.00)
TOTAL RECEIPTS	34,798.79	52,499.80			
Change in Cash Balance	(23,446.70)	11,127.41			

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL INFORMATION SUMMARY

EXPENDITURES; Oct. 2002 - Sept. 2003	
I. MISSIONS OUTREACH	
S.W.A.R.M.	150.00
Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund	100.00
Camp Truett	100.00
REACH	5,000.00
United Christian Ministries	5,000.00
Harris Hospital Chaplain	4,000.00
Highlands-Cashiers Hospital	1,000.00
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute	5,000.00
II. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES	
Office Supplies	790.96
Postage	1,552.00
Sunday School	0.00
Church Training	0.00
Youth	0.00
VBS	0.00
Evangelism	0.00
Senior Adults	40.91
Singles Ministry	0.00
Music	0.00
Organization Ministries - Other	114.61
III. PROPERTY SUPPORT MINISTRIES	
Property Insurance	1,113.00
Telephone	1,719.33
Electricity	981.54
Office Equip & Repairs	1,208.35
Bldg/Grnds Maint/Upkeep	1,052.96
Ministry Expense Reimburse.	1,511.65
IV. EQUIPPING MINISTRIES	
Assoc. Leader. Training	40.00
Library & Audiovisuals	0.00
V. PERSONNEL MINISTRIES	
Director's Salary Package	0.00
Interim Director Salary	11,733.75
Secretary	10,200.00
Retirement (Secretary)	1,020.00
Matching Soc. Sec./Medicare	780.31
Hon. for Treasurer	0.00
Hon. for Clerk	200.00
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	
Assoc. Minutes	(87.85)
Exec. Comm. Refreshments	28.98
Miscellaneous	349.39
Petty Cash	20.00
Bibles for Deceased	50.00
VII. SPECIAL PROJECTS	
Hoyle Endowment	3,500.00
Annual Singing - Bapt. Children's Home	836.85
Truett Camp	300.00
Other Designated Project	3,335.00
TOTAL	$62,741.74

Receipts; Oct. 2002 - Sept. 2003	
Balsam	$1,000.00
Big Ridge	0.00
Buff Creek	1,200.00
Calvary	100.00
Cashiers	1,980.00
Cullowhee Valley	120.00
Dicks Creek	99.00
East Fork	645.00
Faith	1,860.41
Greens Creek	2,600.00
Hamburg	3,000.00
Hyatts Chapel	0.00
Jarrett Memorial	550.00
Liberty	0.00
Little Savannah	0.00
Locust Field	200.00
Long Branch	300.00
Lovedale	1,843.55
Lumberton	0.00
Moses Creek	100.00
Mt. Pleasant	240.00
New Hope	4,450.00
New Savannah	0.00
Ochre Hill	1,200.00
Old Savannah	0.00
Pine Creek	0.00
Promise Land	0.00
Rockdale	1,130.00
Scotts Creek	530.65
Shoal Creek	750.00
Sols Creek	0.00
Speedwell	0.00
Tilley Creek	0.00
Unity	0.00
Webster	1,300.00
Wilkesdale	726.72
Zion Hill	40.00
TOTAL CHURCH SUPPORT	$25,965.33
Interest	1,246.25
Baptist State Convention	2,029.32
Other Designated Gifts	6,199.05
Private Gifts/Memorials	128.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$35,567.95

1:23 PM

10/01/03

Accrual Basis

Tuckaseigee Baptist Association
Balance Sheet
As of September 30, 2003

		Sep 30, 03
ASSETS		
Current Assets		
Checking/Savings		
1000 - Macon Bank Accounts		
1001- General Checking Account	6,040.35	
1002-Deac.-Pastors-Wives-Acct.	1,459.81	
Total 1000 - Macon Bank Accounts		7,500.16
1100 - ASSETS		
1200 - CD #27630-26	48,597.52	
1300 - CD #27463-12	1,848.16	
1400 - CD #27508-12	2,484.33	
1500 - CD #27322-12	2,415.85	
1600 - CD #27393-12	2,396.70	
1700 - Passbook #5384-00	3,382.49	
Total 1100 - ASSETS		61,125.05
Total Checking/Savings		68,625.21
Other Current Assets		
1800 - N.C. Sales Tax		2.76
Total Other Current Assets		2.76
Total Current Assets		68,627.97
TOTAL ASSETS		**68,627.97**
LIABILITIES & EQUITY		
Equity		
5000 - CAPITAL		
5100 - Non-Designated Cash Bal	67,341.43	
5200 - Designated Cash Balance		
5201- Disaster Relief	854.13	
5202 - Minutes	-378.80	
5204 - Hoyle Endowment	10,752.46	
5205 - RA's	68.00	
5206 - Handy-Man Project	1,125.48	
5207 - Missions	15.00	
5208 - Building and Grounds	2,671.10	
Total 5200 - Designated Cash Balance	15,107.37	
5300 - Reserve for Reprs & Repl	11,323.03	
Total 5000 - CAPITAL		93,771.83
Opening Balance		-3,879.57
Retained Earnings		-15,917.61
Net Income		-5,346.68
Total Equity		68,627.97
TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY		**68,627.97**

Historical Report for 2003 - presented by Mildred Wilson

BUFF CREEK: Started a Royal Ambassador Chapter and Girls in Action Organization.

CASHIERS: Nancy Rice made a mission trip to Guatalama. Those involved with the puppet ministry made a very successful mission trip to Florida & Georgia.

DICKS CREEK: Celebrated their 100th Year Anniversary on April 13, 2003.

FAITH: New building currently under construction on the Old Webster Road. Hope to be in by the first of the year. Faith also reached out to the motorcyclists from the Cherokee Rally on April 27 with at least 30 attending the praise and worship service. The church also plans to minister to the motorcyclists again in September. May God bless this ministry.

HAMBURG: New educational building occupied on September 3. Started a Bible Spanish Class on August 3. Purchased and set up a new mobile home for a church member in December 2003.

JARRETT MEMORIAL: The youth group spent the summer witnessing to tourists with SWARM in Dillsboro, Cherokee and Bryson City. They witnessed through animal balloons, face painting, salvation bracelets and tracts. The youth are to be commended for this great witnessing ministry.

LOCUST FIELD: Paid off mortgage on their church this year.

LONG BRANCH: Church Building Improvements: A top on the pastor's study, vinyl siding on outside and new siding on steeple. Presented the church clerk (Clara Wilkey Cogdill) with a Certificate of Appreciation for 30+ years of dedicated and excellent service.

LUMBERTON: Replaced several windows in church with stained glass ones.

PINE CREEK: Ray and Gretchen Crawford as well as Steve and Lisa Stroup made several mission trips to West Virginia and Kentucky taking bedding supplies, money donations, food from the Farmer's Market, school supplies, and children's clothing.

SHOAL CREEK: Celebrated their 175th Anniversary on July 20, 2002.

SPEEDWELL: Celebrated their 100th Anniversary on November 17, 2002. Recognized all former pastors who were present with certificates.

WEBSTER: Organized and presented the Easter Drama: *He's Alive* on April 6,7, 12 & 13 for the second year at Southwestern Community College. Good attendance at each presentation. Held a very successful yard and auction sale on July 25, 26 for their Building Fund. Donna Tucker led a mission trip of 20-30 youth. The youth witnessed and helped minister.

Jackson County Bible Club is in all of schools this year. In the morning before school starts, the High School Bible Club has "Extreme Devotions". Volunteers are still needed for this ministry at all participating schools. It was began in 1997. There are approximately 20 teachers and helpers involved. There are 7 Bible Clubs with weekly attendance of over 140. Last year 40 children made a decision to accept Christ.

Many churches and individuals participated and helped with the huge food and household supplies collection for the N.C. Baptist Children's Homes Food Roundup. Volunteers from many churches helped with packing boxes and loading trucks with the food collected to be delivered to the Baptist Homes. Appreciation is extended to all who contributed food and helped with this worthy endeavor.

Thank you for allowing me to serve as the historical person for the TBA. Please inform me during the year of events that need to be included in the Annual Report. My telephone number is 586-8878.

CHANGES IN THE CHURCHES

Churches without pastors in the past year

Cullowhee Valley	Moses Creek	Shoal Creek
Greens Creek	New Savannah	Sols Creek
Hyatts Chapel	Pine Creek	Wilkesdale
Jarrett Memorial	Rockdale	

Pastors Resigning

Roy Burnette, Jarrett Memorial
Doug Farmer, Jarrett Memorial
Dillard Moore, (Death), Moses Creek
Matthew Shular, Pine Creek
Randy Hyatt, Rockdale
Terry Jenkins, Wilkesdale

New Pastors

Doug Farmer, Jarrett Memorial
Robert Fernandez, Moses Creek
Ray Knowles, New Savannah
Johnny Norris, Ochre Hill
Michael Queen, Sols Creek
Terry Jenkins, Wilkesdale

Interim Pastors

Harry Vance, Greens Creek
Lewis Smith, Hyatts Chapel
Robert Fernandez, Moses Creek
Jack Hinson, Shoal Creek

Ministers Ordained

Cory Boone, Dicks Creek
Ray Knowles, East Fork Baptist
Mike Messer, Mt. Pleasant
Randy Davenport, New Hope
Randy Hyatt, Rockdale
Shane Danner, Rockdale
Josh Hyde, Webster

Church Withdrawn From the Association

Balsam Baptist

MEMORIALS

Buff Creek
Mr. Jim Mull
Mrs. M. Girlie Jones
Mr. Clyde Springer
Mrs. Lula Carter
Mr. Clyde Beck

Cashiers
Mr. Ervin Rice
Mr. Charles Hooper

Dicks Creek
Geraldine Scott

East Fork
Mrs. Pearl Buchanan

Greens Creek
Mrs. Mary Belle Trantham

Hamburg
Mrs. Ellen Bryson
Mrs. Vita Lee Bryant
Mrs. Lavenia Sparks

Jarrett Memorial
Mrs. Roberta Manning
Mrs. Emma Jean Sisti

Locust Field
Bonnie Greene
Clyde Hensley
Lucilla Painter
Luna Brown
Nanette Buchanan

Long Branch
Mr. Randy Taylor
Mr. Jerry Milan
Mrs. Maggie Brendle

Lovedale
Emily Ashe
Merl Ashe
Blanch Painter
Blanch Browning
Dorothy Moss

Lumberton
Margaret Potts

Moses Creek
Mr. Frank Hodgin
Rev. Dillard Moore
Mrs. Estelle Stephens

New Hope
Christopher Allen Painter
Rev. Hayes Dietz
Thomas F. Shuler
Floyd Bud Wykle (Charter Member)

New Savannah
Mr. Eldon G. Cabe (Deacon)

Ochre Hill
Mr. Johnny Mills
Mr. Billy Ray Bryson

Old Savannah
Mr. Enley Cope
Mr. Marvin L. Brooks
Ms. Deolous Estes
Ms. Irene Ashe
Ms. Ruth Bradley

Rockdale
Mrs. Peggy Cory
Mr. Don Cory
Mrs. Mae Nations
Mrs. Janie Nations Buchanan

Shoal Creek
Jack England (Deacon)

Speedwell
Miss Sharon Fox
Mrs. Juanita Wilson Smith
Mrs. Lena McConnell

Tilley Creek
Lindon Coggins

Zion Hill
Guy McMahan
Howard Franks
Deacon Alonzo Woodard
Oneybee Wilson

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1851	22	Jonathan Ck	Oct 10	Joshua Ammons	Z B Allen		Joshua Ammons
1852	23	Scotts Ck	Aug				William Haynes
1894	65	Franklin	Aug 16-19	A H Sims	T C Bryson		G A Bartlett
1895	66	Mt Pleasant	Aug	A H Sims	T C Bryson		
1911	82	Cullowhee	Aug 17-20	Thad Bryson	W L Henson		R L Cook
1912	83	Savannah	Aug				J M Bennett
1916	87	Scotts Ck	Aug 17–19	C C Cowan	H B Jones		J B Smiley
1917	88	Shoal Creek	Aug				R L Cook
1923	94	Lovedale	Aug 16-20	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	W Ross Yokley
1924	95	Qualla	Aug 14-16	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	R L Cook
1925	96	Hamburg	Aug				
1927	98	Tuckasegee	Aug 18-20	T F Deitz	A J Dills		J G Murray
1928	99	Sylva First	Aug				L K Stafford
1929	100	Cullowhee	Aug 15	T F Deitz	W C Reid		T F Deitz
1930	101	Webster	Aug 14	T F Deitz	W C Reid		J G Murray
1931	102	Hamburg	Aug	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1932	103	Shoal Creek	Aug 18	T F Deitz			
1933	104	Scotts Creek	Aug 17-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1934	105	Johns Creek	Aug 16-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W C Reed
1935	106	Old Savannah	Aug 15-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1936	107	Lovedale	Aug 13-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L H Crawford
1937	108	Sols Creek	Aug 12-15	T F Deitz	W N Cook		Ben Cook
1938	109	Sylva	Aug 18-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G N Cowan
1939	110	Zion Hill	Aug 19-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W N Cook
1940	111	Moses Creek	Aug 15-16				L H Crawford
1941	112	Ochre Hill	Aug 14-15	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1942	113	Balsam Grove	Aug 13-14	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G C Teague
1943	114	Hamburg	Aug 12-13	T F Deitz	W N Cook		F F Brown
1944	115	Barkers Creek	Aug 17-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	W E Pettit
1945	116	Lovedale	Aug 16-17	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	Mark Osborne
1946	117	Cashiers	Aug 15-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Clarence Vance	F P Blankenship
1947	118	Wilkesdale East Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	T F Deitz	J Bryson	Clarence Vance	Dillard Wood
1948	119	Hyatts Chapel Shoal Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	C M Warren	J Bryson	Euva Sentelle	Joe Bishop Melvin Snyder
1949	120	Big Ridge Hamburg	Aug 18 Aug 19	C M Warren	E Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Melvin Snyder L H Brothers

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1950	121	Pine Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J E Brown	P Snelson	Pauline Snelson	H E Marshbanks
1951	122	Sylva First Scotts Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown	E Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Dr McGee W C Reed
1952	123	Buff Creek Ochre Hill	Aug 14 Aug 15	J E Brown		Pauline Snelson	Ralph Nix
1953	124	Old Savannah East Fork	Aug 13 Aug 14	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	L H Crawford J C Pipes
1954	125	Cullowhee Lovedale	Aug 12 Aug 13	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Clyde Collins R W Abrams
1955	126	Lumberton Balsam Grove	Aug 18 Aug 19	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Roland Pruette James Vanderford
1956	127	Hamburg Tuckasegee	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown		Dorothy Edwards	Frank Reed
1957	128	New Hope Black Mountain	Aug 15 Aug 16	Edwin Allison	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Zeb Barker
1958	129	Deitz Memorial Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	W L Sorrells M A Huggins
1959	130	Scotts Creek Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clarence Vance Doug Branch
1960	131	Rockdale New Savannah	Aug 18 Aug 19	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Quentin Perreault Nane Starnes
1961	132	Shoal Creek Hyatts Chapel	Aug 17 Aug 18	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	J W Costner Ernest Upchurch
1962	133	Buff Creek Hamburg	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Alfred Sellers R W Abrams
1963	134	East Sylva Tuckasegee	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	James Lambert Harry Vance
1964	135	Mt Pleasant Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clyde Collins Joseph Reece
1965	136	Yellow Mountain Scotts Creek	Aug 12 Aug 13	Alfred Sellers	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Roy Smith J E Brown
1966	137	Sylva First Calvary	Aug 18 Aug 19	Joseph Reece	Lloyd Fish	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish A B Lovell
1967	138	Ochre Hill Rockdale	Aug 17 Aug 18	Joseph Reece	A Hooper	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish George Langley
1968	139	No Minutes					
1969	140	Old Savannah Jarrett Memorial	Aug 14 Aug 15	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Burrell Lucas Charles Dean
1970	141	Tuckasegee Buff Creek	Aug 13 Aug 14	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Charles Bullock Judson Rotan
1971	142	Zion Hill Cullowhee	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	C Dean	Walter Middleton	M Clayton Frank Reed

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1972	143	Balsam Webster	Aug 17 Aug 18	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	H Anderson Charles Dean
1973	144	Cashiers Lovedale	Aug 16 Aug 17	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	Jack Holcombe Ray McCall
1974	145	Locust Field Greens Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	L Jackson Harold Anderson
1975	146	Liberty New Hope	Aug 14 Aug 15	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	C H Greene H Nicholson
1976	147	Hamburg Long Branch	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle		Luther Osment J D Wyatt
1977	148	Shoal Creek Black Mountain	Aug 18 Aug 19	Wesley Hooper	A Hoyle	C O Vance Alvin Loiry, Jr	Douglas McFadin Alvin Loiry, Jr
1978	149	Buff Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Harry Vance Cecil Saunders
1979	150	Balsam Grove Pine Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Bill Rogers Robert Blanton
1980	151	East Sylva Sylva First	Aug 14 Aug 15	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Jerry Laughter John Bunn
1981	152	Ochre Hill Hyatts Chapel	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Pat Correll David Blackney
1982	153	East Fork Jarrett Memorial	Aug 12 Aug 13	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	John Reid	T Connelly George Tuthill
1983	154	Cashiers Cullowhee	Aug 18 Aug 19	Johnny Enloe	A Hoyle	John Reid	Ben Cabe Jack Hinson
1984	155	Tuckasegee Moses Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	Carl Smith S J Waters
1985	156	Scotts Creek Old Savannah	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	J D Griffin Virgil Cook
1986	157	Balsam Rockdale	Aug 21 Aug 22	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Abe Brooks Dennis Burrell
1987	158	Zion Hill Lovedale	Oct 15 Oct 16	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Joe Smith Lewis Smith
1988	159	Jarrett Memorial Sylva First	Oct 13 Oct 14	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Glenn Blanton Ray McCall
1989	160	Cashiers Scotts Creek	Oct 12 Oct 13	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Charles Sisti Charles Brown
1990	161	Ochre Hill Webster	Oct 18 Oct 29	Clyde Vance	A Hoyle	John Reid	Tommy Lamb Joe Yelton
1991	162	Buff Creek New Hope	Oct 17 Oct 18	Clyde Vance	R Houston	John Reid	Ed Beddingfield Earl Holden
1992	163	Greens Creek Yellow Mountain	Oct 15 Oct 16	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Wayne Sorrells Larry Nations

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1993	164	Lovedale East Sylva	Oct 14 Oct 15	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Scott Courtney Barry Almand
1994	165	Cullowhee Hamburg	Oct 13 Oct 14	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Mike Moore Eddie Stillwell
1995	166	Mt Pleasant Black Mountain	Oct 12 Oct 13	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Roy Burnette Mike Farmer
1996	167	Cullowhee Zion Hill	Oct 17 Oct 18	Dennis Ensley	R Houston	John Reid	Harold Anderson Robert Blanton
1997	168	Locust Field Cashiers	Oct 16 Oct 17	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell	John Reid	Charles Carnes David Boroughs
1998	169	Scotts Creek New Hope	Oct 15 Oct 16	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell		Roger Stewman Keith Ashe
1999	170	Shoal Creek Webster	Oct 14 Oct 15	Tom McClure	W Caldwell		Robert Driggers Tommy Holden
2000	171	Sylva First Ochre Hill	Oct 12 Oct 13	Tom McClure	B Greene	Claude Conard	Rich Peoples Avery Brown
2001	172	Buff Creek East Fork	Oct 18 Oct 19	Mike Dellinger	A Bialy	Claude Conard	Steve Jamison Charles Dean
2002	173	Hamburg Greens Creek	Oct 17 Oct 18	Clemmey Queen	G Morris	Claude Conard	Brian Bishop Steve Gunter
2003	174	New Hope Rockdale	Oct 16 Oct 17	Art Fowler	G. Morris		Art Fowler Matt Ledbetter

Pres. Steve Alexander
V.Pres. Mary Ashemore
Secre. Howard Peters
Treas. Dean Coward
Founder: Nora Peters

Bible Club Missions, INC.
A Non-profit Organization
P.O. Box 381 Sylva, NC 28779
586-9840 or 293-3372

Dear concerned citizens,

The Jackson County Bible Club (JCBC) has been in operation since 1997. The credit goes to Mrs. Nora Peters for founding this non-profit organization. She labored in 1996 to make sure that all the red tape was cleared. We commend her and her husband Howard for their faithfulness and sacrificial work in this wonderful effort to reach children with the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Six years later this effort has in fact grown. The desire to win souls to Christ is still alive. There are about 20 or so teachers and or helpers involved. We are privileged to have the opportunity to teach these children who Jesus is and what He did for us all. Last year alone over 40 children came to know Christ, and in the last two years over 80. There are also three other counties that have started Bible clubs because of JCBC : Haywood, Madison, and Swain, so many more children are being reached. We would love to spread all over Western NC and eventually beyond.

We have a Bible club in all seven Jackson County Schools with a weekly attendence of over 140 students, with about a third of them new, many without Christ. Through them the Word of God is being spread in the households and schools and it started in the Bible club because many of them are not churched. Romans 10: 14 " How then shall they call on Him whom they have not believed? and how shall they believe in Him of whom they have not heard? and how shall they hear without a preacher? " We need to be that proclaimer of the Gospel to them!!

James 1:22-25 " Be ye doers of the Word and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves. For if any be a hearer of the Word, and not a doer, he is like unto a man beholding his natural face in a glass: For he beholdeth himself, and goeth his way, and staightway forgetteth what manner of man he was. But whoso looketh into the perfect law of liberty, and continueth therein, he being not a forgetful hearer, but a doer of the work, this man shall be blessed in his deed.

We need more volunteers: teachers and or helpers who are concerned about the eternity of these and other children.

Please contact: Steve Alexander @ 586-9840 or Gracella Morris @ 586-6011.

The sooner the better!

1 Thessalonians 2:8 " So being affectionately desirous of you, we were willing to have imparted unto you, not the Gospel of God only, but also our own souls, because ye were dear unto us. "

Nantahala Counseling Center
Newsletter update…

There are many Christians who are reluctant to seek counseling because they believe all problems should be solved by a faithful believing in God. Spirit led Bible study and prayers are the only counsel that seems Christian to these people. To seek counseling from a professional counselor, especially a counselor who is secular, is dangerous and a sign of a lack of faith.

Yet, these same Christians when seriously ill or in need of complicated surgery will seek the best doctor or surgeon in the field without regard to the doctor's religious beliefs. Likewise, they will take their car to the most expert mechanic. They may wish these experts were Christians and take some comfort in knowing that they are, but given the choice of an expert who is not a Christian or a Christian who is not an expert, they will most often choose the expert.

A certified pastoral counselor is both a Christian and someone with expertise in counseling. He believes in the power of prayer and the holiness of scripture, but he also knows that God works for healing through the wise use of man's intelligence and skills. It takes laborers to build a house, a bridge, or a garden. In the same way, it takes laborers with knowledge and understanding of the human mind and emotions to build or repair the mind or emotions that are troubled in spirit. Just as a surgeon may operate in a secular hospital and use instruments made by a secular company to repair a damaged heart, so may the pastoral counselor employ techniques and understandings gained from scientific research when repairing a broken heart.

If there is a difference, it is that the pastoral counselor knows that all good gifts are from God and gives God the glory.

For information about pastoral counseling at the Nantahala Counseling Center in Franklin, NC, please call 828-524-3040.

Charles L. Wyatt, M.Div.

S.W.A.R.M. SUMMER ACTIVITY REPORT

for the months of May, June, July, and August 2003

MINISTRIES		BROUGHT FORWARD	TOTAL
Campground Worship			3637
Senior Citizen Center			325
Nursing Homes			2137
Job Corps			274
Santa's Land			3302
Family Evening Programs			6392
Day Camps			4231
Orientation			514
Local Church Services			1376
Campground Visitation			30
Festivals			2125
Campground S.A.C.K.			452
Other			590
TOTAL TOUCHED			25,415
SALVATIONS			207

++

NEXT YEARS ORIENTATION will be APRIL 29-30, 2004 at the SWARM Building.

S.W.A.R.M. SUMMER ACTIVITY REPORT

for the months of May, June, July, and August 2003

23 Youth Groups from:
North Carolina,(12); South Carolina,(1); Georgia,(3)
Alabama,(2); Louisianna, (1); Tennessee, (2) Florida,(1);
Kentucky,(1).

631 Youth with their leaders
29 Swarmers
207 Salvations

10 Campgrounds
5 Nursing Homes
11 Local Churches
5 other places of ministry
3 work groups

SWARMERS:

Gene and Ruby Buttrey
Karen ("Rag") Burnette
Roy and Janet Burnette
Sonnie and Rose Crosby
Darlene and Jon Evans
Linda Ford
Tom and Ann Harris
Bobby and Donna Huff
Billie Howard, TRBA

Omar and Helen Huff
Earlene Peterson, secretary
Elinor Roberts
Lowell and Earlene Tison
Jr and Jean Thompson
Bob and Luci Tucker
Damon Walker
Nell and Hart Watson

Campground served:

Yogi	Koa
Happy Holiday	Ela
Bearhunter	Cooper Creek
Flaming Arrow	Ft Wilderness
Adventure Trail	Wolf

Nursing Homes:

Mt View	Autumn Wind	Tsali
Skyland	Mt Trace	

Sr Centers:

Bryson City
Cherokee

Other places of service:

Santa Land; Uncle Bills Flea Mk; Job Corps; Local Churches (11)

TRUETT BAPTIST CAMP

ANNUAL REPORT 2003

We had such a good Western Happiness Retreat this year and all campers seemed to have enjoyed being here. Donnie Wiltshire was the leader and all his helpers did a terrific job.

We had two weeks of Girl's camp this year with 270 girls attending. Lori Gilbert and Lindsey Cope were the leaders and several good counselors made for a very good week. There was 20 girls saved and 40 who made rededications.

There was one week of Jr. Music Week 60 campers attended with Lori Gilbert & Lindsey Cope as leaders. They also had good helpers which made this week very special. There were 7 saved and 25 recommitments to Jesus.

We had one week of Youth Music with 120 attending ; J Gilbert was their director and did a terrific job with all his good helpers. Several decisions were made this week.

We had one week of Boy's Camp Andrew Brown and Marty Gilbert were the directors. There were 122 boys and they seem to have had a good time. Ten were saved and 12 rededications were made.

There has been 25 saved during the different church camps and retreats also.

We are deeply grateful for all the churches in Region 10 for your prayers and support. We hope you will put the camp in your church budget or will Support the camp in some capacity.

Worship and Bible study is a very important part of our camp program. Please encourage your children to come to camp and be a part of an exciting experience that will last a lifetime.

Respectfully Submitted

Richard Roberson
Camp Director

UNITED CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES

P.O. BOX 188
SYLVA, NORTH CAROLINA 28779
828-586-8228

10/10/03

United Christian Ministries prepared and gave to the needy 215 holiday boxes during the holiday season of 2001; then in 2002 we gave out 250 holiday boxes. Each year we see an increase.

We saw more clients than the previous year; many came in with multiple needs. Comparing the year 2002 with the year 2003, UCM had $13,193.25 in ministry expense for 2002; and $25,474.97 in ministry expense for the same period in 2003. During the period of 2002 we assisted 1939 clients; in 2003 we assisted 2509 clients. **We spent almost twice the funds!**

We gave food, assisted with heating oil and gas, utilities, transportation, overnight lodging, past due rent, and medical/prescriptions.

We have been blessed to have the resources to take care of the requests. Thanks to all for the contributions. Please continue to support us! The requests continue to increase.

God Bless !

Kathy C. Cross, Director
United Christian Ministries

(the dollar figures used in paragraph 2 are for a six month total-Jan-June).

WESTCARE HEALTH SYSTEM

Carolina West Sports Medicine
Hospital Hill Pharmacy
Mountain Regional Cancer Center / Murphy
Mountain Regional Cancer Center / Sylva
Mountain Trace Nursing Center
Occupational Health Management
WestCare Emergency Medical Service
WestCare Home Health & Hospice Service
WestCare Medical Park of Bryson City
WestCare Medical Park of Franklin
WestCare Medical Park of Sylva

68 Hospital Road
Sylva, NC
28779-2795
828/586-7000
Fax 828/586-7467

Pastoral Care and Chaplaincy Department

TO THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ANNUAL MEETING OCTOBER 2003

Dear Friends,

The need for spiritual support and healing continues to grow among the patients we serve and the staff who serve them. In 2002 the pastoral care department had an estimated:

Patient visits	**1201**
Staff and family Contacts	**1621**
Counselees	**77**
Staff and Community Meetings	**143**
Emergency calls	**63**
Administrative tasks	**579**
Attended Meetings and Continuing Education	**44**
Presentations to WestCare Staff & Churches	**28**

Our pastoral care department is staffed by a full time chaplain at Harris Regional and currently twelve chaplain associates, a part time Chaplain at Mountain Trace Nursing Center and eight on call chaplain associates at Swain County Hospital who generously volunteer their time. The Pastoral Care Department also serve the WestCare Home Health and Hospice.

Harris Regional Hospital
68 Hospital Road
lva, NC 28779-2795
828/586-7000
Fax 828/586-7467

Swain County Hospital
45 Plateau Street
son City, NC 28713
828/488-2155
Fax 828/488-4039

We are grateful the faithful church congregations support our Chaplaincy program over the years and we trust you will continue to support our efforts. We want to encourage local churches to observe National Pastoral Care Week, October 19- 26, 2004 and support the Chaplaincy program by:

-including our chaplain, chaplain associates and the Chaplaincy program in your prayers
-encourage your congregation to call upon the Chaplaincy services when in our facilities and to make their requests
- receiving a special offering and participate in the "100 Who Care" fundraiser now in progress

With the faithful support of our faith community we will be enabled to continue our ministry of compassion and healing to all who enter our doors. Please remember that one third of the total support for our Chaplaincy program is dependent upon the gifts of our local churches. No gift is too small too great and if you will include us in your annual budge this will be a wonderful way to remember the Chaplaincy program. This is also a great way for your church can support a local mission that can touch hundreds of persons each year.

Please call on us whenever we can support your members as patients or employees of our facilities and always when we can join with you in our common ministry in caring for all God's people.

If you would like the chaplain or a member of the Chaplaincy committee to bring a program to your church or if you just want more information please call the Pastoral Care office at Harris Regional Hospital at 828-586-7145

In His Service,

Ron

Ron Allen, Director of Pastoral Care and Chaplaincy

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Annual Missions Report – 2003

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina provides on-going leadership development and direct mission ministries through its General Board programs of work, primarily conducted by staff located at the Baptist Building in Cary.

The majority of the General Board-supported ministries are in the Mission Growth Evangelism and Congregational Services groups. In addition, many of the direct mission projects (partnership missions, etc.) are administered through the two convention auxiliaries---Baptist Men and Woman's Missionary Union. Many of these mission and ministries are conducted cooperatively with the various associations across the state.

Partnership mission projects (with the approximate number of volunteers) for 2003 include Honduras (700 volunteers), Alaska (1,000 volunteers) and Southeast Asia (75 volunteers). To date, almost 1,300 volunteers have served with the Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Bus in 42 associations across the state. In addition, 1,400 people were trained for disaster relief ministries.

The annual Baptist Men's Convention registered approximately 2,000 participants with 880 boys attending the Royal Ambassador Congress. The Co-ed Student Missions conference registered 45 participants with 500 people scheduled to attend the Camporee Project.

The estimated number of participants in Deep Impact and World Changers include Deep Impact Honduras (130), Deep Impact Spring Weekend at Caswell (300), Deep Impact Charlotte set for November (300) and Mission Connect (1,050).

Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina provided training for over 2,000 people at the two weekend Missions Extravaganza meetings at Ridgecrest this year. During two weekend meetings, $13,454 was received to help with the Project HELP: Restorative Justice program.

WMU-sponsored events in 2003, and number of participants, include Baptist Nursing Fellowship (190), Girls in Action Days (645), Children in Action Days (175), Camp Mundo Vista summer program (1,069), GA Mother/Daughter Camp (354) and Young Women on Mission Retreat (225)…

Other WMU-related ministries for the year included training 566 ladies in associational leadership meeting, providing a woman's prison retreat at Camp Mundo Vista for 60 inmates, send 2,300 Red Christmas Boxes, 134 gifts to missionaries and conducting a ministers' wives retreat.

Christian Women's Job Corp (CWJC), a national WMU program designed to help women who need to enter the job market, includes 16 sites across the state, involving more than 95 volunteers. Since 1999, CWJC has served approximately 100 participants per year.

Student mission projects for 2003, and number of participants, include Youth Corp (21), BSU-funded (24), Wilmington Area Resort Ministries (4), Resort Area Ministry, Boone (2), Raleigh Area Ministry (2), Caraway (23), Mundo Vista (43), Praise and Worship Team (15) and Language Ministry with migrants (1).

International Student Ministry projects involve a fall conference at Ridgecrest (90 students) and a spring conference at Caswell (300 students). The BSC annual convention at Ridgecrest registered almost 400 students with 220 students attending the spring student leadership conference at Caraway.

Baptist State Convention congregational leadership projects are held across the state throughout the year, including the ETC (Equipping Today's Church) meetings at Ridgecrest and Caswell), Children's Bible Drills and Youth Speakers' Tournaments, youth weeks at Caswell, and program-related training events on a statewide, regional and associational levels.

In addition, the Baptist State Convention includes three social service agencies (Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital) and five college and universities (Chowan, Campbell, Wingate, Gardner-Webb and Mars Hill). The convention also supports two agencies--the Biblical Recorder and Baptist Foundation.

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

Baptists make a difference... This summer Baptist Children's Homes had a very special guest on the Mills Home campus in Thomasville. Many Baptists will remember Patricia Sutherland. She has shared her story at multiple state conventions, and her life has been shared in ***Charity & Children*** on a couple of occasions. Patricia is a beautiful young woman and a rising senior at Toccoa Falls College in northern Georgia. Looking at Patricia today, you would not recognize her as the same little girl who came to Baptist Children's Homes 11 years ago.

As a young child she lived with abusive, alcoholic and drug-addicted parents who forced her to lie about their abuse. The little girl was threatened with a pistol held to her head and made to sleep on cold hardwood floors. Her abuse and neglect were compounded by a severe medical condition. Because her parents were unable to properly care for Patricia, she went months at a time without the daily medication she so desperately needed.

Then one day, Patricia found the security she had longed for at our Broyhill Home in Clyde. But even at Broyhill Home her life wasn't easy. Patricia has Turner's syndrome, a condition affecting her balance and coordination and stunting her growth. Because she was awkward and clumsy, other children made fun of her at school. But her physical problems only seemed to make her stronger.

While at Mills Home this summer, Patricia was asked to share her story with the girls on campus. She boldly assured them that God has a plan for their life. But then she challenged the girls by telling them it is their choice. They can put their past behind them and trust God and follow His lead, or they can wander through life lost.

Because of your help, children like Patricia are rescued from the jaws of hopelessness and despair, set on solid ground, supported by loving Christian men and women, and are given hope so they can realize their dreams – dreams that at one time in their lives, they could never imagine were possible.

Baptists Respond to Needs Donating Towels, Bedding and Food. If you ask North Carolina Baptists for help, expect them to provide in a big way. When the word went out to North Carolina's WMU that Baptist Children's Homes needed towels and washcloths, hundreds of women in churches across the state provided them. Towels and washcloths flooded in to all BCH locations. When Baptists learned that pillows and sheets were needed in BCH cottages, an avalanche of bedding poured in. And BCH's first statewide food roundup is bringing great enthusiasm and response.

14,640 Baptists Pray for North Carolina Children. More than one hundred BCH children and staff presented the Chain of Prayer at the 172nd Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem. The chain consisted of 14,640 strips of brightly colored paper inscribed with the written prayers of North Carolina Baptist men, women, and children. Each prayer made up an individual link in the Chain of Prayer. The effort was a BCH initiative and was promoted in North Carolina Baptist churches. The Chain of Prayer united thousands of people and represented their belief in the power of God to meet the needs voiced in the prayers.

BCH Hosts National Child Care Executive Meeting. BCH president Michael C. Blackwell and Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina hosted the fifty-fifth annual meeting of the Baptist Child Care Executives April 22-24 in Greensboro. Directors and other top management of Baptist child care agencies representing as many as 19 states attended the annual meeting. The conference serves as a time of fellowship and continuing education for participants. A highlight took place Wednesday evening with "pig-pickin' in Mayberry" at Mills Home in Thomasville. Children and staff recreated the sights and sounds of the popular sixties television program ***The Andy Griffith Show.***

Historic Ice Storm Wreaks Havoc. Mills Home in Thomasville, BCH's oldest facility and flagship campus, suffered major damage due to one of the worse ice storms to ever hit the Piedmont. The cost due to the loss, cleanup and repairs reached tens of thousands of dollars. No injury or harm came to the children and staff. Duke Power called the ice storm the worst in its 100-year history. Parts of the campus remained without electricity for as long as five days. Baptists from across the state sent funds and relief groups to aid in the clean-up efforts reducing the storm's economic effects.

North Carolina Baptist Church Donates Property and $100,000 to Help Build a New Group Home for Developmentally Disabled Adults. Asheville's Calvary Baptist Church dedicated property they donated to Baptist Children's Homes and presented $100,000 to help construct the Alverta Bolick Home for developmentally disabled adults on June 8, 2003. The financial gift was made possible through the generosity of the late Alverta Bolick. The group home will be built adjacent to the church and provide a home for six residents.

Baptist Children's Homes Faces Serious Financial Challenges. This year, Baptist Children's Homes took necessary actions to offset further economic hardships. With an overwhelming decline in income and a projected budget deficit of $4 million for fiscal 2003-2004, BCH cut the 2003-2004 budget (effective October 1, 2003). The cuts resulted in the closing of one or more cottages in four of BCH's Family Service Areas, the closing of Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville, the elimination of the agency's Intensive Family Preservation Services, and a reduction of 68 and one half budgeted positions. (Due to positions currently vacant and the reassignment of some staff, the actual net loss of people was 31.)

BCH...Focused on the Future. Despite the trying times, Baptist Children's Homes continues to be committed to providing only the highest quality of service. Children who come through BCH's doors continue to receive an abundance of love, care and healing. A dedicated staff serves and gives of themselves sacrificially. The lives of children and families are worth every effort. Although facing critical financial times, BCH holds true to its mission of ***"helping hurting children... healing broken families."***

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Missions giving, church and individual gifts, memorials, honors, and estate gifts enables BCH to provide care for more than 2000 children through our locations across the state. ***Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your continued prayers and support. We could not do what we do without you.***

Michael C. Blackwell, President
James D. Goldston, III, Board of Trustees Chair
Fall 2003

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. Annual Report

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate-planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

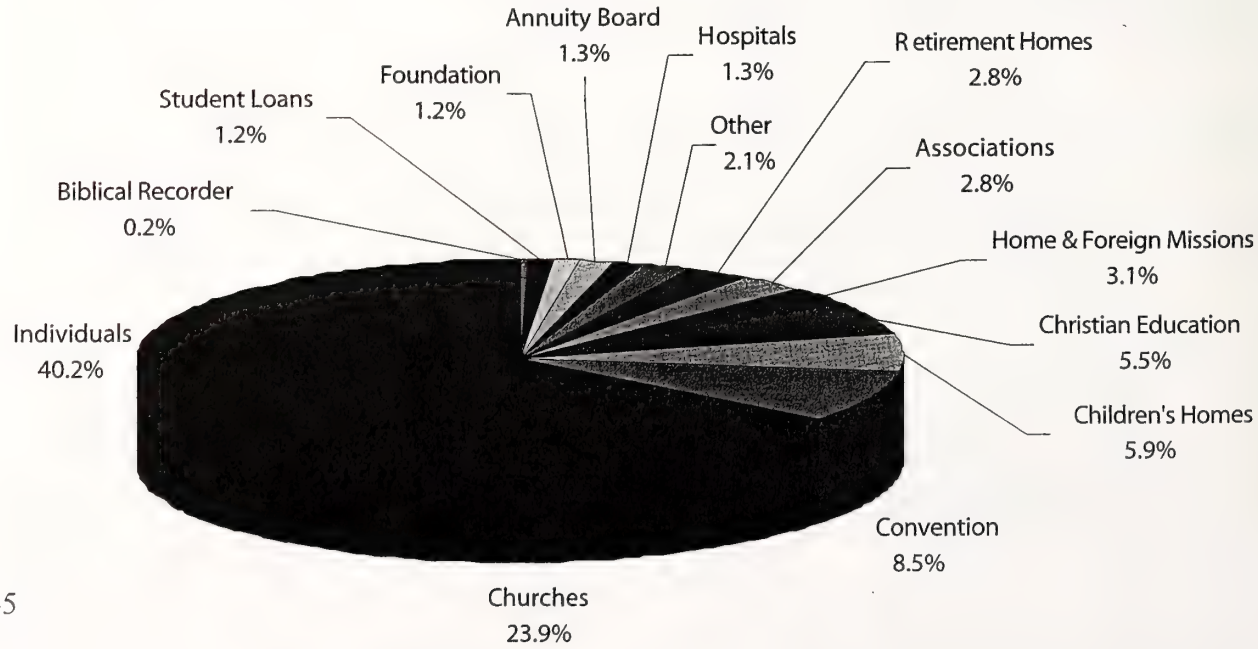
During 2002, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 28 endowment funds and 17 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1.5 million and received $3.3 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $1.5 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received $6.3 million in contributions during 2002 for Christian causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney Consulting Group to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2002, the Foundation held $96.4 million under management.

During 2002, our distributions totaled $5.8 million, with charity receiving $3.5 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.3 million. During the 83-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $23.1 million has been distributed to individuals and $40.3 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $63.4 million.

Harold G. Koger, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

2002 Distributions



Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

2003 *Report to the Associations*

"Touching Lives With Hope"

BAPTIST HOSPITAL AND NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS: EXTENDING THE HEALING TOUCH OF CHRIST

North Carolina Baptist Hospital admitted its first patient on May 30, 1923, culminating a vision of the Baptist State Convention to extend the healing ministry of Jesus Christ. Eighty years later, in 2003, we remain firmly committed to the original mission of providing the highest quality medical care marked by excellence, integrity, innovation, and compassion consistent with the teachings of Christ. This report highlights our partnership in missions with North Carolina Baptists.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

The Convention established the annual Mother's Day Offering in 1924 to help patients in financial need pay their hospital bills, to lift heavy burdens in the name of Jesus Christ and his love. Since that time every dollar of every gift has been used for that purpose—caring for children like Haleigh in her battle with cancer, and adults like Wade and Vickie. You have made a tremendous difference in their lives and many others just like them. Please read their inspiring stories of thankfulness in the new Mother's Day Offering web site (**www.ncbhmothersday.org**). ***Thank you,*** North Carolina Baptists, for giving $600,372 to this ministry in 2002!

SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

The fruits of Cooperative Giving by North Carolina Baptists are evidenced in life-changing ministries of the School of Pastoral Care. Our mission is "***to provide ministries of growth, hope, and healing in the Spirit of Christ.***" ***Thank you,*** North Carolina Baptists, for extending the healing reach of Christ to thousands of hurting people through our ministries.

Baptist Hospital CareNet Counseling Centers, our Department of Pastoral Counseling, annually provides over 24,500 hours of counseling at 22 locations across our state. This ministry brings emotional and spiritual healing, consistent with the compassion of Christ, to those who have been broken. Our counselors are licensed professionals with deeply held personal faith. They extend the ministry of churches, receiving many referrals from Baptist pastors on behalf of church members who are hurting. Approximately 40% of our counseling hours are provided to Baptists.

The Center for Congregational Health has continued to develop vital ministries. Nearly 600 church leaders received training in the past year through the Center's programs of ***leadership development.*** "The Pastor as Spiritual Guide" and "Young Leaders" programs have proven to be highly beneficial for N.C. Baptist ministers, deepening their faith as spiritual leaders for their churches. Approximately 25 churches per month have benefited from the Center's ***consulting ministry***. Initial, expert consultations are provided free to N.C. Baptist churches thanks to Cooperative Giving. ***Intentional Interim ministers*** trained by the Center continue to serve churches in our state, across the nation, and Australia. Mentoring programs for young ministers are also being provided.

The Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provides ministry to patients, families, and staff through more than 61,000 pastoral contacts each year, extending great compassion and hope in the name of Jesus Christ. Specialized training in hospital ministry was provided to 63 students in the past year, making our Clinical Pastoral Education program one of the largest in the nation.

The Department of Church and Community Relations receives no Cooperative Program funds, but serves as a vital liaison to N.C. Baptist churches. The department ministers to over 150 Baptists per year by facilitating physician appointments or helping others with concerns about medical bills. Many of those who are helped have no health insurance and are burdened by financial need.

ADDITIONAL HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Ministry to Ministers and Their Families –

- Baptist Hospital provides a ***subsidy of up to 25%*** for the hospital bills of N.C. Baptist ministers and their families. This amounted to $79,248 in FY 2003. The subsidy comes from the hospital's W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund, with assistance from the Mother's Day Offering as needed.
- The ***Ministers Care Plan*** provides a subsidy to full-time, ordained ministers serving North Carolina Baptist churches, and their immediate family members, who need the support of counseling to recover from emotional pain and stress. Clients pay $20 per session at a CareNet Counseling Center. The Baptist State Convention and CareNet pay for the remainder of the cost. Please call Rev. Paul Mullen, Director of Church and Community Relations, for more information (336-716-3027).

Ranked Among the Nation's Best Hospitals

- North Carolina Baptist Hospital is ranked in the top 50 among ***"America's Best Hospitals"*** according to the July 2003 issue of *U.S. News and World Report*.
- Our hospital continues to be ranked in the ***top 1 percent in patient satisfaction*** among our peers in the United States, according to Press Ganey, the health care industry's top patient satisfaction measurement firm.
- We continue to be recognized as a ***Magnet Hospital for Excellence in Nursing***, demonstrating outstanding nursing leadership and high quality patient care. Baptist Hospital was one of the first hospitals in the nation to earn this recognition from the American Nurses Credentialing Center, the nation's leading nursing credentialing organization.
- Our Medical Center's cancer treatment programs are ranked 21st in the nation by *U.S. News and World Report*. **A new facility for our Comprehensive Cancer Center** is under construction and due to open in June 2004. Patients will receive coordinated care, such as required tests, scans, and treatment, in a single visit.

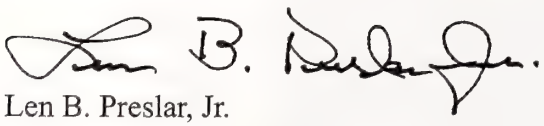
Information and Appointments

To make an appointment for yourself or a family member with a physician, or to receive information on health related issues, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1-800-446-2255 or 316-716-2255.

CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

The initial vision of North Carolina Baptists to extend the healing touch of Christ has unfolded in remarkable ways at Baptist Hospital over the past 80 years. As Christ ministered to those who were broken in body, mind, or spirit and made them whole, we continually strive to follow his example. We consider it a sacred responsibility and profound privilege to serve him in this mission of healing. We are thankful to you, North Carolina Baptists, for being our partners in ministry.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
PROUDLY SERVING OLDER ADULTS SINCE 1951

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated
Winston-Salem 336.725.0202 www.brh.org

Making Life for Older Adults... the "Best of Times"

Baptist Retirement Homes continues to move forward with strength in meeting the needs of North Carolina's fastest growing age group ... its senior population. Of particular interest to North Carolina Baptists, are the growing numbers of Older Adults who deal with dementia-related conditions such as Alzheimer's Disease. In North Carolina, approximately 50 percent of those who reach age 85 struggle with some measure of dementia. The Kulynych Memory Enhanced Residence at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, the Fowler Memory Enhanced Residence at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville, and the Memory Enhanced Residence at the Gardens of Taylor Glen Retirement Community provide environments designed to "enhance" and "retain" the short and long-term memory of those struggling with such disorders. The Hamilton Baptist Home and The Taylor House also provide exceptional programs for Older Adults with dementia.

The picture shared with this report reflects the kind of environments mentioned above that allow residents to receive care in a setting that feels like Home.

Because of the generous financial support received from North Caolina Baptists for the convention's "poor elderly " population, Baptist Retirement Homes has been able to provide more than $1.7 million in benevolent care in 2002. Thank You, North Carolina Baptists!

Brookridge Retirement Community
Winston-Salem 336.759.1044

The Gardens of Taylor Glen
Concord 704.788.6510

Hamilton Baptist Home
Hamilton 252.798.5901

In-Home Care
Winston-Salem 336.722.1470

The Taylor House
Albemarle 704.982.4217

Western North Carolina Baptist Home
Asheville 828.254.9675

Reynolda Road Office
Winston-Salem 336.725.0202

The Baptist Elder Care Network — 1.800.887.7410

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

2003

Christian higher education represents one of the enduring values of the Baptist State Convention. Since it's founding in 1830, North Carolina Baptists have supported Christian higher education through gifts to the Cooperative Missions Budget, Baptist State Convention.

Our state and Convention depends upon the graduates of our institutions to lead us. The classrooms across our state are filled with teachers who have received their training from one of our campuses. North Carolina businesses are staffed with people who have been challenged during their formal education on our Baptist campuses to consider the ethical and moral consequences of their decisions. Our churches are filled with God called men and women who have undergone academic preparation to lead our churches, associations and Convention. Where would we be without those graduates?

This success story has been made possible as a result of the faithfulness of North Carolina Baptists who support the Baptist State Convention through their gifts to the Cooperative Missions Budget.

Our five Baptist campuses take pride in their association with our Convention. Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate are institutions of Christian distinction. Each considers their Baptist witness to be a hallmark of their institutional mission.

Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate welcome the challenge to prepare the next generation of leaders to serve our state and our Lord. A large majority of the students on each campus identify themselves as Baptist. Among those who are Baptist, some are receiving special financial support as a result of your faithfulness to our Convention's mission.

Last year six hundred eighty-seven (687) North Carolina Baptists received special scholarship aid made possible by your gifts to the Convention. This group represents five hundred four (504) different churches and seventy-three (73) different associations.

Churches that give through Optional Giving Plans B & C are helping another special group of North Carolina Baptists. Both giving plans make it possible for the Council to release theological grants to North Carolina Baptists who have heard God's Call and who are engaged in the pursuit of their first professional theological degree. Last year, 320 recipients received this special assistance. As one student told the Council office, "That grant was a major life-saver for me." His comments reflect other students' sentiments, as well.

What does the future hold?

No one knows for sure; but we know that our North Carolina Baptist colleges/universities will continue to receive your students and provide opportunities for them to grow intellectually and spiritually. We can be assured that when they graduate from our campuses, they will carry on with the tradition of those who preceded them through their service to our state and Convention.

Chowan College
Founded in 1848

800-488-4101
www.chowan.edu
Dr. M. Christopher White
Interim President

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

800-334-4111
www.campbell.edu
Dr. Jerry M. Wallace
President

Gardner-Webb University

800-253-6472
www.gardner-webb.edu
Dr. Frank R. Campbell
Interim President

MARS HILL COLLEGE

866-642-4968
www.mhc.edu
Dr. Dan G. Lunsford
President

WINGATE UNIVERSITY

800-755-5550
www.wingate.edu
Dr. Jerry E. McGee
President

J. Dixon Free, President
Wayne D. Wike, Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107
919-467-5100 ext. 185/ 800-395-5102 ext. 185/ wwike@bscnc.org

1-to-13 faculty-to-student ratio • Over 55 student clubs and organizations • Beautiful 850 acre campus • NCAA Division I athletics • Christian atmosphere

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

The education you want... the education you need... the education for life.

Undergraduate Degrees

Bachelor of Applied Science
Bachelor of Arts
Bachelor of Science
Bachelor of Health Science
Bachelor of Business Admin.
Bachelor of Social Work
Associate in Arts

Major/minor & double majors in 100 tracks.

Professional Schools

Business, Divinity, Education, Law, Pharmacy

For more information, call the Admissions Office:

(910) 893-1290 or (800) 334-4111, ext. 1290

www.campbell.edu

- Thank you churches for your support of Christian Higher Education through the Cooperative Program.

- Thank you North Carolina Baptist Churches for your support of Baptist colleges and universities in North Carolina through budget plans A, B, C and D.

- Beginning our 118th year of providing quality Christian Higher Education.

- Providing opportunities around the world, including 3,300 on our campus in Kuala Lumpar, Malaysia.

- The benefits of a major university, the advantages of an intimate college setting.

- Over 10,000 students representing all 50 states and more than 40 countries around the world.

- Providing students with an "Education for Life."

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

NONPROFIT CORPORATION

OF

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

I, the undersigned person of the age of eighteen years or more, acting as incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act", and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

1. The name of the corporation is:
   Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc.

2. The period of duration of the corporation shall be: perpetual.

3. The purpose for which the corporation is organized is to engage in any lawful act or activity for which corporations may be organized under Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina.

4. The Corporation shall have members as provided by the by-laws.

5. The street address and county of the initial registered office of the corporation is:

Lovedale Road, State Road No. 1790, P. O. Box 266, Sylva, Jackson County, North Carolina, 28779.

6. The name of the initial registered agent of the corporation at the address above is:

   John Reid.

7. The number of directors constituting the initial board of directors shall be three, and the names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as directors until the first meeting of the corporation or until their successors are elected and qualified are:

Dennis Ensley	170 Fisher Circle Sylva, NC 28779
Howard Buchanan	Rt. 2, Box 166 East Fork Road Sylva, NC 28779
Lee Ensley	Rt. 3, Box 414 Sylva-Cullowhee Road Sylva, NC 28779

8. The name and address of the incorporator is:

J. K. Coward, Jr.	43 W. Main Street Sylva, NC 28779

9. Any other provisions which the corporation elects to include are attached.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator
J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator

NORTH CAROLINA
JACKSON COUNTY

I, Jennie S. Miller, a Notary Public, do hereby certify that J. K. COWARD, JR., personally appeared and acknowledged the execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

Jennie S. Miller
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires:

9-9-97

f:/JENNIE/93J393.COR

BY-LAWS OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the body shall be the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Incorporated.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The purpose of the Association is to be a fellowship of churches on mission in our setting. The specific objectives of the Association are as follows:

1. To promote harmony, understanding and spiritual power between the churches.
2. To afford and promote a larger fellowship of Christians in the work of Christ.
3. To provide such programs, projects and organizations as will strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their goals and objectives.
4. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by churches individually and to coordinate the use of resources in meeting these needs.
5. To encourage support by every church for the mission causes of the Association, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the power to elect and install its officers in whatever manner the body may deem expedient.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have power to recommend measures of usefulness and guidance to our churches in matters of organization, ordinations and questions of doctrines and discipline,

SECTION 3. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the right of local churches as sovereign and independent bodies.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in cooperating fellowship with the Southern Baptist Convention and following the teachings of the New Testament.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Churches applying for membership shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is understood that during this period of watchcare the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except those of voting.

Applications for membership shall be presented to the Credentials Committee of the Association. The applications will consist of a letter from a constituted church stating their desire to affiliate with the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. The Credentials Committee as a part of the review process may invite the requesting church to a conference to discuss its history, its mission strategy, and any other information that may be pertinent to the application. The Credentials Committee may then approve the application and recommend them to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may by a simple majority vote accept the requesting church to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is suggested that any church under watchcare participate in the missions program of the Association. At the end of the year, the church may be voted in as a member of the Association with full privileges by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting of the Association, provided that the church submits an acceptable letter and at least one messenger be present at the meeting.

SECTION 3. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure and should notify the Association of this action in writing. Such action will be recognized by the Association at the next annual meeting.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of each church to furnish the Associational Clerk, before each annual session, an annual letter, the forms provided by the Associational Clerk, giving the information requested as is applicable to each church situation.

SECTION 5. The Association may withdraw from any church which has become unscriptural in its doctrine or practices by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting. Such vote is to be taken by written ballot.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday preceding the third Sunday in October. Special meetings of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee provided two weeks written notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to be represented at the annual meeting by the pastor and one additional messenger. Churches which give to the association more than .5% of their undesignated receipts shall be entitled to an additional 2 messengers for every .5% of giving up to a total of 10 messengers for churches which give 2% of their undesignated giving."

SECTION 3. Churches are requested to elect their messengers and alternatives in conference to attend the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of internal dissension in a church and two parties coming to the Association, each claiming to represent the church, neither party shall be seated until the question is decided as to which party is in union with the Association. The decision is to be made by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. General officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Assistant Parliamentarian. Program leaders shall be Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, Seminary Extension Director, Chairman of Mission Committee, Director of Missions, Trustees, Pastor Conference President, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Vacation Bible School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Deacons Chairmen, Senior Adult Director, Singles Ministry Director, and such other officers as the Association may desire to elect.

Associational representatives will be elected for the following institutions and agencies: (1) Truett Camp, (2) Baptist Children's Homes, (3) Baptist Hospital, (4) North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. (Homes for the Aging), (5) Biblical Recorder, (6) Christian Education, (7) Annuity Board and other representatives as may be deemed appropriate and elected in the Association.

SECTION 2. With the exception of the Director of Missions and Trustees, the terms of office for all officers of the Association shall be for one year with the privilege of continuing re-election. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall not be eligible for re-election but one year in succession. (1) The number of Trustees shall be three. (2) The term of service should be for three years, with the term of only one expiring each year. In the first election of Trustees, the term of service for one should be three years, another two years, and the other one year. (3) Upon the expiration of term of service, the Trustee may or may not be re-elected for another term of three years.

Each term of office shall begin with the close of the annual session. The Associational financial year will run from January 1 through December 31.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The **Moderator** shall preside and maintain the order of all meetings of the Association and Executive Committee. He shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the Association.

He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all other committees pertinent to the operation of the body not named by the Committee on Committees in its regular report.

SECTION 2. The **Vice Moderator** shall assist the Moderator and preside in the absence of, or at the pleasure of the Moderator.

SECTION 3. The **Clerk** shall keep a complete and accurate record of all transactions; shall prepare a "Book of Reports" to be distributed to messengers at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; and shall cause to be printed minutes concerning the records made.

The Clerk shall distribute to the clerk of each church in the Association blanks for the preparation of the church letter as soon as they are received from the State Convention. This form is to be returned to the Clerk of the Association not later than four weeks prior to the meeting of the body or by the deadline set by the Clerk and Director of Missions. All program reports should be returned by the same date.

An **Assistant Clerk** shall work with the Clerk in preparing the "Book of Reports," the annual minutes and the registration of messengers at the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. The **Treasurer** shall receive and dispense by order of the Executive Committee of the Association while in session, the money of the treasury and make a complete report at the Annual meeting and a current report at each Executive Committee meeting.

An **Assistant Treasurer** shall be elected to assist the Treasurer by request and to serve in the event the Treasurer resigns or is ill or unable to function.

SECTION 5. The **Historian** shall keep the records of the Association up-to-date.

SECTION 6. The **Parliamentarian** shall upon the request of the presiding officer of the body, advise and assist the Association with respect to all matters involving Parliamentary Procedure.

An **Assistant Parliamentarian** shall be elected. The Parliamentarian and Assistant should always communicate with each other to ensure that this office is filled at each Associational Annual or Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 7. The **Program Leaders** and the **Institutional Agency Representatives** shall perform all duties customary to their titles and shall make a written report to the annual session of the Association.

SECTION 8. **Trustees** have no authority except by direction of the Association and are not personally bound by signatures but are to be the legal signees for the Association. Trustees represent the Association in legal matters. Trustees act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of Associational property.

They sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by authority of the Association.

All persons dealing with the Trustees, as Associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association or Executive Committee, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Association Moderator and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Parliamentary Practice or in a manner not contrary thereto.

ARTICLE IX. QUORUM

The quorum for the Annual Associational meeting or any special called meeting of the Association shall not be less than 25 percent of the member churches.

ARTICLE X. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the General Officers and Program Leaders elected by the Association and the Pastor and one member from each church in the Association. No Pastor, by virtue of his being an Associational Officer or Program Leader shall be disqualified as a member of the Executive Committee, from representing the church or churches he may be serving in the Association. Twelve of these members shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to act for the Association on matters arising when the Association is not in session and to make a report of all work to the next session of the Association. This body shall meet at a time and place designated by the Moderator on Monday following the first Sunday of each quarter except for the July quarter which shall meet on the second Monday of the month of July. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the Moderator with a one week notice to the churches.

SECTION 3. All vacancies occurring on committees or among elected officers shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. In the event that a vacancy occurs with the Trustees, the Executive Committee should fill such vacancy for the remainder of the term.

ARTICLE XI. ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have such standing committees as may be deemed necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Master in our midst. The terms of office for all committee members shall be for one year except where specifically stated otherwise.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate at the general meeting all standing committees as set forth under Article XI.

SECTION 3. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven members. To this group the Directors of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music Ministry will be added.

It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the Officers, Program Leaders and Institutional Agency Representatives. These nominees shall be notified in writing not less than one month prior to presenting of their names at annual session.

SECTION 4. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall plan the annual program of the Association and present it to the Executive Committee at its October meeting.

SECTION 5. THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen. It shall examine applications of churches seeking admission into the Association in keeping with Article IV and make recommendation to the Association. It shall counsel with churches that are out of harmony of fellowship with the Association. It shall be responsible for registering messengers at the Annual Meetings."

SECTION 6. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to recommend the place or places for the following annual meeting and to recommend the preacher and alternate to deliver the annual sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It is appointed by the Moderator at the October Executive Committee meeting. It shall be the duty of this committee to present suitable resolutions at the annual Associational meeting.

SECTION 8. THE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a report to the annual meeting of those listed by the member churches as deceased since the last annual meeting and shall lead a memorial service in their memory.

SECTION 9. THE Stewardship COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members including the Treasurer of the Association. This committee shall: (a) present a Budget to the Association for the following year; (b) devise plans for raising the funds for the Associational Budget; (c) audit the finances and financial records of the Association annually and anytime there is a change of Treasurer or at the direction of the Association or the Executive Committee; (d) report all audits to the Annual Association Meeting.

SECTION 10. THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall perform all duties specified in Article XV.

SECTION 11. THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five designated Pastors and all other Pastors who desire to sit with the committee.

A. The committee serves on an advisory capacity only and serves at the request of the church from which the member is seeking ordination.

B. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry and make such recommendations to the church as they feel led.

C. The committee should assist in arranging the proper service of ordination when such assistance is requested.

D. The Executive Committee should be informed regularly of the work of the committee.

E. Each church desiring to ordain a candidate is urged to consult with the committee, and shall give two weeks notice in which the committee is to do its work.

SECTION 12. THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. The duties of the committee shall be to direct and propose a perpetual program and spirit of evangelism in the Association. It shall arrange and direct all Associational-wide evangelistic activities.

SECTION 13. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL shall be composed of eight (8) members, nominated by the Associational Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting. The committee shall be: Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, Survey Director, Associational WMU Mission Action Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Sunday School Outreach Director, Church Training Director, and Associational Deacons President. The Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, and Survey Director shall be elected for a three-year term, with one member named each year. The other five positions shall be filled by the person who is elected to fill those five Associational offices.

The duties of the AMDC are to lead the associational missions development in the five mission performance tasks: (1) call churches to be on missions; (2) train, develop, and encourage church and Associational workers; (3) provide resources and services to churches and leaders; (4) provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry and growth; (5) establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and the denomination.

SECTION 14. THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be comprised of three members. The committee shall be responsible for and in charge of the upkeep and repairs of the Associational building, grounds, and equipment.

SECTION 15. THE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

A. The Committee shall be composed of 7 members of which 3 are pastors.

B. They shall recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision and termination of Associational staff personnel. Those policies and procedures shall be approved by the Association.

C. Prepare and maintain an organizational manual relation to the Association's staff personnel.

D. Develop and recommend to the association policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff personnel.

E. Develop policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for the Director of Missions and other Associational staff.

F. When a staff vacancy occurs, other than the DOM, they shall serve as the search committee. When a DOM vacancy occurs, they shall nominate a search committee and present it to the Executive Committee.

G. The Personnel Committee shall handle grievances as outlined in the grievance policy.

ARTICLE XII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the Moderator, the Vice Moderator, the Program Leaders: Sunday School, Discipleship Director, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, Missions Development Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of the Finance Committee, Vacation Bible School Director, Youth Director, Director of the Singles, Director of the Senior Adults, and Music Director. The Director of Missions is to serve as Chairman and a secretary shall be elected from the group.

The purpose of the council is to coordinate the planning of the various programs of the Association, to develop an Associational calendar, and to give mutual support to the various organization and program units in carrying out their assignments.

The council shall meet quarterly.

ARTICLE XIII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The Associational Pastors' Conference provides regular meetings for the Baptist ministers of the Association. The purpose of the conference is for fellowship and mutual support, for doctrinal and professional discussion and for promotion of church, Associational and other denominational programs. The conference is not an administrative or executive body.

ARTICLE XIV. JOB DESCRIPTION, DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. Title and Functions.

A. Position Title. This position shall be known as the Director of Missions for the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Basic Functions. The Director of Missions shall serve as minister to the churches and church leaders of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, as mission strategist for the Association, as chief administrative officer for the Association, and as a general leader of the Association.

SECTION 2. Responsibilities.

A. Minister to Churches and Church Leaders.

1. The Director of Missions shall serve as pastor to the pastors of the Association. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall provide counseling and consultation for pastors regarding spiritual, vocational, congregational, personal or family concerns. The Director of Missions shall be available to assist pastors considering a move, shall orient new pastors to the Association, shall develop systems of pastoral support and fellowship, and shall provide growth opportunities for pastors.

2. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel pastors and church leaders regarding ministries, programs and procedures within the churches, including but not limited to building planning, budget procedures, long range or strategy planning, curriculum evaluation or review, issues of church policy and organization, church-community surveys, outreach, and spiritual growth.

3. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel churches regarding the calling of pastors or church staff, conflicts between a pastor and church, or conflicts within a church's fellowship. The Director of Missions shall assist churches without a pastor in their ministries and programs at their request and shall provide advice for persons considering a Christian vocation.

4. The Director of Missions shall be available upon request to preach or teach in and for churches on such occasions as revivals, pulpit supply, study courses, stewardship or missions emphasis, promotion or recognition assemblies and services, special day addresses, Vacation Bible School, and similar events.

5. The Director of Missions shall take the initiative to regularly visit churches for worship and fellowship, taking care to treat all churches as equal partners in the Association.

6. The Director of Missions shall develop opportunities to foster fellowship and mutual commitment between and among the churches.

B. Mission Strategist.

1. The Director of Missions shall encourage churches to develop and maintain a missions perspective and to extend their ministries and outreach beyond the local church field and community through broader involvement and cooperation with other churches in missions activities.

2. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the churches the needs of persons and groups within the Association's area and shall lead the Association to start new churches or ministry activities appropriate to the needs.

3. The Director of Missions shall encourage and lead volunteer involvement in mission activities beyond the Association's boundaries, such as home and foreign missions partnerships and disaster relief.

4. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the Association the mission work of the churches and conventions of the denomination at the state and national levels and shall encourage churches to support such work with their prayers, finances and personal commitment.

C. Chief Administrative Officer.

1. The Director of Missions shall administer all policies and instructions committed to that office by the Association in annual session or by the Executive Committee.

2. The Director of Missions shall work with the Executive Committee to plan, organize, coordinate, communicate and evaluate the total work of the Association.

3. The Director of Missions shall work with and assist Associational officers, committees and program leaders to implement the specific objectives of the Association and to communicate these activities to the churches and encourage their involvement.

4. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex officio member of all committees and program departments of the Association.

5. The Director of Missions shall publish a regular Associational news medium to promote the work and fellowship of the Association among the churches and shall otherwise communicate with the churches as required.

6. The Director of Missions shall supervise the Associational office staff and any volunteers or other paid employees, full or part time, who are directly involved in ministries or activities sponsored by the Association.

7. The Director of Missions shall act as office and property manager and purchasing agent for the Association in all matters not assigned to the Trustees of the Association.

D. General Leader of the Association.

1. The Director of Missions shall interpret the work of the Association in the churches.

2. The Director of Missions shall maintain relationships with pertinent Baptist conventions and bodies, and especially with those denominational offices charged with Associational development and support, informing those bodies of the needs and potentialities in the Association and interpreting the overall work of the denomination to the churches.

3. The Director of Missions shall relate to other Christian and service organizations, such as local relief and assistance groups, hospital chaplaincy programs, groups that minister to the homebound or terminally ill, ministerial conferences or support groups, and similar organizations, as appropriate.

4. The Director of Missions shall relate to and represent the work of the Association to various business, social, educational, governmental and civic groups.

5. The Director of Missions shall act as chief public relations and information officer for the Association, promoting its work to the general public through the various communications media and responding to inquiries and requests for information as required.

SECTION 3. Terms of Employment.

A. Employment. The Director of Missions is employed by the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Call, Termination and Interim.

1. A person shall be called to the office of Director of Missions according to the following procedures:

a. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Personnel Committee shall nominate a search committee to be elected by the Executive Committee. Election of the search committee shall take place within 30 days of the occurrence of the vacancy. If a regular meeting of the Executive Committee is not scheduled within 30 days, a special meeting shall be called by the Moderator. Executive Committee members shall be given two weeks' written notice of the names of the nominees to serve on the search committee and the date, time and place of the meeting.

b. Once elected, the search committee shall solicit and screen candidates according to qualifications and procedures which the committee shall determine. The search committee shall recommend and present one candidate for election by the Association.

c. Election of the candidate by the Association shall take place within 30 days of the search committee's decision to recommend. If the annual session of the Association is not scheduled within 30 days, a special session of the Association shall be called by the Moderator. The Association shall be given two weeks' written notice of the name of the candidate and the date, time, and place of the meeting.

d. Election of the candidate shall be by majority vote. If the candidate fails to receive a majority vote, the search committee shall be immediately dissolved and the Personnel Committee shall begin the process over again.

2. The term of service of the Director of Missions shall be indefinite. Employment of the Director of Missions may be terminated according to the following procedures:

a. The Director of Missions may resign by giving written notice 60 days in advance. The resignation may be accepted on behalf of the Association by the Executive Committee in regular or called session. By mutual agreement of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee, the period of 60 days' notice may be waived.

b. The Director of Missions may be involuntarily terminated by the Association in annual or called session.

(1) No final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur unless both the Director of Missions and the Association have endeavored to resolve any existing conflict by lesser means. In addition, no final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur without prior investigation by the Personnel Committee according to established grievance procedures. The Personnel Committee shall then make a report of its findings to the Association. The Association shall consider, but shall not be bound by or required to follow, the recommendations of the Personnel Committee. If such an investigation and report has not occurred, any action to terminate the Director of Missions shall be referred to the Personnel Committee for investigation before final action is taken.

(2) Action by the Association to terminate the Director of Missions, whether in annual or called session, shall require 30 days' written notice to the Association following completion of the Personnel Committee's investigation. Action to terminate shall be by majority vote.

(3) If the Association in session votes to terminate, the Director of Missions shall receive full pay and benefits for a period of 60 days following the effective date of the termination.

3. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Executive Committee may elect an Interim Director of Missions according to the following procedure:

a. The Personnel Committee shall recommend a candidate, negotiate terms of employment, and present the recommendations to the Executive Committee for approval. Such election may take place at the same time and in the same manner as election of the search committee, or at any other appropriate time.

b. The Personnel Committee shall supervise the work of the Interim Director of Missions. Authority to extend, terminate, or otherwise change the terms of employment of the Interim Director of Missions shall be retained by the Executive Committee.

C. Accountability.

1. The Director of Missions shall be supervised by the Personnel Committee acting on behalf of the Association.

2. The Personnel Committee shall arrange for an annual evaluation of the Director of Missions.

3. The Personnel Committee shall establish a grievance policy to provide an orderly and appropriate process to hear grievances and complaints against the Director of Missions by members or churches of the Association.

D. Pay and Benefits.

1. Salary, retirement, insurance and other financial benefits for the Director of Missions shall be proposed by the Budget and Finance Committee and established by the Association in the annual budget. The Budget and Finance Committee shall solicit recommendations concerning pay and benefits for the Director of Missions from the Personnel Committee, but shall not be bound to accept those recommendations.

2. Travel allowance for the Director of Missions shall be deemed by the Association to be a business expense and not a personal benefit for the Director of Missions.

3. The Director of Missions shall receive two weeks paid vacation annually. The period of two weeks shall incorporate ten working days, including two Sundays. Unused vacation shall not accrue to the following year.

4. The Director of Missions shall receive sick leave at the rate of one day per month, accruing on the first day of the month, not to exceed 120 working days. Additional sick leave may be credited against future months. If the Director of Missions is involuntarily terminated by the Association, any unused sick leave accrued shall be financially reimbursed to the Director of Missions in addition to the 60 days' pay and benefits required by the act of termination.

5. The Director of Missions shall be granted one day off each week in addition to Saturday.

6. The following holidays shall be observed: New Year's Day, Easter Monday, Memorial Day, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Thursday and Friday, and December 25 and 26 at Christmas.

7. The Association acknowledges the flexibility of schedule required by the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions' time shall be organized in a professional manner, with the work schedule devoted to activities that will benefit the work of the Association, whether in the office or on the field and whether during the normal work day or at night. The Director of Missions shall establish office hours for the office secretary and shall be available, either through personal office hours or some other established procedure, to any in the Association needing assistance.

8. The Director of Missions may attend denominational conventions and meetings, continuing education and professional development events, and other assemblies and conferences pertaining to the work of the office. The Association through its annual budget may reimburse the Director of Missions for expenses incurred while attending such meetings.

9. The Director of Missions may use up to three weeks of paid leave annually to lead or participate in revivals, world missions conferences, and similar meetings outside the Association, which result in an honorarium or other reimbursement above and beyond expenses. The Director of Missions may lead revivals and conferences within the Association as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.

10. The Director of Missions may serve as interim pastor of a church or churches in the Association. Such activity may not exceed three months in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee. The Director of Missions may engage in pulpit supply and similar activities as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.

11. The Director of Missions may lead or participate in mission trips, mission partnerships, disaster relief, and other direct mission opportunities outside the Association, such activities being included in the job responsibility of mission strategist for the Association. Such activities may not exceed three weeks in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee.

12. The Director of Missions shall keep a record of leave and time spent off the Associational field, including vacation, sick leave, conventions and conferences, continuing education events, revivals and similar meetings, and mission trips. The record shall be submitted to and maintained by the Treasurer of the Association.

13. The Director of Missions shall be free to use off duty time to engage in personal activities and pursuits. Such activities shall not interfere with the professional responsibilities or activities and meetings that require the presence of the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions shall be aware that all personal activities reflect on the office and the job responsibility of general leader of the Association.

14. No honorarium shall be expected or required for any service performed by the Director of Missions in conjunction with official duties. However, any individual, group or church is free to present an honorarium if they so desire, and such may be retained by the Director of Missions and not submitted to the Association.

SECTION 4. Adoption.

A. This job description supersedes, repeals and takes the place of any conflicting articles or statements in this Constitution or other documents of the Association.

B. The Personnel Committee shall be responsible to maintain, update and revise this job description as required, making recommendations to the Association for approval as they are needed.

ARTICLE XV. AMENDMENTS

The constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the amendment has been presented to the Constitutional Committee at least 10 days prior to the annual meeting and presented to the Association in printed form on the first day of the annual meeting to be voted on the second day.

ARTICLE XVI. NON-PROFIT STATUS

The Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, and educational purposes, including, for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986.

No part of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. shall inure to the benefit of its' members, directs, officers, or other persons except that the organization shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the organization.

In the event of dissolution, the residual assets of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. will be turned over to one or more organizations with similar purposes which are exempt as organizations described in Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986.

Congregation Summary

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Big Ridge	C														
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	9	1	257	74	50	104	0	40	37	40	$73,027	$2,992	$1,200	$10,871
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	1	2	131	55	30	36	18	35	0	0	$23,211	$319	$100	$819
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	0	0	386	139	60	50	0	50	25	15	$240,216	$3,960	$1,980	$24,340
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	0	0	32	6	6	0	5	6	0	0	$11,338	$245	$120	$6,055
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	1	2	97	34	20	0	0	19	0	0	$9,473	$0	$132	$4,684
East Fork Bapt	C	4	6	107	54	43	39	0	26	0	0	$38,831	$550	$600	$6,210
Faith Baptist Church	C	0	0	77	40	27	0	6	12	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	1	0	155	55	25	40	14	12	6	0	$45,661	$5,400	$2,400	$8,667
Hamburg	C	11	3	213	92	73	103	72	25	30	15	$168,765	$10,031	$3,000	$23,087
Hyatts Chapel	C	0	0	75	45	30	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$5,600
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	1	0	178	40	27	13	25	20	6	0	$39,117	$700	$700	$4,512
Liberty Bapt Ch	C														
Little Savannah	C														
Locust Field Bapt	C	0	0	163	71	34	57	0	39	28	0	$42,881	$427	$200	$2,327
Long Branch Missionary	C	3	1	110	64	31	47	38	0	0	0	$23,628	$0	$300	$1,769
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	2	3	208	56	32	34	0	23	52	0	$76,761	$5,422	$2,096	$12,138
Lumberton	C	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$9,000	$200	$100	$1,491
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	1	7	92	65	58	25	38	27	0	0	$84,063	$0	$0	$21,100
Mount Pleasant	C	6	3	91	36	36	69	0	0	0	0	$15,084	$0	$240	$240
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	4	4	500	250	79	157	155	95	40	0	$112,720	$639	$3,400	$10,356
New Savannah	C	0	0	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	$5,200	$0	$0	$0
Ochre Hill	C	4	6	323	114	65	46	0	35	8	0	$71,700	$0	$1,200	$6,994
Old Savannah	C	14	6	586	83	71	92	0	35	20	0	$92,960	$0	$0	$3,750
Pine Creek	C	0	0	118	30	25	20	0	0	0	0	$25,000	$0	$0	$3,400
Promise Land	C	0	0	72	55	27	30	0	26	0	0	$25,447	$0	$0	$312
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	7	7	172	56	41	45	0	28	0	0	$54,807	$0	$920	$9,309
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	5	10	590	167	110	120	50	43	30	10	$282,486	$21,750	$0	$31,245
Shoal Creek	C														

Congregation Summary

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Sols Creek	C														
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	1	5	218	37	20	0	0	25	0	0	$25,917	$0	$0	$4,459
Tilley Creek	C	10	8	90	49	40	69	0	20	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Unity	C														
Webster	C														
Wilkesdale	C	0	0	49	17	15	0	12	10	6	0	$14,000	$0	$1,000	$1,400
Zion Hill	C	6	4	268	82	51	0	0	20	12	0	$58,997	$300	$0	$1,421
Total:		**91**	**78**	**5,384**	**1,872**	**1,126**	**1,196**	**433**	**671**	**300**	**80**	**$1,670,290**	**$52,935**	**$19,688**	**$206,556**

Congregation and Member Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Missions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Big Ridge	C														1
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	257	225	1	0	1905	1999	A	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	131	89	2	0	1949	1994	A	75	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	386	272	0	0	1929	2000	C	100	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	32	28	0	0	1986	0	A	6	0	0	N	N	N	1
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	97	73	2	0	1903	2000	A	28	0	0	N	N	Y	1
East Fork Bapt	C	107	61	6	0	1882	1989	A	55	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Faith Baptist Church	C	77	77	0	0	1995	1998	C	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	155	109	0	0	1921	0	A	35	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Hamburg	C	213	213	3	0	1849	2001	A	130	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Hyatts Chapel	C	75	75	0	0	1916	0	A	0	0	0	N	N	N	1
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	178	112	0	0	1888	0	B	34	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Liberty Bapt Ch	C														2
Little Savannah	C														1
Locust Field Bapt	C	163	108	0	0	1895	1971	A	49	0	0	Y	N	Y	3
Long Branch Missionary	C	110	72	1	0	1934	2001	A	50	0	0	N	N	N	1
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	208	168	3	0	1919	1998	C	65	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Lumberton	C	17	12	0	0	1929	2000	A	12	0	0	N	N	N	1
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	92	88	7	0	1919	2003	A	55	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Mount Pleasant	C	91	0	3	0	1852	2002	A	44	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	500	465	4	0	1955	1988	A	175	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
New Savannah	C	9	6	0	0	1905	0	A	7	0	0	N	N	N	1
Ochre Hill	C	323	139	6	0	1890	2002	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Old Savannah	C	586	488	6	0	1835	2001	A	100	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Pine Creek	C	118	81	0	0	1945	0	A	35	0	0	N	N	N	1
Promise Land	C	72	43	0	0	1989	1994	A	0	0	0	N	N	N	1
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	172	106	7	0	1947	2001	A	74	0	0	N	N	N	1
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	590	470	10	0	1830	1999	D	180	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Shoal Creek	C														1
Sols Creek	C														1
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	218	88	5	0	1902	2002	A	22	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Tilley Creek	C	90	72	8	0	1951	2001	A	60	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Unity	C														1
Webster	C														1
Wilkesdale	C	49	41	0	0	1920	0	C	18	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Zion Hill	C	268	171	4	0	1900	2002	A	75	0	0	Y	N	N	1

Congregation and Member Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Total:		5,384	3,952	78	0				1,704	0	0				

Baptism Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Big Ridge	C								
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	9	1	3	1	1	3	0	0
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
East Fork Bapt	C	4	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hamburg	C	11	0	2	2	3	3	1	0
Hyatts Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C								
Little Savannah	C								
Locust Field Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary	C	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Mount Pleasant	C	6	0	2	1	0	3	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	4	0	1	0	1	2	0	0
New Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill	C	4	0	3	0	0	1	0	0
Old Savannah	C	14	0	3	5	2	3	1	0
Pine Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	7	0	0	2	1	3	1	0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	5	0	2	1	1	1	0	0
Shoal Creek	C								
Sols Creek	C								
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Tilley Creek	C	10	0	0	5	0	1	2	2

Baptism Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Unity	C								
Webster	C								
Wilkesdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	C	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
Total:		**91**	**1**	**18**	**20**	**19**	**24**	**6**	**3**

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Big Ridge	C													
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	74	19	8	9	0	13	9	4	2	0	50	15	104
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	55	4	9	3	6	2	6	2	7	0	30	4	36
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	139	9	12	10	4	21	16	31	2	20	60	12	50
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	0	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	34	4	4	3	6	3	6	0	0	0	20	4	0
East Fork Bapt	C	54	6	10	4	1	11	9	7	2	0	43	0	39
Faith Baptist Church	C	40	1	3	3	0	5	7	8	1	0	27	0	0
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	55	3	4	5	4	0	0	13	3	0	25	0	40
Hamburg	C	92	0	6	12	1	8	13	13	4	0	73	8	103
Hyatts Chapel	C	45	3	4	3	4	3	13	2	3	0	30	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	40	0	3	7	5	7	5	5	0	0	27	3	13
Liberty Bapt Ch	C													
Little Savannah	C													
Locust Field Bapt	C	71	0	9	3	1	4	21	0	4	15	34	1	57
Long Branch Missionary	C	64	5	5	4	2	9	16	5	5	0	31	4	47
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	56	4	0	2	0	3	18	0	0	0	32	0	34
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	65	6	5	9	3	7	6	20	0	0	58	8	25
Mount Pleasant	C	36	3	6	2	4	4	8	2	0	0	36	0	69
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	250	13	25	16	30	56	25	38	6	20	79	20	157
New Savannah	C	6	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill	C	114	12	12	8	5	10	20	18	4	0	65	0	46
Old Savannah	C	83	10	9	4	12	12	12	12	2	0	71	0	92
Pine Creek	C	30	3	0	4	0	3	6	8	2	0	25	0	20
Promise Land	C	55	8	4	4	6	4	15	7	4	0	27	0	30
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	56	7	0	13	7	4	8	9	0	0	41	0	45
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	167	35	11	9	10	13	30	10	5	0	110	10	120
Shoal Creek	C													
Sols Creek	C													
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	37	1	3	1	0	1	10	6	8	0	20	0	0

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Tilley Creek	C	49	3	6	3	4	6	10	11	4	0	40	0	69
Unity	C													
Webster	C													
Wilkesdale	C	17	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	15	0	0
Zion Hill	C	82	5	14	5	12	7	18	18	3	0	51	0	0
Total:		**1,872**	**164**	**172**	**147**	**127**	**217**	**315**	**252**	**71**	**55**	**1,126**	**89**	**1,196**

Discipleship Training Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Big Ridge	C												
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	3	2	0	13	18
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	5	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	6	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	14	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	14
Hamburg	C	72	1	6	11	52	2	0	0	0	0	0	72
Hyatts Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	25	0	1	7	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	25
Liberty Bapt Ch	C												
Little Savannah	C												
Locust Field Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary	C	38	5	4	3	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	38
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	38	4	6	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	155	15	20	20	95	5	0	0	0	0	0	155
New Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	50	50
Shoal Creek	C												
Sols Creek	C												
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilley Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	C												

Discipleship Training Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Webster	C												
Wilkesdale	C	12	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	12
Zion Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**365**	**26**	**39**	**42**	**238**	**20**	**68**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**63**	**433**

Music Ministry Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Big Ridge	C						
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	40	14	4	2	20	0
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	35	4	4	2	25	0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	50	0	0	10	20	20
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	6	0	0	0	6	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	19	1	3	0	10	5
East Fork Bapt	C	26	0	0	4	22	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Hamburg	C	25	0	6	0	19	0
Hyatts Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	20	0	0	4	16	0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C						
Little Savannah	C						
Locust Field Bapt	C	39	0	10	0	29	0
Long Branch Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	23	0	0	0	23	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	27	0	1	2	24	0
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	95	15	15	5	40	20
New Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill	C	35	10	7	2	13	3
Old Savannah	C	35	2	4	0	29	0
Pine Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C	26	1	1	2	22	0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	28	0	3	5	20	0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	43	10	3	0	30	0
Shoal Creek	C						
Sols Creek	C						
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	25	0	0	1	24	0
Tilley Creek	C	20	1	0	0	19	0

Music Ministry Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Unity	C						
Webster	C						
Wilkesdale	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Zion Hill	C	20	1	2	2	15	0
Total:		**671**	**59**	**63**	**41**	**460**	**48**

Missions Involvement

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State 22c -- US/Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Big Ridge	C					
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	3	3	0	0	0
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	140	40	30	70	0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork Bapt	C	2	0	0	2	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	30	0	10	10	10
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg	C	12	12	0	0	0
Hyatts Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	6	3	0	2	1
Liberty Bapt Ch	C					
Little Savannah	C					
Locust Field Bapt	C	40	15	5	0	20
Long Branch Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	89	35	12	0	42
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	160	40	60	20	40
New Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah	C	21	21	0	0	0
Pine Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	61	55	4	0	2
Shoal Creek	C					
Sols Creek	C					
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Tilley Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0

Missions Involvement

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State 22c -- US/Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Unity	C					
Webster	C					
Wilkesdale	C	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		564	224	121	104	115

Missions Education

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions
24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Big Ridge	C												
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	37	18	10	9	0	0	0	40	25	5	10	0
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	25	0	0	0	23	2	0	15	0	0	15	0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg	C	30	1	5	4	15	5	0	15	0	0	15	0
Hyatts Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	6	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C												
Little Savannah	C												
Locust Field Bapt	C	28	1	9	0	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	52	0	0	0	11	1	40	0	0	0	0	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	40	0	0	0	36	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah	C	20	0	0	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	30	0	0	0	30	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Shoal Creek	C												
Sols Creek	C												
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Missions Education

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Tilley Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	C												
Webster	C												
Wilkesdale	C	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**300**	**20**	**24**	**13**	**185**	**18**	**40**	**80**	**25**	**5**	**50**	**0**

Financial - General

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28). 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Church Literature

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Big Ridge	C						
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	$63,721	$9,306	$0	$73,027	$1,050,000	$3,000
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	$15,920	$1,763	$5,528	$23,211	$150,000	$671
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	$188,416	$51,800	$0	$240,216	$1,317,000	$12,000
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	$8,123	$3,215	$0	$11,338	$123,000	$245
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	$5,249	$3,179	$1,045	$9,473	$95,000	$300
East Fork Bapt	C	$38,831	$0	$0	$38,831	$0	$1,743
Faith Baptist Church	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	$42,973	$2,688	$0	$45,661	$280,000	$1,686
Hamburg	C	$125,390	$43,375	$0	$168,765	$360,600	$7,505
Hyatts Chapel	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,100
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	$27,098	$2,019	$10,000	$39,117	$0	$2,055
Liberty Bapt Ch	C						
Little Savannah	C						
Locust Field Bapt	C	$13,614	$27,614	$1,653	$42,881	$345,900	$1,094
Long Branch Missionary	C	$16,828	$6,800	$0	$23,628	$60,000	$836
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	$64,243	$7,978	$4,540	$76,761	$1,370	$3,243
Lumberton	C	$5,150	$791	$3,059	$9,000	$0	$0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	$69,063	$15,000	$0	$84,063	$115,000	$1,807
Mount Pleasant	C	$15,084	$0	$0	$15,084	$0	$0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	$82,789	$24,831	$5,100	$112,720	$4,000,000	$10,000
New Savannah	C	$5,200	$0	$0	$5,200	$170,000	$0
Ochre Hill	C	$67,500	$4,200	$0	$71,700	$0	$2,200
Old Savannah	C	$87,353	$5,607	$0	$92,960	$475,000	$1,665
Pine Creek	C	$25,000	$0	$0	$25,000	$500,000	$500
Promise Land	C	$21,366	$4,081	$0	$25,447	$0	$763
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	$52,955	$1,852	$0	$54,807	$250,000	$1,286
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	$217,505	$64,981	$0	$282,486	$1,000,000	$7,500
Shoal Creek	C						
Sols Creek	C						
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	$8,682	$17,235	$0	$25,917	$2,452	$560
Tilley Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0

Financial - General

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Church Literature

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Unity	C						
Webster	C						
Wilkesdale	C	$14,000	$0	$0	$14,000	$100,000	$500
Zion Hill	C	$15,808	$43,189	$0	$58,997	$0	$0
Total:		**$1,297,861**	**$341,504**	**$30,925**	**$1,670,290**	**$10,395,322**	**$62,259**

Financial - Missions

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Big Ridge	C								
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	$2,992	$1,200	$400	$375	$1,148	$4,756	$0	$10,871
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	$319	$100	$0	$100	$100	$100	$100	$819
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	$3,960	$1,980	$440	$7,575	$10,385	$0	$0	$24,340
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	$245	$120	$205	$200	$265	$3,500	$1,520	$6,055
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	$0	$132	$0	$0	$0	$0	$4,552	$4,684
East Fork Bapt	C	$550	$600	$335	$200	$300	$100	$4,125	$6,210
Faith Baptist Church	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	$5,400	$2,400	$0	$320	$547	$0	$0	$8,667
Hamburg	C	$10,031	$3,000	$50	$960	$2,929	$1,550	$4,567	$23,087
Hyatts Chapel	C	$0	$0	$600	$0	$0	$5,000	$0	$5,600
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	$700	$700	$255	$338	$846	$543	$1,130	$4,512
Liberty Bapt Ch	C								
Little Savannah	C								
Locust Field Bapt	C	$427	$200	$200	$230	$320	$446	$504	$2,327
Long Branch Missionary	C	$0	$300	$0	$572	$331	$566	$0	$1,769
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	$5,422	$2,096	$0	$1,420	$3,200	$0	$0	$12,138
Lumberton	C	$200	$100	$100	$100	$120	$250	$621	$1,491
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	$0	$0	$0	$2,000	$4,000	$5,100	$10,000	$21,100
Mount Pleasant	C	$0	$240	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$240
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	$639	$3,400	$2,000	$0	$717	$300	$3,300	$10,356
New Savannah	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Ochre Hill	C	$0	$1,200	$1,200	$1,578	$3,016	$0	$0	$6,994
Old Savannah	C	$0	$0	$0	$250	$500	$2,000	$1,000	$3,750
Pine Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,200	$1,200	$3,400
Promise Land	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$312	$312
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	$0	$920	$0	$550	$2,016	$1,123	$4,700	$9,309
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	$21,750	$0	$853	$2,985	$4,595	$0	$1,062	$31,245
Shoal Creek	C								
Sols Creek	C								
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	$0	$0	$100	$100	$100	$1,616	$2,543	$4,459

Financial - Missions

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Tilley Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Unity	C								
Webster	C								
Wilkesdale	C	$0	$1,000	$0	$200	$200	$0	$0	$1,400
Zion Hill	C	$300	$0	$420	$221	$480	$0	$0	$1,421
Total:		**$52,935**	**$19,688**	**$7,158**	**$20,274**	**$36,115**	**$29,150**	**$41,236**	**$206,556**

BX
6209
A4
T82

2004 Annual Minutes of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association

One Hundred Seventy-Fifth
Annual Session

Hyatts Chapel Baptist Church
Thursday, October 14, 2004

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
Friday, October 15, 2004

2004 BOOK OF REPORTS

for the One Hundred Seventy-Fifth Annual Meeting

of the

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Hyatts Chapel Baptist Church
Thursday, October 14, 2004

and

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
Friday, October 15, 2004

Art Fowler, Moderator
Gracella Morris, Clerk

"From whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love."
(Ephesians 4:16)

The 2004 minutes of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association are lovingly dedicated to Rev. and Mrs. Hazen Pangle. The many years of faithful service to Christ and to our association are very much appreciated.

Hazen was born in 1922, the oldest of four children. Saved and baptized at the age of 14, he joined the Locust Field Church. Hazen served during WWII in the Army. Returning home, he co-owned a cabinet shop with his dad, Lunie Pangle.

In 1950, he married Virginia Green. Virginia had also joined Locust Field after her baptism at age 14. In 1955, they moved to Klamoth, California, where Hazen donated his time and carpentry skills to build a Baptist church. They later moved to Darrington, Washington, where Hazen served as choir director and was ordained a Deacon . They helped to build or remodel churches there and in Aberdeen, Montesano, and Corvalis, WA.

Hazen was ordained into the ministry in 1961. He attended Fruitland Baptist Institute for three years. He was elected twice as pastor of Dicks Creek Baptist Church, twice at Long Branch Baptist Church, and twice at Governor's Island Baptist Church in Swain County. He and Virginia also pastored Locust Field, Calvary, and Wilmont Baptist Churches in Jackson County. He retired from 35 years in the ministry and from Drexel Heritage.

Virginia worked in manufacturing 28 years and retired from Smoky Mountain Mental Health. Virginia worked alongside her husband, helping in Bible Schools and WMU. She has gone on two mission trips, one to Brazil, and one to New York. Both have supported the associational work by serving on various committees (personnel, memorials, resolutions, evangelism, WMU Council, time place and preacher, credentials, committee on committees, constitution, Children's Home representative, Home Missions representative). Hazen served as Vice Moderator in 1991.

The Pangles have two children, Aletta Buchanan and Waymon Pangle. They have 8 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren.

Table of Contents

Dedication, In Honor of Rev. and Mrs. Hazen Pangle
Associational Directory 1
Order of Business, First Session 3
Order of Business, Second Session 4
Proceedings 175th Annual Meeting 5
Messengers 175th Annual Meeting 9
Committee Reports
Committee on Committees Report 11
Nominating Committee Report 12
Executive Committee 13
Associational Calendar of Activities, 2004 - 2005 15
Program Reports
Place and Preacher 16
Sunday School 16
Senior Adult 17
Music 18
Youth 19
Vacation Bible School 20
Woman's Missionary Union 21
Stewardship Reports
Financial Report, Proposed Budget, 2005 22
Financial Information Summary 23
Balance Sheet as of September 30, 2004 24
Historical Report 25
Changes in the Churches 26
Memorials 27
Historical Table 28
Local Agency Reports
Jackson County Bible Club 32
SouthWest Area Resort Ministries (SWARM) 33
George W. Truett Baptist Camp and Conference Center 35
United Christian Ministries 36
WestCare Health System's Pastoral Care & Chaplaincy Dept. 37
Institutional Reports
Annuity Board (GuideStone Financial Resources of SBC) 38
Baptist Children's Homes of NC 39
NC Baptist Foundation 41
The NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc. 42
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc. 44
Council on Christian Higher Education 45
Campbell University 46
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute 47
Articles of Incorporation 48
By-Laws 50

Directories

Pastors 58
Ministers of Music 59
Ministers of Youth 60
Ministers of Children 60
Ministers of Preschool 60
Ministers of Recreation 60
Sunday School Directors 61
Discipleship Training Directors 61
Church Treasurers 62
Stewardship Directors 62
Church Pianists 63
Church Organists 63
Women's Missionary Union Directors 64
Brotherhood Directors 64
Missions Development Directors 64
Media Library Directors 64
Prayer Ministry Coordinators 64
Church Clerks 65
Church Secretaries 66
Chairmen of Deacons 67
Representatives on Associational Executive Board 68
Ordained Ministers 68

Statistical Tables

Summary 69
Member & Congregational 71
Baptism 73
Sunday School 75
Discipleship Training 77
Music Ministry 79
Missions Involvement 81
Missions Education 83
General Financial Information 85
Missions Financial Information 87

Digest of Church Profiles 89

"EDIFYING THE CHURCH BODY IN LOVE"

From whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love. (Ephesians 4:16)

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING

ORDER OF BUSINESS

FIRST SESSION

Thursday, October 14, 2004 **Hyatts Chapel Baptist Church**

Art Fowler, Moderator

4:30 pm	Supper	Hyatts Chapel Baptist Church
6:00 pm	Convene & Welcome	Moderator

WORSHIP

	Congregational Singing	Emery Brooks
	Scripture & Prayer	Rev. Dale Roberts, Pastor
	Choral Music	Hyatts Chapel Baptist Church Choir
	Scripture & Sermon	Rev. Larry Bryson

BUSINESS

6:45 pm	Declaration of the 175th Annual Session	Moderator
	Adoption of Order of Business	David Monteith
6:50 pm	Recognition of New Pastors & Visitors	Rev. Mike Farmer
	Appointment of committee on committees	Moderator
6:55 pm	Congregational Singing	Emery Brooks

REPORTS

7:00 pm	WMU	Nelda Reid
	Senior Adult	Eloise Shuler
	Music	Emery Brooks
	Youth	Jessie Stewart
	Sunday School	Arnold Brooks
	VBS	Betty Greene
	Historical Events	Mildred Wilson

COMMITTEES

7:30 pm	Stewardship Committee & Special Recognition	Mike Moore
	Committee on Committees	C.L. Proffitt
	Nominating Committee	Brad Stillwell
	Credentials Committee	Rev. Cecil Frady
	Memorials Committee	Janice Burnette
	Miscellaneous	

MISSION REPORTS

7:50 pm	Mission Trips	Cashiers Baptist, Hamburg Baptist, Scotts Creek Baptist Churches & C.L. Proffitt

WORSHIP

8:00 pm	Special Music	Knowles Family
8:10 pm	Message	Rev. Ray Knowles
9:00 pm	Benediction	Rev. Cecil Frady

"EDIFYING THE CHURCH BODY IN LOVE"

From whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love. (Ephesians 4:16)

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING

ORDER OF BUSINESS

SECOND SESSION

Friday, October 15, 2004 **Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church**

Art Fowler, Moderator

4:30 pm	Supper	Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
6:00 pm	Convene & Welcome	Moderator
6:05 pm	Scripture & Prayer	Rev. Jack Robinson
	Special Music	Emery Brooks
	Congregational Singing	Emery Brooks
	REPORTS	
6:15 pm	West Care Health System Chaplaincy	Rev. Mike Farmer
	Truett Baptist Camp	Richard Robinson
	United Christian Ministries	Kathy C. Cross
	Baptist Children's Homes	Rev. Lloyd Fish/Rev. Lewis Smith
	Jackson County Bible Club	Rev. Steve Alexander
	Spanish Mission (El Centro Del Señor)	Rev. Robert Fernandez
7:20 pm	Congregational Singing	Emery Brooks
	Registration	Gracella Morris
	COMMITTEES	
7:25 pm	Executive Committee	Rev. Art Fowler
	Personnel Committee	Rev. Gerald Morris
	Place & Preacher Committee	Brad Stillwell
	Stewardship	Rev. Mike Moore
	Resolutions Committee	Rev. Gene Hawkins
	WORSHIP	
8:00 pm	Congregational Singing	Emery Brooks
	Special Music	Sr. Adult Choir
	Scripture & Sermon	Rev. Mike Moore
9:00 pm	Closing Congregational Song	Emery Brooks
	Benediction	Rev. Terry Jenkins

PROCEEDINGS
175th ANNUAL MEETING
FIRST SESSION, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 14, 2004

1. Hyatts Chapel Baptist Church hosted the first session of the 175th Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A delicious meal was served at 4:00 p.m. A total of 101 present: 73 Messengers and 28 visitors representing 22 churches (includes hostess committee members who prepared and served the meal).
2. Rev. Art Fowler, Moderator, welcomed everyone.
3. Emory Brooks led the congregation in singing "Victory in Jesus".
4. Rev. Dale Roberts welcomed everyone to Hyatts Chapel Baptist Church and read John 3:16. The Hyatts Chapel Baptist Church Choir sang special music.
5. Rev. Larry Bryson, pastor of Promise Land Baptist Church, brought scripture and sermon from Luke 5:1-11.
6. The 175th Annual Meeting was called to order by Moderator Art Fowler.
7. David Monteith, Order of Business Committee Chairman, asked for changes to the Agenda. No changes were made and a motion was made and approved to adopt the Order of Business as presented.
8. Rev. Mike Farmer, recognized new pastors at the Associational Meeting. Rev. Dale Roberts is serving at Hyatts Chapel, Rev. Brad Hughes is the associate pastor at Hamburg, Rev. Ray Fox is serving at Rockdale, Rev. John Kinsland is serving at Greens Creek and Rev. Cecil Frady is serving as interim at East Fork.
9. The Moderator announced appointment of Committee on Committees on page 11 and it was approved.
10. Emory Brooks led the congregation in singing, "Jesus Saves".

REPORTS

11. **WMU** - Nelda Reid gave the WMU Report. She highlighted activities of WMU on page 21.
12. **Senior Adult** - Eloise Shuler gave the Senior Adult report listed on page 17.
13. **Music** - Emery Brooks gave the Music report listed on page 18. He said 17 churches were represented at the association's annual singing. Hopefully more will participate next year.
14. **Youth** - Jessie Stewart gave the youth report listed on page 19. She desires that the churches will unite together for more evangelistic youth opportunities.
15. **Sunday School**: Arnold Brooks gave the Sunday School Report on page 16. He desires that the churches will take Deuteronomy 31:12-13 as their theme verse for next year.
16. **VBS** - Betty Greene gave the Vacation Bible School Report listed on page 20.
17. **Historical Events** - Mildred Wilson presented a report of special church happenings for the year. The detailed report will be in the annual minutes.
18. Ray Knowles and his family led the congregation in singing "I'll Fly Away".

COMMITTEES

19. **Stewardship** - Rev. Mike Moore presented the proposed 2005 budget to be voted on during the second session. The budget is on page 22.
20. Rev. Mike Moore recognized Cashiers Baptist as top church in the association that gave to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering in 2003.
21. **Committee on Committees** - C.L. Proffitt presented the motion that the list on page 11 be approved. No further nominations were made and the motion carried.
22. **Nominating Committee** - Brad Stillwell presented the motion that the list on page 12 be accepted for 2004-2005. No further nominations were made and the motion carried.

23. **Credentials Committee** - Rev. Cecil Frady reported that it had been a good year and there was nothing to report. He expressed the need for a Baptist Men's link to the churches from the Baptist State Convention about the Disaster Relief that goes on during the year.
24. **Memorials** - Janice Burnette gave the report on page 27. As each church's deceased members' names were read, their members present stood in reverent honor of their memory. The 2004 Annual Minutes Book will be dedicated in honor of Hazen and Virginia Pangle.
25. **Miscellaneous** - Gracella Morris reported that 67 messengers and 26 visitors signed in at registration time. Additional people came in after the service started.

MISSIONS

26. **Scotts Creek Baptist** - Janice Burnette reported that 7 from their church had gone with a Waynesville nurse to Moldova. They worked in schools, alcohol rehabilitation units, homes, and parks.
27. **Hamburg & Cashiers Baptist** - Rev. Matt Ledbetter reported their churches had went to Florida to help 8 families in Disaster Relief after Hurricane Charley. They have gone numerous times to help in Clyde, NC where flooding from Hurricanes Frances and Ivan caused much damage. They will be going to Northern Honduras very soon.
28. **Cashiers Baptist** - Rev. Art Fowler reported they again went on a puppet tour in the South and touched many lives. He brought a collage of pictures.
29. **Lovedale Baptist** - C.L. Proffitt has spent 7 weeks working with hurricane victims. He spent one week in Florida and then has spent the last 6 weeks working to feed people in Clyde. The need is great!
30. The Knowles Family presented special music.
31. Rev. Ray Knowles of New Savannah Baptist Church brought scripture and sermon from Hebrews 12:14-29.
32. Rev. Cecil Frady of East Fork Baptist Church led in the Benediction.

SECOND SESSION, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 15, 2004

1. Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church hosted the second session of the 175th Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A delicious meal was served at 4:00 p.m. A total of 84 present: 52 Messengers and 32 visitors representing 23 churches.
2. Rev. Art Fowler, Moderator, welcomed everyone and called the meeting to order.
3. Rev. Jack Robinson welcomed everyone to Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church and read Acts 20:17-21.
4. Emery Brooks had special music.
5. Emery Brooks led the congregation in singing, "Standing on the Promises".

REPORTS

6. **West Care Health System Chaplaincy** - Rev. Mike Farmer gave Ron Allen's report on page 37.
7. **Truett Baptist Camp** - Richard Robinson reported that the summer of 2005 will be his last year before he retires. He has been director for 20+ years. His annual report is on page 35.
8. **United Christian Ministries** - Kathy Cross reported they are counting their blessings. Her report is on page 36. They continue to assist with food, heating oil and gas, utilities, transportation, overnight lodging, past due rent, and medical/prescriptions. They continue to need volunteers and financial support.
9. **Baptist Children's Homes** - Rev. Lloyd Fish introduced Rev. Lewis Smith who will be working in the Southwestern Mountains for Baptist Children's Homes. He thanked everyone for all the support our association has shown to BCH. He retired in June and has been working with Webster Baptist.
10. **Baptist Children's Homes** - Rev. Lewis Smith reported that even though they had unfortunately had to close 7 cottages in 2003, they plan to reopen Moody Home the Fall of 2004. Their goal is to reopen them all in 2005. Another food drive is planned for April of 2005. A video is being sent to all of the

churches with a 8-minute story about Patricia to promote the Thanksgiving BCH offering this year. The BCH is now working to build homes for their new Developmental Disabilities Ministry for those who are "forever children".

11. **Jackson County Bible Club** - Rev. Steve Alexander gave his report on page 32. Please support the youth through time, talents and money. It is so important to reach these youth. There are no teachers for Cullowhee Valley Elementary and Smoky Mountain High.

12. **Spanish Mission (El Centro Del Senor)** - Rev. Robert Fernandez gave a report on the mission that started 3 years ago this November. They work with Mexicans who are mostly here for only a short time. They have goals to introduce them to Jesus Christ and disciple them to be missionaries. On Sundays they meet for Bible Study, worship and fellowship at the fellowship hall of the Cullowhee Methodist Church. They have prayer meetings on Thursday night at Scotts Creek Baptist Church. They have had five baptized and will be having two baptized really soon. He offered many ways that we can help through praying, serving food on Sundays, giving money to buy clothes and medicine, or buying Christmas gifts.

13. **Jackson County JESUS Video Project** - Rev. Art Fowler reported that videos were mailed to every home in Jackson County. A phone survey had followed this mailing in the past weeks. They are now closing this interdenominational project in Jackson County. Please continue to pray that the videos will reach people for Christ. Thank you for the support of those in the association.

14. Emery Brooks led the congregation in singing "Heavenly Sunlight."

15. Gracella Morris reported that on Thursday 72 messengers and 27 visitors were present with 22 churches represented. On Friday 48 messengers and 30 visitors were present. Numbers changed a little after closer inspection of the registration materials.

16. **Executive Committee** The moderator pointed to the executive committee report on pages 13 and 14. It is a summary of the executive meetings held throughout the year.

17. **Personnel Committee** - Rev. Gerald Morris said they were looking for a part-time interim director of missions. He thanked all the churches who had returned the surveys regarding the director of missions and association. Several candidates had sent resumes, but none had felt right. One resume has just been received and a call showing interest in the past week. He will be rotating off this committee for this year.

18. **Nominating Committee** - Brad Stillwell presented Rev. Cory Boone as youth director and himself as the singles director for the new year. It was approved.

19. **Place & Preacher Committee** - Brad Stillwell moved that next year's annual meeting be held at Promise Land Baptist Church with Rev. Dennis Burrell speaking the first night. The second night's meeting would be at Faith Baptist Church with Rev. Avery Brown speaking. The report was on page 16. It was approved.

20. **Stewardship** - Rev. Mike Moore moved that the 2005 budget presented the previous session be approved. Page 22. No discussion followed and it passed.

21. **Resolutions Committee** - Rev. Gene Hawkins moved that a well deserved resolution of sincere appreciation be adopted. Whereas Hyatts Chapel Baptist Church and Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church have hosted sessions of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association and have provided wonderful meals and abundant hospitality to the messengers of the said association, and

Whereas Rev. Larry Bryson and Rev. Ray Knowles have brought, and we confidently trust Rev. Mike Moore will bring challenging and edifying messages, and

Whereas many fellow laborers have presented uplifting reports of Christian ministry, and

Whereas once again Rev. Art Fowler has so capably presided over these sessions and other meetings throughout the year, and

Whereas our dutiful and resourceful Associational Clerk, Gracella Morris, also served often above and beyond the call of duty and

Whereas our elected officers and members of various committees have served this association well,

Be it therefore resolved that we express heartfelt appreciation to all who have made these sessions of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association a definite success, and to quote God's Holy Word in Psalm 133:1 *Behold, how good and how pleasant [it is] for brethren to dwell together in unity!* And notice the

Be it therefore resolved that we express heartfelt appreciation to all who have made these sessions of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association a definite success, and to quote God's Holy Word in Psalm 133:1 *Behold, how good and how pleasant [it is] for brethren to dwell together in unity!* And notice the exclamation mark. It was approved.

22. Emery Brooks then led the congregation in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms".
23. The Senior Adult Choir then sang.
24. Rev. Mike Moore, pastor from New Hope Baptist, gave the Scripture and sermon. He spoke from Matthew Chapter 5 about how each Christian should be the salt of the earth.
25. Emery Brooks then led the congregation in singing Amazing Grace without music.
26. Rev. Terry Jenkins closed with the benediction.

2004 Messengers List

Big Ridge: Not represented

Buff Creek Baptist: Gracella Morris, Rev. Gerald Morris, Eloise Shuler

Calvary: Rev. Dennis Burrell

Cashiers: Rev. Art Fowler

Cullowhee Valley: Not represented

Dicks Creek: Not represented

East Fork: Rev. Cecil Frady, Jean Frady, Carlin Cabe, Alice Cabe

Faith: Rev. Gene Hawkins, C.L. Proffitt

Greens Creek: Rev. John Kinsland, Allen Garner, Jo Ann Garner, Joyce Green, Eula M. Frizzell

Hamburg: Rev. Matt Ledbetter, David Johnson, Brad Hughes, Faye Harris, Jeff Davis, Verner Rice

Hyatts Chapel: Michael Moore, Justin Hunt

Jarrett Memorial: Rev. Cory Boone

Liberty: Not represented

Little Savannah: Rev. Kent Lowdermilk, Kenny Frizzell

Locust Field: Betty Greene, Cecil Cochran, Virginia Pangle, Waymon Pangle

Long Branch: Rev. Avery Brown, David Dalton, Roy Dalton, Mildred Wilson, Steve Lillard, Harold Wilkey, Ruth Wilkey

Lovedale: Rev. Mike Farmer, Cathy Farmer, Hazel Monteith, David Monteith, Lois Monteith, Freda Queen

Lumberton: Not represented

Moses Creek: Rev. Robert Fernandez, Max Cook

Mt. Pleasant: Rev. Jack Robinson, James Conner

New Hope: Rev. Mike Moore, Arnold Brooks, Steven Buchanan, Earl Hooper, Jean Hooper, Donal Shuler, Walter Young, Ray Anderson, Jemima Tucker, Gail Anderson, Brad Stillwell (Alt), Mildred Harris (Alt), Craig Tucker (Alt), Clarence Taylor (Alt)

New Savannah: Rev. Ray Knowles, Ruth Knowles, Sean Bryson, Kitty Bryson, Mildred Buchanan

Ochre Hill: Margaret Blanton

Old Savannah: Not represented

Pine Creek: Not represented

Promise Land: Rev. Larry Bryson, Kay Bryson

Rockdale: Lindon Allen, Gail Allen, Rev. Ray Fox, Jennie S. Miller

Scotts Creek: Visitor (Janice Burnette)

Shoal Creek: Not represented

Sols Creek: Visitor (Lorena Ensley)

Speedwell: Michael Coggins, Dennis Coggins, Edna Coggins, Rev. Clemmey Queen, Carley Queen

Tilley Creek: Not represented

Unity: Not represented

Webster: Rev. Lloyd Fish, Lee Roy Hall, Norman Paris

Wilkesdale: Rev. Terry Jenkins, Elizabeth Jenkins, Betty Morris

Zion Hill: Not represented

Committee on Committees Report 2004-2005

Articles & By-Laws

05 Earl Hooper, New Hope
06 Russ Bauer, Moses Creek - Chair
07 Cance Carnes, Hyatts Chapel

Associational Missions Development Council

05 Brenda Buchanan, Hamburg
06 Margaret Gunter, Hyatts Chapel
07 Betty Green, Locust Field

Building & Grounds

06 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
06 Michael Coggins, Speedwell
07 Eddie Pittman, Ochre Hill

Credentials

05 Clemmey Queen, Speedwell
06 Betty Green, Locust Field
06 Avery Brown, Long Branch
07 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
07 Cecil Frady, Lovedale - Chair

Evangelism

05 Barry Foxx, New Savannah
06 Larry Bryson, Promise Land
07 Lindon Allen, Rockdale
07 John Kinsland, Greens Creek
07 Gerald Morris, Buff Creek

Stewardship

05 Roy Haskett, Tilly Creek
06 Gail Allen - Rockdale
07 Mike Moore, New Hope - Chair
07 Mike Farmer, Lovedale
07 Lee Roy Hall, Webster
Jennie Miller, Treasurer

Memorials

05 Shirley Conner, Unity
06 Hazel Monteith, Lovedale - Chair
07 Eloise Shuler, Buff Creek

Nominating

05 Jason Watson, Moses Creek
05 Randy Crawford, Faith
05 Brad Stillwell, New Hope, Chair
06 Douglas Denny, Rockdale
06 Avery Brown, Long Branch
07 Bob Parker, Lovedale
07 Carlos Gunter, Hyatts Chapel

Order of Business

05 David Montieth, Lovedale
06 Larry Bryson, Promise Land
07 Dan Bryson, Liberty

Ordination

06 Gene Hawkins, Faith - Chair
06 Kent Lowdermilk, Little Savannah
06 Robert Fernandez, Moses Creek
07 Al Cauley, Lumberton
07 Ray Fox, Rockdale

Personnel

05 Kent Moore, Hyatts Chapel
05 Virginia Pangle, Locust Field
06 Don Shuler, New Hope
06 Terry Jenkins, Wilkesdale
06 Matthew Ledbetter, Hamburg
06 Gene Hawkins, Faith
07 Allen Garner, Greens Creek

Place & Preacher

05 Charles Carnes, Locust Field
07 Brad Stillwell, New Hope
07 Dennie Mathis, Mt. Pleasant

Respectfully Submitted,
C.L. Proffitt, Chair
Kenneth Miller
Ray Buchanan

Appointed Committee 2004-2005

Resolutions Committee

Gene Hawkins, Faith
Laura Brown, Long Branch
Clemmey Queen, Speedwell

Committee on Committees

C.L. Proffitt, Faith - Chair
Kenneth Miller, Rockdale
Ray Buchanan, Jarrett Memorial

Nominating Committee Report, 2004-2005

General Officers

Moderator ..... Art Fowler
Vice Moderator ..... Mike Moore
Clerk ..... Gracella Morris
Assistant Clerk ..... Betty Greene
Treasurer ..... Jennie Miller
Assistant Treasurer ..... Arthur Stephens
Historian ..... Mildred Wilson
Parliamentarian ..... Clemmey Queen
Assistant Parliamentarian ..... Roy Dalton

Program Leaders

Sunday School Director ..... Arnold Brooks
Discipleship Director ..... Steve Lillard
Music Director ..... Emory Brooks
Musician ..... Betty Greene
Trustees ..... Bob Parker (05)
Carlos Gunter (06)
Arnold Buchanan (07)
Deacons' Chairman .....
Youth Director ..... Cory Boone
Stewardship Director ..... Mike Moore
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Betty Greene
Brotherhood Director ..... Lindon Allen
Senior Adult Director ..... Eloise Shuler
Singles Ministry Director ..... Brad Stillwell

Associational Representatives

Truett Camp ..... Robert Sutton
Baptist Children's Homes of NC ..... Gerald Morris
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc. ..... Earl Hooper
Biblical Recorder ..... Ronnie Henderson
Christian Higher Education ..... Nancy Sherrill
Annuity Board ..... Cecil Frady
S.W.A.R.M. .....
NC Baptist Hospital, Inc. .....

Respectfully submitted by:
Brad Stillwell, Chairperson
Bob Parker
Avery Brown
Carlos Gunter
Jason Watson
Arnold Brooks, Sunday School Director
Art Fowler, Ex Officio

Executive Committee Report
Gracella Morris, Clerk

October 6, 2003 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. 20 executive committee members and 1 member church visitor represented 11 churches. Moderator Art Fowler presided. Emory Brooks led in singing of hymns. Rev. Terry Jenkins, pastor at Wilkesdale Baptist Church, gave the devotional. The Clerk's and Treasurer's reports were given by Gracella.

C.L. Proffitt presented the Committee on Committees report. The following replacements were approved: (Credentials) Rev. Clemmey Queen replaced Rev. Randy Hyatt; (Ordination) Rev. Robert Fernandez replaced Rev. John Swanger; (Articles & By-Laws) Earl Hooper replaced Art Keener; (Evangelism) Lindon Allen replaced Steve Alexander; (Nominating) Randy Crawford replaced Tim Mathis; (Place & Preacher) Dennie Mathis replaced Chas Mathis.

Rev. Art Fowler presented the Resolutions Committee Report. It was approved that Rev. Gene Hawkins replace Rev. Rich Peoples and Rev. Clemmey Queen replace Max Cook. Rev. Fowler then presented an update concerning the Personnel Committee. They will be conducting a church survey and compiling a director of missions' profile.

Brad Stillwell presented the Nominating Committee Report. The following replacements were approved: Arthur Stephens replaced Dean Coward as assistant treasurer and Rev. Clemmey Queen replaced Rev. John Swanger as Parliamentarian. Brad also presented the Place and Preacher Report: New Hope Baptist Church will be hosting the annual meeting on October 16 instead of Balsam Baptist and Rev. Matt Ledbetter will be the speaker on October 17 instead of Rev. John Swanger and the alternate speaker will be Rev. Johnny Norris. The meeting was adjourned after announcements and prayer.

January 5, 2004 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. 17 executive committee members and 1 member church visitor represented 13 churches. Moderator Art Fowler presided. Emory Brooks led in singing of hymns. Rev. Kent Lowdermilk, pastor at Little Savannah Baptist Church, gave the devotional. The Clerk's and Treasurer's reports were given by Gracella.

Rev. Art Fowler of the Personnel Committee thanked all the churches for responding to the surveys sent out by the committee. He reported that the surveys basically showed that age was not a big factor in hiring an interim part-time director of missions. A person with a sound theological background and pastoral experience were the major factors to determine what person to recommend as director of missions.

Rev. Fowler and Rev. Bill Sutton updated everyone on the progress of the JESUS Video Project. Jackson County reached their goal of $51,000 in December with the help of three other counties. They will be able to purchase the videos for $2.75 and mail them in the spring. This will provide good opportunities for follow up during the summer and fall when part-time residents will be in Jackson County.

Rev. Harry Vance said that according to the Articles & By-Laws, the moderator could not serve as chairperson of the personnel committee. The Moderator was an ex-officio member of all the committees. Art said the Personnel Committee would address that at their next committee meeting. After announcements and prayer the meeting was adjourned.

April 5, 2004 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. 22 executive committee members, 1 member church visitors and 1 visitor represented 13 churches. Moderator Art Fowler presided. Emery Brooks led in singing of hymns. Rev. Al Cauley, pastor of the Lumberton Baptist Church led the devotion. The following reports were given: The Clerk's and Treasurer's reports

were presented by Gracella and approved. Rev. Art Fowler said that the Personnel Committee had elected Rev. Gerald Morris as chairperson. Nelda Reid, Co-WMU Director, presented the WMU report. Eloise Shuler presented the Senior Adult Report. Brad Stillwell (Chair of the Nominating Committee) presented Rita Fowler's name as Associational Representative to S.W.A.R.M. and it was approved. Art and Rev. Bill Sutton updated everyone on the JESUS Video Project. The videos are to be mailed on April 12-16 to every resident. Those interested in being involved in the follow up needed to meet afterwards with Art. Gracella then presented the 2005 Program Agreement that requested a supplement of $3,000 from the Baptist State Convention for the Interim Director of Missions and it was approved.

Rev. Clemmey Queen moved that a small trailer owned by the association be sold. It was recommended that it be handled through the trustees and it was seconded by Rev. Harry Vance. It was approved by the executive committee. Clemmey had been approached by someone wanting to buy the trailer. Clemmey and most of the other executive committee members had no knowledge of the trailer.

Rev. Gerald Morris, chairperson of the personnel committee, reported that the committee had about narrowed their decision on who to present as prospective director of missions. The prospective DOM wants to talk to him before meeting with the other leaders of the association. As soon as something is decided he will let the executive committee know.

Rev. Mike Farmer presented information about a Protest that will be held at Western Carolina University. The best action is considered to leave them alone to give them as little attention as possible. Gene McAbee could be contacted for more information.

Rev. Harry Vance brought up how important it is to support the rest home ministry that was started by the interdenominational pastors' conference. It is very important to keep your commitment to the residents at the rest homes each Sunday. The list is compiled of several churches in Jackson County (not just in this association). The new list would be mailed with the May Newsletter. The new list is also on the Association's web page. Gerald said he would also help any church have a page on the internet. After announcements and prayer the meeting was adjourned.

July 12, 2004 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. 14 executive committee members represented 6 churches. Vice-Moderator Rev. Mike Moore presided. Emery Brooks led in singing of hymns. Rev. Ray Fox, Pastor of the Rockdale Baptist Church gave the devotion. The following reports were given: The Clerk's and Treasurer's reports were presented by Gracella and approved.

Rev. Gerald Morris presented a report about the Associational Youth and Buff Creek booth at the July 3rd Festival on Main Street in Sylva. 10 gallons of water, animal balloons, JESUS Videos and DVDs, New Testaments and tracts were given away. A six foot cross was on display also.

The old business of selling the HaulMark trailer was again brought to the floor. Rev. Gerald Morris moved to have Rev. Clemmey Queen speak to Gene Middleton (who donated the trailer) about if he wanted the association to return it to him since we were considering selling it. If Mr. Middleton does not want it back, Gracella should advertise for sealed bids in the August issue of *The Baptist Herald.* The sealed bids must be received on or before closing on September 1 and will be opened in a called meeting of the Stewardship Committee soon thereafter. The Stewardship committee is authorized to sell it to the highest bidder. The motion was approved.

It was approved that Sunshine Cleaners & Restoration clean the carpets of the association building for $120. This included cleaning the carpets in the large foyer and the four connecting rooms.

It was approved that the John Deere riding mower and utility cart be sold by sealed bids to the highest bidder after it was advertised in the August issue of *The Baptist Herald.* The sealed bids must be received on or before closing on September 1st and opened by the Stewardship Committee. After announcements and prayer the meeting was adjourned.

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
2004-2005

OCTOBER 2004

Emphasis: Cooperative Giving

4 **Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
10 World Hunger Day
14 **Associational Annual Meeting, Hyatts Chapel**
15 **Associational Annual Meeting, Mt. Pleasant**
31 Daylight Savings Time Ends

NOVEMBER 2004

1 Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
7 **WMU Leadership Team, Baptist Ctr**
9 **Pastors' Conference, 7:00 pm, Baptist Ctr**
7-14 Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
14 **WMU International Mission Study, Baptist Ctr**
15-17 Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
14-21 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes
23-24 **Office Closed for Thanksgiving Holiday**
25 Thanksgiving Day
28-Dec 5 Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER 2004

7 **Pastors' Conference, 7:00 pm, Baptist Ctr**
10 **Senior Adults Christmas Party, Baptist Ctr.**
25 Christmas
27-29 **Office Closed for Holidays**

JANUARY 2005

1 New Year's Day
3 **Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
4 **Pastors' Conference, 7:00 pm, Baptist Ctr**
23 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY 2005

6-13 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for North Carolina Baptist Retirement Homes
7-8 NC State Evangelism Conference, Winston Salem
11 **Senior Adults Valentine's Day Party, Baptist Ctr**
13 **WMU Focus on WMU, Baptist Ctr**, 2:00-4:00
14-20 WMU Focus Week
14 **Pastors' Conference, 7:00 pm, Baptist Ctr**
14 Valentine's Day
20 North Carolina Baptist College Day
20 Volunteers in Missions Day

MARCH 2005

6 **North American Mission Study, Baptist Ctr**
6-13 Week of Prayer for North American Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
14 **Pastors' Conference, 7:00 pm, Baptist Ctr**
15-16 New Ministers' Orientation
20 **Twenty-first Annual Associational Singing**
23 Office Closed for Holiday
25 Good Friday
27 Easter Sunday

APRIL 2005

4-8 Jackson County School's Spring Break
2 Royal Ambassador Car Race Day
3 Daylight Savings Time Begins
4 **Executive Committee, 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
10 Cooperative Giving Day
11 **Pastors' Conference, 7:00 pm, Baptist Ctr**
15-17 Missions Extravaganza - Ridgecrest
17 Earth Stewards Sunday

MAY 2005

1-8 Week of Prayer and Offering for Baptist Hospitals
2 Region 10 Baptist Men Mission Rally
8 **Mother's Day**
9 **Pastors' Conference, 7:00 pm, Baptist Ctr**
6 **Senior Adults Mother's Day Party, Baptist Ctr.**
30 **Office Closed for Memorial Day**

JUNE 2005

13 **Pastors' Conference, 7:00 pm, Baptist Ctr**
13-17 Truett Camp, Girls ages 8-18 years, Hayesville, NC
20-24 Truett Camp, Girls ages 8-18 years, Hayesville, NC
19 Father's Day
20-22 Southern Baptist Convention -Nashville, TN
27-Jul 1 Truett Junior Music Week (Grades 5-8), Hayesville

JULY 2005

4 **Office Closed for Independence Day**
11 **Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
10-15 Truett Youth Music Wk. (9th Gr. - 20 yrs, Hayesville, NC
11-13 GA/Mother Daughter Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
13-15 GA/Mother Daughter Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
15-16 WMU Assn. Leadership Team Training, Fruitland
18-22 Truett Camp, Boys ages 8-18 years, Hayesville, NC

AUGUST 2005

8 **Pastors' Conference, 7:00 pm, Baptist Ctr**

SEPTEMBER 2005

5 **Office Closed for Labor Day**
9-10 Sunday Sch & Church Admin. Leadership Tr., Ridgecrest
11-18 Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Missions
12 **Pastors' Conference, 7:00 pm, Baptist Ctr**

OCTOBER 2005

Emphasis: Cooperative Giving

3 **Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
9 World Hunger Day
10 **Pastors' Conference, 7:00 pm, Baptist Ctr**
13 **Associational Annual Meeting, Promise Land**
14 **Associational Annual Meeting, Faith**
30 Daylight Savings Time Ends

Place and Preacher Report

Annual Meeting October 13th and 14th, 2005

Thursday, October 13.....Promise Land Baptist Church . . . . . Rev. Dennis Burrell, Speaker
Rev. Mike Farmer

Friday, October 14.....Faith Baptist Church . . . . . Rev. Avery Brown, Speaker
Rev. Ray Fox

Sunday School Report 2004

Regional 10 Fall Church Leadership Training

The Leadership Training event was held at Andrews First Baptist Church on September 27, 2004. The Truett Baptist Association, Rev. Mitchell Shields, Director of Missions, sponsored the event. Some of the most highly qualified leaders from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina were there. The event included specific age-group teaching methods for preschool, children, youth and adults.

I attended the Pastors, Deacons, Sunday School Directors, and Teachers class. Teaching the class was Robert Stewart (Mr. Sunday School), formerly of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Teaching/Reaching Team (25 years).

I would like to see such an event as this sponsored by the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association in the near future. Will you help us pray for this to happen?

And whatsoever ye shall ask in my name, that will I do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son. If ye shall ask anything in my name, I will do it. (John 14:13-14)

Plan to attend the **Sunday School Leadership Training Conference for November 8, 2004, 6:30 p.m. at Pole Creek Baptist Church**, 96 Snow Hill Church Road, Candler, N.C. (828) 667-4053. Please call if you need any more information (828) 586-8386.

Our First Annual Sunday School Leadership meeting was held at the Baptist Association Building on August 28, 2004.

Upcoming Events 2004-2005
2nd Annual Sunday School Leadership Meeting
Tuckaseigee Baptist Association Leadership Team (new)

Gather the people together, men, and women, and children, and thy stranger that is within thy gates, that they may hear, and that they may learn, and fear the Lord your God, and observe to do all the words of this law.
And that their children, which have not known any thing, may hear, and learn to fear the Lord your God, as long as ye live in the land whither ye go over Jordan to possess it. (Deuteronomy 31:12-13)

Thank you. See you in Sunday School...

Submitted by, Arnold Brooks

SENIOR ADULT REPORT

Oct. 17, 2003	Rockdale Baptist Church - Sang at the Annual Associational Meeting - 14 members present with 7 churches represented.
Dec. 12, 2003	Baptist Center - Christmas Program - Carlin Cabe gave the devotion. Ray Knowles played the guitar and sang. We had a covered dish lunch and exchanged gifts. 21 present with 9 churches represented.
Feb. 13, 2004	Baptist Center - Valentine's Program - Buzz Milosh entertained for us by playing the guitar and singing. I gave everyone chocolate Valentine candy. We had a good lunch and fellowship. 20 present with 10 churches represented.
May 7, 2004	Baptist Center - Mother's Day Program - Virginia Pangle gave the devotion. Ronnie Waldroup played the piano and sang for us. Gifts were given to the oldest mother and the youngest mother. Regina Fisher was the oldest and Virginia Pangle was the youngest. 21 present and 10 churches represented.
May 2004	Buff Creek Baptist Church - Revival - Approximately 12 members with 9 churches represented.

With Love in Christ,
Eloise Shuler

MUSIC REPORT 2004

My Fellow Brethren,

Once again we come to the end of another chapter in the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. This past year has brought much joy to many but sorrow to others. We came together this past year in order to join our hearts for a time of worship in song. Many churches let me know that Christ's name was praised during the associational singing in which they attended. Let me thank you from the bottom of my heart for your participation in this event.

Looking back on days past, I remember going to singings on Saturday night and Sunday night. Churches would gather to raise their voices together unto the King of Kings. There was no type of competition in those days only praise to the Lamb of God and a time to meet with fellow Christians. Nowadays only a hand full of churches gather on a monthly basis to sing from their hearts the praises of God. Let us my friend not forget that it is God our Heavenly Father which gives unto us the ability to sing. Let us sing from within the depth of the soul. Let God's praises roll from thine lips so generations to come may be able to say Psalm 89:1.

I will sing of the mercies of the Lord forever; with my mouth will I make known thy faithfulness to all generations.

Thank you and God Bless,
Music Director
Emery Brooks

The Annual Singing of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association was held Sunday, March 21st. Host churches, their pastors, participating churches, and their pastors are listed below.

ROCKDALE: Rev. Ray Fox
Attendance: 95 Collected $302.50
Buff Creek: Rev. Gerald Morris
Mt. Pleasant: Rev. Frank Brooks
(This amount mailed by Rockdale)

EAST FORK: Rev. Brian Bishop
Attendance: 50 Collected $177.00
Long Branch: Rev. Avery Brown

SPEEDWELL: Rev. Clemmey Queen
Attendance: 100 Collected $427.25
New Hope: Rev. Mike Moore
Moses Creek: Rev. Robert Fernandez

GREENS CREEK: Rev. Harry Vance
Attendance: 108 Collected $181.00
Webster: No Pastor at that time.
(Visiting Church) Black Mountain: Rev. Roger Stewman

NEW SAVANNAH: Rev. Ray Knowles
Attendance: 56 Collected $233.00
Dicks Creek: Rev. Rick Conner
Calvary: Rev. Dennis Burrell

PROMISE LAND: Rev. Larry Bryson
Attendance: 65 Collected $130.00
Lovedale: Rev. Mike Farmer

JARRETT MEMORIAL: Rev. Cory Boone
Attendance: 80 Collected $110.25
Locust Field: Rev. Charles Carnes

This year's offering was again designated for the Baptist Children's Homes. The total collection was $1,561.00.

Youth Annual Report
2003-2004

This year we were able to participate in two events designed for our youth. It was exciting and encouraging to see youth of all ages engaged in fellowship and service together.

On May 1, 2004 Jim Noah of *Noah's Christian Mime and Storytelling* came to the Baptist Center. There were approximately 15 people present with three churches of the association represented. Jim Noah used puppetry and music to tell biblical stories and truths. This time was followed by making small crafts and refreshments.

During the first week of July 2004, youth of the association participated in a state wide event called CrossWalk of North Carolina. CrossWalk involves challenging youth to model the life of Christ by doing what they think Jesus would do if He were to visit their community today. Using Luke 9:23 as a creed, Florida Acteens youth in 1996 began this movement by building an actual cross and carrying it through their community. Since that time, a cross has traveled through several other states to be used to promote mission work among other Acteens and youth groups. Our state event is sponsored by the NC WMU.

Our association received the cross on June 27th. Youth in the association joined with an annual July 4th mission project of Buff Creek Baptist Church. The project involved providing free biblical materials and activities for families during Sylva's Independence Day celebration downtown. On Wednesday, June 30th youth and youth leaders met at Buff Creek Church for a bible study to discuss the importance of living out the cross and to organize materials for the booth downtown.

On Saturday, July 3rd, the cross was transported to downtown Sylva and displayed with a booth represented by Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. The booth included free Bibles, tracts, Jesus Videos and DVDs, and bible story coloring books. Youth and others also gave out free animal balloons, face painting, water, and salvation bracelets.

A total of approximately 41 people participated in CrossWalk for the association. The associational website received several more hits after this event. This time provided youth with the opportunity to interact with their community and experience the challenge of following in Jesus' footsteps.

Submitted by Jessie Stewart

2004 VBS REPORT

RICKSHAW RALLY, (racing to the Son) was LifeWay's material for 2004. It was a thrill to pass by Churches and see their VBS signs, LAVA LAVA ISLAND, (where God's love flows) SON GAMES, (God's team in action) POWER UP (Jesus is able to power you up). This is a short list of the material used, all telling Kid the most important thing they will ever hear, JESUS loves me. VBS has a most significant impact in the lives of unchurched Kids and Adults, the only place where some will ever hear the meaning of John 3:16. More people attend and more people are saved in VBS than any other event in the entire SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.
I would like to encourage all VBS Directors to file a report as soon as VBS is over, one to the Association, one to State and one to Nashville

The SBC LifeWay material has been standard for most of the churches in our Association until recent years. In 2005 LifeWay will be offering a choice of two sets of material, one "Ramblin' Road Trip: Which Way Do I Go?" A cross country trip from Destination Worship, to thankfulness, to Salvation, to Belief and finally to Destination Obedience. VBS Motto: "Show Me! Teach Me! Guide Me!" The printed Scriptures in this material are KJV and another translation if you wish to use it
Responding to requests from churches LifeWay offers a second line of VBS for 2005. "Club VBS: Beach Blast Celebrating God's Faithfulness." Motto: God is Faithful. I can dig it. Children will Dig into God's Promise, Provision, Power, Plan and into God's Presence. (Babies through older children) Based on 1 Corinthians 1:9. No printed Scriptures. Use the translation of your choice. A VBS Clinic is being planned for early 2005.

An incomplete report taken from church profiles: Total enrolement for 11 of 36 churches was 804. . One church (160, 4 professions of faith) another (125) another (100) and still another church (15) this church is to be highly commended for realizing the importance of all people. God loves us all in large or small numbers and gave His Son to die for all who will receive Him.

God has given me the opportunity to serve in VBS in some capacity for more years than I care to reveal, one of my daughters was saved in Bible School many years ago and still remains an encourager to me, especially when I feel that Satan is trying to defeat all of my remaining efforts. May God bless as you prepare for 2005 VBS.

Respectfully Submitted
VBS Director Betty Greene

WMU ANNUAL REPORT
2003 – 2004

The emphasis for 2003 – 2004 has been "God's Plan…My Part" and has encouraged each of us to find our place of service in God's master plan.

Ongoing Mission Projects

Campbell Soup Labels: Throughout the year, Campbell soup labels have been collected for the Yancy Baptist Association to purchase a van. We sent 1700 labels and are still collecting them. 1.9 million is needed to purchase the van.

Jackson County Bible Clubs: Volunteers and refreshments have been provided to the After School Bible Clubs.

Operation Christmas Child: Franklin Graham's Samaritan's Purse ministry of providing Christmas shoeboxes to children around the world is always generously supported in Jackson County churches. Over 1165 shoeboxes were prepared and volunteers delivered our boxes to the pick-up center in Waynesville. Several of our people worked in the Charlotte processing center.

Other ministries: During the year, men, women and children are involved in home-delivered meals, nursing home ministries, United Christian Ministries, Community Table, REACH, AWAKE, Habitat for Humanity, the Spanish mission in Cullowhee, prayer walks, homeless shelters, WRGC radio ministry, puppet ministries, SWARM and many more projects both at home and around the world.

WMU supports and promotes the Weeks of Prayer and special offerings for the North Carolina Missions Offering, Baptist Children's Homes, Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, North Carolina Baptist Retirement Homes, Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, and the Mother's Day Offering for the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

Both the International Mission Study and the North American Mission Study were taught at the Baptist Center.

The Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was observed on Monday, November 3.

Focus on WMU, a special annual program celebrating WMU was held at the Baptist Center on Sunday, February 8. The puppet ministry team from Cashiers Baptist Church provided the program. It was inspiring, uplifting and fun.

Several women attended Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest this year. Mrs. Sandra James from Sylva First Baptist Church was elected NC WMU State President. Girls attended GA Camp and camps offered at Camp Truett.

Our Annual meeting was held at the Lovedale Baptist Church on Thursday, April 22, 2004. The evening began with a salad supper and fellowship. Annie Harlow, pianist from Sylva First provided the special music and Sarah Davis and Nelda Reid brought a theme interpretation of "God's Heart… My Hands." Many wonderful things are going on across our county as people are reaching out to help others in Jesus' name. WMU remains strongly committed to its goals: Praying for, Giving to, and Doing Missions; Missions Education, and developing a missions lifestyle.

Respectfully Submitted,
Sarah Davis, Co- Director
Nelda Reid, Co- Director

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PROPOSED BUDGET, 2005

	Expenditures to Date 8/31/04	Actual Expenditures 10/1/02-9/30/03	2004 Budget	Recommended Budget 2005	Increase/ (Decrease)
I. MISSIONS OUTREACH					
Disaster Relief	0.00	0.00	200.00	200.00	
Handyman Ministries	0.00	0.00	200.00	200.00	
S.W.A.R.M.	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	
Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Camp Truett	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Reach		5,000.00			
United Christian Ministries		5,000.00			
Harris Hospital Chaplaincy		4,000.00			
Highlands-Cashiers Hosp. Chaplain		1,000.00			
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute		5,000.00			
II. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES					
Office Supplies	601.53	790.96	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Postage	1,377.86	1,552.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	
Conference & Conv.	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	
Sunday School	0.00	0.00	100.00	200.00	100.00
Church Training	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
Youth	23.41	0.00	300.00	300.00	
VBS	0.00	0.00	250.00	250.00	
Evangelism	34.00	0.00	50.00	200.00	150.00
Senior Adults	20.12	40.91	150.00	150.00	
Singles Ministry	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
Music	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
I. PROPERTY SUPPORT MINISTRIES					
Property Insurance	1,430.00	1,113.00	1,200.00	1,450.00	250.00
Telephone	1,752.12	1,719.33	1,850.00	1,925.00	75.00
Electricity	749.93	981.54	1,420.00	1,420.00	
Office Equip & Repairs	1,769.90	1,208.35	1,250.00	1,250.00	
Bldg/Grnds Maint/Upkeep	1,056.24	1,052.96	1,200.00	1,200.00	
Ministry Expense Reimburse.	363.89	1,626.26	2,400.00	2,000.00	(400.00)
IV. EQUIPPING MINISTRIES					
Assoc Leader Train	0.00	40.00	100.00	100.00	
Library & Audiovisuals	5.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00
V. PERSONNEL MINISTRIES					
Director's Salary Package	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Interim Director Salary	0.00	11,733.75	15,645.00	15,645.00	
Retirement (Interim Director)	0.00	0.00	1,565.00	1,565.00	
Secretary	10,015.38	10,200.00	11,160.00	12,276.00	1,116.00
Retirement (Secretary)	1,001.54	1,020.00	1,116.00	1,228.00	112.00
Company Soc. Sec./Medicare	766.22	780.31	854.00	939.00	85.00
Hon. for Treasurer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Hon. for Clerk	150.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	
VI. MISCELLANEOUS					
Assoc. Minutes	624.10	(87.85)	720.00	700.00	(20.00)
Exec Comm Refresh	36.51	28.98	30.00	40.00	10.00
Miscellaneous	3.30	349.39	316.00	200.00	(116.00)
Petty Cash	40.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	
VII. SPECIAL PROJECT					
Special Project Expenses	1,000.00	3,335.00			
Hoyle Endowment	0.00	3500.00			
Annual Singing-Bapt. Childrens Home	1,103.50	836.85			
Truett Camp	125.00	300.00			
Bibles for Deceased	125.00	50.00			
TOTAL EXPENSES	24,524.55	62,741.74	45,496.00	46,908.00	1,412.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	30,313.19	37,128.71			
Change in Cash Balance	5,788.64	(25,613.03)	(Used funds that were in CDs)		

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL INFORMATION SUMMARY

EXPENDITURES; Oct. 2003 - Sept. 2004	
I. MISSIONS OUTREACH	
S.W.A.R.M.	150.00
Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund	100.00
Camp Truett	100.00
II. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES	
Office Supplies	690.82
Postage	1,462.86
Sunday School	0.00
Church Training	0.00
Youth	23.41
VBS	0.00
Evangelism	34.00
Senior Adults	20.12
Singles Ministry	0.00
Music	0.00
III. PROPERTY SUPPORT MINISTRIES	
Property Insurance	1,430.00
Telephone	1,912.54
Electricity	800.19
Office Equip & Repairs	1,769.90
Bldg/Grnds Maint/Upkeep	1,112.48
Ministry Expense Reimburse.	404.43
IV. EQUIPPING MINISTRIES	
Assoc. Leader. Training	0.00
Library & Audiovisuals	5.00
V. PERSONNEL MINISTRIES	
Director's Salary Package	0.00
Interim Director Salary	0.00
Secretary	10,945.38
Retirement (Secretary)	1,094.54
Matching Soc. Sec./Medicare	837.37
Hon. for Treasurer	0.00
Hon. for Clerk	200.00
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	
Assoc. Minutes	624.10
Exec. Comm. Refreshments	36.51
Miscellaneous	0.00
Petty Cash	5.49
Sales Tax other than NC	3.3
Bibles for Deceased	150.00
VII. SPECIAL PROJECTS	
Annual Singing - Bapt. Children's Home	1,103.50
Truett Camp	125.00
Other Designated Project (mission trip)	1,000.00
Haywood Assn. Flood Disaster Relief	3560
TOTAL	$29,700.94

Receipts; Oct. 2003 - Sept. 2004	
Big Ridge	0.00
Buff Creek	1,100.00
Calvary	100.00
Cashiers	1,815.00
Cullowhee Valley	165.00
Dicks Creek	110.00
East Fork	780.00
Faith	1,500.46
Greens Creek	2,400.00
Hamburg	2,400.00
Hyatts Chapel	1,200.00
Jarrett Memorial	300.00
Liberty	0.00
Little Savannah	400.00
Locust Field	200.00
Long Branch	300.00
Lovedale	1,886.44
Lumberton	100.00
Moses Creek	0.00
Mt. Pleasant	240.00
New Hope	4,800.00
New Savannah	100.00
Ochre Hill	1,100.00
Old Savannah	0.00
Pine Creek	0.00
Promise Land	0.00
Rockdale	1,300.00
Scotts Creek	0.00
Shoal Creek	0.00
Sols Creek	0.00
Speedwell	360.00
Tilley Creek	0.00
Unity	0.00
Webster	400.00
Wilkesdale	1,040.99
Zion Hill	0.00
TOTAL CHURCH SUPPORT	$24,097.89
Interest	0.00
Baptist State Convention	677.91
Other Designated Gifts	10,710.74
Private Gifts/Memorials	10.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$35,496.54

11:09 AM
09/29/04
Accrual Basis

Tuckaseigee Baptist Association
Balance Sheet
As of September 30, 2004

		Sep 30, 04
ASSETS		
Current Assets		
Checking/Savings		
1000 - Macon Bank Accounts		
1001- General Checking Account	11,979.77	
1002-Deac.-Pastors-Wives-Acct.	1,309.81	
Total 1000 - Macon Bank Accounts		13,289.58
1100 - ASSETS		
1200 - CD #27630-26	48,597.52	
1300 - CD #27463-12	1,848.16	
1400 - CD #27508-12	2,484.33	
1500 - CD #27322-12	2,415.85	
1600 - CD #27393-12	2,396.70	
1700 - Passbook #5384-00	3,382.49	
Total 1100 - ASSETS		61,125.05
Total Checking/Savings		74,414.63
Other Current Assets		
1800 - N.C. Sales Tax		8.94
Total Other Current Assets		8.94
Total Current Assets		74,423.57
TOTAL ASSETS		**74,423.57**
LIABILITIES & EQUITY		
Equity		
5000 - CAPITAL		
5100 - Non-Designated Cash Bal	50,500.42	
5200 - Designated Cash Balance		
5201- Disaster Relief	854.13	
5204 - Hoyle Endowment	22,164.67	
5205 - RA's	68.00	
5206 - Handy-Man Project	1,125.48	
5207 - Missions	5,065.00	
5208 - Building and Grounds	2,671.10	
Total 5200 - Designated Cash Balance	31,948.38	
5300 - Reserve for Reprs & Repl	11,323.03	
Total 5000 - CAPITAL		93,771.83
Opening Balance		-3,879.57
Retained Earnings		-21,264.29
Net Income		5,795.60
Total Equity		74,423.57
TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY		**74,423.57**

Historical Report 2004

Calvary Missionary

New Purchases: Stage, Pews, Copy Machine, Chairs for Classrooms, and Vacuum Cleaner

Greens Creek

New Pastor Appointed June , 2004

Hamburg

Dedicated New Education Building, May 2004
Brad Hughes appointed Associate Pastor/Minister of Students.
Initiated a Team Kid Program for Children Pre-K to 5th Grade
Hosted a Drug Awareness Seminar
Celebrated 155th Anniversary

Little Savannah

Celebrated their 90th Anniversary May 23, 2004

Submitted by,
Mildred Wilson, Historian

CHANGES IN THE CHURCHES

Churches without pastors in the past year

Cullowhee Valley	Jarrett Memorial	Rockdale
East Fork	Liberty	Shoal Creek
Greens Creek	Mt. Pleasant	Webster
Hyatts Chapel	Pine Creek	

Pastors Resigning

Dexter Tolbert, Cullowhee Valley
Brian Bishop, East Fork
Mike Dellinger, Webster
Josh Hyde, Webster
J. Eugene Smith, Liberty
Frank Brooks, Mt. Pleasant
Don Coggins, Big Ridge

New Pastors

Dexter Tolbert, Cullowhee Valley
Josh Hyde, Associate Pastor at Webster
Cory Boone, Jarrett Memorial
Dale Roberts, Hyatts Chapel
Ray Fox, Rockdale
Terry L. Taylor, Cullowhee Valley
Mike Dellinger, Shoal Creek
Brad Hughes, Associate Pastor/Minister of Students at Hamburg
Charles Lee, Liberty
John Kinsland, Greens Creek
Jack Robinson, Mt. Pleasant
Tad Thompson, Big Ridge

Interim Pastors

Harry Vance, Greens Creek
Lewis Smith, Hyatts Chapel
Gary McCoy, Pine Creek
Dr. Harold Anderson, Shoal Creek
Lloyd Fish, Webster
Cecil Frady, East Fork

Memorials

Buff Creek
Mrs. Betty McClure
Ms. Joyce Crawford Robinson

Calvary
Mr. John B. Childers - Deacon

Cashiers
Bonnie Rogers
Richard Kehn
Robert Wilson
Christine Hooper

Dicks Creek
Mr. Thad Styles
Mr. Lewis Lanning

East Fork
Mr. Early Deitz

Greens Creek
Mr. Van D. Buchanan

Hamburg
Mr. Tom Smathers
Mrs. Edna Pressley
Mr. Frank Nevius - Deacon
Mr. Michael Johnson
Miss Debbie Cole

Hyatts Chapel
Mr. Gentry Gunter - Deacon

Jarrett Memorial
Mrs. Margie Messer
Mrs. Ann Jacobs
Mr. James Hall, Sr.

Little Savannah
Ms. Janet Morgan
Mr. Amos Worley

Locust Field
Jessie Cochran
Lahoma (Lou) Seagle
D.C, McMahan

Long Branch
Mr. Bobby Lillard
Mr. Millard Gates
Mr. Allen Lillard
Mrs. Georgia Ensley - Charter Member
Mrs. Joyce Denton

Lovedale
Carl Ward
Claude Mills

Moses Creek
Mr. Edgar Hooper

New Hope
Edna Mae Bryson - Charter Member
Donald Roberts - Charter Member
Vinnie Shuler
Mary Farmer - Charter Member
Betty Burr Ensley
Lester Buchanan (Honorary)

Ochre Hill
Rayburn Cagle
Jerrie Sue Scott
Bobby Norman
Doris Fisher

Old Savannah
Mr. Aldon Buchanan
Ms. Marion Franks
Ms. Geneva Estes
Mr. Weldon Hall
Ms. Hester Wilson
Mr. John Ray Jones
Ms. Virginia Barker
Mr. Wesley Allison

Pine Creek
Mr. Warner Norris
Mrs. Bertie Houston

Rockdale
Mrs. Veda B. Sutton

Wilkesdale
Mr. Joe Connor
Mrs. Ada Martin
Mr. C.A. Bryson

Zion Hill
Rose Webb
Dorothy Haskett
Johnny Dillard
Lester Buchanan
Myrah Wilson
Verley Woodard
Ila Watson
Gertrude G. Morgan
W.B. Webb, Jr.

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1851	22	Jonathan Ck	Oct 10	Joshua Ammons	Z B Allen		Joshua Ammons
1852	23	Scotts Ck	Aug				William Haynes
1894	65	Franklin	Aug 16-19	A H Sims	T C Bryson		G A Bartlett
1895	66	Mt Pleasant	Aug	A H Sims	T C Bryson		
1911	82	Cullowhee	Aug 17-20	Thad Bryson	W L Henson		R L Cook
1912	83	Savannah	Aug				J M Bennett
1916	87	Scotts Ck	Aug 17–19	C C Cowan	H B Jones		J B Smiley
1917	88	Shoal Creek	Aug				R L Cook
1923	94	Lovedale	Aug 16-20	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	W Ross Yokley
1924	95	Qualla	Aug 14-16	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	R L Cook
1925	96	Hamburg	Aug				
1927	98	Tuckasegee	Aug 18-20	T F Deitz	A J Dills		J G Murray
1928	99	Sylva First	Aug				L K Stafford
1929	100	Cullowhee	Aug 15	T F Deitz	W C Reid		T F Deitz
1930	101	Webster	Aug 14	T F Deitz	W C Reid		J G Murray
1931	102	Hamburg	Aug	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1932	103	Shoal Creek	Aug 18	T F Deitz			
1933	104	Scotts Creek	Aug 17-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1934	105	Johns Creek	Aug 16-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W C Reed
1935	106	Old Savannah	Aug 15-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1936	107	Lovedale	Aug 13-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L H Crawford
1937	108	Sols Creek	Aug 12-15	T F Deitz	W N Cook		Ben Cook
1938	109	Sylva	Aug 18-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G N Cowan
1939	110	Zion Hill	Aug 19-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W N Cook
1940	111	Moses Creek	Aug 15-16				L H Crawford
1941	112	Ochre Hill	Aug 14-15	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1942	113	Balsam Grove	Aug 13-14	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G C Teague
1943	114	Hamburg	Aug 12-13	T F Deitz	W N Cook		F F Brown
1944	115	Barkers Creek	Aug 17-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	W E Pettit
1945	116	Lovedale	Aug 16-17	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	Mark Osborne
1946	117	Cashiers	Aug 15-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Clarence Vance	F P Blankenship
1947	118	Wilkesdale East Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	T F Deitz	J Bryson	Clarence Vance	Dillard Wood
1948	119	Hyatts Chapel Shoal Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	C M Warren	J Bryson	Euva Sentelle	Joe Bishop Melvin Snyder
1949	120	Big Ridge Hamburg	Aug 18 Aug 19	C M Warren	E Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Melvin Snyder L H Brothers

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1950	121	Pine Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J E Brown	P Snelson	Pauline Snelson	H E Marshbanks
1951	122	Sylva First Scotts Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown	E Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Dr McGee W C Reed
1952	123	Buff Creek Ochre Hill	Aug 14 Aug 15	J E Brown		Pauline Snelson	Ralph Nix
1953	124	Old Savannah East Fork	Aug 13 Aug 14	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	L H Crawford J C Pipes
1954	125	Cullowhee Lovedale	Aug 12 Aug 13	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Clyde Collins R W Abrams
1955	126	Lumberton Balsam Grove	Aug 18 Aug 19	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Roland Pruette James Vanderford
1956	127	Hamburg Tuckasegee	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown		Dorothy Edwards	Frank Reed
1957	128	New Hope Black Mountain	Aug 15 Aug 16	Edwin Allison	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Zeb Barker
1958	129	Deitz Memorial Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	W L Sorrells M A Huggins
1959	130	Scotts Creek Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clarence Vance Doug Branch
1960	131	Rockdale New Savannah	Aug 18 Aug 19	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Quentin Perreault Nane Starnes
1961	132	Shoal Creek Hyatts Chapel	Aug 17 Aug 18	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	J W Costner Ernest Upchurch
1962	133	Buff Creek Hamburg	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Alfred Sellers R W Abrams
1963	134	East Sylva Tuckasegee	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	James Lambert Harry Vance
1964	135	Mt Pleasant Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clyde Collins Joseph Reece
1965	136	Yellow Mountain Scotts Creek	Aug 12 Aug 13	Alfred Sellers	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Roy Smith J E Brown
1966	137	Sylva First Calvary	Aug 18 Aug 19	Joseph Reece	Lloyd Fish	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish A B Lovell
1967	138	Ochre Hill Rockdale	Aug 17 Aug 18	Joseph Reece	A Hooper	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish George Langley
1968	139	No Minutes					
1969	140	Old Savannah Jarrett Memorial	Aug 14 Aug 15	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Burrell Lucas Charles Dean
1970	141	Tuckasegee Buff Creek	Aug 13 Aug 14	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Charles Bullock Judson Rotan
1971	142	Zion Hill Cullowhee	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	C Dean	Walter Middleton	M Clayton Frank Reed

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1972	143	Balsam Webster	Aug 17 Aug 18	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	H Anderson Charles Dean
1973	144	Cashiers Lovedale	Aug 16 Aug 17	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	Jack Holcombe Ray McCall
1974	145	Locust Field Greens Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	L Jackson Harold Anderson
1975	146	Liberty New Hope	Aug 14 Aug 15	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	C H Greene H Nicholson
1976	147	Hamburg Long Branch	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle		Luther Osment J D Wyatt
1977	148	Shoal Creek Black Mountain	Aug 18 Aug 19	Wesley Hooper	A Hoyle	C O Vance Alvin Loiry, Jr	Douglas McFadin Alvin Loiry, Jr
1978	149	Buff Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Harry Vance Cecil Saunders
1979	150	Balsam Grove Pine Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Bill Rogers Robert Blanton
1980	151	East Sylva Sylva First	Aug 14 Aug 15	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Jerry Laughter John Bunn
1981	152	Ochre Hill Hyatts Chapel	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Pat Correll David Blackney
1982	153	East Fork Jarrett Memorial	Aug 12 Aug 13	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	John Reid	T Connelly George Tuthill
1983	154	Cashiers Cullowhee	Aug 18 Aug 19	Johnny Enloe	A Hoyle	John Reid	Ben Cabe Jack Hinson
1984	155	Tuckasegee Moses Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	Carl Smith S J Waters
1985	156	Scotts Creek Old Savannah	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	J D Griffin Virgil Cook
1986	157	Balsam Rockdale	Aug 21 Aug 22	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Abe Brooks Dennis Burrell
1987	158	Zion Hill Lovedale	Oct 15 Oct 16	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Joe Smith Lewis Smith
1988	159	Jarrett Memorial Sylva First	Oct 13 Oct 14	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Glenn Blanton Ray McCall
1989	160	Cashiers Scotts Creek	Oct 12 Oct 13	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Charles Sisti Charles Brown
1990	161	Ochre Hill Webster	Oct 18 Oct 29	Clyde Vance	A Hoyle	John Reid	Tommy Lamb Joe Yelton
1991	162	Buff Creek New Hope	Oct 17 Oct 18	Clyde Vance	R Houston	John Reid	Ed Beddingfield Earl Holden
1992	163	Greens Creek Yellow Mountain	Oct 15 Oct 16	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Wayne Sorrells Larry Nations
1993	164	Lovedale East Sylva	Oct 14 Oct 15	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Scott Courtney Barry Almand

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1994	165	Cullowhee Hamburg	Oct 13 Oct 14	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Mike Moore Eddie Stillwell
1995	166	Mt Pleasant Black Mountain	Oct 12 Oct 13	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Roy Burnette Mike Farmer
1996	167	Cullowhee Zion Hill	Oct 17 Oct 18	Dennis Ensley	R Houston	John Reid	Harold Anderson Robert Blanton
1997	168	Locust Field Cashiers	Oct 16 Oct 17	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell	John Reid	Charles Carnes David Boroughs
1998	169	Scotts Creek New Hope	Oct 15 Oct 16	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell		Roger Stewman Keith Ashe
1999	170	Shoal Creek Webster	Oct 14 Oct 15	Tom McClure	W Caldwell		Robert Driggers Tommy Holden
2000	171	Sylva First Ochre Hill	Oct 12 Oct 13	Tom McClure	B Greene	Claude Conard	Rich Peoples Avery Brown
2001	172	Buff Creek East Fork	Oct 18 Oct 19	Mike Dellinger	A Bialy	Claude Conard	Steve Jamison Charles Dean
2002	173	Hamburg Greens Creek	Oct 17 Oct 18	Clemmey Queen	G Morris	Claude Conard	Brian Bishop Steve Gunter
2003	174	New Hope Rockdale	Oct 16 Oct 17	Art Fowler	G. Morris		Art Fowler Matt Ledbetter
2004	175	Hyatts Chapel Mt. Pleasant	Oct 14 Oct 15	Art Fowler	G. Morris		Larry Bryson Mike Moore

Jackson County Bible Club

Bible Club Missions, Inc.
A Non-profit Organization
PO Box 381, Sylva, NC 28779
586-9840 or 293-3372

In 1997 Nora Peters was given a vision by God to teach His Word in all the Jackson County public schools. After gaining approval from the State of NC and the local school superintendent, she started her first Bible Club in one school with only four children. Today this program exists in almost all Jackson County schools with parallel, but independent clubs in Swain, Haywood, Madison, and soon Buncombe & Macon Counties.

The volunteer teachers are from various walks of life. Teachers are men and women from different local churches. More volunteers and helpers are needed.

Cullowhee Valley Elementary School has not been able to start their Bible Club this year. We do not have teachers for this school. Please prayerfully consider doing this.

We need financial help as we provide Bibles, snacks, gifts, curriculum, pens, paper, pencils, tape, crayons, etc. Financial support comes from various places: churches, businesses, individuals, and families. JCBC is a non-profit organization and is incorporated as Bible Club Missions, Inc.

Your donation can be sent to Dean Coward, CPA 68C Asheville Hwy. Sylva, NC 28779 or call 586-3002. Tax ID# 56-2275721.

Please contact Steve Alexander 586-9840 or Gracella Morris 586-5784 if you can volunteer or have any questions.

S.W.A.R.M. ACTIVITY REPORT

2004 SUMMARY: MAY – SEPTEMBER

MINISTRIES	THIS WEEK	BROUGHT FORWARD	TOTAL
Campground Worship			2546
Senior Citizen Center			425
Nursing Homes			1789
Job Corps			270
Santa's Land			2643
Family Evening Programs			3462
Day Camps			1349
Orientation			
Local Church Services			658
Campground Visitation			
Festivals			1762
Campground S.A.C.K.			86
Other			132
TOTAL TOUCHED			15142
SALVATIONS			59

SWARMERS

Bob & Luci Tucker	Erleen Peterson, secretary	Billie Howard, TRBA
Gene & Ruby Buttrey	Tom & Ann Harris	Bobby & Donna Huff
Jr. & Jean Thompson	Roy & Janice Burnette	Damon Walker
Nell & Hart Watson	Elinor Roberts	LouAnn Sholty
Charles & Agnes Taylor	Russ & Joan Thompson	Harry & Martha Thetford
Rebecca Johnson	Marilyn Faircloth	Lowell & Earlene Tison

18 Youth Groups from:
North Carolina (13), South Carolina (1),
Alabama (2), Louisiana (1), Florida (1).

372 Youth & Leaders 29 Swarmers 59 Salvations

Served in:
- 9 Campgrounds
- 5 Nursing Homes
- 8 Local Churches
- 10 other places of ministry
- 2 Work Groups

CAMPGROUNDS SERVED

Yogi	Koa	Ela
Happy Holiday	Bearhunter	Cooper Creek
Flaming Arrow	Fort Wilderness	Adventure Trail

NURSING HOMES

Mountain View	Autumn Wind	Mountain Trace
Skyland	Tsali	

SENIOR CENTERS

Bryson City Cherokee(Tsali)

OTHER PLACES OF SERVICE

Santa's Land	Job Corps	Local Churches(8)

Truett Baptist Camp
346 Truett Camp Road
Hayesville, N. C. 28904
Annual Report for 2004

We had such a good Western Happiness Retreat this year there was 92 campers and they sure enjoyed being here. Donnie Wiltshire was the leader and all his helpers did a terrific job.

We had two weeks of Girl's camp this year with 240girls attending. Breeze Bettis and Crystal Buchanan and Heather Wilson were the leaders and several good counselors made for a very good week. There was 27 girls saved and 13 who made rededications.

There was one week of Jr. Music Week 55 campers attended with Lori Gilbert & Lindsey Cope as leaders. They also had good helpers which made this week very special. There were 7 saved and 25 recommitments to Jesus.

We had one week of Youth Music with 101 attending ; J Gilbert was their director and did a terrific job with all his good helpers. There were 4 saved and 40 redications this week.

We had one week of Boy's Camp Andrew Brown and Marty Gilbert were the directors. There were 120 boys and they seem to have had a good time. Fourteeen were saved and 13 rededications were made.

There has been 26 saved during the different church camps and retreats also.

We are deeply grateful for all the churches in Region 10 for your prayers and support. We hope you will put the camp in your church budget or will Support the camp in some capacity.

Worship and Bible study is a very important part of our camp program. Please encourage your children to come to camp and be a part of an exciting experience that will last a lifetime.

Respectfully Submitted

Richard Roberson
Camp Director

UNITED CHRISTIAN MIN ISTRIES OF JACKSON COUNTY, INC.
191 SKYLAND DRIVE, SYLVA, N. C.
P.O. BOX 188, SYLVA, N.C. 28779

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
B. J. Ashbrook, Nancy Buchanan, Audrey Cox, Mary Ginn, Shirley Kool, Pat McMillan, Larry Morton, Richard Peoples, Tom Fleach, John Reid, Doug Smith, Dan Stiles, Gloria Stockton, Madge Stillwell, Tonya Vickery

Kathy C. Cross, Executive Director

The year of 2003 was a busy year for United Christian Ministries. Our client base was 4572 persons. Almost 34 percent of 4572 were under the age of 17. Many of our clients are single parent households with minor children. 69 were senior citizens. 352 persons came in as new clients. 918 families needed food; and 1850 bags of food were given away.

61 families were assisted with medical/dental problems. Rental assistance was given to 56 . 147 families were given assistance with past due utilities; 33 families were assisted with utility deposits. 32 families received assistance for heating oil or heating gas. 89 families received diapers; 60 families received furniture; 246 got personal/household items.

UCM helped 53 transients/homeless persons during the year 2003.

218 families received holiday boxes during the months of November and December.

How did we provide the above services? Churches in Jackson County, school clubs, civic clubs, good Samaritans, and the United Way gave generously. We ask for your continuous support!

WESTCARE
HEALTH SYSTEM

Carolina West Sports Me
Hospital Hill Pha
Mountain Regional Cancer Center / M
Mountain Regional Cancer Center /
Mountain Trace Nursing C
Occupational Health Manag
WestCare Emergency Medical S
WestCare Home Health & Hospice S
WestCare Medical Park of Brysc
WestCare Medical Park of Fr
WestCare Medical Park of

68 Hospital Road
Sylva, NC
28779-2795
828/586-7000
Fax 828/586-7467

Dear Friends,

There is always a need for spiritual support and direction for those we serve and the staff who serve them at our facilities. As Chaplain I seek to be a spiritual presence to persons who are facing a crisis with their own health or that of a loved one.

During 2003 my department had an estimated:

1,122	Patient visits
1,549	Staff and family contacts
126	Counselees
106	Meetings in the facilities and community
36	Emergency calls
29	Presentations to Staff and Churches

Our Pastoral Care Department is staffed by one full time Chaplain at Harris Regional and fourteen Chaplain Associates. We have a part time Chaplain at Mountain Trace Nursing Center for the residents, families and staff there. At Swain County Hospital we have eight Chaplain Associate volunteers who generously volunteer their time. I also serve with the WestCare Home Health and Hospice as a Chaplain on call.

Harris Regional Hospital
68 Hospital Road
Sylva, NC 28779-2795
828/586-7000
Fax 828/586-7467

Swain County Hospital
45 Plateau Street
Bryson City, NC 28713
828/488-2155
Fax 828/488-4039

I am grateful to our great community and the faithful church congregations who have chosen to support our Chaplaincy program during the year 2003. A part of that support has enabled us to open the new Chapel at the Swain County Hospital with the help of the community and employees. I, along with the WestCare staff and volunteers trust that you will continue to support our efforts. We want to encourage local churches to observe National Pastoral Care Week, October 24 - 29, 2004 and support the Chaplaincy program by:

- including the Chaplain, Chaplain Associates and the on going program in your prayers
- encourage your congregation to call for the Chaplain when in our facilities
- to receiving a special offering and or participate in the "100 Who Care" annual fundraiser

With your faithful support, we are able to continue our ministry of compassion and healing to all who enter our doors. Please remember that 1/3 of the total support for our Chaplaincy program is dependent upon the gifts of our local churches. No gift is too small and none too great. If your church can include the Chaplaincy program in your annual budget this will be a great way for your church to support a local mission that can touch hundreds of persons each year.

Please call whenever we can support the members of your congregations when they are patients or employees of our facilities. I seek to join with you in our common ministry of caring for all God's people. Or if you would like the Chaplain or a member of the Chaplaincy Committee to bring a program to your church or if you just want more information please call the Pastoral Care office at Harris Regional Hospital at 828-586-7145 or email ron_allen@westcare.org.

In His Service,
Ron Allen, Director of Pastoral Care and Chaplaincy

"We realize how important spiritual care is to our patients, families and hospital staff and we want to facilitate the healing influence that faith provides."

OFFICE of ANNUITY

After a tumultuous three year period resulting in a dramatic economic downturn which adversely affected retirement accounts of millions of Americans a dramatic rebound occurred during the last year. As a result, the asset base of the Annuity Board gained over 1 billion dollars in one year for the first time since the Annuity Board was established in 1918 to serve ministers and employees of Southern Baptist churches. Concurrently, many participant retirement accounts recouped much of the funds which evaporated during the downturn. The downturn presented a serious challenge to our office in assisting participants with meaningful educational materials and resources to make wise investment decisions.

Secondly, the ongoing national health care crisis continues to present serious challenges to our churches who strive to be responsible employers by providing adequate medical insurance in a rapidly escalating cost environment. To assist in this effort, the Annuity Board responded this year by offering new medical insurance plans. These new plans offer more flexibility with varying levels of deductibles and monthly rates. Along with the new plans, the Board emphasized a three-step approach to address the rising cost of health care. First, the Annuity Board is aggressively managing costs and continuing to create plans that provide more options for participants. Second, participants are encouraged to develop healthy habits related to eating and exercise. And, third, churches need to take the initiative, if at all possible, to provide medical coverage as a benefit for their ministers and staff rather than as a part of the salary package. Those church employees who live within the constraints of an antiquated "pay package" approach have seen a dramatic decline in disposable income if they have tried to maintain adequate medical insurance for themselves and their families.

Thirdly, as a result of actions taken by messengers at the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Indianapolis, the Annuity Board gained permission to serve evangelical ministry organizations outside the SBC and to change the official name of the Annuity Board to GuideStone Financial Resources of the Southern Baptist Convention. The name change will become official with an affirmative vote at next year's annual convention in Nashville, Tennessee.

Fourthly, the Endowment ministry of the Annuity Board continued its work to make Southern Baptists aware of the tragic plight of retired ministers and their widows who were unable to plan adequately for retirement. Individuals and churches responded with open hearts and open hands as they helped to underwrite the financial assistance given to those who are in desperate need. More than 3,000 persons in our convention presently receive financial assistance with 335 residing in North Carolina.

As of May 31, 2004, North Carolina participants in the retirement plan moved above 5,200 in 2,332 (61%) of our churches. Our goal is to have all of our churches actively participating in the retirement plan provided by the Annuity Board of the SBC.

In closing, we remain committed to serve all of our churches, ministers, and other church employees. For more information related to products or services, call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 320 or 321, visit our Web site at www.bscnc.org, call the Annuity Board at 1.800.262.0511, or visit the Annuity Board Web site at www.absbc.org.

Johnny E. Ross
Senior Consultant, Annuity

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Michael C. Blackwell
President

Brenda B. Gray
Executive Vice President
Dev./Com.

BCH Administration
P.O. Box 338
Thomasville, NC 27361
P. 336.474.1209
F. 336.472.3802
www.bchfamily.org

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

(July 2003-July 2004)

Above and beyond -- these words best describe what North Carolina Baptists did last year!... Churches around the state came mightily to the aid of Baptist Children's Homes in 2003-04 as their beloved institution faced one of its most critical financial times. Prayers, money, and gifts of food, towels, sheets, school supplies, and clothes flooded in. These showers of blessings softened the blow of a nearly four million-dollar budget cut. ***Thank you.***

History was made as churches from all 80 Baptist Associations gave food to BCH's first-ever statewide food roundup. Nearly 500,000 pounds of food were collected filling every available space on our campuses. Directors of Missions graciously opened their offices as collection points for the food. Churches delivered food filling their offices, halls and storage rooms. Trucking companies picked up the food from the Association offices and delivered this great expression of your love and concern. ***Thank you.***

(The next Food Roundup is slated for April 2005.)

Last year, nearly 2000 videos of ***Jennifer's Story*** were distributed to churches. The video told how North Carolina Baptists made a difference in the life of Jennifer Shore. Jennifer found hope and healing at Baptist Children's Homes. As an adult she and her husband returned to become child care workers. More than 600 churches invited BCH representatives to share how the lives of children, children like Jennifer, are being changed every day. United together, North Carolina Baptists not only met the 2003 Thanksgiving Offering goal, but exceeded it! ***Thank you.***

Baptist Children's Homes is at the center of North Carolina Baptists' hearts. Their actions prove it! Jesus challenged us all when he said, "In the same way, let your light shine before men, that they may see your good deeds and praise your Father in heaven." Our children and staff, the people in your communities, and the citizens of North Carolina saw Jesus in action and our Heavenly Father was glorified! ***Thank you.***

Blackwell marks 20th year as president...On July 1, 1983, Michael C. Blackwell became president of BCH. Trustees honored his twenty years of ministry during their September 2003 board meeting with "A Celebration of Ministry."

BCH begins strategic planning process...BCH president Michael C. Blackwell initiated an agency year-long strategic planning effort. Blackwell says this is the most comprehensive effort since he became president. All areas of the agency are involved in

the development of the plan. Recommendations will be presented to the Trustees at their September meeting. The plan will debut in January 2005.

Shine your light!...Inspired by North Carolina Baptists, this year's Thanksgiving Offering theme is "Shine your light." Although blessings flowed freely in 2003 helping to avert more difficult hardships, our need remains great. Children and families continue to pour out their hurt on our doorsteps. Alone and suffering, children need to know that in their journey of darkness there is a light shining, guiding them to a better day. You help keep the light on and shining bright as we, day-to-day, offer help in Jesus' name. Our statewide Thanksgiving Offering goal this year is $1,300,000. This represents a $75,000 increase over last year's offering goal. An increase demanded by necessity. Challenge your church to participate in the 2004 Thanksgiving Offering. ***Our success depends on you.***

BCH...Focused on the Future. Despite the trying times, Baptist Children's Homes continues to be committed to providing only the highest quality of service. Children who come through BCH's doors continue to receive an abundance of love, care and healing. A dedicated staff serves and gives of themselves sacrificially. The lives of children and families are worth every effort. BCH holds true to its mission of ***"helping hurting children... healing broken families."***

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Missions giving, church and individual gifts, memorials, honors, and estate gifts enables BCH to provide care for more than 2000 children through our locations across the state. ***Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your continued prayers and support. We could not do what we do without you.***

Michael C. Blackwell, President
Abe Elmore, Board of Trustees Chair
Fall 2004

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
2003 ANNUAL REPORT

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

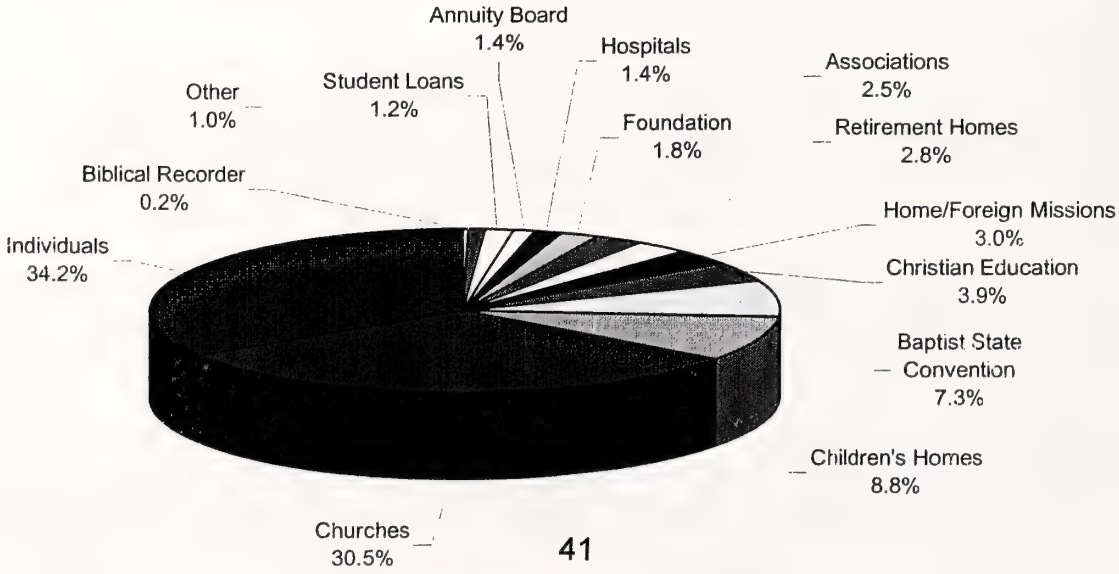
During 2003, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 23 endowment funds and 8 charitable remainder trusts totaling $633,000 and received $2.7 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $2.0 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received $5.3 million in contributions during 2003 for Christian causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2003, the Foundation held $112.9 million under management.

During 2003, our distributions totaled $5.7 million, with charity receiving $3.8 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $1.9 million. During the 83-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $25 million has been distributed to individuals and $44.1 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $69.1 million.

Harold G. Koger, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

2003 Distributions



2004 Report to the Associations
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

BAPTIST HOSPITAL AND NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS:
PARTNERS IN MINISTRY

The mission of North Carolina Baptist Hospital, **"to provide and advance excellent healthcare, embracing the healing presence of God,"** reflects our distinctive heritage of extending the healing ministry of Jesus Christ. Since 1923 we have been privileged and grateful to be partners in mission with North Carolina Baptists, touching the lives of hurting people with great hope and strengthening the ministries of churches.

THE MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING:
PARTNERS IN BENEVOLENT CARE
Real Needs...Real Hope...In the Name of Christ and His Love

Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for giving compassionate witness to the love of Christ through the Mother's Day Offering! Every dollar of every gift ***($584,958 in 2003)*** relieves the anxious burden of hospital bills for our patients in serious financial need. Having no where else to turn for help, they find Christ reaching to them through you.

A recent recipient, suffering from life-threatening illness and worried sick about the burden of her hospital bill, received a letter that changed her life. The words of grace resounded, ***"Your hospital bill has been paid by compassionate and mission-minded North Carolina Baptists in the name of Jesus Christ and His love."***

With deep thankfulness she replied, ***"I greatly appreciate the love of God that North Carolina Baptists have shared with me. This gift in the name of Jesus Christ has lifted a heavy burden, and I could never say thank you enough. God bless those who give for their compassion."***

The needs of many patients far exceed the resources available to help them. Please give generously so more can be helped in the name of Christ's love.

THE SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE:
PARTNERS IN MINISTRIES OF GROWTH, HOPE, AND HEALING

North Carolina Baptists, by ***Cooperative Missions Giving,*** provide healing ministry to thousands of hurting people, strengthen the effectiveness of hundreds of churches, and equip scores of ministers for service through the School of Pastoral Care.

Baptist Hospital's CareNet Counseling Centers provide a statewide, faith-based counseling network that extends the ministry of churches. Pastors are the largest single referral source, and members of Baptist churches are the largest group being served. Through 22 locations we will provide nearly 23,000 hours of pastoral counseling in 2004. Thanks to Cooperative Missions Giving, counseling that shares Christ's compassion and hope is made affordable and subsidized for those who need assistance.

The Center for Congregational Health, with the support of North Carolina Baptists, provides three vital ministries that enhance the effectiveness of churches. The Center is strengthening 25 churches per month through **consultation services,** assisting churches with strategic planning, team development, and conflict resolution. **Leadership development** programs are training 20 ministers per month, strengthening these clergy for more effective service. The Center has trained nearly 1,400 pastors as **interim ministers** and intentional interim specialists.

The Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provides training in pastoral ministry to nearly 55 students per year, and extends compassionate spiritual care to patients and families through 60,000 ministry contacts. Our North Carolina Baptist partners, through Cooperative Missions Giving, allow tuition to be affordable for these ministers. Our churches reap the benefits, as pastors learn to provide high quality pastoral care in times of crises, deepen their own faith, and enhance their evangelism.

ADDITIONAL HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Caring for Ministers and Their Families

- N.C. Baptist ministers and their families receive a ***subsidy of up to 25%*** on their hospital bills at Baptist Hospital, a helping hand that brings tremendous relief and gratitude. It is made possible by the Hospital's W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund, with support from the Mother's Day Offering as needed. An average of $60,369 per year has been provided during the last five years.
- Our CareNet Counseling Centers, in partnership with the Baptist State Convention, provide the ***Ministers' Care Plan*** to full-time, ordained ministers serving N.C. Baptist churches, and their immediate families. Confidential pastoral counseling is made available for $20 per session at a CareNet center, with the BSC and CareNet covering the remainder of the cost. Please call Rev. Paul Mullen, Director of Church and Community Relations, for more information (336-716-3027).

National Rankings Reflect Commitment to Excellence

- We are consistently rated among the nation's top 50 hospitals by *U.S. News and World Report.*
- We are ***one of America's top 15 major teaching hospitals***, according to the Solucient Top 100 Hospitals. This listing is one of the nation's most comprehensive ratings of hospitals.
- We are ***one of America's Top Cardiac Centers for Women*** *(Good Housekeeping, 2004).*
- We have been ranked as ***one of America's top cancer centers*** since 1996 by *U.S. News and World Report.* Our ***Outpatient Comprehensive Cancer Center***, one of the nation's most advanced treatment centers, opened in the summer 2004.
- We are in the ***top one percent in patient satisfaction*** among our peers in the United States, according to Press Ganey, one of the healthcare industry's leading patient satisfaction measurement firms.

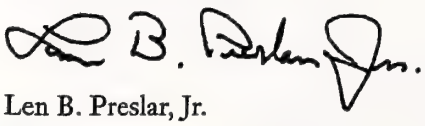
Information and Appointments

To make an appointment for yourself or a family member with a physician, or to receive information on health related issues, please contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

The compassionate, healing ministry of Christ continues to be realized in remarkable ways at North Carolina Baptist Hospital. We are profoundly thankful for the privilege of serving Christ by serving others through these ministries of growth, hope, and healing. We are deeply grateful to North Carolina Baptists for being our partners in ministry, and pray that God's love will continue to shine rays of healing hope through our common mission.

Respectfully submitted,

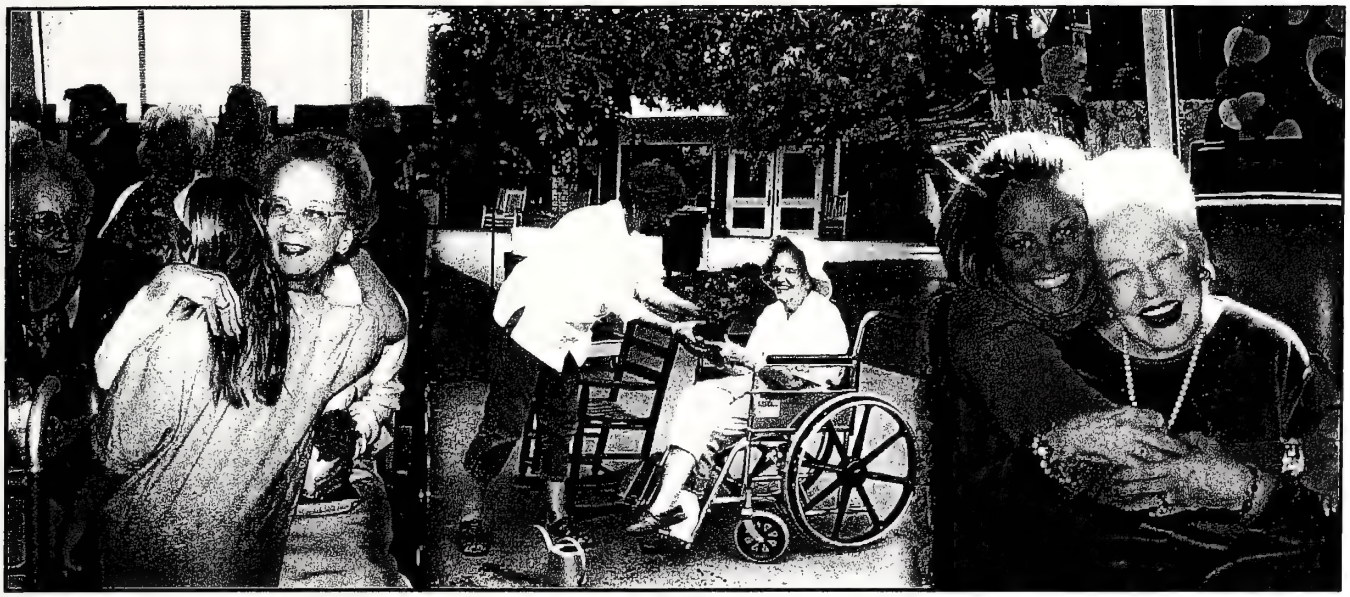


Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED

PROUDLY SERVING OLDER ADULTS SINCE 1951



"Lord...you have made my lot secure. The boundary lines have fallen for me in pleasant places; surely I have a delighful inheritance." –Psalm 16:5-6

Because of your generosity, Psalm 16 is a fitting scripture for the over 700 Older Adults who reside at the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated...

Their lot has been made secure–
All of your gifts through the Cooperative Giving Plans of the Baptist State Convention, through the February North Carolina Offering for Older Adults, and through direct gifts from the churches are designated to provide care for those who otherwise could not receive care. Many of our Assisted Living care residents and the majority of our Nursing Care residents receive financial assistance from you. Furthermore our promise to each of our residents is care that will last for as long as they live.

Their boundary lines have fallen in pleasant places–
At the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville ... at Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem ... at The Taylor House in Albemarle ... and at Hamilton Baptist Home in northeastern North Carolina, beauty, security, and comfort are found in full measure.

They have a delightful inheritance–
At each of the Homes, the ministry of a Baptist Chaplain lifts the hearts of our residents. The enrichment and recreational opportunities at each Home make for an enjoyable lifestyle. Day after day the high quality of care that is given speaks of the care of a loving Heavenly Father, helping to make life for our Aging Saints...The Best of Times!

Council on Christian Higher Education
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
2004

GREAT WORKS STAND THE TEST OF TIME

The classics. They are the books that are required reading in classrooms around the world. They are the masterpieces that hang in Louvre and other great museums. They are the compositions from Beethoven, Bach, Mozart, Strauss and countless others that are taught and studied and appreciated generation after generation.

What makes them classics? What makes them stand the test of time? Put simply, these works were developed by people who took painstaking care with their craft. Attention was paid to every individual detail as if the very life of the work itself depended on it. Love and devotion and skill were combined with each vision to produce an explosion of creativity and unique expression.

If these explanations truly define the classics and the great works, then the Baptist colleges of North Carolina belong in that very category. Five institutions that define the spirit and commitment of North Carolina Baptists draw their very essence from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, an institution that was created in part to fulfill the mission of Christian higher education in this state.

Begun in 1830, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has stood the test of time. Using the same qualities as the great composers, artists and authors from throughout the centuries, the Baptist State Convention has poured love and devotion and care into the pursuit of offering only the finest in college education.

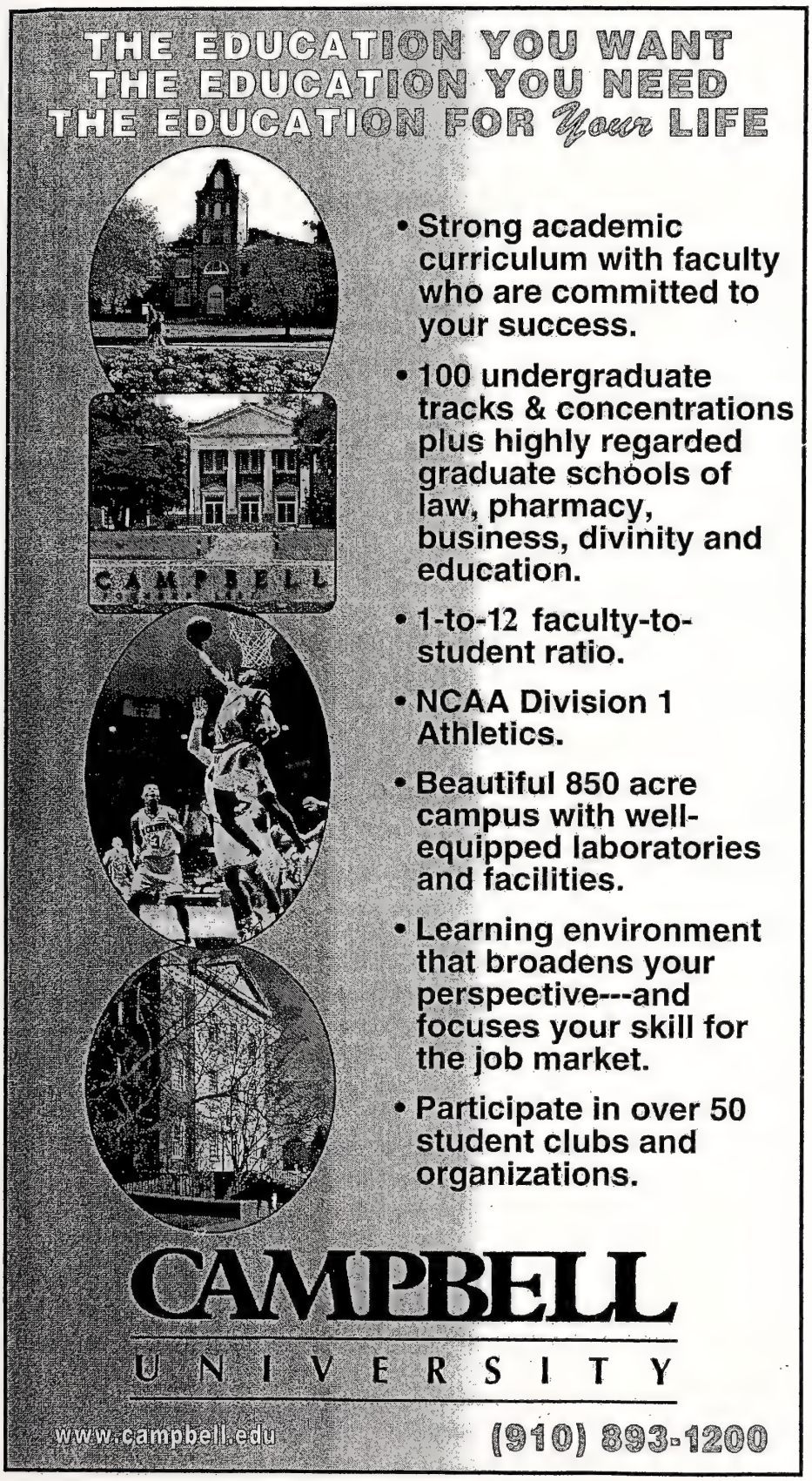
Campbell University, Chowan College, Gardner-Webb University, Mars Hill College and Wingate University are the five institutions affiliated with the convention. Why is that important? Because heritage and history make for strong foundations. With the support received from the convention through scholarships, resources, prayer, encouragement and leadership, these institutions grow stronger each year in reputation, prestige, character, quality and respect.

Gifts to the Cooperative Missions Budget of the Baptist State Convention of NC last year made it possible for 499 members from 316 convention related churches to attend our five affiliated institutions of higher education. Some of the recipients would not have been able to pursue their dream of a degree from an accredited college or university without the financial assistance provided by generous Baptists like you.

Clella A. Lee, President
John Roberson, Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107
1-800-395-5102 ext. 119 - jroberson@bscnc.org

James H. Royston, Executive Director-Treasurer
205 Convention Drive • Cary, NC 27511 • (919) 467-5100 • (800) 395-5102 (NC only) • www.bscnc.org © 2004 Baptist State Convention of NC
The missions and ministries of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina are made possible by your gifts through Cooperative Giving and the North Carolina Missions Offering.

Campbell 3x11.25 BTS 2004 - Composite



- Thank you churches for your support of Christian Higher Education through the Cooperative program.
- Thank you North Carolina Baptist Churches for your support of Baptist colleges and universities in North Carolina through budget plans A, B, C, and D.
- Celebrating 117 years of providing quality Christian Higher Education.
- Providing World Class Opportunities.
- The benefits of a major university, the advantages of an intimate college setting.
- Over 4,000 students on main campus representing all 50 states and more than 56 countries around the world.
- Providing students with an "Education for Life."

ANNUAL REPORT
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
July, 2003 – June, 2004

Our mission at Fruitland is to provide quality training for Christian ministry that balances academic, devotional, and practical emphases. Academically, we aim to lay a foundation for any further study that the student may undertake. Our graduates have demonstrated the academic quality of our program by doing well in a number of schools across the country to which they have transferred. The devotional atmosphere which we seek to maintain in our classrooms and on our campus challenges students to grow spiritually. Worship in chapel is a daily part of our campus life. The fact that most of our faculty members are involved in some regular ministry enhances our practical emphasis and helps prepare our graduates to enter various positions of Christian ministry.

Our student body is diverse in ages and backgrounds. Several international students have been enrolled. Several of our students are involved in regular ministries during their studies. Student family housing and dormitory housing provide for resident students and we have many commuting students. Our cumulative, non-duplicated enrollment for the past year was 257. In consultation with Hispanic church leaders and Larry Phillips of the State Convention staff, we began classes in Spanish in the Spring of 2004.

On September 9, 2003, administration, faculty, staff, students, and alumni joined in the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of Dr. John Rymer as a faculty member. Although Dr. Rymer has taught several different subjects during the years, he continues to teach Old Testament which he has taught during his entire tenure. Joe Stoneham is the newest faculty member. He teaches Computer Science. He is a native of Dallas, Texas, where his parents were married by Dr. George W. Truett, noted pastor of the First Baptist Church. He is a graduate of Old Dominion University, Norfolk, Virginia, with a B. S. degree in Electrical Engineering Technology. He is married to Judy Bates Stoneham who is a staff member at Blue Ridge Community College. They are active in the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville, NC. In the Fall Quarter of 2003 we had Dr. D. L. Lowrie of Lubbock, Texas, as visiting professor of Old Testament and Pastoral Ministries. Dr. Lowrie is scheduled to return for the Fall Quarter of 2004.

A number of special events are held on our campus annually. In October we observed Alumni Day and Preaching Week. Visiting speakers were Joe Brown of Charlotte, NC, and D. L. Lowrie of Lubbock, Texas. On Founders' Days in May our guest speakers were Dr. Gray Allison of Memphis, Tennessee and Dr. Elmer Towns of Lynchburg, Virginia. Alice Lowrie was the guest leader for the Women's Retreat held in October. Sunday School Seminars were conducted by the staff of the Baptist State Convention in November.

Preliminary plans have been made to renovate the Crouch Building which houses our chapel and eight classrooms. This would include the enlargement of the chapel to provide better for graduations and special events and the equipping of the classrooms for the use of the latest technology in multi-media presentations.

Fruitland continues to adapt to changing needs and opportunities while endeavoring always to remain "true to God's Word and loyal to His purpose." We are grateful for the continuing support of the Baptist State Convention in providing for us the opportunity to participate as partners moving toward the fulfillment of the Great Commission. Our alumni continue to assist us in the fulfillment of our mission by praying, recommending the school to prospective students, and giving. Visiting groups and individuals are welcome to visit our beautiful campus. Our offices are open except for holidays. For a tour of the campus contact Todd Edmiston, our Campus Services Director by telephone at 828-685-8886 or by E-mail at fruitland@mchsi.com.

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

NONPROFIT CORPORATION

OF

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

I, the undersigned person of the age of eighteen years or more, acting as incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act", and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

1. The name of the corporation is:
   Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc.

2. The period of duration of the corporation shall be: perpetual.

3. The purpose for which the corporation is organized is to engage in any lawful act or activity for which corporations may be organized under Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina.

4. The Corporation shall have members as provided by the by-laws.

5. The street address and county of the initial registered office of the corporation is:

Lovedale Road, State Road No. 1790, P. O. Box 266, Sylva, Jackson County, North Carolina, 28779.

6. The name of the initial registered agent of the corporation at the address above is:

   John Reid.

7. The number of directors constituting the initial board of directors shall be three, and the names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as directors until the first meeting of the corporation or until their successors are elected and qualified are:

Dennis Ensley	170 Fisher Circle Sylva, NC 28779
Howard Buchanan	Rt. 2, Box 166 East Fork Road Sylva, NC 28779
Lee Ensley	Rt. 3, Box 414 Sylva-Cullowhee Road Sylva, NC 28779

8. The name and address of the incorporator is:

J. K. Coward, Jr.	43 W. Main Street Sylva, NC 28779

9. Any other provisions which the corporation elects to include are attached.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator
J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator

NORTH CAROLINA
JACKSON COUNTY

I, Jennie S. Miller, a Notary Public, do hereby certify that J. K. COWARD, JR., personally appeared and acknowledged the execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

Jennie S. Miller
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires:

9-9-97

f:/JENNIE/93J393.COR

Rev. 10/2002

BY-LAWS OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1. NAME

The name of the body shall be the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Incorporated.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The purpose of the Association is to be a fellowship of churches on mission in our setting. The specific objectives of the Association are as follows:

1. To promote harmony, understanding and spiritual power between the churches.
2. To afford and promote a larger fellowship of Christians in the work of Christ.
3. To provide such programs, projects and organizations as will strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their goals and objectives.
4. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by churches individually and to coordinate the use of resources in meeting these needs.
5. To encourage support by every church for the mission causes of the Association, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the power to elect and install its officers in whatever manner the body may deem expedient.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have power to recommend measures of usefulness and guidance to our churches in matters of organization, ordinations and questions of doctrines and discipline,

SECTION 3. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the right of local churches as sovefeign and independent bodies.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in cooperating fellowship with the Southern Baptist Convention and following the teachings of the New Testament.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Churches applying for membership shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is understood that during this period of watchcare the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except those of voting.

Applications for membership shall be presented to the Credentials Committee of the Association. The applications will consist of a letter from a constituted church stating their desire to affiliate with the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. The Credentials Committee as a part of the review process may invite the requesting church to a conference to discuss its history, its mission strategy, and any other information that may be pertinent to the application. The Credentials Committee may then approve the application and recommend them to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may by a simple majority vote accept the requesting church to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is suggested that any church under watchcare participate in the missions program of the Association. At the end of the year, the church may be voted in as a member of the Association with full privileges by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting of the Association, provided that the church submits an acceptable letter and at least one messenger be present at the meeting.

SECTION 3. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure and should notify the Association of this action in writing. Such action will be recognized by the Association at the next annual meeting.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of each church to furnish the Associational Clerk, before each annual session, an annual letter, the forms provided by the Associational Clerk, giving the information requested as is applicable to each church situation.

SECTION 5. The Association may withdraw from any church which has become unscriptural in its doctrine or practices by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting. Such vote is to be taken by written ballot.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday preceding the third Sunday in October. Special meetings of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee provided two weeks written notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to be represented at the annual meeting by the pastor and one additional messenger. Churches which give to the association more than .5% of their undesignated receipts shall be entitled to an

additional 2 messengers for every .5% of giving up to a total of 10 messengers for churches which give 2% of their undesignated giving."

SECTION 3. Churches are requested to elect their messengers and alternatives in conference to attend the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of internal dissension in a church and two parties coming to the Association, each claiming to represent the church, neither party shall be seated until the question is decided as to which party is in union with the Association. The decision is to be made by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. General officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Assistant Parliamentarian. Program leaders shall be Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, Seminary Extension Director, Chairman of Mission Committee, Director of Missions, Trustees, Pastor Conference President, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Vacation Bible School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Deacons Chairmen, Senior Adult Director, Singles Ministry Director, and such other officers as the Association may desire to elect.

Associational representatives will be elected for the following institutions and agencies: (1) Truett Camp, (2) Baptist Children's Homes, (3) Baptist Hospital, (4) North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. (Homes for the Aging), (5) Biblical Recorder, (6) Christian Education, (7) Annuity Board and other representatives as may be deemed appropriate and elected in the Association.

SECTION 2. With the exception of the Director of Missions and Trustees, the terms of office for all officers of the Association shall be for one year with the privilege of continuing re-election. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall not be eligible for re-election but one year in succession. (1) The number of Trustees shall be three. (2) The term of service should be for three years, with the term of only one expiring each year. In the first election of Trustees, the term of service for one should be three years, another two years, and the other one year. (3) Upon the expiration of term of service, the Trustee may or may not be re-elected for another term of three years.

Each term of office shall begin with the close of the annual session. The Associational financial year will run from January 1 through December 31.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The **Moderator** shall preside and maintain the order of all meetings of the Association and Executive Committee. He shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the Association.

He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all other committees pertinent to the operation of the body not named by the Committee on Committees in its regular report.

SECTION 2. The **Vice Moderator** shall assist the Moderator and preside in the absence of, or at the pleasure of the Moderator.

SECTION 3. The **Clerk** shall keep a complete and accurate record of all transactions; shall prepare a "Book of Reports" to be distributed to messengers at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; and shall cause to be printed minutes concerning the records made.

The Clerk shall distribute to the clerk of each church in the Association blanks for the preparation of the church letter as soon as they are received from the State Convention. This form is to be returned to the Clerk of the Association not later than four weeks prior to the meeting of the body or by the deadline set by the Clerk and Director of Missions. All program reports should be returned by the same date.

An **Assistant Clerk** shall work with the Clerk in preparing the "Book of Reports," the annual minutes and the registration of messengers at the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. The **Treasurer** shall receive and dispense by order of the Executive Committee of the Association while in session, the money of the treasury and make a complete report at the Annual meeting and a current report at each Executive Committee meeting.

An **Assistant Treasurer** shall be elected to assist the Treasurer by request and to serve in the event the Treasurer resigns or is ill or unable to function.

SECTION 5. The **Historian** shall keep the records of the Association up-to-date.

SECTION 6. The **Parliamentarian** shall upon the request of the presiding officer of the body, advise and assist the Association with respect to all matters involving Parliamentary Procedure.

An **Assistant Parliamentarian** shall be elected. The Parliamentarian and Assistant should always communicate with each other to ensure that this office is filled at each Associational Annual or Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 7. The **Program Leaders** and the **Institutional Agency Representatives** shall perform all duties customary to their titles and shall make a written report to the annual session of the Association.

SECTION 8. **Trustees** have no authority except by direction of the Association and are not personally bound by

signatures but are to be the legal signees for the Association. Trustees represent the Association in legal matters. Trustees act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of Associational property.

They sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by authority of the Association.

All persons dealing with the Trustees, as Associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association or Executive Committee, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Association Moderator and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Parliamentary Practice or in a manner not contrary thereto.

ARTICLE IX. QUORUM

The quorum for the Annual Associational meeting or any special called meeting of the Association shall not be less than 25 percent of the member churches.

ARTICLE X. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the General Officers and Program Leaders elected by the Association and the Pastor and one member from each church in the Association. No Pastor, by virtue of his being an Associational Officer or Program Leader shall be disqualified as a member of the Executive Committee, from representing the church or churches he may be serving in the Association. Twelve of these members shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to act for the Association on matters arising when the Association is not in session and to make a report of all work to the next session of the Association. This body shall meet at a time and place designated by the Moderator on Monday following the first Sunday of each quarter except for the July quarter which shall meet on the second Monday of the month of July. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the Moderator with a one week notice to the churches.

SECTION 3. All vacancies occurring on committees or among elected officers shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. In the event that a vacancy occurs with the Trustees, the Executive Committee should fill such vacancy for the remainder of the term.

ARTICLE XI. ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have such standing committees as may be deemed necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Master in our midst. The terms of office for all committee members shall be for one year except where specifically stated otherwise.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate at the general meeting all standing committees as set forth under Article XI.

SECTION 3. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven members. To this group the Directors of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music Ministry will be added.

It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the Officers, Program Leaders and Institutional Agency Representatives. These nominees shall be notified in writing not less than one month prior to presenting of their names at annual session.

SECTION 4. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall plan the annual program of the Association and present it to the Executive Committee at its October meeting.

SECTION 5. THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen. It shall examine applications of churches seeking admission into the Association in keeping with Article IV and make recommendation to the Association. It shall counsel with churches that are out of harmony of fellowship with the Association. It shall be responsible for registering messengers at the Annual Meetings."

SECTION 6. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to recommend the place or places for the following annual meeting and to recommend the preacher and alternate to deliver the annual sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It is appointed by the Moderator at the October Executive Committee meeting. It shall be the duty of this committee to present suitable resolutions at the annual Associational meeting.

SECTION 8. THE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a report to the annual meeting of those listed by the member churches as deceased since the last annual meeting and shall lead a memorial service in their memory.

SECTION 9. THE STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members including the Treasurer of the Association. This committee shall: (a) present a Budget to the Association for the following year; (b) devise plans for raising

the funds for the Associational Budget; (c) audit the finances and financial records of the Association annually and anytime there is a change of Treasurer or at the direction of the Association or the Executive Committee; (d) report all audits to the Annual Association Meeting.

SECTION 10. THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall perform all duties specified in Article XV.

SECTION 11. THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five designated Pastors and all other Pastors who desire to sit with the committee.

A. The committee serves on an advisory capacity only and serves at the request of the church from which the member is seeking ordination.

B. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry and make such recommendations to the church as they feel led.

C. The committee should assist in arranging the proper service of ordination when such assistance is requested.

D. The Executive Committee should be informed regularly of the work of the committee.

E. Each church desiring to ordain a candidate is urged to consult with the committee, and shall give two weeks notice in which the committee is to do its work.

SECTION 12. THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. The duties of the committee shall be to direct and propose a perpetual program and spirit of evangelism in the Association. It shall arrange and direct all Associational-wide evangelistic activities.

SECTION 13. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL shall be composed of eight (8) members, nominated by the Associational Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting. The committee shall be: Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, Survey Director, Associational WMU Mission Action Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Sunday School Outreach Director, Church Training Director, and Associational Deacons President. The Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, and Survey Director shall be elected for a three-year term, with one member named each year. The other five positions shall be filled by the person who is elected to fill those five Associational offices.

The duties of the AMDC are to lead the associational missions development in the five mission performance tasks: (1) call churches to be on missions; (2) train, develop, and encourage church and Associational workers; (3) provide resources and services to churches and leaders; (4) provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry and growth; (5) establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and the denomination.

SECTION 14. THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be comprised of three members. The committee shall be responsible for and in charge of the upkeep and repairs of the Associational building, grounds, and equipment.

SECTION 15. THE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

A. The Committee shall be composed of 7 members of which 3 are pastors.

B. They shall recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision and termination of Associational staff personnel. Those policies and procedures shall be approved by the Association.

C. Prepare and maintain an organizational manual relation to the Association's staff personnel.

D. Develop and recommend to the association policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff personnel.

E. Develop policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for the Director of Missions and other Associational staff.

F. When a staff vacancy occurs, other than the DOM, they shall serve as the search committee. When a DOM vacancy occurs, they shall nominate a search committee and present it to the Executive Committee.

G. The Personnel Committee shall handle grievances as outlined in the grievance policy.

ARTICLE XII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the Moderator, the Vice Moderator, the Program Leaders: Sunday School, Discipleship Director, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, Missions Development Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of the Finance Committee, Vacation Bible School Director, Youth Director, Director of the Singles, Director of the Senior Adults, and Music Director. The Director of Missions is to serve as Chairman and a secretary shall be elected from the group.

The purpose of the council is to coordinate the planning of the various programs of the Association, to develop an Associational calendar, and to give mutual support to the various organization and program units in carrying out their assignments.

The council shall meet quarterly.

ARTICLE XIII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The Associational Pastors' Conference provides regular meetings for the Baptist ministers of the Association. The purpose of the conference is for fellowship and mutual support, for doctrinal and professional discussion and for promotion of church, Associational and other denominational programs. The conference is not an administrative or executive body.

ARTICLE XIV. JOB DESCRIPTION, DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. Title and Functions.

A. Position Title. This position shall be known as the Director of Missions for the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Basic Functions. The Director of Missions shall serve as minister to the churches and church leaders of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, as mission strategist for the Association, as chief administrative officer for the Association, and as a general leader of the Association.

SECTION 2. Responsibilities.

A. Minister to Churches and Church Leaders.

1. The Director of Missions shall serve as pastor to the pastors of the Association. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall provide counseling and consultation for pastors regarding spiritual, vocational, congregational, personal or family concerns. The Director of Missions shall be available to assist pastors considering a move, shall orient new pastors to the Association, shall develop systems of pastoral support and fellowship, and shall provide growth opportunities for pastors.

2. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel pastors and church leaders regarding ministries, programs and procedures within the churches, including but not limited to building planning, budget procedures, long range or strategy planning, curriculum evaluation or review, issues of church policy and organization, church-community surveys, outreach, and spiritual growth.

3. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel churches regarding the calling of pastors or church staff, conflicts between a pastor and church, or conflicts within a church's fellowship. The Director of Missions shall assist churches without a pastor in their ministries and programs at their request and shall provide advice for persons considering a Christian vocation.

4. The Director of Missions shall be available upon request to preach or teach in and for churches on such occasions as revivals, pulpit supply, study courses, stewardship or missions emphasis, promotion or recognition assemblies and services, special day addresses, Vacation Bible School, and similar events.

5. The Director of Missions shall take the initiative to regularly visit churches for worship and fellowship, taking care to treat all churches as equal partners in the Association.

6. The Director of Missions shall develop opportunities to foster fellowship and mutual commitment between and among the churches.

B. Mission Strategist.

1. The Director of Missions shall encourage churches to develop and maintain a missions perspective and to extend their ministries and outreach beyond the local church field and community through broader involvement and cooperation with other churches in missions activities.

2. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the churches the needs of persons and groups within the Association's area and shall lead the Association to start new churches or ministry activities appropriate to the needs.

3. The Director of Missions shall encourage and lead volunteer involvement in mission activities beyond the Association's boundaries, such as home and foreign missions partnerships and disaster relief.

4. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the Association the mission work of the churches and conventions of the denomination at the state and national levels and shall encourage churches to support such work with their prayers, finances and personal commitment.

C. Chief Administrative Officer.

1. The Director of Missions shall administer all policies and instructions committed to that office by the Association in annual session or by the Executive Committee.

2. The Director of Missions shall work with the Executive Committee to plan, organize, coordinate, communicate and evaluate the total work of the Association.

3. The Director of Missions shall work with and assist Associational officers, committees and program leaders to implement the specific objectives of the Association and to communicate these activities to the churches and encourage their involvement.

4. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex officio member of all committees and program departments of the Association.

5. The Director of Missions shall publish a regular Associational news medium to promote the work and fellowship of the Association among the churches and shall otherwise communicate with the churches as required.

6. The Director of Missions shall supervise the Associational office staff and any volunteers or other paid employees, full or part time, who are directly involved in ministries or activities sponsored by the Association.

7. The Director of Missions shall act as office and property manager and purchasing agent for the Association in all matters not assigned to the Trustees of the Association.

D. General Leader of the Association.

1. The Director of Missions shall interpret the work of the Association in the churches.

2. The Director of Missions shall maintain relationships with pertinent Baptist conventions and bodies, and especially with those denominational offices charged with Associational development and support, informing those bodies of the needs and potentialities in the Association and interpreting the overall work of the denomination to the churches.

3. The Director of Missions shall relate to other Christian and service organizations, such as local relief and assistance groups, hospital chaplaincy programs, groups that minister to the homebound or terminally ill, ministerial conferences or support groups, and similar organizations, as appropriate.

4. The Director of Missions shall relate to and represent the work of the Association to various business, social, educational, governmental and civic groups.

5. The Director of Missions shall act as chief public relations and information officer for the Association, promoting its work to the general public through the various communications media and responding to inquiries and requests for information as required.

SECTION 3. Terms of Employment.

A. Employment. The Director of Missions is employed by the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Call, Termination and Interim.

1. A person shall be called to the office of Director of Missions according to the following procedures:

a. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Personnel Committee shall nominate a search committee to be elected by the Executive Committee. Election of the search committee shall take place within 30 days of the occurrence of the vacancy. If a regular meeting of the Executive Committee is not scheduled within 30 days, a special meeting shall be called by the Moderator. Executive Committee members shall be given two weeks' written notice of the names of the nominees to serve on the search committee and the date, time and place of the meeting.

b. Once elected, the search committee shall solicit and screen candidates according to qualifications and procedures which the committee shall determine. The search committee shall recommend and present one candidate for election by the Association.

c. Election of the candidate by the Association shall take place within 30 days of the search committee's decision to recommend. If the annual session of the Association is not scheduled within 30 days, a special session of the Association shall be called by the Moderator. The Association shall be given two weeks' written notice of the name of the candidate and the date, time, and place of the meeting.

d. Election of the candidate shall be by majority vote. If the candidate fails to receive a majority vote, the search committee shall be immediately dissolved and the Personnel Committee shall begin the process over again.

2. The term of service of the Director of Missions shall be indefinite. Employment of the Director of Missions may be terminated according to the following procedures:

a. The Director of Missions may resign by giving written notice 60 days in advance. The resignation may be accepted on behalf of the Association by the Executive Committee in regular or called session. By mutual agreement of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee, the period of 60 days' notice may be waived.

b. The Director of Missions may be involuntarily terminated by the Association in annual or called session.

(1) No final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur unless both the Director of Missions and the Association have endeavored to resolve any existing conflict by lesser means. In addition, no final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur without prior investigation by the Personnel Committee according to established grievance procedures. The Personnel Committee shall then make a report of its findings to the Association. The Association shall consider, but shall not be bound by or required to follow, the recommendations of the Personnel Committee. If such an investigation and report has not occurred, any action to terminate the Director of Missions shall be referred to the Personnel Committee for investigation before final action is taken.

(2) Action by the Association to terminate the Director of Missions, whether in annual or called session, shall require 30 days' written notice to the Association following completion of the Personnel Committee's investigation. Action to terminate shall be by majority vote.

(3) If the Association in session votes to terminate, the Director of Missions shall receive full pay and benefits for a period of 60 days following the effective date of the termination.

3. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Executive Committee may elect an Interim Director of Missions according to the following procedure:

a. The Personnel Committee shall recommend a candidate, negotiate terms of employment, and present the recommendations to the Executive Committee for approval. Such election may take place at the same time and in the same manner as election of the search committee, or at any other appropriate time.

b. The Personnel Committee shall supervise the work of the Interim Director of Missions. Authority to extend, terminate, or otherwise change the terms of employment of the Interim Director of Missions shall be retained by the Executive Committee.

C. Accountability.

1. The Director of Missions shall be supervised by the Personnel Committee acting on behalf of the Association.

2. The Personnel Committee shall arrange for an annual evaluation of the Director of Missions.

3. The Personnel Committee shall establish a grievance policy to provide an orderly and appropriate process to hear grievances and complaints against the Director of Missions by members or churches of the Association.

D. Pay and Benefits.

1. Salary, retirement, insurance and other financial benefits for the Director of Missions shall be proposed by the Budget and Finance Committee and established by the Association in the annual budget. The Budget and Finance Committee shall solicit recommendations concerning pay and benefits for the Director of Missions from the Personnel Committee, but shall not be bound to accept those recommendations.

2. Travel allowance for the Director of Missions shall be deemed by the Association to be a business expense and not a personal benefit for the Director of Missions.

3. The Director of Missions shall receive two weeks paid vacation annually. The period of two weeks shall incorporate ten working days, including two Sundays. Unused vacation shall not accrue to the following year.

4. The Director of Missions shall receive sick leave at the rate of one day per month, accruing on the first day of the month, not to exceed 120 working days. Additional sick leave may be credited against future months. If the Director of Missions is involuntarily terminated by the Association, any unused sick leave accrued shall be financially reimbursed to the Director of Missions in addition to the 60 days' pay and benefits required by the act of termination.

5. The Director of Missions shall be granted one day off each week in addition to Saturday.

6. The following holidays shall be observed: New Year's Day, Easter Monday, Memorial Day, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Thursday and Friday, and December 25 and 26 at Christmas.

7. The Association acknowledges the flexibility of schedule required by the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions' time shall be organized in a professional manner, with the work schedule devoted to activities that will benefit the work of the Association, whether in the office or on the field and whether during the normal work day or at night. The Director of Missions shall establish office hours for the office secretary and shall be available, either through personal office hours or some other established procedure, to any in the Association needing assistance.

8. The Director of Missions may attend denominational conventions and meetings, continuing education and professional development events, and other assemblies and conferences pertaining to the work of the office. The Association through its annual budget may reimburse the Director of Missions for expenses incurred while attending such meetings.

9. The Director of Missions may use up to three weeks of paid leave annually to lead or participate in revivals, world missions conferences, and similar meetings outside the Association, which result in an honorarium or other reimbursement above and beyond expenses. The Director of Missions may lead revivals and conferences within the Association as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.

10. The Director of Missions may serve as interim pastor of a church or churches in the Association. Such activity may not exceed three months in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee. The Director of Missions may engage in pulpit supply and similar activities as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.

11. The Director of Missions may lead or participate in mission trips, mission partnerships, disaster relief, and other direct mission opportunities outside the Association, such activities being included in the job responsibility of mission strategist for the Association. Such activities may not exceed three weeks in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee.

12. The Director of Missions shall keep a record of leave and time spent off the Associational field, including vacation, sick leave, conventions and conferences, continuing education events, revivals and similar meetings, and mission trips. The record shall be submitted to and maintained by the Treasurer of the Association.

13. The Director of Missions shall be free to use off duty time to engage in personal activities and pursuits. Such activities shall not interfere with the professional responsibilities or activities and meetings that require the presence of the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions shall be aware that all personal activities reflect on the office and the job responsibility of general leader of the Association.

14. No honorarium shall be expected or required for any service performed by the Director of Missions in conjunction with official duties. However, any individual, group or church is free to present an honorarium if they so desire, and such may be retained by the Director of Missions and not submitted to the Association.

SECTION 4. Adoption.

A. This job description supersedes, repeals and takes the place of any conflicting articles or statements in this Constitution or other documents of the Association.

B. The Personnel Committee shall be responsible to maintain, update and revise this job description as required, making recommendations to the Association for approval as they are needed.

Congregation Summary

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	1	0	255	81	55	68	4	32	30	40	$75,686	$2,972	$1,200	$10,287
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	0	0	130	76	39	35	0	43	0	0	$27,287	$361	$100	$3,164
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	5	0	386	139	60	50	0	60	25	15	$224,174	$3,960	$1,980	$32,301
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	0	0	31	8	8	0	8	8	0	0	$12,734	$165	$60	$1,060
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	98	45	0	0	0	13	0	0	$10,772	$0	$132	$2,985
East Fork Bapt	C	4	0	100	45	37	0	0	24	0	0	$44,002	$550	$780	$11,511
Faith Baptist Church	C	4	0	78	40	30	0	0	12	0	0	$62,228	$6,063	$1,819	$16,269
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	1	2	155	54	25	40	14	14	15	0	$37,451	$5,400	$2,400	$8,746
Hamburg	C	4	5	219	82	64	84	82	17	29	10	$151,522	$5,138	$2,400	$15,750
Hyatts Chapel	C	1	1	75	69	30	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$1,000	$9,050
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	0	3	174	34	20	15	10	12	10	0	$30,242	$300	$300	$2,768
Liberty Bapt Ch	C														
Little Savannah	C	0	0	190	52	35	71	34	24	0	0	$26,858	$400	$300	$4,031
Locust Field Bapt	C	2	1	159	68	38	58	0	39	24	0	$36,564	$250	$200	$4,548
Long Branch Missionary	C	0	2	71	46	26	0	32	0	0	0	$15,745	$0	$300	$8,201
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	1	1	204	56	36	35	0	23	53	0	$82,337	$5,739	$1,897	$11,401
Lumberton	C	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$8,193	$200	$200	$1,180
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	1	0	91	60	50	45	35	25	0	0	$54,120	$0	$0	$12,753
Mount Pleasant	C	2	9	91	52	33	60	0	20	0	0	$22,769	$0	$240	$240
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	8	10	434	250	78	160	175	118	40	0	$128,851	$4,800	$1,300	$22,158
New Savannah	C	2	15	32	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	$12,918	$0	$50	$175
Ochre Hill	C	7	1	370	130	65	50	0	35	13	0	$78,238	$1,200	$1,200	$6,898
Old Savannah	C	7	6	545	93	77	125	0	35	24	0	$90,754	$0	$0	$5,310
Pine Creek	C	0	2	120	27	25	0	0	0	0	0	$33,750	$0	$0	$0
Promise Land	C														
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	1	2	167	36	33	44	0	13	0	0	$34,113	$0	$1,200	$5,451
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	7	25	617	191	115	100	40	50	30	10	$287,465	$21,288	$0	$52,960
Shoal Creek	C														

Congregation Summary

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Sols Creek	C														
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	2	3	223	22	18	0	0	25	0	0	$28,308	$67	$0	$4,113
Tilley Creek	C	10	6	105	49	40	69	0	23	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Unity	C														
Webster	C														
Wilkesdale	C	0	3	48	21	17	0	14	8	7	0	$18,129	$795	$1,135	$2,430
Zion Hill	C	0	0	254	82	50	0	0	20	12	0	$54,847	$300	$0	$1,641
Total:		**70**	**97**	**5,441**	**1,925**	**1,121**	**1,109**	**448**	**693**	**312**	**75**	**$1,690,058**	**$59,948**	**$20,193**	**$257,381**

Congregation and Member Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	255	223	0	0	1905	1999	A	80	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	130	89	0	0	1949	1994	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	386	272	0	0	1929	2000	C	100	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	31	28	0	0	1986	2004	A	8	0	0	N	N	N	1
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	98	74	0	0	1903	2000	A	25	0	0	N	N	Y	1
East Fork Bapt	C	100	61	0	0	1882	1989	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Faith Baptist Church	C	78	78	0	0	1995	1998	C	55	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	155	109	2	0	1921	2004	A	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Hamburg	C	219	219	5	0	1849	2001	C	120	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Hyatts Chapel	C	75	75	1	0	1916	2004	A	0	0	0	N	N	N	1
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	174	108	3	0	1888	2003	B	32	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Liberty Bapt Ch	C														2
Little Savannah	C	190	128	0	0	1914	1998	A	58	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Locust Field Bapt	C	159	106	1	0	1895	1971	A	55	0	0	Y	N	Y	3
Long Branch Missionary	C	71	71	2	0	1934	2001	A	36	0	0	N	N	N	1
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	204	168	1	0	1919	1998	C	65	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Lumberton	C	19	14	0	0	1929	2000	A	15	0	0	N	N	N	1
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	91	88	0	0	1919	2003	A	50	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Mount Pleasant	C	91	91	9	0	1852	2004	A	40	0	0	N	N	N	1
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	434	419	10	0	1955	1988	A	225	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
New Savannah	C	32	28	15	0	1905	2003	A	29	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Ochre Hill	C	370	127	1	0	1890	2002	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Old Savannah	C	545	427	6	0	1835	2001	A	150	0	0	N	N	N	1
Pine Creek	C	120	55	2	0	1945	0	A	35	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Promise Land	C														1
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	167	100	2	0	1947	2004	A	47	0	0	N	N	N	1
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	617	497	25	0	1830	1999	D	180	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Shoal Creek	C														1
Sols Creek	C														1
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	223	93	3	0	1902	2002	A	40	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Tilley Creek	C	105	76	6	0	1951	2001	A	60	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Unity	C														1
Webster	C														1
Wilkesdale	C	48	45	3	0	1920	1997	C	25	0	0	N	N	N	1
Zion Hill	C	254	160	0	0	1900	2002	A	78	0	0	Y	N	N	1

Congregation and Member Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Total:		**5,441**	**4,029**	**97**	**0**				**1,893**	**0**	**0**				

Baptism Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	5	0	3	1	1	0	0	0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork Bapt	C	4	0	3	0	0	0	1	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	4	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hamburg	C	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Hyatts Chapel	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C								
Little Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Locust Field Bapt	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Long Branch Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	C	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	8	0	1	1	2	1	3	0
New Savannah	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Ochre Hill	C	7	0	1	3	0	0	3	0
Old Savannah	C	7	0	1	2	2	1	1	0
Pine Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C								
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	7	0	1	3	1	2	0	0
Shoal Creek	C								
Sols Creek	C								
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Tilley Creek	C	10	0	0	3	1	0	4	2

Baptism Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Unity	C								
Webster	C								
Wilkesdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**70**	**0**	**12**	**17**	**9**	**11**	**17**	**4**

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	81	13	7	10	1	20	2	12	1	0	55	7	68
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	76	9	6	3	6	4	15	4	5	0	39	4	35
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	139	9	12	10	4	21	16	31	2	20	60	10	50
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	8	0	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	45	4	1	3	5	3	7	0	3	10	0	6	0
East Fork Bapt	C	45	6	10	4	1	2	1	13	2	0	37	0	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	40	1	3	1	2	5	7	8	1	0	30	0	0
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	54	4	9	3	0	2	6	3	3	0	25	0	40
Hamburg	C	82	1	6	8	6	9	15	14	3	0	64	0	84
Hyatts Chapel	C	69	3	5	4	4	3	15	3	3	20	30	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	34	0	6	5	2	3	4	3	3	0	20	2	15
Liberty Bapt Ch	C													
Little Savannah	C	52	2	11	5	1	5	9	2	2	10	35	0	71
Locust Field Bapt	C	68	0	4	7	1	4	13	8	4	15	38	0	58
Long Branch Missionary	C	46	5	2	0	2	5	9	8	6	0	26	0	0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	56	6	2	2	0	3	0	29	14	0	36	0	35
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	60	4	6	4	2	9	6	19	0	0	50	5	45
Mount Pleasant	C	52	3	4	4	3	4	6	0	3	0	33	3	60
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	250	18	24	10	32	60	25	35	6	20	78	20	160
New Savannah	C	17	0	3	1	0	0	6	4	0	0	17	0	0
Ochre Hill	C	130	15	7	7	11	15	15	50	0	0	65	0	50
Old Savannah	C	93	9	10	7	14	14	14	16	0	0	77	0	125
Pine Creek	C	27	1	0	4	0	0	4	8	3	0	25	27	0
Promise Land	C													
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	36	6	4	5	0	4	5	4	0	0	33	0	44
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	191	34	23	12	12	21	34	12	4	0	115	10	100
Shoal Creek	C													
Sols Creek	C													
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	22	0	1	1	1	1	6	5	0	0	18	0	0

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: *15 -- Total SS Enrollment* *15a -- SS 0-5* *15b -- SS 6-11* *15c -- SS 12-17* *15d -- SS 18-24* *15e -- SS 25-34* *15f -- SS 35-54* *15g -- SS 55 up* *15h -- SS General Officers* *15i -- Other Bible Study* *16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance* *17 -- Non-Cong Members* *18 -- Vacation Bible School*

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Tilley Creek	C	49	0	2	3	4	6	13	11	4	0	40	0	69
Unity	C													
Webster	C													
Wilkesdale	C	21	0	4	0	0	1	3	5	0	0	17	0	0
Zion Hill	C	82	5	14	5	12	7	18	18	3	0	50	0	0
Total:		**1,925**	**158**	**186**	**128**	**126**	**231**	**274**	**329**	**75**	**95**	**1,121**	**94**	**1,109**

Discipleship Training Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	4
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	14	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	14
Hamburg	C	82	4	15	8	54	1	0	0	0	0	0	82
Hyatts Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	10	0	0	1	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	10
Liberty Bapt Ch	C												
Little Savannah	C	34	2	11	5	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	34
Locust Field Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary	C	32	4	2	0	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	32
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	35	3	5	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	175	15	20	3	130	7	0	0	0	0	0	175
New Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C												
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	40	40
Shoal Creek	C												
Sols Creek	C												
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilley Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	C												

Discipleship Training Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Webster	C												
Wilkesdale	C	14	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Zion Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**404**	**28**	**54**	**18**	**282**	**22**	**44**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**44**	**448**

Music Ministry Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	32	6	7	0	19	0
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	43	5	4	2	32	0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	60	0	0	15	25	20
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	8	0	0	0	8	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	13	0	1	0	10	2
East Fork Bapt	C	24	0	0	1	23	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
Hamburg	C	17	0	0	0	16	1
Hyatts Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C						
Little Savannah	C	24	1	11	5	7	0
Locust Field Bapt	C	39	0	10	0	29	0
Long Branch Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	23	0	0	0	23	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
Mount Pleasant	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	118	15	15	2	66	20
New Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill	C	35	5	9	1	20	0
Old Savannah	C	35	3	2	0	30	0
Pine Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C						
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	13	0	0	2	11	0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	50	15	5	0	30	0
Shoal Creek	C						
Sols Creek	C						
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
Tilley Creek	C	23	0	2	0	21	0

Music Ministry Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Unity	C						
Webster	C						
Wilkesdale	C	8	0	1	0	7	0
Zion Hill	C	20	1	2	2	15	0
Total:		**693**	**51**	**69**	**30**	**500**	**43**

Missions Involvement

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State 22c -- US/Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	1	0	0	0	1
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	143	40	30	70	3
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork Bapt	C	20	16	2	2	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	30	0	10	10	10
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg	C	6	0	0	6	0
Hyatts Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C					
Little Savannah	C	78	18	35	25	0
Locust Field Bapt	C	40	15	5	0	20
Long Branch Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	89	35	12	0	42
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	160	40	60	0	60
New Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah	C	1	0	0	0	1
Pine Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C					
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	7	0	0	0	7
Shoal Creek	C					
Sols Creek	C					
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Tilley Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0

Missions Involvement

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State 22c -- US/Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Unity	C					
Webster	C					
Wilkesdale	C	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**575**	**164**	**154**	**113**	**144**

Missions Education

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions
24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Big Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	30	10	10	3	3	0	4	40	25	5	10	0
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	25	0	0	0	23	2	0	15	0	0	15	0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg	C	29	1	4	4	15	5	0	10	0	0	10	0
Hyatts Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	10	0	0	0	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C												
Little Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Locust Field Bapt	C	24	1	4	0	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	53	0	0	0	12	1	40	0	0	0	0	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	40	0	0	0	36	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill	C	13	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah	C	24	0	0	0	13	8	3	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C												
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	30	0	0	0	30	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Shoal Creek	C												
Sols Creek	C												
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Missions Education

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions
24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Tilley Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	C												
Webster	C												
Wilkesdale	C	7	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**312**	**12**	**19**	**8**	**198**	**24**	**51**	**75**	**25**	**5**	**45**	**18**

Financial - General

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Cong.Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Big Ridge	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	$64,285	$5,603	$5,798	$75,686	$1,050,000	$0
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	$18,038	$9,249	$0	$27,287	$215,000	$0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	$164,955	$59,220	$0	$224,174	$1,317,000	$0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	$10,829	$1,405	$500	$12,734	$0	$0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	$6,038	$4,734	$0	$10,772	$100,000	$0
East Fork Bapt	C	$44,002	$0	$0	$44,002	$0	$0
Faith Baptist Church	C	$60,795	$1,433	$0	$62,228	$460,000	$200,000
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	$34,942	$2,509	$0	$37,451	$280,000	$0
Hamburg	C	$142,530	$8,651	$341	$151,522	$360,600	$0
Hyatts Chapel	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	$27,067	$526	$2,649	$30,242	$0	$0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C						
Little Savannah	C	$25,023	$1,835	$0	$26,858	$200,000	$0
Locust Field Bapt	C	$15,620	$20,853	$91	$36,564	$345,900	$0
Long Branch Missionary	C	$13,503	$2,242	$0	$15,745	$60,000	$0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	$63,244	$17,493	$1,600	$82,337	$1,381,400	$0
Lumberton	C	$7,413	$780	$0	$8,193	$0	$0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	$54,120	$0	$0	$54,120	$120,000	$0
Mount Pleasant	C	$16,769	$6,000	$0	$22,769	$0	$0
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	$95,342	$28,408	$5,100	$128,851	$4,000,000	$0
New Savannah	C	$10,980	$400	$1,538	$12,918	$200,000	$0
Ochre Hill	C	$71,984	$6,254	$0	$78,238	$81,500	$0
Old Savannah	C	$86,711	$4,043	$0	$90,754	$478,000	$0
Pine Creek	C	$32,000	$0	$1,750	$33,750	$500,000	$0
Promise Land	C						
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	$34,113	$0	$0	$34,113	$275,000	$0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	$212,884	$74,581	$0	$287,465	$1,000,000	$0
Shoal Creek	C						
Sols Creek	C						
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	$8,601	$19,707	$0	$28,308	$0	$200,000
Tilley Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0

Financial - General

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Cong.Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Unity	C						
Webster	C						
Wilkesdale	C	$18,129	$0	$0	$18,129	$245,000	$0
Zion Hill	C	$14,731	$40,116	$0	$54,847	$0	$0
Total:		**$1,354,649**	**$316,042**	**$19,367**	**$1,690,058**	**$12,669,400**	**$0**

Financial - Missions

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Big Ridge	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	$2,972	$1,200	$326	$1,541	$3,848	$225	$175	$10,287
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	$361	$100	$0	$100	$100	$600	$1,903	$3,164
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	$3,960	$1,980	$440	$11,280	$14,641	$0	$0	$32,301
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	$165	$60	$165	$200	$265	$205	$0	$1,060
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C	$0	$132	$0	$143	$326	$144	$2,240	$2,985
East Fork Bapt	C	$550	$780	$350	$250	$350	$700	$8,531	$11,511
Faith Baptist Church	C	$6,063	$1,819	$200	$335	$480	$298	$7,074	$16,269
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	$5,400	$2,400	$0	$300	$646	$0	$0	$8,746
Hamburg	C	$5,138	$2,400	$0	$970	$3,073	$1,219	$2,950	$15,750
Hyatts Chapel	C	$0	$1,000	$600	$1,200	$0	$6,250	$0	$9,050
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	$300	$300	$42	$75	$406	$45	$1,600	$2,768
Liberty Bapt Ch	C								
Little Savannah	C	$400	$300	$0	$435	$425	$300	$2,171	$4,031
Locust Field Bapt	C	$250	$200	$214	$231	$528	$2,105	$1,020	$4,548
Long Branch Missionary	C	$0	$300	$706	$311	$539	$386	$5,959	$8,201
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	$5,739	$1,897	$0	$1,085	$2,680	$0	$0	$11,401
Lumberton	C	$200	$200	$50	$130	$100	$300	$200	$1,180
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,330	$11,423	$12,753
Mount Pleasant	C	$0	$240	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$240
New Hope Bapt Ch	C	$4,800	$1,300	$9,600	$500	$708	$300	$4,950	$22,158
New Savannah	C	$0	$50	$0	$50	$75	$0	$0	$175
Ochre Hill	C	$1,200	$1,200	$1,152	$1,370	$1,976	$0	$0	$6,898
Old Savannah	C	$0	$0	$0	$310	$500	$200	$4,300	$5,310
Pine Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Promise Land	C								
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	$0	$1,200	$0	$0	$1,500	$1,550	$1,201	$5,451
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	$21,288	$0	$863	$3,840	$4,504	$0	$22,465	$52,960
Shoal Creek	C								
Sols Creek	C								
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	$67	$0	$0	$0	$75	$3,470	$501	$4,113

Financial - Missions

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Tilley Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Unity	C								
Webster	C								
Wilkesdale	C	$795	$1,135	$0	$200	$300	$0	$0	$2,430
Zion Hill	C	$300	$0	$420	$366	$555	$0	$0	$1,641
Total:		**$59,948**	**$20,193**	**$15,128**	**$25,222**	**$38,600**	**$19,627**	**$78,663**	**$257,381**

DIGEST OF CHURCH Profiles
2004

At the time this 2004 report was completed, 24 of 36 Association member churches (67%) had reported.

	2004
Total Baptisms	49
Other Additions	82
Resident Membership	3,384
Average Sunday School Attendance	955
VBS Enrollment	854
Discipleship Training Enrollment	414
Music Enrollment	435
WMU Enrollment	262
Brotherhood Enrollment	60
Total Receipts	$1,330,154
Cooperative Program	$49,525
Associational Missions	$15,854
North Carolina State Missions	$14,488
Annie Armstrong Offering	$13,172
Lottie Moon Offering	$23,054
Other Southern Baptist Convention Missions	$18,729
Non-Southern Baptist Convention Missions	$69,418
Total Missions	$1,534,394

2005
Annual Minutes
of the
Tuckaseigee
Baptist Association

One Hundred Seventy-Sixth
Annual Session

Promise Land Baptist Church
Thursday, October 13, 2005

Faith Baptist Church
Friday, October 14, 2005

2005 BOOK OF REPORTS

for the One Hundred Seventy-Sixth Annual Meeting

of the

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Promise Land Baptist Church
Thursday, October 13, 2005

and

Faith Baptist Church
Friday, October 14, 2005

Art Fowler, Moderator
Gracella Morris, Clerk

"For we are His workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."
(Ephesians 2:10)

Dedicated in Honor of
Rev. Mike Farmer

Mike Farmer was born November 5, 1952 in Rocky Mount, NC. He is the son of Monroe and Beulah Lindsey. Mike married Cathy Keefer Farmer on August 20, 1971. They have three sons: Michael, Doug, and David, three daughters-in-law and seven grandchildren (three granddaughters and four grandsons). Mike has two brothers and a sister. Mike and Cathy live in the Fisher Creek Community.

Mike announced his call to preach in 1970 in a revival meeting at New Hope Baptist Church. He was ordained into the ministry in 1972 at the East Sylva Baptist Church by the Lumberton Baptist/ East LaPorte Methodist Church in Cullowhee, North Carolina where he served three years. His next pastorates were serving Moses Creek Baptist Church (three years), Rockdale Baptist Church (five years), back to Lumberton (eleven years), New Savannah (three years) and for the past five years with Lovedale Baptist Church. While pastoring Lumberton Baptist Church, Mike did some supply preaching at Tuckasegee Baptist Church in Tuckasegee on the Sundays he did not preach at Lumberton. He has preached in many of the churches in Jackson County. Mike has met many good friends throughout his ministry and considers each one of them a great blessing from God.

Mike serves as Chaplain for the Sylva Fire Department (11 years), Chaplain for the Sylva Police Department (1 year) and as a Chaplain Associate for Harris Regional Hospital (14 years). He has been active in many community activities.

Mike is well known and loved by those who know him. He has a very special personality, he loves to laugh and joke with people but he also knows when to be serious.

Mike retired from Western Carolina University January 1, 2006 with 30 years of service. He plans to do full-time ministry at Lovedale Baptist Church and work more in the community.

Table of Contents

Dedication, In Honor of Rev. Mike Farmer
Associational Directory 1
Order of Business, First Session 3
Order of Business, Second Session 4
Proceedings 176th Annual Meeting 5
Messengers 176th Annual Meeting 9
Committee Reports
Committee on Committees Report 11
Nominating Committee Report 12
Executive Committee 13
Associational Calendar of Activities, 2005 - 2006 16
Program Reports
Director of Missions 17
Place and Preacher 20
Sunday School 21
Senior Adult 22
Music 23
Vacation Bible School 24
Woman's Missionary Union 25
Stewardship Reports
Financial Report, Proposed Budget, 2006 26
Financial Information Summary 27
Balance Sheet as of September 30, 2005 28
Historical Report 29
Changes in the Churches 20
Memorials 31
Historical Table 32
Local Agency Reports
SouthWest Area Resort Ministries (SWARM) 36
George W. Truett Baptist Camp and Conference Center 37
United Christian Ministries 38
WestCare Health System's Pastoral Care & Chaplaincy Dept. 39
Institutional Reports
Baptist Children's Homes of NC 40
NC Baptist Foundation 42
The NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc. 43
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc. 45
Annuity Board (GuideStone Financial Resources of SBC) 46
Baptist State Convention of NC 47
Council on Christian Higher Education 49
Biblical Recorder 50
Articles of Incorporation 51
By-Laws 53

THE CHURCH WALKING TOGETHER IN GOOD WORKS"

For we are His workmanship, created in Christ Jesus
unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them. (Ephesians 2:10)

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING

ORDER OF BUSINESS
SECOND SESSION

Friday, October 14, 2005 **Faith Baptist Church**

Art Fowler, Moderator

4:30 pm	Supper	Faith Baptist Church
6:00 pm	Convene & Welcome	Moderator
6:05 pm	Scripture & Prayer	Rev. Gene Hawkins
	Special Music	Faith Baptist Church
	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks

REPORTS

6:15 pm	Historical Events of the Association (p. 37)	Mildred Wilson
	SWARM (p. 39)	Eddie Nelson
	West Care Health System Chaplaincy (p. 36)	Rev. Ron Allen
	Truett Baptist Camp (p. 23)	Richard Robinson
	United Christian Ministries (p. 24)	Kathy C. Cross
	Baptist Children's Homes (p. 25)	Rev. Lewis Smith
	Baptist Retirement Homes (p. 27)	Rev. Gayle Brown
	Spanish Mission (El Centro Del Señor)	Rev. Robert Fernandez
	Church Mutual Insurance Company	Rev. Bryan Smith
7:20 pm	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Registration	Gracella Morris

COMMITTEES

7:25 pm	Executive Committee	Rev. Art Fowler
	Place & Preacher Committee (p. 3)	Brad Stillwell
	Resolutions Committee	Rev. Clemmey Queen
	Stewardship (p. 12)	Rev. Mike Moore

WORSHIP

8:00 pm	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Special Music	Rev. Ray Knowles and Family
	Scripture & Sermon	Rev. Avery Brown
9:00 pm	Closing Congregational Song	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Benediction	Rev. Gerald Morris

PROCEEDINGS
176th ANNUAL MEETING
FIRST SESSION, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 13, 2005

1. Promise Land Baptist Church hosted the first session of the 176th Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A delicious meal was served at 4:30 p.m. A total of 127 present: 82 Messengers and 45 visitors representing 23 churches.
2. Rev. Art Fowler, Moderator, welcomed everyone.
3. Rev. Emery Brooks led the congregation in singing "Revive Us Again".
4. Rev. Larry Bryson welcomed everyone to Promise Land Baptist Church. The Promise Land Baptist Church Choir sang special music.
5. Rev. Dennis Burrell, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, brought scripture and sermon from Matthew 23. He asked "What is Your Label?"
6. The 176th Annual Meeting was called to order by Moderator Art Fowler.
7. David Monteith, Order of Business Committee Chairman, asked for changes to the Agenda. No changes were made and a motion was made and approved to adopt the Order of Business as presented.
8. Rev. Clemmey Queen, recognized new pastors at the Associational Meeting. Rev. Emery Brooks is serving as interim at Big Ridge.
9. The Moderator announced appointment of Committee on Committees and Resolutions Committee on page 15 and it was approved.
10. Rev. Emory Brooks led the congregation in singing, "Victory in Jesus".

REPORTS

11. **Director of Missions** - Rev. Virgil Holloway gave his report as Director of Missions for seven months. It was located on page 4-6. He is a resources person and wants to help pastors. He is trying to get around to all the churches by year-end.
12. Rev. Virgil Holloway recognized Rockdale Baptist Church for their achievement for the greatest per capita given to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Rev. Ray Fox was there to receive it. Scotts Creek Baptist also received a certificate for giving the most to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. He commended them for being such mission-minded churches.
13. **Senior Adult** - Eloise Shuler gave the Senior Adult report listed on page 7.
14. **Music** - Rev. Emery Brooks gave the Music report listed on page 8. He said 18 churches were represented at the association's annual singing. Hopefully more will participate next year.
15. **Sunday School**: Arnold Brooks gave the Sunday School Report on page 9. He desires that the churches will take Deuteronomy 31:12-13 as their theme verse for next year.
16. **VBS** - Betty Greene gave the Vacation Bible School Report listed on page 10.
17. **WMU** - Virginia Pangle reported that the need is great and we need to be better Missionary Baptists. For we are laborers together with God. Pray that we stay on task and be followers of God. Report listed on page 11.

COMMITTEES

18. **Stewardship** - Rev. Mike Moore presented the proposed 2006 budget to be voted on during the second session. The budget is on page 12. He said that Christians should rejoice when giving tithes. We need to start at home to give.
19. **Committee on Committees** - C.L. Proffitt presented the motion that the list on page 15 be approved. No further nominations were made and the motion carried.
20. **Nominating Committee** - Brad Stillwell presented the motion that the list on page 16 be accepted for 2005-2006. No further nominations were made and the motion carried.
21. **Credentials Committee** - Rev. Cecil Frady reported that the committee had received a request from Lighthouse Baptist Church to become a member of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. They

had also received by-laws and a constitution. Their committee had unanimously voted to accept them under the watch care of the association for a year and then be voted on for membership by the messengers at the next annual meeting. It was approved with no opposition.

22. **Evangelism Committee** - Rev. Gerald Morris started with everybody looking up I Kings 22:1. Then he told them that at Bible Club that week over ½ of the youth did not know where that was in their Bibles. He reported that more volunteers are needed for the schools. Youth are having to be put on waiting lists to attend Bible Club. He then reported that the association took part in two events this year (Greening Up the Mountains & The Fourth of July Celebration) and he is hoping to participate in some more next year. This committee should be the busiest committee in this association.

23. **Memorials** - Hazel Monteith, Eloise Shuler and Shirley Conner read the names of members from each church that has passed away during the past year. Page 17.

24. **Miscellaneous** - Gracella Morris reported those in attendance. There were 82 messengers and 45 visitors registered.

MISSIONS

25. **Cashiers Baptist** - Rev. Art Fowler and Rita Fowler reported they went again on puppet tour in the South and touched many lives. It is a five-year old ministry. They go on the beach and into nursing homes, children's homes, and clubs for children. They had brought a collage of pictures.

26. **Hamburg & Cashiers Baptist** - Rev. Matthew Ledbetter reported their churches had went to Gulfport and Meridian, MS to work in Disaster Relief after Hurricane Katrina. 16 people participated. They will again be going to Northern Honduras very soon. The number one priority in Honduras is to share the gospel of Jesus Christ. He also hoped that our association could team up with Haywood Association in adopting an association from down South who needs help after Hurricane Katrina.

27. **Webster Baptist** - Rev. Lloyd Fish reported that several from their church have gone to the Southern states to help with Hurricane Relief. They have also adopted a home in Clyde, NC to help after the hurricane damage that they had in 2004. Their missions-at-home project was to go and work in the Mildred Cowan Prayer Garden at Camp Truett.

28. Rev. Matthew Ledbetter recognized Rev. Art Fowler for his work as Moderator of the Association for the last three years. He was presented with a plaque in appreciation.

29. Julie Taskinger, Campus Outreach Director for the Smoky Mountain Pregnancy Care Center, was included into the program at this time. Their commitment is to offer care and support to women and men facing unplanned pregnancies, through free and confidential services such as pregnancy tests, pregnancy help consultations and education in a Christ-centered way.

30. The Senior Adults presented special music at this time. They just sang one song due to time constraints..

31. Phil Stone, Sunday School Leader from the Baptist State Convention, had a Power Point presentation about the purpose of Sunday School.

32. Rev. Lloyd Fish of Webster Baptist Church led in the Benediction.

SECOND SESSION, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 14, 2005

1. Faith Baptist Church hosted the second session of the 176th Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A delicious meal was served at 4:30 p.m. A total of 99 present: 72 Messengers and 27 visitors representing 22 churches.
2. Rev. Art Fowler, Moderator, welcomed everyone and called the meeting to order.
3. Rev. Gene Hawkins welcomed everyone to Faith Baptist Church and read Hebrews 10:19-25.
4. The Faithful Generations (Ray Knowles' Family) had special music.
5. Emery Brooks led the congregation in singing, "Nothing But the Blood of Jesus".

REPORTS

6. **Historical** - Mildred Wilson presented the church historical events for the past year on page 37.
7. **West Care Health System Chaplaincy** - Rev. Ron Allen spoke. His report is on page 36.

8. **Truett Baptist Camp** - Richard Robinson reported that his son, Tim Robinson, would be taking his place as director. He introduced him and his wife. He would hope that everyone would be as cooperative with Tim as they have been with him in the past. Come and see the camp and be praying for it. His annual report is on page 23.
9. **United Christian Ministries** - Kathy Cross reported they continue to assist with food, heating oil and gas, utilities, transportation, overnight lodging, past due rent, and medical/prescriptions. UCM also makes referrals to other agencies and hospitals. They continue to need volunteers and financial support. Her report is on page 24.
10. **Baptist Children's Homes** - Rev. Lewis Smith read from Mark 10:13-15. He thanked everyone for all the support our association has shown to BCH. He announced that there would be a Winter Celebration this February 11, 2006 as a fundraiser. Churches or individuals are encouraged to sponsor a table for $160. A report is on page 25.
11. **Baptist Retirement Homes** - Rev. Gayle Brown said his report was on page 27. Only 3 churches, Hamburg, Locust Field, and Webster, have donated to these homes and he encouraged other churches to support the Baptist Retirement Homes. Asheville is the closest locations of five retirement homes.
12. **Spanish Mission (El Centro Del Senor)** - Rev. Robert Fernandez gave a report on the mission that started 4 years ago this November. They work with Mexicans who are mostly here for only a short time. They have goals to introduce them to Jesus Christ and disciple them to be missionaries when they go back home to Mexico. He offered many ways we can help through praying, serving food on Sundays, or playing the guitar or keyboard for their services.
13. **Church Mutual Insurance Company** - He reported a little about their insurance company and encouraged anyone interested to get in touch with him. The association is in the process of establishing a Group property and liability insurance program. Church Mutual offers comprehensive and flexible coverage, attractive rates, and a superior record of service.
14. Emery Brooks led the congregation in singing "Are You Washed in the Blood."
15. Gracella Morris reported that on Thursday 125 people were present and on Friday 98 people were present. At least 24 churches were represented for the year.
16. **Executive Committee** The moderator pointed to the executive committee report on pages 18 -20. It is a summary of the executive meetings held throughout the year. He pointed out that there were four regular meetings with two special called meetings. In March a new Director of Missions was elected. In August it was voted to install a new roof.
17. **Place & Preacher Committee** - Brad Stillwell moved that next year's annual meeting be held at Webster Baptist Church with Rev. David Souderes speaking the first night. The second night's meeting would be at Locust Field Baptist Church with Rev. Clemmey Queen speaking. The report was on page 3. He also encouraged any church who is willing to host the annual meeting to let them know.
18. **Resolutions Committee** - Rev. Clemmey Queen presented the following resolution.

Whereas Promise Land Baptist Church and Faith Baptist Church have hosted sessions of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association and have provided wonderful meals and abundant hospitality to the messengers of the said association, and

Whereas Rev. Dennis Burrell has brought, and we confidently trust Rev. Avery Brown will bring challenging and edifying messages, and

Whereas many fellow laborers have presented uplifting reports of Christian ministry, and

Whereas once again Rev. Art Fowler has so capably presided over these sessions and other meetings throughout the year, and

Whereas our dutiful and resourceful Associational Clerk, Gracella Morris, also served often above and beyond the call of duty and

Whereas our elected officers and members of various committees have served this association well,

Be it therefore resolved that we express heartfelt appreciation to all who have made these sessions of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association a definite success, and may we lift up and exalt the wonderful precious and holy lamb of God our Savior, Jesus Christ. He moved that a well deserved resolution of sincere appreciation be adopted.

19. **Stewardship** - Rev. Mike Moore moved that the 2006 budget presented the previous session be approved. Page 12. No discussion followed and it passed.
20. Rev. Emery Brooks then led the congregation in singing "At Calvary".
21. The Faithful Generations again sang.
22. Rev. Avery Brown, pastor from Long Branch Baptist, gave the Scripture and sermon. He spoke from I Corinthians 13:7.
23. Rev. Emery Brooks then led the congregation in singing Amazing Grace without music.
24. Rev. Gerald Morris closed with the Benediction.

2005 Messengers List

Big Ridge: Interim pastor Emery Brooks

Buff Creek Baptist: Gracella Morris, Rev. Gerald Morris, Eloise Shuler

Calvary: Rev. Dennis Burrell, Audrey Allison, Paul Melton, Margaret Crowe

Cashiers: Rev. Art Fowler, Rita Fowler

Cullowhee Valley: Not represented

Dicks Creek: Not represented

East Fork: Rev. Cecil Frady, Jean Frady, Carlin Cabe, Alice Cabe, Carleen Parham, Katie Wood

Faith: Rev. Gene Hawkins, C.L. Proffitt, Mary Bennett, Mark DeHart, June Hawkins, John Brooks

Greens Creek: Rev. John Kinsland, Allen Garner, Jo Ann Garner, Joyce Green, Bud Henderson, Pauline Henderson

Hamburg: Rev. Matt Ledbetter, David Johnson, Brad Hughes, Jeff Davis

Hyatts Chapel: Rev. Dale Roberts, Lynn Roberts, Carlos Gunter, Linda Gunter

Jarrett Memorial: Not represented

Liberty: Not represented

Little Savannah: Rev. Kent Lowdermilk, Kenny Frizzell

Locust Field: Betty Greene, Virginia Pangle,

Long Branch: Rev. Avery Brown, David Dalton, Roy Dalton, Mildred Wilson, Steve Lillard, Harold Wilkey, Ruth Wilkey

Lovedale: Hazel Monteith, David Monteith, Lois Monteith, Freda Queen, Nancy Sherrill, Jean Ward

Lumberton: Rev. Al Cauley, Gladys Cauley, Rita Hooper

Moses Creek: Rev. Robert Fernandez

Mt. Pleasant: Rev. Jack Robinson, James Conner, Jason Cagle

New Hope: Rev. Mike Moore, Arnold Brooks, Don Morrison, Margie Morrison, Steven Buchanan (Alt), Earl Hooper, Jean Hooper, Donal Shuler, Bill McClure, Walter Young, Jemima Tucker (Alt), Mildred Harris, Craig Tucker (Alt)

New Savannah: Rev. Ray Knowles, Ruth Knowles, Sean Bryson, Kitty Bryson, Terry Clayton, Andi Clayton, Alan Wyatt, Sharon Wyatt

Ochre Hill: Margaret Blanton, Nancy Nichols

Old Savannah: Not represented

Pine Creek: Not represented

Promise Land: Andy Nicholson, Gary Kelley

Rockdale: Rev. Ray Fox, Jennie S. Miller, Kenneth Miller, Joe Ed Hawkins, Agnes Hawkins, Greg Brooks

Scotts Creek: No represented

Shoal Creek: Not represented

Sols Creek: Not represented

Speedwell: Michael Coggins, Dennis Coggins, Edna Coggins, Rev. Clemmey Queen, Carley Queen

Tilley Creek: Not represented

Unity: Shirley Conner

Webster: Rev. Lloyd Fish, Linda Fish, Norman Paris

Wilkesdale: Jim Barnes, Jeff Jones

Zion Hill: Not represented

Lighthouse: was represented by Rev. Josh Hyde, Art & Nell Keener, James & Fannie Roper, Rev. Bill Sutton

Committee on Committees Report 2005-2006

Articles & By-Laws
06 Russ Bauer, Moses Creek - Chair
07 Cance Carnes, Hyatts Chapel
08 Earl Hooper, New Hope

Associational Missions Development Council
06 Margaret Gunter, Hyatts Chapel
07 Betty Green, Locust Field
08 Brenda Buchanan, Lovedale

Building & Grounds
06 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
06 Michael Coggins, Speedwell
07 Eddie Pittman, Ochre Hill

Credentials
06 Betty Green, Locust Field
06 Avery Brown, Long Branch
07 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
07 Cecil Frady, Lovedale - Chair
08 Clemmey Queen, Speedwell

Evangelism
06 Larry Bryson, Promise Land
07 Lindon Allen, Rockdale
07 John Kinsland, Greens Creek
07 Gerald Morris, Buff Creek
08 Barry Foxx, New Savannah

Stewardship
06 Gail Allen - Rockdale
07 Mike Moore, New Hope - Chair
07 Mike Farmer, Lovedale
07 Lee Roy Hall, Webster
08 Roy Haskett, Tilley Creek
Jennie Miller, Treasurer

Memorials
06 Hazel Monteith, Lovedale - Chair
07 Eloise Shuler, Buff Creek
08 Alice Cabe, East Fork

Nominating
06 Douglas Denny, Rockdale
06 Avery Brown, Long Branch
07 Bob Parker, Lovedale
07 Carlos Gunter, Hyatts Chapel
08 Randy Crawford, Faith
08 Katie Woods, East Fork
08 Brad Stillwell, New Hope, Chair

Order of Business
06 Larry Bryson, Promise Land
07 Dan Bryson, Liberty
08 Eddie Potts, Lovedale

Ordination
06 Gene Hawkins, Faith - Chair
06 Kent Lowdermilk, Little Savannah
06 Robert Fernandez, Moses Creek
07 Al Cauley, Lumberton
07 Ray Fox, Rockdale

Personnel
06 Don Shuler, New Hope
06 Terry Jenkins, Wilkesdale
06 Matthew Ledbetter, Hamburg
06 Gene Hawkins, Faith - Chair
07 Allen Garner, Greens Creek
08 Kent Moore, Hyatts Chapel
08 Virginia Pangle, Locust Field

Place & Preacher
07 Brad Stillwell, New Hope
07 Dennie Mathis, Mt. Pleasant
08 Charles Carnes, Locust Field

Respectfully Submitted,
C.L. Proffitt, Chair
Kenneth Miller
Ray Buchanan

Appointed Committee 2005-2006

Resolutions Committee
Gene Hawkins, Faith
Laura Brown, Long Branch
Clemmey Queen, Speedwell

Committee on Committees
Kenneth Miller, Rockdale
David Dalton, Long Branch
Donal Shuler, New Hope

Nominating Committee Report, 2005-2006

General Officers

Moderator ..... Matthew Ledbetter
Vice Moderator ..... Avery Brown
Clerk ..... Gracella Morris
Assistant Clerk ..... Betty Greene
Treasurer ..... Jennie Miller
Assistant Treasurer ..... Arthur Stephens
Historian ..... Mildred Wilson
Parliamentarian ..... Clemmey Queen
Assistant Parliamentarian ..... Roy Dalton

Program Leaders

Sunday School Director ..... Arnold Brooks
Discipleship Director ..... Steve Lillard
Music Director ..... Emery Brooks
Musician ..... Betty Greene
Trustees ..... Carlos Gunter (06)
Arnold Buchanan (07)
Bob Parker (08)
Deacons' Chairman ..... Jeff Jones
Youth Director ..... Cory Boone
Stewardship Director ..... Mike Moore
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Betty Greene
Brotherhood Director .....
Senior Adult Director ..... Eloise Shuler
Singles Ministry Director ..... Brad Stillwell

Associational Representatives

Truett Camp ..... Robert Sutton
Baptist Children's Homes of NC ..... Gerald Morris
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc. ..... Earl Hooper
Christian Higher Education ..... Nancy Sherrill
Annuity Board ..... Cecil Frady
S.W.A.R.M. ..... Janice Burnette
NC Baptist Hospital, Inc. ..... Art Fowler

Respectfully submitted by:
Brad Stillwell, Chairperson
Bob Parker
Avery Brown
Carlos Gunter
Jason Watson
Randy Crawford
Douglas Denny
Arnold Brooks, Sunday School Director
Virgil Holloway, Ex Officio

Executive Committee Report
Gracella Morris, Clerk

October 4, 2004 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. 17 executive committee members represented 9 churches. Moderator Art Fowler presided. Emery Brooks led in singing of hymns. Rev. John Kinsland, pastor at Greens Creek Baptist Church, gave the devotional. The Clerk's and Treasurer's reports were given by Gracella.

Arnold Brooks, Sunday School Director, reported on future plans for training opportunities in the association. He is organizing a Sunday School team.

Old Business consisted of the following: 1) The HaulMark trailer's title has been returned to Gene Middleton. 2) The rugs were cleaned July 28, 2004. 3) Rev. Al Cauley placed the highest bid of $377.77 for the John Deere Riding Mower with trailer. There was no new business.

An announcement was made about how the churches of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association have helped and continue to help in the disaster relief in Haywood, Jackson and Macon Counties of North Carolina and in the Florida area. Tuckaseigee Baptist Association was responsible for feeding 350 people lunch on September 11, 2004 in Clyde, NC. Many churches have donated time to do "mud outs" or work in feeding units and have donated money, supplies, and furniture.

The meeting was adjourned after announcements and prayer.

January 3, 2005 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. 19 executive committee members represented 10 churches. Moderator Art Fowler presided. Emery Brooks led in singing of hymns. Rev. Dennis Burrell, pastor at Calvary Baptist Church, gave the devotional. The Clerk's and Treasurer's reports were given by Gracella. Arnold Brooks talked about his Sunday School Team.

The old business consisted of the following: Gracella reported that Gene Middleton had given $1,000 for the trailer and had moved it. 2) Rev. Al Cauley paid for and picked up the John Deere Riding Mower with trailer. There was no new business.

Art Fowler reported that the Personnel Committee had started meeting again. Resumes and a name had been received and were being considered.

After prayer the meeting was adjourned.

March 7, 2005 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for a special called meeting. There were 29 executive committee members and 7 visitors with 16 churches represented. Refreshments were served and a time of fellowship began at 7:00 p.m. to give people time to get to know Rev. Virgil and Valerie Holloway. All of the personnel committee members were present to answer any questions: Donal Shuler, Allen Garner, Kent Moore, Rev. Gene Hawkins, Virginia Pangle, Rev. Matt Ledbetter, Rev. Terry Jenkins, and Rev. Art Fowler (ex officio member). Rev. Virgil Holloway was presented by the Personnel Committee for the position of Interim Director of Missions for the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

Rev. Art Fowler led the group in singing "Amazing Grace" and then introduced Rev. Gene Hawkins as chairman of the Personnel Committee. He said their committee had committed much prayer and deliberation to the man they were presenting as director of missions. They had met with Lester Evans, Western Regional Resources Coordinator, to learn more about the process of selection. They had then performed a church survey. Church surveys and the resumes were previewed. They interviewed Rev. Virgil Holloway and it was by unanimous decision that they presented him to the Executive Committee.

Rev. Holloway spoke about his goals to promote evangelistic growth and missions. He would be available to all the preachers and churches (member churches and the ones who have left). He read from Matthew 28:19-20. He also spoke about how important Valerie was to him in supporting his ministry.

Rev. Hawkins asked if anyone had questions for the Holloways. Rev. Fowler spoke about how he has a heart to have people saved and is a faithful servant of the Lord. Kent Moore talked about how much time and prayer had gone into this selection. Rev. Avery Brown spoke up and asked if Rev. Holloway would take part or had taken part in a deacon ordination of a woman. He said that he would not participate in an ordination service, because he does not agree with it. He would not vote a church out for that purpose or break fellowship with a church for that reason though.

Rev. Ray Fox spoke about how churches needed some leadership and teaching of why we are Baptists. Rev. Holloway recommended that pastors come together in a study then go back to their churches and teach it. Rev. Mike Moore also spoke about how good Rev. Holloway's track record was concerning evangelism and missions.

Rev. Hawkins then moved that Rev. Virgil Holloway be voted in as Interim Director of Missions. Rev. Cecil Frady made a second. The Holloways stepped out of the room and after a little more discussion, question was called by Rev. Frady. It was by unanimous vote by hand that Rev. Holloway be our Director of Missions.

When Rev. Holloway came back in, he said that he would be visiting the churches and working full-time. It was decided that he would start on the following Monday, March 14, 2005.

The meeting ended with prayer by Rev. Matt Ledbetter.

April 4, 2005 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. 17 executive committee members and 2 visitors represented 11 churches. Moderator Art Fowler presided. Rev. Art Fowler led in singing of hymns. Rev. Matthew Ledbetter, pastor of the Hamburg Baptist Church led the devotion. The following reports were given: The Clerk's and Treasurer's reports were presented by Gracella and approved. Then Rev. Mike Moore's budget recommendation was added to the agenda. The stewardship committee recommended that the $1,565 budgeted for the director of missions' retirement be retroactively added to his salary. They also recommended that a separate check be written for his housing and utilities each month allocated out of his salary. It was approved.

Rev. Virgil Holloway presented his Director of Missions report. He's been meeting with pastors and going around to the churches. He has a goal to visit every church by the end of the year.

Rev. David Webb, Western Area Representative for the NC Baptist Foundation, came and spoke about the benefits of the Foundation. The purpose of the Baptist Foundation is to provide individuals, regardless of their age or resource level, the opportunity to continue supporting Christian causes they love so much, even past their lifetimes, until the Lord comes again.

Eloise Shuler, Senior Adult Director, presented her report. Arnold Brooks, Sunday School Director, presented information about a regional Sunday School training that will be held in Franklin, NC. Janice Burnette, WMU Director, presented her WMU report. Betty Greene, VBS Director, had a display setup of the 2005 Lifeway VBS materials. This year's theme is *Ramblin' Road Trip.* She announced that there will be a VBS clinic on May 7 at the Baptist Center.

There was no old or new business to be discussed.
After announcements and prayer the meeting was adjourned.

July 11, 2005 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. 15 executive committee members and 1 visitor represented 10 churches. Moderator Rev. Art Fowler presided. Emery Brooks led in singing of hymns. Rev. Robert Fernandez, Pastor of the Moses Creek Baptist Church gave the devotion. The following reports were given: The Clerk's and Treasurer's reports were presented by Gracella and approved, Director of Missions Report by Rev. Virgil Holloway, church VBS reports, and evangelism report by Gerald Morris.

There was no old business. Rev. Matthew Ledbetter requested $1,000 of the Mission Funds designated for combined mission trips by two churches in the association. Hamburg and Cashiers

Baptist are going to Honduras on October 25th through November 2nd. It was approved. After announcements, prayer requests and prayer the meeting was adjourned.

August 29, 2005 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for a special called meeting. There were 15 executive committee members and 1 visitor with 9 churches represented. Art led the group in singing. Eddie Pittman and Michael Coggins from the Building and Grounds Committee were present. They spoke about how they had been contacted that the roof of the Baptist Center was damaged and something needed to be done.

Rev. Virgil Holloway, Director of Missions, spoke about how there had been two separate places of water damage. He was able to fix one by clearing out the downspout. Rev. Steve Alexander went up on the roof and checked out the other spots. He reported that it was really weak in spots and especially around the skylights. He recommended something needed to be done, but he did not do that kind of work anymore. Virgil recommended that the roof be replaced and the skylights covered.

Donal Shuler moved that 1) the skylights be covered, 2) any bad sheeting be replaced, 3) install 30-year shingles and a ridge vent/cap, 4) Let Art Fowler and his crew get to work on it within 3 weeks. A second was made by Roy Dalton. It was approved by a show of hands.

Rev. Mike Moore then moved that money be spent from the general checking account now and it be replaced by taking money out of the three-month CD for the replacement of the roof. A second was made by Donal Shuler. This was also approved. Money is in reserve for repairs and replacements such as this. A balance sheet as of August 29th had been passed out to everyone.

The meeting ended with prayer by Rev. Art Fowler. Refreshments were provided by Betty Greene.

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
2005-2006

OCTOBER 2005

Emphasis: Cooperative Giving

3 **Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
9 World Hunger Day
13 **Associational Annual Meeting, Promise Land**
14 **Associational Annual Meeting, Faith**
30 Daylight Savings Time Ends

NOVEMBER 2005

6 **Associational Mission Fair, Baptist Ctr.**
7 Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
6-13 Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
13 **WMU International Mission Study, Baptist Ctr**
14-16 Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
13-20 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes
22-23 **Office Closed for Thanksgiving Holiday**
24 Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER 2005

4-11 Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
9 **Senior Adults Christmas Party, Baptist Ctr.**
22 **Office Closed for Holidays**
25 Christmas
26 **Office Closed for Holidays**

JANUARY 2006

1 New Year's Day
2 **Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
9 **Pastors' Conference, 7:00 pm, Baptist Ctr**
15 **Assoc. WMU Council at the Baptist Ctr, 2-3:00**
22 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY 2006

5-12 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for North Carolina Baptist Retirement Homes
6-7 NC State Evangelism Conference, Winston Salem
10 **Senior Adults Valentine's Day Party, Baptist Ctr**
12 **Focus on WMU & NAMB Mission Study, Baptist Ctr, 2:00-4:00**
13-19 WMU Focus Week
13 **Pastors' Conference, 7:00 pm, Baptist Ctr**
14 Valentine's Day
19 Volunteers in Missions Day

MARCH 2006

4 Children in Action Day
5-11 Week of Prayer for North American Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
13 **Pastors' Conference, 7:00 pm, Baptist Ctr**
21-22 New Ministers' Orientation
19 **Twenty-second Annual Associational Singing**

APRIL 2006

1 Women on Mission Prayer Retreat, place TBA
2 Daylight Savings Time Begins
3 **Executive Committee, 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
10-14 Jackson County School's Spring Break
10 **Pastors' Conference, 7:00 pm, Baptist Ctr**
12 Office Closed for Holiday
14 Good Friday
16 Easter Sunday
20 WMU Annual Meeting (place TBA)
21-23 Missions Extravaganza - Ridgecrest

MAY 2006

7-14 Week of Prayer and Offering for Baptist Hospitals
1 Region 10 Baptist Men Mission Rally
6 Girls in Action Day
8 **Pastors' Conference, 7:00 pm, Baptist Ctr**
12 **Senior Adults Mother's Day Party, Baptist Ctr.**
14 **Mother's Day**
29 **Office Closed for Memorial Day**

JUNE 2006

12 **Pastors' Conference, 7:00 pm, Baptist Ctr**
13-14 Southern Baptist Convention - Greensboro, NC
18 Father's Day

JULY 2006

1 Disaster Relief Training
4 **Office Closed for Independence Day**
10 **Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
21-22 WMU Assn. Leadership Team Training, Fruitland

AUGUST 2006

14 **Pastors' Conference, 7:00 pm, Baptist Ctr**

SEPTEMBER 2006

4 **Office Closed for Labor Day**
10-17 Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Missions
11 **Pastors' Conference, 7:00 pm, Baptist Ctr**
30 Mountain Heritage Day

OCTOBER 2006

Emphasis: Cooperative Giving

2 **Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
8 World Hunger Day
12 **Associational Annual Meeting**
13 **Associational Annual Meeting**
29 Daylight Savings Time Ends

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT FROM 3-14-05 TO 9-30-05

I HAVE PREACHED IN 12 OF OUR CHURCHES - A TOTAL OF 14 MESSAGES

These churches were.....

Webster - April 17 - both AM services

New Savannah - May 1 - AM

Hamburg - May 1 - PM

Buff Creek - May 8 - AM

Ochre Hill - May 15 - AM

Green's Creek - May 29 - AM

Lovedale - June 5 - AM

Cashiers - July 17 - AM

East Fork - August 21 - AM

Long Branch - August 21 - Afternoon deacon ordination.

Lighthouse - September 4 - AM

Mt. Pleasant - September 18 - AM & PM.

CHURCHES VISITED:

Ochre Hill - March 20 - Singing with New Hope and Buff Creek.

Lighthouse - April 3 - AM

Calvary - April 20 - Wednesday - Revival.

Greens Creek - April 21 - Associational WMU meeting.

Ochre Hill - April 24 - Singing with Lovedale and East Sylva.

Zion Hill - June 12 - PM.

Old Savannah - Wednesday PM - June 22.

New Hope - Wednesday PM - June 22.

Liberty - Wednesday PM - June 29.

Locust Field - Wednesday PM - July 6.

Cashiers - PM - July 10.

Big Ridge - AM Service - July 29.

Greens Creek - Wednesday PM - August 3.

Rockdale - Wednesday PM - August 24.

Speedwell - Wednesday PM - August 31.

Moses Creek - AM Service - September 11.

Faith - Wednesday PM - September 14.

I have either visited or preached in 22 of our churches since March 14.

I attended a funeral for one of our long time church members on March 16.
I visited with a pastor and family at the Funeral Home, because of the death of a family member.

I have attended six pastor's conference of our Association.

I ATTENDED THESE SPECIAL MEETING WITHIN THE ASSOCIATION

1-WMU meeting at Greens Creek - 4-21-05
2-Executive Board Meeting - 4-4-05
3-VBS meeting at Baptist Center - 5-5-05
4-Senior Saints Meeting at Baptist Center - 5-13-05.
5-Reception for my wife and I at the Baptist Center - 6-5-05
6-Nominating Committee meeting at Baptist Center - 7-7-05
7-Committee on Committee Meeting Baptist Center - 7-18-05
8-A meeting concerning the passing out of the Jesus Video - 8-2-05
9-Executive Board Meeting - 8-29-05

MINISTRY IN NURSING AND REST HOMES

1-Skyland Nursing Home - 8-10-05
2-Ensleys Rest Home - 8-10-05

MEETING OUTSIDE OF THE ASSOCIATION

1- Directors of Missions meeting in Buncombe Baptist Associational Building - 8-25-05.
2-Sunday School Conference at Ridgecrest - 9:10-11-05.
3-Swarm Meeting (South West Area Resort Ministries) in Bryson City at the Associational Building - 9-15-05.
4-Evangelism Training Meeting - 9-26-05 - Buncombe Baptist Associational Building - 9-26-05.

Telephone conferences - 28
Conferences with individuals - 35

Virgil Holloway - Director of Missions

Place and Preacher Report

Annual Meeting October 12th and 13th, 2006

Thursday, October 12..... Webster Baptist Church . . . . . Rev. David Souderes, Speaker
Rev. David Powell, Alternate Speaker

Friday, October 13..... Locust Field Baptist Church . . . . . Rev. Clemmey Queen, Speaker
Rev. Cory Boone, Alternate Speaker

Changes in the Churches

Churches without pastors in the past year

Big Ridge	Ochre Hill	Webster
East Fork	Pine Creek	Zion Hill

Pastors Resigning

Gary McCoy, Pine Creek (Interim)
Steve Webb, Zion Hill
Tad Thompson, Big Ridge
Johnny Norris, Ochre Hill

New Pastors

Tad Thompson, Big Ridge
Mike Fox, Zion Hill

Interim Pastors

Lloyd Fish, Webster
Cecil Frady, East Fork
Emery Brooks, Big Ridge

Licensed to Gospel Ministry

David Powell, Webster

Sunday School Report 2005

•Western North Carolina Fall Sunday School Leadership Training

The fall leadership training event was held at Pole Creek Baptist Church, Candler, N.C., on November 8, 2004. It was sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Teachers using the time for Sunday School or Open Small Group Bible Study teaching was illustrated by the following outline:

Hook Learners Attention—Stimulation for Bible Study prior to session
Jump Start Learning—Motivation for Bible Study as first learners arrive
Keep Learners Actively Involved—Examination of Bible passages
So They'll Take It Home—Application of Bible Truths
Phil Stone, *Team Leader, Bible Study Team*, led these sessions.

•Jesus on Leadership Becoming a Servant Leader

February 22, 2005-March 29, 2005

This class was led by Mitchell Shields, *Associational Director* for Truett Baptist Association, Marble, N.C. There were six Tuesday night sessions held. I encourage any one who is interested in becoming a servant leader, to do Kingdom work, read Mark 10:45, "For even the Son of Man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister, and to give his life a ransom for many."

•Spring Sunday School Leadership H.O.T.

May 10, 2005

The spring leadership event was held at Holly Springs Baptist Church, Franklin, N.C. It was sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. This conference focused on three of the core values of Sunday School.

Holistic Ministry—Balance of Gifts to share - Meeting all the needs of all the people
Open—Share thoughts – Always reaching out
Transformational—Constantly growing – Read Romans 12:2, "And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect will of God." Gary Shinkles, *Adult Minister Specialist* of the Baptist State Convention, taught our class.

•Fall Sunday School Leadership H.O.T. Conference Ridgecrest

Conference Center September 9-10, 2005

Virgil Holloway, *Director of Missions* for the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, and I attended this training event sponsored by the Baptist State Convention Ministries.

Session 1: Flake's Formula is Hot—Led by Robert Stewart, *Regional Specialist*
Session 2: Sunday School—It's Not About You—Robert Stewart, *Regional Specialist*
Session 3: Teaching Resources for your Sunday School Class—Steve Zimmerman, *Associate Pastor*, First Baptist, Melbane, N.C.
Session 4: Assimilating New People into the Sunday School—Robert Stewart, *Regional Specialist*
Session 5: It's All About the Right Leaders—Joe Collins, *Professor*, *Christian Education*, Shelby, N.C.

It has been a great year for Sunday School. I encourage others to join me in prayer, "To be transformed by the renewing of your mind that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect will of God"(Romans 12:2). It could happen to you.

Thank you. See you in Sunday School…

SENIOR ADULT REPORT

Oct. 15, 2004	Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church - Sang at the Annual Associational Meeting
Dec. 10, 2004	Baptist Center - Christmas Program Freda Queen, from Love Dale Baptist Church, gave the devotion. Ronnie Waldroupe, from 1st Baptist Church, sang several songs for us. We exchanged gifts and after that we had a wonderful covered dish lunch. We had 19 present with 9 churches represented.
Feb. 11, 2005	Baptist Center - Valentine's Program Oleta Zachary, from 1st Baptist Church, gave the devotion, and David Waldroupe sang several songs for us he had written. He also writes a lot of poetry. I gave everyone a small box of Valentine's candy. Then we had lunch. We really have some good cooks in our group. We had 22 present with 11 churches represented.
May 13, 2005	Baptist Center - Mother's Day Program Virginia Pangle, from Locust Field Baptist Church, gave the devotion. We had special singing from some of our group. I gave a gift to the oldest and youngest present. Regina Fisher was the oldest and Brenda Cope was the youngest. We had 18 present and 10 churches represented.

With Love in Christ,
Eloise Shuler

MUSIC REPORT

Emery Brooks, Music Director

The Annual Singing of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association was held Sunday, March 20, 2005. Host churches, their pastors, participating churches, and their pastors are listed below.

JARRETT MEMORIAL; Rev. Cory Boone
Attendance: 68 Collected: $160.00
Long Branch; Rev. Avery Brown
Dicks Creek; Rev. Rev. Rick Conner

WEBSTER; Rev. Lloyd Fish
Attendance: 100 Collected: $432.25
Calvary; Rev. Dennis Burrell
New Savannah; Rev. Ray Knowles
East Fork; Rev. Cecil Frady

LOCUST FIELD; Rev. Charles Carnes
Attendance: 80 Collected: $375.00
Hyatts Chapel; Rev. Dale Roberts
Rockdale; Rev. Ray Fox

OCHRE HILL; Rev. Johnny Norris
Attendance: 130 Collected: $383.25
Buff Creek; Rev. Gerald Morris
New Hope; Rev. Mike Moore

LOVEDALE; Rev. Mike Farmer
Attendance: 226 Collected: $704.50
Moses Creek; Rev. Robert Fernandez
Promise Land; Rev. Larry Bryson
Speedwell; Rev. Clemmey Queen
Old Savannah; Rev. David Souderes

This year's offering was again designated for the Baptist Children's Homes. The total collection was $2,055.00.

2005 VBS REPORT

One of two choices of material offered by SBC LifeWay was "Ramblin' Road Trip: Which way do I go?" (Based on Psalms 25:4:5) was designed to daily lead children and adults to an ultimate relationship with Jesus. There has been some change in the LifeWay material. The leaders guide had the daily Bible verse printed in them and no printed scripture in any learners material. (use the Bible translation of your choice with this material) An all age group VBS Clinic was held at the Baptist Center on May 7, 2005. I appreciate all who came, may God bless all of you!

In response to requests from churches: LifeWay offered the second line of material for 2005 VBS. "CLUB VBS: Beach Blast Celebrating God's Faithfulness." Motto: God is Faithful I can Dig it. Based on 1 Corinthians: 1:9. For use with any Bible translation.

I am Blessed to have some information to share with you about 2006 VBS.
"Arctic Edge... Treck North..." Kids will learn that God is always with them and find the courage to follow Jesus in every day challenges of their lives. There will be a Daily Excursion, Bible Story, Inside Edge and A Daily Act of Courage. Based on Joshua 1:9 VBS Motto: Be strong! Be Courageous! Follow Jesus!
CLUB VBS: Space Quest... Kids will explore the mission Jesus has for them in John 14:6. Two hour schedule for five days...All in-one pack includes everything needed for 40 children and 10 preschoolers. Scripture John 14:6. Motto: Jesus, The Way, the Truth, the Life.

All of the VBS reports from churches were appreciated. An incomplete report taken from church profiles: 14 churches and word of mouth, the average attendance for 2005 exceeded 1,000.

This was a good year for me and Bible School. Show me thy ways o Lord and teach me in thy paths: Lead me in thy truths and teach me, for thou are the God of my Salvation on thee do I wait all the day, has been my prayer in all the days of my Bible School life. A life might depend on me, my dedication and faithfulness to God and his plan for my life. I realize God placed me in this position for a reason. I ask him to "show me." " teach me," "guide me," I also ask Him to bless every snip of the scissors, every drop of glue, the shoe polish, paper, paint and everything He puts on my heart to use, even the keyboard for His name's honor and glory.

May God bless all of you as you prepare for VBS 2006.

Respectfully Submitted
Betty Greene VBS Director

Woman's Missionary Union
Report to the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association of North Carolina
2004-2005

Woman's Missionary Union is a missions ministry of the church that provides awareness and participation opportunities to help a church involve all of its members, especially women, girls, and preschoolers, in the mission of God. The WMU emphasis for 2004-2005 has been "Christ Followers." Jesus said in Luke 9:23, "If any of you want to be my followers, you must forget about yourself. You must take up your cross each day and follow me." During the past year our WMU activities have helped carry out this theme.

One area of WMU emphasis is to pray for and give to missions. Also, WMU provides learning about missions. Opportunities included the observances of World Hunger Sunday on October 10, 2004 and Baptist Women's Day of Prayer on November 1, 2004. The International Mission Study on Mexico was led by Sarah Davis on November 14 at the Baptist Center. For WMU Focus Sunday, Fran Graham, of Asheville, spoke about the Slavic ministries there. On March 6, 2005, Janice Burnette led the North American Mission Study about mission work in Canada. Helping to support missions work financially, WMU promoted the North Carolina State Missions Offering, the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for international missions, and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for North American missions.

Other areas of focus are to do missions and to develop spiritually toward a missions lifestyle. Our local WMU joined with the national organization in collecting soup labels, which are used to purchase vans for missionary use. Members also used their gifts to serve locally in the after school Bible Clubs, the Hispanic Mission, UCM, REACH, and the Sunday School Half-Hour radio ministry. Over 1400 shoe boxes were filled for the Samaritan's Purse Operation Christmas Child. Food and supplies were collected and taken to Broyhill Children's Home. WMU has led the local church organizations to do individual projects, such as making lap robes for nursing home residents, preparing thank-you gifts for Rescue/EMS workers, Highway Patrol, and Sheriff department employees, and paying Life-line expenses for shut-ins.

WMU also seeks to participate in the work of the church and the denomination. On Sunday, June 5, 2005, we were privileged to honor our new Director of Missions, Rev. Virgil Holloway, and his wife, Valerie, with a reception at the Baptist Center. Greens Creek Baptist hosted the annual meeting of our associational WMU on April 21, 2005. The Children In Action group from Moses Creek led in the prayer focus, reminding us of our "Mission Possible" mandate. The featured speaker was our NC State President, Sandra James from Whittier, NC. Some of our members attended the Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest on April 15-17. 2005. Janice Burnette represented our region as a member of the Executive Board of NC WMU.

The Associational Co-Directors, Nelda Reid and Janice Burnette, attended training at Fruitland Baptist Institute in July. They served alongside the following officers: Hazel Monteith, Secretary/ Treasurer; Virginia Pangle and her assistant, Eloise Shuler, Mission Involvement Consultants; Joyce Green and assistant Viola Bryson, Women on Mission Consultants; Carolyn Morris and Misty Colton, GA/Children in Action Consultants; Gearldine Jones and Wanda Mills, Mission Friends Consultants. Each officer was available to assist any church in organizing or strengthening WMU organizations.

Nelda Reid and Janice Burnette, WMU Co-Directors

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PROPOSED BUDGET, 2006

	Expenditures to Date 9/13/2005	Actual Expenditures 10/1/03-9/30/04	2005 Budget	Recommended Budget 2006	Increase/ (Decrease)
I. MISSIONS OUTREACH					
Disaster Relief	0.00	0.00	200.00	200.00	
Handyman Ministries	0.00	0.00	200.00	200.00	
S.W.A.R.M.	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	
Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Camp Truett	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
II. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES					
Office Supplies	482.34	690.82	1,000.00	800.00	(200.00)
Postage	1,300.04	1,462.86	1,600.00	1,600.00	
Conference & Conv.	0.00	0.00	100.00	300.00	200.00
Sunday School	180.00	0.00	200.00	200.00	
Church Training	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
Youth	0.00	23.41	300.00	300.00	
VBS	65.82	0.00	250.00	150.00	(100.00)
Evangelism	77.80	34.00	200.00	200.00	
Senior Adults	25.50	20.12	150.00	150.00	
Singles Ministry	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
Music	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
III. PROPERTY SUPPORT MINISTRIES					
Property Insurance	1,458.00	1,430.00	1,450.00	1,500.00	50.00
Telephone	1,945.77	1,912.54	1,925.00	2,000.00	75.00
Electricity	1,155.89	800.19	1,420.00	1,420.00	
Office Equip & Repairs	1,066.66	1,769.90	1,250.00	1,250.00	
Bldg/Grnds Maint/Upkeep	6,071.28	1,112.48	1,200.00	1,500.00	300.00
Ministry Expense Reimburse.	1,339.29	404.43	2,000.00	2,300.00	300.00
IV. EQUIPPING MINISTRIES					
Assoc Leader Train	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	
Library & Audiovisuals	1.43	5.00	50.00	50.00	
V. PERSONNEL MINISTRIES					
Director's Salary Package	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Interim Director Salary	9,597.93	0.00	17,210.00	18,071.00	861.00
Retirement (Interim Director)	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Secretary	12,276.00	10,945.38	12,276.00	12,890.00	614.00
Retirement (Secretary)	1,228.08	1,094.54	1,228.00	1,289.00	61.00
Company Soc. Sec./Medicare	939.24	837.37	939.00	986.00	47.00
Hon. for Clerk	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	
VI. MISCELLANEOUS					
Assoc. Minutes	655.86	624.10	700.00	700.00	
Exec Comm Refresh	14.81	36.51	40.00	40.00	
Miscellaneous	0.00	3.3	200.00	200.00	
Petty Cash	0.00	5.49	20.00	20.00	
VII. SPECIAL PROJECT					
Special Project Expenses	0.00	0.00			
Annual Singing-Bapt. Childrens Home	1,247.75	1,103.50			
Truett Camp	125.00	125.00			
Haywood Assn. Disaster	1,040.00	3,560.00			
Hurricane Katrina & Honduras Trip	6,578.00	1,000.00			
Bibles for Deceased	75.00	150.00			
TOTAL EXPENSES	49,497.49	29,700.94	46,908.00	49,116.00	2,208.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	41,859.57	35,496.54			
Change in Cash Balance	(7,637.92)	5,795.60			

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL INFORMATION SUMMARY

EXPENDITURES; Oct. 2004 - Sept. 2005	
I. MISSIONS OUTREACH	
S.W.A.R.M.	150.00
Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund	100.00
Camp Truett	100.00
II. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES	
Office Supplies	482.34
Postage	1,300.04
Sunday School	180.00
Church Training	0.00
Youth	0.00
VBS	65.82
Evangelism	77.80
Senior Adults	25.50
Singles Ministry	0.00
Music	0.00
III. PROPERTY SUPPORT MINISTRIES	
Property Insurance	1,458.00
Telephone	1,945.77
Electricity	1,155.89
Office Equip & Repairs	1,066.66
Bldg/Grnds Maint/Upkeep	7,571.28
Ministry Expense Reimburse.	1,339.29
IV. EQUIPPING MINISTRIES	
Assoc. Leader. Training	1.43
Library & Audiovisuals	0.00
V. PERSONNEL MINISTRIES	
Director's Salary Package	0.00
Interim Director Salary	5,582.52
Secretary	12,276.00
Retirement (Secretary)	1,228.08
Matching Soc. Sec./Medicare	939.24
Hon. for Clerk	200.00
DOM Housing Allowance	4,015.41
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	
Assoc. Minutes	655.86
Exec. Comm. Refreshments	14.81
Miscellaneous	0.00
Petty Cash	0.00
Bibles for Deceased	75.00
VII. SPECIAL PROJECTS	
Annual Singing-Baptist Childrens Homes	1,247.75
Truett Camp	125.00
Haywood Co. Disaster Relief	1,040.00
Hurricane Katrina Disaster Relief	13,983.00
TOTAL	$58,402.49

Receipts; Oct. 2004 - Sept. 2005	
Big Ridge	0.00
Buff Creek	1,100.00
Calvary	100.00
Cashiers	1,980.00
Cullowhee Valley	120.00
Dicks Creek	60.00
East Fork	820.00
Faith	2,023.89
Greens Creek	2,400.00
Hamburg	1,200.00
Hyatts Chapel	1,200.00
Jarrett Memorial	300.00
Liberty	0.00
Lighthouse	200
Little Savannah	300.00
Locust Field	600.00
Long Branch	300.00
Lovedale	1,887.62
Lumberton	100.00
Moses Creek	0.00
Mt. Pleasant	570.00
New Hope	4,800.00
New Savannah	750.00
Ochre Hill	1,300.00
Old Savannah	0.00
Pine Creek	0.00
Promise Land	0.00
Rockdale	1,800.00
Scotts Creek	0.00
Shoal Creek	0.00
Sols Creek	0.00
Speedwell	270.00
Tilley Creek	0.00
Unity	0.00
Webster	852.00
Wilkesdale	1,020.00
Zion Hill	0.00
TOTAL CHURCH SUPPORT	$26,053.51
Interest	83.98
Baptist State Convention	860.63
Other Designated Gifts	21,151.76
Private Gifts/Memorials	1,822.77
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$49,972.65

7:27 AM

09/28/05

Accrual Basis

Tuckaseigee Baptist Association
Balance Sheet
As of September 28, 2005

		Sep 28, 05
ASSETS		
Current Assets		
Checking/Savings		
1000 - Macon Bank Accounts		
1001- General Checking Account	6,168.48	
1002-Deac.-Pastors-Wives-Acct.	1,234.81	
Total 1000 - Macon Bank Accounts		7,403.29
1100 - ASSETS		
1200 - CD #27630-26	48,597.52	
1300 - CD #27463-12	1,848.16	
1500 - CD #27322-12	2,415.85	
1600 - CD #27393-12	2,396.70	
1700 - Passbook #5384-00	3,382.49	
Total 1100 - ASSETS		58,640.72
Total Checking/Savings		66,044.01
Other Current Assets		
1800 - N.C. Sales Tax		-50.28
Total Other Current Assets		-50.28
Total Current Assets		65,993.73
TOTAL ASSETS		**65,993.73**
LIABILITIES & EQUITY		
Equity		
5000 - CAPITAL		
5100 - Non-Designated Cash Bal	50,708.97	
5200 - Designated Cash Balance		
5201- Disaster Relief	854.13	
5204 - Hoyle Endowment	25,627.22	
5205 - RA's	68.00	
5206 - Handy-Man Project	1,125.48	
5207 - Missions	4,065.00	
Total 5200 - Designated Cash Balance	31,739.83	
5300 - Reserve for Reprs & Repl	11,323.03	
Total 5000 - CAPITAL		93,771.83
Opening Balance		-3,879.57
Retained Earnings		-15,468.69
Net Income		-8,429.84
Total Equity		65,993.73
TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY		**65,993.73**

HISTORICAL REPORT FOR 2005 - presented by Mildred Wilson

BUFF CREEK: Held their Annual Fall Carnival in October. Also celebrated their 100th Anniversay in April.

EAST FORK: Hosted a benefit supper for the Tsunami victims in February. Several churches participated: Calvary, Greens Creek, New Savannah, Old Savannah, and Zion Hill helping prepare the supper. Choirs provided special singing from each of the churches. Lovedale also sent a donation.

FAITH: Held a special service in September for the Fellowship of Christian Athletes.

GREENS CREEK: Held a joint Thanksgiving service for churches in the Savannah community.

HAMBURG: Involved in a mission project to Hondorus as well as Disaster Relief for Hurricans: Charley, Frances and Ivan.

HYATTS CHAPEL: Hosted a banquet supper for all 5 cottages at Broyhill Childrens' Home.

LONG BRANCH: Ordained two deacons (Dale Buchanan and Steve Lillard) in August.

MOSES CREEK: Dedicated a memorial garden for their former pastor, Dillard Moore.

MT. PLEASANT: Was established in 1852 from its mother church, Scott's Creek. They celebrated its 150th Anniversary in 2002. Balsam and Orche Hill Churches were organized from Mt. Pleasant.

NEW HOPE: Celebrated its 50th Anniversary with special services in January.

NEW SAVANNAH: Celebrated its 100th Anniversary in September. They also published a cookbook as well putting a fence decorated with angels around the cemetery.

SOLS CREEK: Added new Sunday Schools rooms to their church.

WEBSTER: Held a Harvest Festival in October. Also was chosen as a staging point for the mens' Disaster Relief in Jackson County. They also held an After-the-Prom Bash at the Baptist Student Union at WCU. Approximately 75 students attended this event from 9 p.m. to 2 a.m. This was a christian, safe, alcohol-free, fun entertainment for the students who attended.

Many churches and individuals participated and helped with the food and household supplies collection for the N.C. Baptist Children's Homes Food Roundup. A huge amount of food and supplies were collected. Volunteers from many of the churches helped with packing

boxes and loading trucks with the food collected to be delivered to the Baptist Homes. Appreciation is extended to all who contributed food and helped with this worthy endeavor.

Buff Creek, East Fork,. Greens Creek, Moses Creek, New Hope, and Old Savannah and Speedwell participated in witnessing at Greening up the Mountain Festival on Sylva's Main Street on April 30th.

Thank you for allowing me to serve as the Historical person for the TBA. Please inform me during the year of events that need to be included in the Annual Report. My telephone No. Is 586-~~7788~~. 8878.

Memorials

Buff Creek
Mr. Clayborn Bryson
Mr. Jim Shuler
Mr. Sid Frady
Ms. Eva Frady

Calvary
Mr. Dewey Crowe, Deacon
Mr. Harold Taylor
Mr. John Brooks
Mrs. Lilly Cagle
Mrs. Jackie Buchanan

Cashiers
Mr. Dale McCall
Mrs. Sue James

East Fork
Mrs. Jeston Beck

Greens Creek
Annie Buchanan

Hamburg
Mrs. Samuel Lee Franks
Mr. Douglas "Buster" Lanning

Hyatts Chapel
Joy Allison
Earl Wiggins
Gentry Gunter, Deacon
Homer Gunter

Jarrett Memorial
Bessie Brooks
Richie Wood
Margaret Wood

Long Branch
Mrs. Elizabeth Davis
Mrs. Henrietta Carnes, charter member
Mrs. Joyce Denton
Mrs. Zora Goodwin
Mr. Johnny Connor

Lovedale
Vernon Haskett, Deacon
Margaret Painter
Helen Hall
Tina Powell
Johnny Beck, Deacon

Lumberton
Glen Queen

Mt. Pleasant
Pearison Henry
Rochelle Robinson
Sadie Henry

New Hope
Peggy McClure
Shirley Shuler
Harold Sitton
Rev. Raymond Shuler

Ochre Hill
Myrtice Henry
Annie Mae Austin
Rose Bradley
Richard E. Arneach
Rose Ingraham

Promise Land
Annie Robinson

Rockdale
Mr. Carlyle Gunter
Mr. Richard Brooks, Deacon
Mrs. Fannie M. Elders

Sol's Creek
William Earl Massengale
Otelia Brown

Speedwell
Rev. B.F. Pressley.
Mr. Jeff Muse

Tilley Creek
Mr. Gene Holland

Webster
Gertrude Buchanan
Nora Lee Cowan
Bessie Morgan
Danny Cowan

Zion Hill
Sherman Browning
Ed Huffman

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1851	22	Jonathan Ck	Oct 10	Joshua Ammons	Z B Allen		Joshua Ammons
1852	23	Scotts Ck	Aug				William Haynes
1894	65	Franklin	Aug 16-19	A H Sims	T C Bryson		G A Bartlett
1895	66	Mt Pleasant	Aug	A H Sims	T C Bryson		
1911	82	Cullowhee	Aug 17-20	Thad Bryson	W L Henson		R L Cook
1912	83	Savannah	Aug				J M Bennett
1916	87	Scotts Ck	Aug 17–19	C C Cowan	H B Jones		J B Smiley
1917	88	Shoal Creek	Aug				R L Cook
1923	94	Lovedale	Aug 16-20	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	W Ross Yokley
1924	95	Qualla	Aug 14-16	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	R L Cook
1925	96	Hamburg	Aug				
1927	98	Tuckasegee	Aug 18-20	T F Deitz	A J Dills		J G Murray
1928	99	Sylva First	Aug				L K Stafford
1929	100	Cullowhee	Aug 15	T F Deitz	W C Reid		T F Deitz
1930	101	Webster	Aug 14	T F Deitz	W C Reid		J G Murray
1931	102	Hamburg	Aug	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1932	103	Shoal Creek	Aug 18	T F Deitz			
1933	104	Scotts Creek	Aug 17-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1934	105	Johns Creek	Aug 16-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W C Reed
1935	106	Old Savannah	Aug 15-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1936	107	Lovedale	Aug 13-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L H Crawford
1937	108	Sols Creek	Aug 12-15	T F Deitz	W N Cook		Ben Cook
1938	109	Sylva	Aug 18-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G N Cowan
1939	110	Zion Hill	Aug 19-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W N Cook
1940	111	Moses Creek	Aug 15-16				L H Crawford
1941	112	Ochre Hill	Aug 14-15	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1942	113	Balsam Grove	Aug 13-14	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G C Teague
1943	114	Hamburg	Aug 12-13	T F Deitz	W N Cook		F F Brown
1944	115	Barkers Creek	Aug 17-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	W E Pettit
1945	116	Lovedale	Aug 16-17	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	Mark Osborne
1946	117	Cashiers	Aug 15-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Clarence Vance	F P Blankenship
1947	118	Wilkesdale East Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	T F Deitz	J Bryson	Clarence Vance	Dillard Wood
1948	119	Hyatts Chapel Shoal Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	C M Warren	J Bryson	Euva Sentelle	Joe Bishop Melvin Snyder
1949	120	Big Ridge Hamburg	Aug 18 Aug 19	C M Warren	E Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Melvin Snyder L H Brothers

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1950	121	Pine Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J E Brown	P Snelson	Pauline Snelson	H E Marshbanks
1951	122	Sylva First Scotts Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown	E Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Dr McGee W C Reed
1952	123	Buff Creek Ochre Hill	Aug 14 Aug 15	J E Brown		Pauline Snelson	Ralph Nix
1953	124	Old Savannah East Fork	Aug 13 Aug 14	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	L H Crawford J C Pipes
1954	125	Cullowhee Lovedale	Aug 12 Aug 13	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Clyde Collins R W Abrams
1955	126	Lumberton Balsam Grove	Aug 18 Aug 19	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Roland Pruette James Vanderford
1956	127	Hamburg Tuckasegee	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown		Dorothy Edwards	Frank Reed
1957	128	New Hope Black Mountain	Aug 15 Aug 16	Edwin Allison	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Zeb Barker
1958	129	Deitz Memorial Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	W L Sorrells M A Huggins
1959	130	Scotts Creek Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clarence Vance Doug Branch
1960	131	Rockdale New Savannah	Aug 18 Aug 19	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Quentin Perreault Nane Starnes
1961	132	Shoal Creek Hyatts Chapel	Aug 17 Aug 18	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	J W Costner Ernest Upchurch
1962	133	Buff Creek Hamburg	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Alfred Sellers R W Abrams
1963	134	East Sylva Tuckasegee	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	James Lambert Harry Vance
1964	135	Mt Pleasant Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clyde Collins Joseph Reece
1965	136	Yellow Mountain Scotts Creek	Aug 12 Aug 13	Alfred Sellers	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Roy Smith J E Brown
1966	137	Sylva First Calvary	Aug 18 Aug 19	Joseph Reece	Lloyd Fish	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish A B Lovell
1967	138	Ochre Hill Rockdale	Aug 17 Aug 18	Joseph Reece	A Hooper	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish George Langley
1968	139	No Minutes					
1969	140	Old Savannah Jarrett Memorial	Aug 14 Aug 15	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Burrell Lucas Charles Dean
1970	141	Tuckasegee Buff Creek	Aug 13 Aug 14	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Charles Bullock Judson Rotan
1971	142	Zion Hill Cullowhee	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	C Dean	Walter Middleton	M Clayton Frank Reed

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1972	143	Balsam Webster	Aug 17 Aug 18	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	H Anderson Charles Dean
1973	144	Cashiers Lovedale	Aug 16 Aug 17	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	Jack Holcombe Ray McCall
1974	145	Locust Field Greens Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	L Jackson Harold Anderson
1975	146	Liberty New Hope	Aug 14 Aug 15	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	C H Greene H Nicholson
1976	147	Hamburg Long Branch	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle		Luther Osment J D Wyatt
1977	148	Shoal Creek Black Mountain	Aug 18 Aug 19	Wesley Hooper	A Hoyle	C O Vance Alvin Loiry, Jr	Douglas McFadin Alvin Loiry, Jr
1978	149	Buff Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Harry Vance Cecil Saunders
1979	150	Balsam Grove Pine Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Bill Rogers Robert Blanton
1980	151	East Sylva Sylva First	Aug 14 Aug 15	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Jerry Laughter John Bunn
1981	152	Ochre Hill Hyatts Chapel	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Pat Correll David Blackney
1982	153	East Fork Jarrett Memorial	Aug 12 Aug 13	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	John Reid	T Connelly George Tuthill
1983	154	Cashiers Cullowhee	Aug 18 Aug 19	Johnny Enloe	A Hoyle	John Reid	Ben Cabe Jack Hinson
1984	155	Tuckasegee Moses Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	Carl Smith S J Waters
1985	156	Scotts Creek Old Savannah	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	J D Griffin Virgil Cook
1986	157	Balsam Rockdale	Aug 21 Aug 22	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Abe Brooks Dennis Burrell
1987	158	Zion Hill Lovedale	Oct 15 Oct 16	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Joe Smith Lewis Smith
1988	159	Jarrett Memorial Sylva First	Oct 13 Oct 14	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Glenn Blanton Ray McCall
1989	160	Cashiers Scotts Creek	Oct 12 Oct 13	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Charles Sisti Charles Brown
1990	161	Ochre Hill Webster	Oct 18 Oct 29	Clyde Vance	A Hoyle	John Reid	Tommy Lamb Joe Yelton
1991	162	Buff Creek New Hope	Oct 17 Oct 18	Clyde Vance	R Houston	John Reid	Ed Beddingfield Earl Holden
1992	163	Greens Creek Yellow Mountain	Oct 15 Oct 16	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Wayne Sorrells Larry Nations
1993	164	Lovedale East Sylva	Oct 14 Oct 15	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Scott Courtney Barry Almand

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1994	165	Cullowhee Hamburg	Oct 13 Oct 14	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Mike Moore Eddie Stillwell
1995	166	Mt Pleasant Black Mountain	Oct 12 Oct 13	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Roy Burnette Mike Farmer
1996	167	Cullowhee Zion Hill	Oct 17 Oct 18	Dennis Ensley	R Houston	John Reid	Harold Anderson Robert Blanton
1997	168	Locust Field Cashiers	Oct 16 Oct 17	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell	John Reid	Charles Carnes David Boroughs
1998	169	Scotts Creek New Hope	Oct 15 Oct 16	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell		Roger Stewman Keith Ashe
1999	170	Shoal Creek Webster	Oct 14 Oct 15	Tom McClure	W Caldwell		Robert Driggers Tommy Holden
2000	171	Sylva First Ochre Hill	Oct 12 Oct 13	Tom McClure	B Greene	Claude Conard	Rich Peoples Avery Brown
2001	172	Buff Creek East Fork	Oct 18 Oct 19	Mike Dellinger	A Bialy	Claude Conard	Steve Jamison Charles Dean
2002	173	Hamburg Greens Creek	Oct 17 Oct 18	Clemmey Queen	G Morris	Claude Conard	Brian Bishop Steve Gunter
2003	174	New Hope Rockdale	Oct 16 Oct 17	Art Fowler	G. Morris		Art Fowler Matt Ledbetter
2004	175	Hyatts Chapel Mt. Pleasant	Oct 14 Oct 15	Art Fowler	G. Morris		Larry Bryson Mike Moore
2005	176	Promise Land Faith	Oct 13 Oct 14	Art Fowler	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	Dennis Burrell Avery Brown

S.W.A.R.M.

SWARMERS

Bob (Pres.) & Luci Tucker
Tom & Ann Harris
Hart & Nell Watson
Damon & Betty Walker
Bob & Flossie Castle
Glen & Janet Prine
Wade Caldwell
Rebecca Johnson
Joan Gillette
Erleen Peterson (Secretary)
Jr. & Jean Thompson
Neal & Viola Walters
Charles & Agnes Taylor
Alberta Read
Jenny Prine
Marilyn Faircloth
Barbara Coulthurst
E.R. Patterson
Lowell & Earlene Tison
Bobby & Donna Huff
Karl & Lacretia Valentie
Phil & Rebecca McMillian
Bob & Aletha King
Karen Burnette
Austin Jensen
Bob Parker

18 Youth & Adult Groups from:
North Carolina (11), Alabama (3), South Carolina (1), Tennessee (1), Georgia (1), Mississippi (1).

Touched the lives of over 14,800 people, and the Swarmers traveled over 24,000 miles ministering this summer after they arrived.

433 Youth & Adults **40 Swarmers** **258 Professions of Faith**

Served in:
11 Campgrounds, 5 Nursing Homes, 10 Local Churches, 8 other places of Ministry, 3 work crews.

Campgrounds Served

Yogi
Happy Holiday
Flaming Arrow
Smoky Mountain
KOA
Bear Hunter
Fort Wilderness
Timberlake
Ela
Cooper Creek
Adventure Trail

Nursing Homes

Mountain View
Skyland
Autumn Wind
Tsali
Mountain Trace

Senior Center

Bryson City
Cherokee (Tsali Manor)

Festivals

Memorial Day
Heritage
Folkmoot

Other Places of Service

Santa's Land
Job Corps
Local Churches
Alzheimer's Building

Truett Baptist Camp
346 Truett Camp Road
Hayesville, N. C. 28904
Annual Report for 2005

We had such a good Western Happiness Retreat this year there was 65 campers and they sure enjoyed being here. Lester Evans was the leader and all his helpers did a terrific job.

We had two weeks of Girl's camp this year with 267girls attending. Breeze Bettis and Kim Morrow were the leaders and several good counselors made for a very good week. There was 54 girls saved and 62 who made rededications.

There was one week of Jr. Music Week 76 campers attended with Lori Gilbert & Sarai Gilbert as leaders. They also had a good staff which made this week very special. There were 2 saved and 22 recommitments to Jesus.

We had one week of Youth Music with 108 attending ; J Gilbert was their director and did a terrific job with all his good helpers. There were 3 saved and 31 redications this week.

We had one week of Boy's Camp Andrew Brown and Marty Gilbert were the directors. There were 117 boys and they had a good time. Nine were saved and 9 rededications were made.

There has been 24 saved during the different church camps and retreats also.

We are deeply grateful for all the churches and individuals for your prayers and support. We hope you will put the camp in your church budget or will support the camp in any capacity that you can.

Worship and Bible study is a very important part of our camp program. Please encourage your children to come to camp and to register early to be a part of an exciting experience that will last a lifetime.

Respectfully Submitted

Richard Roberson Camp Director
Tim Roberson Assistant Camp Director

UNITED CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES

P.O. BOX 188
SYLVA, NORTH CAROLINA 28779
828-586-8228

United Christian Ministries of Jackson County (UCM) assisted over 5,000 persons last year. Over thirty percent of the five thousand were children. . Three hundred forty eight were assisted at UCM for the first time. The remainder never of the over five thousand are repeats, meaning they still need our services. Some work, and either pay the bills, or buy food; their incomes does not allow them to adequately support a family. Three hundred forty eight were assisted at UCM for the first time. The remainder never of the over five thousand are repeats, meaning they still need our services. Some work, and either pay the bills, or buy food; their incomes does not allow them to adequately support a family. We are providing groceries, diapers, toothpaste, toothbrushes, soap, tissue paper, or laundry soap. About one fifth of the number served was for grocery requests only. Over 21,000 pounds of groceries were given to the less fortunate last year.
One sixty two holiday boxes were provided last year; this meant that these families were provided with the meat and all the fixings for either Thanksgiving or Christmas meal.

One hundred sixty two families received assistance with utilities. Fifty seven families received medical assistance. Twenty seven persons received assistance with either heating oil or gas. Twenty three persons were given temporary shelter last year; forty eight persons received assistance as homeless/transients. Seventeen persons received clothing assistance; twelve persons received assistance with past due water bills. Fifty seven persons received assistance with transportation. Four hundred thirty three bags of household items were given.

HOW WAS IT POSSIBLE? Generous people like you, and all the other parishioners in Jackson County churches provided. We also have an out-of-state benefactor. We also receive some funding through the United Way. Generous people outside of the county who have roots here also remember United Christian Ministries.

Please continue to support the less fortunate! United Christian Ministries supports those in a crisis who have no other place to turn. They are in a situation without insurance, without monies, and have exhausted all other means of assistance.

WESTCARE HEALTH SYSTEM

Carolina West Sports Medicine
Hospital Hill Pharmacy
Mountain Regional Cancer Center / Murphy
Mountain Regional Cancer Center / Sylva
Mountain Trace Nursing Center
Occupational Health Management
WestCare Emergency Medical Service
WestCare Home Health & Hospice Service
WestCare Medical Park of Bryson City
WestCare Medical Park of Franklin
WestCare Medical Park of Sylva

October 2005

68 Hospital Road
Sylva, NC
28779-2795
828/586-7000
Fax 828/586-7467

Dear Friends of the Chaplaincy in the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association,

There is always a need for spiritual care and support for those who come to our facilities for their healthcare. We provide spiritual support everyday and night at our facilities. Our missionl is to provide a caring, spiritual presence to persons who are facing a crisis with their own health or that of a loved one.

Since the last meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association we have made over:

1,722 Patient visits
1,844 Staff and family contacts
151 Counselees
69 Emergency calls
99 Calls to Pastors

Our Pastoral Care Department provides spiritual presence and support to Harris Regional Hospital, Swain County Hospital, Mountain Trace Nursing Center and Home Health and Hospice. We provide for the Annual Community Memorial Service for Jackson and In Swain Counties. At this time we are working toward a pastoral care education program for pastors in the new year.

Harris Regional Hospital
68 Hospital Road
Sylva, NC 28779-2795
828/586-7000
Fax 828/586-7467

Swain County Hospital
45 Plateau Street
Bryson City, NC 28713
828/488-2155
Fax 828/488-4039

I am grateful to the community and the faithful congregations who have supported our Chaplaincy program during the year 2005. With the help of the community we have provided a new Chapel at Swain County Hospital with devotional materials, a phone and Bibles. I, along with the WestCare administration and our faithful volunteers trust that you will continue to support our efforts. We want to encourage local churches to observe "**National Pastoral Care Week, October 23 - 29, 2005**."

Please support the Chaplaincy program by:
- Including the Chaplain and Chaplain Associates in your prayers
- Encourage your congregation to *call* for the Chaplain when in our Hospitals
- Give ongoing support to the Chaplaincy through the **"100 Who Care"** campaign

Only by your faithful support can we continue the Lord's ministry of compassion and support to those who need a spiritual presence in our facilites. ***Many do not know that half (50%) of the total support for the Chaplaincy program is dependent on local churches***. Please remember that *no gift is too small and none too great.* I hope your church would include the Chaplaincy program in your church budget each year as a way to support an important local mission that touches many hearts every day.

Please call me whenever we can help care for the members of your congregations as patients or employees of our hospitals or nursing center. I join with you in our common ministry of caring for all God's people. If I could bring a program to your church or you just want more information please call me at **586-7145** or email me: *ron_allen@westcare.org.*

In His Service,
Ron Allen, Director of Pastoral Care and Chaplaincy Services

Ron Allen, Chaplain

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA
(July 2004-July 2005)

Celebrating our past. . .charting our future!. . . Baptist Children's Homes has set its sights courageously toward the future as it observes 120-historic-years of service. Since 1885 when 9-year-old Mary Presson was admitted as a child in care, Baptist Children's Homes has been a beacon and a haven to children. Baptist Children's Homes has touched thousands upon thousands of lives throughout three centuries, never afraid to meet the ever-changing needs of children and families, yet never wavering from its fundamental mission.

In the dawn of a new millennium, Baptist Children's Homes stands poised. BCH proudly charts an exciting pathway to the future through its new strategic plan: *GuidingStar. . . Illuminating the Lives of Children and Families.*

Lives are miraculously changed. Tears of boys and girls evaporate and hopeful smiles bloom. Through the remarkable efforts of North Carolina Baptists and the love and leadership of God, Baptist Children's Homes continues its mission of *helping hurting children. . . healing broken families* – offering the promise of a better tomorrow to those we serve now and in the years to come.

GuidingStar Defines Bold Path. . .After a year-long effort led by BCH President Michael C. Blackwell, Baptist Children's Homes launched *GuidingStar...Illuminating the Lives of Children and Families.* The new strategic plan was approved by the Trustees in their September 2004 meeting and was officially introduced in February of this year. Comprised of defined core values and determined focus, *GuidingStar* was created with essential input from all BCH staff. Blackwell's vision was to create a strategy that could be utilized for years to come.

Family Gathering II Celebrates 120 Years. . ."Family Gathering II" brought together all staff members and children from Baptist Children's Homes facilities statewide to celebrate the agency's 120th anniversary. The historic day was held on June 14, 2005, at Mills Home in Thomasville and was only the second time the entire "BCH family" has gathered at the same time and place. Everyone participated in a day of games, singing and a worship program in the campus church.

North Carolina Baptists "Roundup" Food For BCH. . .The "Food Roundup" was held in April 2005 for the second time in three years. North Carolina Baptists poured out their support by collecting, sorting and delivering essential food and supplies for all BCH's geographic areas. Associations reported church participation was high as Directors of Missions allowed their offices to become key collection points for donations. Volunteers donated their time to help sort and count the food.

Many Voices, One Story. . .This year's Thanksgiving Offering theme, "There For Me" represents the pivotal role individuals play in the lives of hurting children. Baptist Children's Homes represents the outstretched hands of God, supported by North Carolina Baptists through their prayer and financial support. BCH staff lends their lives and their hearts daily to care for the physical, spiritual and emotional needs of boys and girls. Just as Jesus proclaims in the scriptures, "I will never leave you nor forsake you," dedicated friends have made the same promise to the children who walk through BCH's doors. It is only through North Carolina Baptists' support and commitment that BCH can continue to make a difference. This year's statewide Thanksgiving Offering goal is $1,350,000. This represents a $50,000 increase from last year. Challenge your church to participate in the 2005 Thanksgiving Offering.

Breaking New Ground. . .Baptist Children's Homes continues to make a difference around the state. On September 26, 2004, BCH broke ground for two new Developmental Disabilities Ministry group homes in Zionville. "Joy Cove Ministries," the homes for adults with developmental disabilities, are currently under construction on the original Camp Joy property near Boone. . .Three BCH direct care staff became the first child care workers in the state to be professionally certified through the Children and Family Services Association - North Carolina. Two other staff members received certification to train additional child care workers for professional certification. . . Groundbreaking for the Alverta Bolick DDM group home in Asheville took place on November 30, 2004. The home is under construction. . .A "Laying the Foundation" ceremony on February 9, 2005 celebrated the building of the Harmony Home DDM residence in Dunn. The home was built in cooperation with Housing and Urban Development and Harnett County's Association for Retarded Citizens. . .The building of Kennedy Home's new education center was commemorated with a groundbreaking ceremony on July 3, 2005. In partnership with Lenoir County Schools, the facility will house the specialized education program serving Kennedy Home residents and other students from the community.

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
2004 ANNUAL REPORT

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

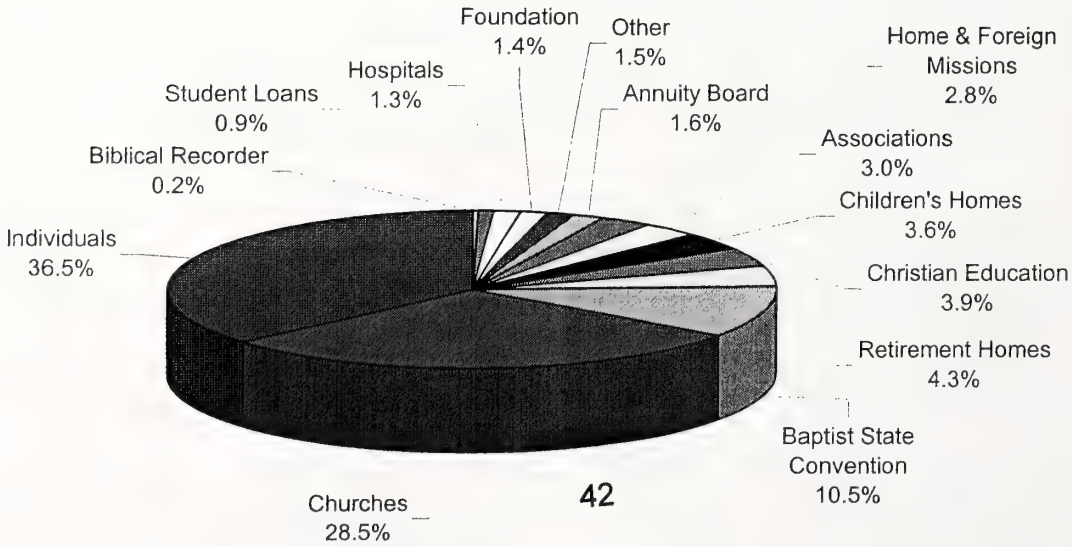
During 2004, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 42 endowment funds and 17charitable remainder trusts totaling $2.9 million and received $4.9 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $1.3 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received $9.1 million in contributions during 2004 for Christian causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2004, the Foundation held $125.8 million under management.

During 2004, our distributions totaled $5.5 million, with charity receiving $3.5 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2 million. During the 84-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $27 million has been distributed to individuals and $47.6 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $74.6 million.

Harold G. Koger, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

2004 Distributions



2005 Report to the Associations

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

FOUNDED TO SERVE

In 1921, North Carolina Baptists were led by God to establish Baptist Hospital. The founding commission wrote, "We desire to build a hospital to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer." In 2005, NCBH President Len Preslar affirms, "We were founded to serve and to provide care for people in times of great need. Our mission, **'to provide and advance excellent healthcare, embracing the healing presence of God,'** reflects our Christian heritage and sincere commitment to each person we are privileged to serve."

N.C. BAPTISTS AND THE SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE: PARTNERS IN MISSIONS

By their prayers and Cooperative Program Missions Giving, N.C. Baptists are vital partners in our ministries at the School of Pastoral Care. Together we are serving thousands of hurting people and fulfilling our mission – **"to provide ministries of growth, hope, and healing in the Spirit of Christ."**

Baptist Hospital CareNet Counseling Centers

- An extension of local church ministry through a statewide network of 22 Faith-based counseling centers.
- 24,500 hours per year of skillful and compassionate counseling that leads to emotional healing and spiritual growth.
- Nearly 50% of those served are N.C. Baptists, with pastors being a major referral resource.

Center for Congregational Health

- Professional consultation for nearly 25 churches per month to energize congregations and meet the challenges of the 21st century.
- Expert leadership development for over 400 ministers and church leaders per year.
- Training provided to over 1,700 clergy to guide churches in the interim period and effectively prepare for their future.

Testimonies of Our Mission Partnership

"We've seen marriages restored and life hurts healed through CareNet." – N.C. Baptist pastor

"The Center for Congregational Health helped our church regain God's vision for our future."
– N.C. Baptist pastor

"CPE at Baptist Hospital was the best training I have ever had in my life." – N.C. Baptist pastor

"I could never say thank you enough to God and those who helped me through the Mother's Day Offering. God knew I needed help, and He lifted the burden through N. C. Baptists."
– Recent recipient

Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education (CPE)

- Compassionate spiritual care for patients and families through 50,000 annual ministry contacts.
- Life-changing education for 55 clergy per year, enhancing their gifts for ministry and care for their churches.
- Specialized educational programs for pastors and church leaders (hospital visitation skills, crisis ministry, loss and grief).

Church and Community Relations

- The Mother's Day Offering received $617,341 in 2004, thanks to the generous love of N.C. Baptists!
- Every dollar of every gift lifts the burden of Hospital bills for patients in financial need.
- Patients are drawn closer to Christ in gratitude for the compassion of N.C. Baptists.

ADDITIONAL HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

"The Minister's Subsidy saved our financial lives." **N.C. Baptist pastor**

N.C. Baptist ministers and their families receive a subsidy of up to 25% on their hospital bills for care at Baptist Hospital. This is made possible by the Hospital's W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund, with support from the Mother's Day Offering as needed. Nearly $80,000 was provided to ministers in FY 2005.

We are very thankful for the support of North Carolina Baptists in fulfilling our mission. The minister's subsidy is one way, among many, that we are able to give back.

National Rankings Place Baptist Hospital Among Nation's Best

- **We continue to be ranked among America's top 50 hospitals** by *U.S. News and World Report*.
- We are *one of America's top 15 major teaching hospitals* according to the Solucient Top 100 Hospitals, one of the nation's most comprehensive ratings of hospitals.
- We have the **highest level of accreditation from the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Health Care Organizations (JACHO)**.
- Our **patient satisfaction scores are among the nation's highest** – in the top 1% compared to our peers.
- We are **one of the nation's leading Heart Centers**, and recognized as one of the **"Top 44 Cardiac Hospitals for Women"** by *Good Housekeeping*.
- We are ranked as one of the **top 40 Children's Hospitals** in the nation by *Child Magazine*.

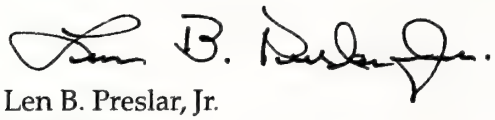
Information and Appointments

To make an appointment for yourself or a family member with a physician, or to receive information on health related issues, please contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

The crosses adorning the exterior of Baptist Hospital reflect our heritage and hope, our tradition and vision. Our commitment is to serve each patient with the best that medicine and technology can offer, wrapped in human kindness and spiritual care. Our core values guide the way—excellence, compassion, innovation, integrity, and collegiality. We are grateful to be partners with North Carolina Baptists in this mission that God has entrusted to us.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED

PROUDLY SERVING OLDER ADULTS SINCE 1951

"...as the Lord has assigned to each his task...we are laborers together with God." (I Corinthians 3:5 & 9)

Your partnership with Baptist Retirement Homes is making possible the care of over 700 Older Adults in five locations across North Carolina.

"We are Laborers..."

The challenges related to Older Adults are tremendous — mushrooming numbers and mushrooming needs. In response, Baptist Retirement Homes continues to stay on the cutting edge in providing a full range of services: Independent Living in Winston-Salem and Concord; Nursing Care in Asheville, Winston-Salem and Concord; Assisted Living at all locations.

"... together..."

It is your prayers and your financial support that undergirds the high quality of Christian care provided by Baptist Retirement Homes. Because you join "together" with us, this year more than $2 million will be shared in caring for Aging Saints who are unable to pay the full cost of the care they both need and deserve.

"...with God ..."

The great good news is not only that are we ministering together in the name of our Lord but also that we minister in His strength. While the challenges are great, His "grace is sufficient."

Brookridge Retirement Community
1199 Hayes Forest Drive
Winston-Salem, NC 27106
(336) 759-1044

The Gardens of Taylor Glen Retirement Community
3700 Taylor Glen Lane
Concord, NC 28027
(704) 788-6510

Hamilton Baptist Home
301 Railroad Street
Hamilton, NC 27840
(252) 798-5901

The Taylor House
319 Palmer Street
Albemarle, NC 28001
(704) 982-4421

Western North Carolina Baptist Home
213 Richmond Hill Drive
Asheville, NC 28806
(828) 254-9675

www.brh.org

The Baptist Elder Care Network • Simple Questions – Simple Answers • 1-800-887-7410

≺ A statewide system of resource counselors answering questions related to the needs of aging persons ≻

≺ A free service provided by Baptist Retirement Homes ≻

Report for 2005 Book of Reports

Office of GuideStone Financial Resources for the Baptist State Convention of NC

The name change from the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to GuideStone Financial Resources, SBC, became official with action at the annual convention in Nashville, TN, in June of this year. With the name change comes a renewed effort from the national agency and the individual state conventions to service more effectively the needs of church employees relating to retirement, insurance, planning financial support, church and clergy tax issues, etc.

In an ongoing effort to provide a variety of insurance products priced competitively to meet the diverse needs of our constituency GuideStone continues to negotiate with insurance providers for the best price. Moving to Blue Cross/Blue Shield Highmark as the primary provider and to the Blue Cross/Blue Shield national network has saved millions of dollars this year for our churches and church employees. Unfortunately, pastors and employees of our smaller churches (less than 10 employees) are at the greatest disadvantage because of the requirement to prove evidence of good health in order to qualify for coverage. We continue to encourage new students in our divinity schools, Bible institute, and seminary to take advantage of the 31 day open enrollment period commiserate with their first time enrollment in one of these schools.

The need for retirement planning among our church employees continues to be a challenge which must be met through meaningful educational experiences. The most difficult task is getting the appropriate information to key decision makers in our churches---church treasurers, budget/finance committee members, personnel committees, deacon chairs, etc., who determine what retirement benefits, if any, the church will provide for their pastors and other church employees. Many of these key leaders are unaware of the protection benefits—disability and survivor—in the Church Annuity Plan which are **provided at no cost** to North Carolina retirement participants who meet the eligibility requirements. During calendar year 2004 964 disability checks totaling $459,166.09 and 15 survivor checks totaling $328,655.38 were sent to North Carolina church employees and their families.

Without question the most disturbing part of my work is the large numbers of pastors who come to retirement with social security as their only source of income. This is especially sad for those who have served our churches for many years and have little or **NO** retirement monies to rely on in their latter years. Presently, GuideStone is providing financial assistance on a monthly basis to 244 retired pastors and church employees here in North Carolina through the Adopt An Annuitant and Relief Ministries.

Finally, it is our desire to increase the level of retirement participation from 5,165 participants in 2,354 churches, which represents 61% of our NC churches as of June 30, 2005, and to serve all of our churches and their employees with the appropriate products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 320 or 321, visit our Web site at www.northcarolinabaptists.org, call GuideStone at 1.800.262.0511, or visit the GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org.

Johnny E. Ross
GuideStone State Representative

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

ANNUAL REPORT

John Butler, *President, Board of Directors*

George Bullard, *Acting Executive Director-Treasurer*

September 2005

NC Baptists FaithSoaring During Leadership Transition

Change can drag behind us like an anchor or lift us like a balloon.

Executive Director-Treasurer Jim Royston's move to the pastorate of First Baptist Church, Mooresville in September 2005 will be a change catalyst in the life of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. George Bullard, named acting executive director-treasurer by the Executive Committee in July, assures North Carolina Baptists that "your staff will soar during this interim period, both in current work and plans for the future."

Royston held the office for nearly eight years, and will be recognized for his service during ceremonies at the Baptist State Convention annual meeting Nov. 15.

"We will continue to resource North Carolina Baptist congregations, to plant churches, train workers, nurture partnerships and to answer questions," said Bullard, Royston's associate for two years. "I have every confidence in our future, and in our ability to move forward with purpose and direction during the interim."

Peninsula Baptist Church Pastor Robert Jackson will lead a 14-member search committee.

While the change revolving around Convention leadership garnered the most attention in 2005, the deep, steady work of your Baptist State Convention continued to flow.

Operating under the mandate to resource congregations, Convention staff interacted with thousands of people from hundreds of churches and dozens of associational partners. From core efforts to plant churches, partner with state conventions in more unchurched populations, provide Christian education and benevolent care and offer dozens of training opportunities in every area of church ministry, Convention staff also have been creative in nurturing new avenues of ministry.

Thousands of young people every summer are confronted with the choice of life changing commitments in the inspirational setting of camps and conference centers. **The North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell, Caraway Conference Center, Camp Caraway, Mundo Vista and Truett Camp**—each in its unique way—host hundreds of groups who flock to these places to listen, learn, participate and be inspired by program professionals and personalities.

Hollifield Leadership Center and **Lake Hickory Learning Communities** host some of the best and brightest 21st century Christian ministry thought leaders for a series of learning experiences to build capacity among various learning communities. These communities have formed around the areas of **Christian Leadership Coaching, Sustaining Pastoral Excellence, Spiritual Strategic Journeys, and Congregational Transformation Experiences.**

Because many churches cannot sponsor a new church start by themselves, partnerships are vital for progress. **The Associational Partnerships Team** believes associations have a great opportunity to make significant and positive impact on local Baptist churches today.

Within one hour of blasting an email promotion of Eddie Hammett's new book *Spiritual Leadership in a Secular Age*, nine orders for it were placed through the bookstore on the www.northcarolinabaptists.org website.

Finding new ways to communicate effectively with a diverse, geographically distant constituency is a constant challenge for the **Public Relations and Resource Development** group at the Baptist State Convention. From the new website, to lobby furniture in the Convention Staff Building in Cary, to audio and video magazines, media relations and the content of every promotional piece for every seminar and training event by convention staff, public relations tries to communicate a consistent message.

Cooperative Program Missions Giving and the **North Carolina Missions Offering** under gird all mission and ministry activities of Baptist State Convention staff. Mike Creswell, senior consultant for CPMG promotion, has created the 1-3-6 Challenge to North Carolina Baptist churches—

challenging them to increase their percentage giving by one percentage point within the next three years.

North Carolina is swelling with people and many new Baptist churches are needed to provide a place where people can discover genuine love and faith. The **Church Planting Team** works with new church planters, trained mentors, sponsoring churches and Baptist Associations to help train church planting pastors and plant new churches where they are needed.

Members of the **Mission Growth Evangelism Team** minister to college students as they begin a new chapter in their life on a college or university campus. **The Church Growth Team** operates approximately 40 different ministries in helping NC Baptist churches reach out to the lost in their communities and in resort areas, including reaching cowboys, motorcycle riders. **Lay Renewal** is seeing renewal as testimonies of lay led events revitalizing churches warm our hearts.

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute now offers classes in Spanish, and an academic partnership has been established with the college at Southeastern Seminary.

A basic "Prayer, Care & Share" evangelism strategy plan for churches and associations is available via the Evangelism office.

A **prayer affinity initiative** with Wyoming Baptists provides strategic prayer journeys in Wyoming, prayer walking and traveling across the state.

Too many pastors are retiring with no source of support, often because pastors and church lay leaders are unaware of the protection benefits—disability and survivor—in the **Church Annuity Plan**, which are provided at no cost to North Carolina retirement participants.

Congregational services teams help congregations discover and move into t heir futures. Only churches that see themselves into a vital, growing, active future will move toward it.

One of the partnership methods is **Christian coaching**. Coaching assumes that a unique "solution seed" lies within every challenge. Coaches are being trained and coaching is coming into its own as a way for trained and caring individuals to come alongside a congregation and its leadership to help them discover and live into their own futures.

Besides growing ministries among military families with a deployed member, in 2005 the Baptist State Convention began a chaplaincy ministry directly related to teams providing disaster relief.

The Church building consultants did dozens of on site, personal consultations.

Pursuing Vital Ministry is a congregational journey of discovery that involves the passionate core of your church to develop a future story to which your congregation will live into. Pastors learn to trust, as one did, that "people had keen insight and God was speaking to their hearts about the future story of (our) church. It involved a journey that would help us reach the point of discovering God's vision for the church and help us to live into that journey."

Preschool and Children's Ministry Certification trains workers and staff to meet the challenges of this culture. It also teaches ways to minister to children and families outside the church family, even forging relationships with local schools.

After North Carolina legislators passed a lottery bill in September, **Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs** Director Steve Sumerel says the battle now is to mitigate the social ills that a lottery will bring.

Hurricane Katrina sharply focused one of **North Carolina Baptist Men's** significant areas of work. Disaster relief is just one of 14 ministries of Baptist Men.

Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina sponsored CrossWalk North Carolina, in which associational groups literally carried a large cross the length of the state, with a grand finale held May 13-15, 2005, at Caswell. Over 7,150 youth in more than 61 associations were involved.

WMU also was at the heart of a national Triad MissionsFEST/FamilyFEST, in July in the Central Triad, Piedmont and Pilot Mountain associations. It was the largest event of its type involving over 700 volunteers from 15 states in missions.

The ministries of Baptist Men and Woman's Missionary Union are funded by gifts to the North Carolina Missions Offering.

North Carolina Baptist social services agencies, the **Children's Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospital** continued their service to "the least of these" who need a caring touch during a moment, or a decade of trauma.

Other teams from **Bible Drill**, to **personal evangelism**, to **multicultural and language ministries**, to **business services** and **week day education, music and all state youth choir** and **Sunday School** and others also employed active, effective ministries in 2005. These called, trained Christian professionals are your team helping to mobilize Baptists for ministry.

The mission and ministries your Baptist State Convention provides, in partnership with churches, associations and national bodies, are made possible by gifts through **Cooperative Program Missions Giving** and the **North Carolina Missions Offering**. Each association receives 10 percent of NCMO gifts given by churches in that association.

Your Baptist State Convention staff is eager and ready to resource your congregation. Contact them at 800-395-5102 or through the web at www.northcarolinabaptists.org.

You can write to 205 Convention Drive, Cary, NC 27511.

Council on Christian Higher Education
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Report to Associations
2005

LINKING TOGETHER TO IMPACT THE WORLD

Like all institutions of higher learning, your Baptist colleges and universities - Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate provide education for their students. But what makes our Baptist colleges and universities unique is their mission.

Education with a mission is training and developing knowledge, skill, mind and character with a special purpose. This special purpose is to encourage and enable students to use expanded knowledge, enhanced skills, improved minds and enriched character to impact the world for good in keeping with their faith commitment to God through Jesus Christ.

Thanks to your support for Christian Higher Education the Baptist State Convention provided financial aid to 550 North Carolina Baptist students in the amount of $1,174,922 in 2004. These students received an average of $2,136. From Tuckaseigee Association 1 student received scholarship aid. This student came from Old Savannah Baptist Church.

Without your assistance many of these deserving students would not have been able to attend a Baptist college or university. Thank you Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate for providing education with a Christian mission. And thank you Baptist churches for supporting North Carolina Baptist students. Together you are impacting the world for good and for God.

Clella A. Lee, President
Talmage Williams, Interim Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, 27512-1107
1.800.395.5102, ext. 119 – twilliams@bscnc.org

Biblical Recorder

2005 Report to the Associations

The *Biblical Recorder* exists to serve Baptists in North Carolina and beyond by providing regular, dependable and balanced news coverage of the most significant matters relating to Baptist life. In addition, the *Biblical Recorder* includes a variety of opinion pieces, supportive resources and feature articles designed to encourage and inspire as well as to inform.

The *Recorder* was founded in 1833. It was privately owned and operated for most of its history, though it enjoyed a close relationship with the Baptist State Convention. In 1939, it became a convention agency. As it has from its founding, the *Recorder* serves as the official news publication of the BSC, and seeks to serve the full spectrum of its churches.

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association every year since 2000, including the prestigious Burkhalter Award for news writing in 2001 and numerous first place awards for news and editorial writing, including two in both 2003 and 2004.

As many readers now prefer electronic media to traditional print formats, the *Biblical Recorder* has developed and maintains a popular and rapidly growing presence on the World Wide Web. Our Website, at www.biblicalrecorder.org, provides much of each paper's content online, as well as access to classified ads, online Bible study resources, and a portal to other news services. The site is updated frequently with breaking news items and other articles of interest.

The addition of a new "blog" or "weblog" by the editor at http://journal.biblicalrecorder.org provides an additional source of news and opinion, updated almost daily, that also provides an online community for dialogue and an opportunity for readers to post their own blogs or comments.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Missions Giving contributions, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost. Information packets and free three-month trial subscriptions are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127; E-mail for subscription information: amie@biblicalrecorder.org

Carmen Maddrey, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

NONPROFIT CORPORATION

OF

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

I, the undersigned person of the age of eighteen years or more, acting as incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act", and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

1. The name of the corporation is:
   Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc.

2. The period of duration of the corporation shall be: perpetual.

3. The purpose for which the corporation is organized is to engage in any lawful act or activity for which corporations may be organized under Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina.

4. The Corporation shall have members as provided by the by-laws.

5. The street address and county of the initial registered office of the corporation is:

Lovedale Road, State Road No. 1790, P. O. Box 266, Sylva, Jackson County, North Carolina, 28779.

6. The name of the initial registered agent of the corporation at the address above is:

   John Reid.

7. The number of directors constituting the initial board of directors shall be three, and the names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as directors until the first meeting of the corporation or until their successors are elected and qualified are:

Dennis Ensley	170 Fisher Circle Sylva, NC 28779
Howard Buchanan	Rt. 2, Box 166 East Fork Road Sylva, NC 28779
Lee Ensley	Rt. 3, Box 414 Sylva-Cullowhee Road Sylva, NC 28779

8. The name and address of the incorporator is:

J. K. Coward, Jr.	43 W. Main Street Sylva, NC 28779

9. Any other provisions which the corporation elects to include are attached.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator
J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator

NORTH CAROLINA
JACKSON COUNTY

I, Jennie S. Miller, a Notary Public, do hereby certify that J. K. COWARD, JR., personally appeared and acknowledged the execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

Jennie S. Miller
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires:

9-9-97

f:/JENNIE/93J393.COR

BY-LAWS OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the body shall be the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Incorporated.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The purpose of the Association is to be a fellowship of churches on mission in our setting. The specific objectives of the Association are as follows:

1. To promote harmony, understanding and spiritual power between the churches.
2. To afford and promote a larger fellowship of Christians in the work of Christ.
3. To provide such programs, projects and organizations as will strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their goals and objectives.
4. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by churches individually and to coordinate the use of resources in meeting these needs.
5. To encourage support by every church for the mission causes of the Association, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the power to elect and install its officers in whatever manner the body may deem expedient.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have power to recommend measures of usefulness and guidance to our churches in matters of organization, ordinations and questions of doctrines and discipline,

SECTION 3. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the right of local churches as sovereign and independent bodies.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in cooperating fellowship with the Southern Baptist Convention and following the teachings of the New Testament.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Churches applying for membership shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is understood that during this period of watchcare the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except those of voting.

Applications for membership shall be presented to the Credentials Committee of the Association. The applications will consist of a letter from a constituted church stating their desire to affiliate with the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. The Credentials Committee as a part of the review process may invite the requesting church to a conference to discuss its history, its mission strategy, and any other information that may be pertinent to the application. The Credentials Committee may then approve the application and recommend them to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may by a simple majority vote accept the requesting church to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is suggested that any church under watchcare participate in the missions program of the Association. At the end of the year, the church may be voted in as a member of the Association with full privileges by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting of the Association, provided that the church submits an acceptable letter and at least one messenger be present at the meeting.

SECTION 3. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure and should notify the Association of this action in writing. Such action will be recognized by the Association at the next annual meeting.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of each church to furnish the Associational Clerk, before each annual session, an annual letter, the forms provided by the Associational Clerk, giving the information requested as is applicable to each church situation.

SECTION 5. The Association may withdraw from any church which has become unscriptural in its doctrine or practices by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting. Such vote is to be taken by written ballot.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday preceding the third Sunday in October. Special meetings of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee provided two weeks written notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to be represented at the annual meeting by the pastor and one additional messenger. Churches which give to the association more than .5% of their undesignated receipts shall be entitled to an

additional 2 messengers for every .5% of giving up to a total of 10 messengers for churches which give 2% of their undesignated giving."

SECTION 3. Churches are requested to elect their messengers and alternatives in conference to attend the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of internal dissension in a church and two parties coming to the Association, each claiming to represent the church, neither party shall be seated until the question is decided as to which party is in union with the Association. The decision is to be made by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. General officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Assistant Parliamentarian. Program leaders shall be Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, Seminary Extension Director, Chairman of Mission Committee, Director of Missions, Trustees, Pastor Conference President, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Vacation Bible School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Deacons Chairmen, Senior Adult Director, Singles Ministry Director, and such other officers as the Association may desire to elect.

Associational representatives will be elected for the following institutions and agencies: (1) Truett Camp, (2) Baptist Children's Homes, (3) Baptist Hospital, (4) North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. (Homes for the Aging), (5) Biblical Recorder, (6) Christian Education, (7) Annuity Board and other representatives as may be deemed appropriate and elected in the Association.

SECTION 2. With the exception of the Director of Missions and Trustees, the terms of office for all officers of the Association shall be for one year with the privilege of continuing re-election. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall not be eligible for re-election but one year in succession. (1) The number of Trustees shall be three. (2) The term of service should be for three years, with the term of only one expiring each year. In the first election of Trustees, the term of service for one should be three years, another two years, and the other one year. (3) Upon the expiration of term of service, the Trustee may or may not be re-elected for another term of three years.

Each term of office shall begin with the close of the annual session. The Associational financial year will run from January 1 through December 31.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The **Moderator** shall preside and maintain the order of all meetings of the Association and Executive Committee. He shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the Association.

He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all other committees pertinent to the operation of the body not named by the Committee on Committees in its regular report.

SECTION 2. The **Vice Moderator** shall assist the Moderator and preside in the absence of, or at the pleasure of the Moderator.

SECTION 3. The **Clerk** shall keep a complete and accurate record of all transactions; shall prepare a "Book of Reports" to be distributed to messengers at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; and shall cause to be printed minutes concerning the records made.

The Clerk shall distribute to the clerk of each church in the Association blanks for the preparation of the church letter as soon as they are received from the State Convention. This form is to be returned to the Clerk of the Association not later than four weeks prior to the meeting of the body or by the deadline set by the Clerk and Director of Missions. All program reports should be returned by the same date.

An **Assistant Clerk** shall work with the Clerk in preparing the "Book of Reports," the annual minutes and the registration of messengers at the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. The **Treasurer** shall receive and dispense by order of the Executive Committee of the Association while in session, the money of the treasury and make a complete report at the Annual meeting and a current report at each Executive Committee meeting.

An **Assistant Treasurer** shall be elected to assist the Treasurer by request and to serve in the event the Treasurer resigns or is ill or unable to function.

SECTION 5. The **Historian** shall keep the records of the Association up-to-date.

SECTION 6. The **Parliamentarian** shall upon the request of the presiding officer of the body, advise and assist the Association with respect to all matters involving Parliamentary Procedure.

An **Assistant Parliamentarian** shall be elected. The Parliamentarian and Assistant should always communicate with each other to ensure that this office is filled at each Associational Annual or Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 7. The **Program Leaders** and the **Institutional Agency Representatives** shall perform all duties customary to their titles and shall make a written report to the annual session of the Association.

SECTION 8. **Trustees** have no authority except by direction of the Association and are not personally bound by

signatures but are to be the legal signees for the Association. Trustees represent the Association in legal matters. Trustees act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of Associational property.

They sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by authority of the Association.

All persons dealing with the Trustees, as Associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association or Executive Committee, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Association Moderator and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Parliamentary Practice or in a manner not contrary thereto.

ARTICLE IX. QUORUM

The quorum for the Annual Associational meeting or any special called meeting of the Association shall not be less than 25 percent of the member churches.

ARTICLE X. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the General Officers and Program Leaders elected by the Association and the Pastor and one member from each church in the Association. No Pastor, by virtue of his being an Associational Officer or Program Leader shall be disqualified as a member of the Executive Committee, from representing the church or churches he may be serving in the Association. Twelve of these members shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to act for the Association on matters arising when the Association is not in session and to make a report of all work to the next session of the Association. This body shall meet at a time and place designated by the Moderator on Monday following the first Sunday of each quarter except for the July quarter which shall meet on the second Monday of the month of July. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the Moderator with a one week notice to the churches.

SECTION 3. All vacancies occurring on committees or among elected officers shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. In the event that a vacancy occurs with the Trustees, the Executive Committee should fill such vacancy for the remainder of the term.

ARTICLE XI. ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have such standing committees as may be deemed necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Master in our midst. The terms of office for all committee members shall be for one year except where specifically stated otherwise.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate at the general meeting all standing committees as set forth under Article XI.

SECTION 3. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven members. To this group the Directors of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music Ministry will be added.

It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the Officers, Program Leaders and Institutional Agency Representatives. These nominees shall be notified in writing not less than one month prior to presenting of their names at annual session.

SECTION 4. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall plan the annual program of the Association and present it to the Executive Committee at its October meeting.

SECTION 5. THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen. It shall examine applications of churches seeking admission into the Association in keeping with Article IV and make recommendation to the Association. It shall counsel with churches that are out of harmony of fellowship with the Association. It shall be responsible for registering messengers at the Annual Meetings."

SECTION 6. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to recommend the place or places for the following annual meeting and to recommend the preacher and alternate to deliver the annual sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It is appointed by the Moderator at the October Executive Committee meeting. It shall be the duty of this committee to present suitable resolutions at the annual Associational meeting.

SECTION 8. THE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a report to the annual meeting of those listed by the member churches as deceased since the last annual meeting and shall lead a memorial service in their memory.

SECTION 9. THE STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members including the Treasurer of the Association. This committee shall: (a) present a Budget to the Association for the following year; (b) devise plans for raising

the funds for the Associational Budget; (c) audit the finances and financial records of the Association annually and anytime there is a change of Treasurer or at the direction of the Association or the Executive Committee; (d) report all audits to the Annual Association Meeting.

SECTION 10. THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall perform all duties specified in Article XV.

SECTION 11. THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five designated Pastors and all other Pastors who desire to sit with the committee.

A. The committee serves on an advisory capacity only and serves at the request of the church from which the member is seeking ordination.

B. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry and make such recommendations to the church as they feel led.

C. The committee should assist in arranging the proper service of ordination when such assistance is requested.

D. The Executive Committee should be informed regularly of the work of the committee.

E. Each church desiring to ordain a candidate is urged to consult with the committee, and shall give two weeks notice in which the committee is to do its work.

SECTION 12. THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. The duties of the committee shall be to direct and propose a perpetual program and spirit of evangelism in the Association. It shall arrange and direct all Associational-wide evangelistic activities.

SECTION 13. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL shall be composed of eight (8) members, nominated by the Associational Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting. The committee shall be: Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, Survey Director, Associational WMU Mission Action Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Sunday School Outreach Director, Church Training Director, and Associational Deacons President. The Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, and Survey Director shall be elected for a three-year term, with one member named each year. The other five positions shall be filled by the person who is elected to fill those five Associational offices.

The duties of the AMDC are to lead the associational missions development in the five mission performance tasks: (1) call churches to be on missions; (2) train, develop, and encourage church and Associational workers; (3) provide resources and services to churches and leaders; (4) provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry and growth; (5) establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and the denomination.

SECTION 14. THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be comprised of three members. The committee shall be responsible for and in charge of the upkeep and repairs of the Associational building, grounds, and equipment.

SECTION 15. THE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

A. The Committee shall be composed of 7 members of which 3 are pastors.

B. They shall recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision and termination of Associational staff personnel. Those policies and procedures shall be approved by the Association.

C. Prepare and maintain an organizational manual relation to the Association's staff personnel.

D. Develop and recommend to the association policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff personnel.

E. Develop policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for the Director of Missions and other Associational staff.

F. When a staff vacancy occurs, other than the DOM, they shall serve as the search committee. When a DOM vacancy occurs, they shall nominate a search committee and present it to the Executive Committee.

G. The Personnel Committee shall handle grievances as outlined in the grievance policy.

ARTICLE XII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the Moderator, the Vice Moderator, the Program Leaders: Sunday School, Discipleship Director, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, Missions Development Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of the Finance Committee, Vacation Bible School Director, Youth Director, Director of the Singles, Director of the Senior Adults, and Music Director. The Director of Missions is to serve as Chairman and a secretary shall be elected from the group.

The purpose of the council is to coordinate the planning of the various programs of the Association, to develop an Associational calendar, and to give mutual support to the various organization and program units in carrying out their assignments.

The council shall meet quarterly.

ARTICLE XIII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The Associational Pastors' Conference provides regular meetings for the Baptist ministers of the Association. The purpose of the conference is for fellowship and mutual support, for doctrinal and professional discussion and for promotion of church, Associational and other denominational programs. The conference is not an administrative or executive body.

ARTICLE XIV. JOB DESCRIPTION, DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. Title and Functions.

A. Position Title. This position shall be known as the Director of Missions for the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Basic Functions. The Director of Missions shall serve as minister to the churches and church leaders of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, as mission strategist for the Association, as chief administrative officer for the Association, and as a general leader of the Association.

SECTION 2. Responsibilities.

A. Minister to Churches and Church Leaders.

1. The Director of Missions shall serve as pastor to the pastors of the Association. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall provide counseling and consultation for pastors regarding spiritual, vocational, congregational, personal or family concerns. The Director of Missions shall be available to assist pastors considering a move, shall orient new pastors to the Association, shall develop systems of pastoral support and fellowship, and shall provide growth opportunities for pastors.

2. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel pastors and church leaders regarding ministries, programs and procedures within the churches, including but not limited to building planning, budget procedures, long range or strategy planning, curriculum evaluation or review, issues of church policy and organization, church-community surveys, outreach, and spiritual growth.

3. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel churches regarding the calling of pastors or church staff, conflicts between a pastor and church, or conflicts within a church's fellowship. The Director of Missions shall assist churches without a pastor in their ministries and programs at their request and shall provide advice for persons considering a Christian vocation.

4. The Director of Missions shall be available upon request to preach or teach in and for churches on such occasions as revivals, pulpit supply, study courses, stewardship or missions emphasis, promotion or recognition assemblies and services, special day addresses, Vacation Bible School, and similar events.

5. The Director of Missions shall take the initiative to regularly visit churches for worship and fellowship, taking care to treat all churches as equal partners in the Association.

6. The Director of Missions shall develop opportunities to foster fellowship and mutual commitment between and among the churches.

B. Mission Strategist.

1. The Director of Missions shall encourage churches to develop and maintain a missions perspective and to extend their ministries and outreach beyond the local church field and community through broader involvement and cooperation with other churches in missions activities.

2. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the churches the needs of persons and groups within the Association's area and shall lead the Association to start new churches or ministry activities appropriate to the needs.

3. The Director of Missions shall encourage and lead volunteer involvement in mission activities beyond the Association's boundaries, such as home and foreign missions partnerships and disaster relief.

4. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the Association the mission work of the churches and conventions of the denomination at the state and national levels and shall encourage churches to support such work with their prayers, finances and personal commitment.

C. Chief Administrative Officer.

1. The Director of Missions shall administer all policies and instructions committed to that office by the Association in annual session or by the Executive Committee.

2. The Director of Missions shall work with the Executive Committee to plan, organize, coordinate, communicate and evaluate the total work of the Association.

3. The Director of Missions shall work with and assist Associational officers, committees and program leaders to implement the specific objectives of the Association and to communicate these activities to the churches and encourage their involvement.

4. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex officio member of all committees and program departments of the Association.

5. The Director of Missions shall publish a regular Associational news medium to promote the work and fellowship of the Association among the churches and shall otherwise communicate with the churches as required.

6. The Director of Missions shall supervise the Associational office staff and any volunteers or other paid employees, full or part time, who are directly involved in ministries or activities sponsored by the Association.

7. The Director of Missions shall act as office and property manager and purchasing agent for the Association in all matters not assigned to the Trustees of the Association.

D. General Leader of the Association.

1. The Director of Missions shall interpret the work of the Association in the churches.

2. The Director of Missions shall maintain relationships with pertinent Baptist conventions and bodies, and especially with those denominational offices charged with Associational development and support, informing those bodies of the needs and potentialities in the Association and interpreting the overall work of the denomination to the churches.

3. The Director of Missions shall relate to other Christian and service organizations, such as local relief and assistance groups, hospital chaplaincy programs, groups that minister to the homebound or terminally ill, ministerial conferences or support groups, and similar organizations, as appropriate.

4. The Director of Missions shall relate to and represent the work of the Association to various business, social, educational, governmental and civic groups.

5. The Director of Missions shall act as chief public relations and information officer for the Association, promoting its work to the general public through the various communications media and responding to inquiries and requests for information as required.

SECTION 3. Terms of Employment.

A. Employment. The Director of Missions is employed by the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Call, Termination and Interim.

1. A person shall be called to the office of Director of Missions according to the following procedures:

a. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Personnel Committee shall nominate a search committee to be elected by the Executive Committee. Election of the search committee shall take place within 30 days of the occurrence of the vacancy. If a regular meeting of the Executive Committee is not scheduled within 30 days, a special meeting shall be called by the Moderator. Executive Committee members shall be given two weeks' written notice of the names of the nominees to serve on the search committee and the date, time and place of the meeting.

b. Once elected, the search committee shall solicit and screen candidates according to qualifications and procedures which the committee shall determine. The search committee shall recommend and present one candidate for election by the Association.

c. Election of the candidate by the Association shall take place within 30 days of the search committee's decision to recommend. If the annual session of the Association is not scheduled within 30 days, a special session of the Association shall be called by the Moderator. The Association shall be given two weeks' written notice of the name of the candidate and the date, time, and place of the meeting.

d. Election of the candidate shall be by majority vote. If the candidate fails to receive a majority vote, the search committee shall be immediately dissolved and the Personnel Committee shall begin the process over again.

2. The term of service of the Director of Missions shall be indefinite. Employment of the Director of Missions may be terminated according to the following procedures:

a. The Director of Missions may resign by giving written notice 60 days in advance. The resignation may be accepted on behalf of the Association by the Executive Committee in regular or called session. By mutual agreement of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee, the period of 60 days' notice may be waived.

b. The Director of Missions may be involuntarily terminated by the Association in annual or called session.

(1) No final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur unless both the Director of Missions and the Association have endeavored to resolve any existing conflict by lesser means. In addition, no final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur without prior investigation by the Personnel Committee according to established grievance procedures. The Personnel Committee shall then make a report of its findings to the Association. The Association shall consider, but shall not be bound by or required to follow, the recommendations of the Personnel Committee. If such an investigation and report has not occurred, any action to terminate the Director of Missions shall be referred to the Personnel Committee for investigation before final action is taken.

(2) Action by the Association to terminate the Director of Missions, whether in annual or called session, shall require 30 days' written notice to the Association following completion of the Personnel Committee's investigation. Action to terminate shall be by majority vote.

(3) If the Association in session votes to terminate, the Director of Missions shall receive full pay and benefits for a period of 60 days following the effective date of the termination.

3. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Executive Committee may elect an Interim Director of Missions according to the following procedure:

a. The Personnel Committee shall recommend a candidate, negotiate terms of employment, and present the recommendations to the Executive Committee for approval. Such election may take place at the same time and in the same manner as election of the search committee, or at any other appropriate time.

b. The Personnel Committee shall supervise the work of the Interim Director of Missions. Authority to extend, terminate, or otherwise change the terms of employment of the Interim Director of Missions shall be retained by the Executive Committee.

C. Accountability.

1. The Director of Missions shall be supervised by the Personnel Committee acting on behalf of the Association.

2. The Personnel Committee shall arrange for an annual evaluation of the Director of Missions.

3. The Personnel Committee shall establish a grievance policy to provide an orderly and appropriate process to hear grievances and complaints against the Director of Missions by members or churches of the Association.

D. Pay and Benefits.

1. Salary, retirement, insurance and other financial benefits for the Director of Missions shall be proposed by the Budget and Finance Committee and established by the Association in the annual budget. The Budget and Finance Committee shall solicit recommendations concerning pay and benefits for the Director of Missions from the Personnel Committee, but shall not be bound to accept those recommendations.

2. Travel allowance for the Director of Missions shall be deemed by the Association to be a business expense and not a personal benefit for the Director of Missions.

3. The Director of Missions shall receive two weeks paid vacation annually. The period of two weeks shall incorporate ten working days, including two Sundays. Unused vacation shall not accrue to the following year.

4. The Director of Missions shall receive sick leave at the rate of one day per month, accruing on the first day of the month, not to exceed 120 working days. Additional sick leave may be credited against future months. If the Director of Missions is involuntarily terminated by the Association, any unused sick leave accrued shall be financially reimbursed to the Director of Missions in addition to the 60 days' pay and benefits required by the act of termination.

5. The Director of Missions shall be granted one day off each week in addition to Saturday.

6. The following holidays shall be observed: New Year's Day, Easter Monday, Memorial Day, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Thursday and Friday, and December 25 and 26 at Christmas.

7. The Association acknowledges the flexibility of schedule required by the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions' time shall be organized in a professional manner, with the work schedule devoted to activities that will benefit the work of the Association, whether in the office or on the field and whether during the normal work day or at night. The Director of Missions shall establish office hours for the office secretary and shall be available, either through personal office hours or some other established procedure, to any in the Association needing assistance.

8. The Director of Missions may attend denominational conventions and meetings, continuing education and professional development events, and other assemblies and conferences pertaining to the work of the office. The Association through its annual budget may reimburse the Director of Missions for expenses incurred while attending such meetings.

9. The Director of Missions may use up to three weeks of paid leave annually to lead or participate in revivals, world missions conferences, and similar meetings outside the Association, which result in an honorarium or other reimbursement above and beyond expenses. The Director of Missions may lead revivals and conferences within the Association as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.

10. The Director of Missions may serve as interim pastor of a church or churches in the Association. Such activity may not exceed three months in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee. The Director of Missions may engage in pulpit supply and similar activities as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.

11. The Director of Missions may lead or participate in mission trips, mission partnerships, disaster relief, and other direct mission opportunities outside the Association, such activities being included in the job responsibility of mission strategist for the Association. Such activities may not exceed three weeks in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee.

12. The Director of Missions shall keep a record of leave and time spent off the Associational field, including vacation, sick leave, conventions and conferences, continuing education events, revivals and similar meetings, and mission trips. The record shall be submitted to and maintained by the Treasurer of the Association.

13. The Director of Missions shall be free to use off duty time to engage in personal activities and pursuits. Such activities shall not interfere with the professional responsibilities or activities and meetings that require the presence of the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions shall be aware that all personal activities reflect on the office and the job responsibility of general leader of the Association.

14. No honorarium shall be expected or required for any service performed by the Director of Missions in conjunction with official duties. However, any individual, group or church is free to present an honorarium if they so desire, and such may be retained by the Director of Missions and not submitted to the Association.

SECTION 4. Adoption.

A. This job description supersedes, repeals and takes the place of any conflicting articles or statements in this Constitution or other documents of the Association.

B. The Personnel Committee shall be responsible to maintain, update and revise this job description as required, making recommendations to the Association for approval as they are needed.

At the time this 2005 report was completed, 31 of 36 Association member churches (87%) had reported. 29 of 36 Association member churches (81%) completed Church profiles for 2004.

	2004	2005
Total Baptisms	70	86
Other Additions	97	154
Resident Membership	5,441	4,222
Average Sunday School Attendance	1,121	1,195
VBS Enrollment	1,109	1,547
Discipleship Training Enrollment	448	477
Music Enrollment	693	811
WMU Enrollment	312	308
Brotherhood Enrollment	75	61
Total Receipts	$1,690,058	$2,140,744
Cooperative Program	$59,948	$68,858
Associational Missions	$20,193	$25,527
North Carolina State Missions	$15,128	$14,394
Annie Armstrong Offering	$25,222	$24,705
Lottie Moon Offering	$38,600	$37,255
Other Southern Baptist Convention Missions	$19,627	$46,680
Non-Southern Baptist Convention Missions	$78,663	$116,223
Total Missions	$257,381	$523,046

Congregation Summary

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Big Ridge	C														
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	1	1	254	68	50	95	8	38	26	20	$77,246	$3,184	$1,200	$12,326
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	1	14	144	85	40	53	0	43	0	0	$40,368	$415	$100	$4,065
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	1	2	384	129	51	64	0	38	25	12	$158,657	$3,960	$1,980	$46,953
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	0	0	31	8	8	0	8	8	0	0	$21,436	$300	$180	$8,595
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C														
East Fork Bapt	C	3	0	99	49	38	37	0	27	10	9	$40,800	$600	$780	$11,728
Faith Baptist Church	C	2	3	83	43	26	0	0	15	0	0	$65,997	$4,750	$1,901	$12,206
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	2	0	154	53	25	30	15	18	15	0	$48,255	$5,400	$2,400	$9,014
Hamburg	C	3	4	217	81	58	109	40	23	23	10	$331,246	$12,447	$1,200	$29,791
Hyatts Chapel	C	0	0	75	56	30	24	0	0	0	0	$0	$600	$1,200	$4,200
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	4	5	176	29	15	35	20	12	5	0	$38,391	$384	$300	$2,207
Liberty Bapt Ch	C														
Lighthouse	C														
Little Savannah	C	1	8	196	48	41	72	34	38	0	0	$29,992	$400	$300	$4,721
Locust Field Bapt	C	1	2	161	74	38	59	0	43	24	0	$35,156	$367	$300	$3,793
Long Branch Missionary	C	1	1	73	49	39	63	34	0	0	0	$23,791	$0	$300	$19,376
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	0	8	197	58	36	0	0	25	18	0	$66,502	$5,729	$2,569	$17,812
Lumberton	C	1	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$13,056	$300	$100	$960
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	1	2	94	68	55	65	40	25	0	0	$47,609	$0	$0	$15,627
Mount Pleasant	C	4	8	200	58	20	51	40	21	0	0	$20,612	$0	$570	$1,333
New Hope Bapt Church	C	9	10	440	256	86	148	168	118	40	0	$149,876	$1,530	$4,800	$21,163
New Savannah	C	2	15	33	22	22	49	0	0	0	0	$22,588	$0	$600	$1,450
Ochre Hill	C	1	7	380	101	54	60	0	35	11	0	$71,352	$1,200	$1,200	$12,962
Old Savannah	C	10	26	571	104	87	125	0	50	25	0	$136,407	$0	$0	$8,129
Pine Creek	C	0	0	120	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	$500	$0	$0	$0
Promise Land	C	3	0	84	50	0	45	0	20	0	0	$29,081	$0	$0	$286
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	4	5	148	55	36	48	0	18	0	0	$37,377	$685	$1,750	$8,059
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	8	23	633	194	120	100	30	50	70	10	$295,240	$22,807	$0	$58,826

Congregation and Member Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Total:		6,165	4,222	154	5				2,131	0	0				

Baptism Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Big Ridge	C								
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C								
East Fork Bapt	C	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Hamburg	C	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
Hyatts Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C								
Little Savannah	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Locust Field Bapt	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lumberton	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Mount Pleasant	C	4	0	1	0	1	2	0	0
New Hope Bapt Church	C	9	0	6	1	1	0	0	1
New Savannah	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Ochre Hill	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah	C	10	1	0	1	2	2	3	1
Pine Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	4	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	8	0	6	1	0	1	0	0
Shoal Creek	C								
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilley Creek	C	8	0	1	3	0	0	4	0

Baptism Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Unity	C								
Webster	C	12	0	2	7	2	0	1	0
Wilkesdale	C	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
Zion Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**86**	**1**	**21**	**18**	**10**	**14**	**17**	**5**

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Big Ridge	C													
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	68	11	9	5	0	7	8	14	1	0	50	5	95
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	85	10	6	3	6	7	15	13	5	0	40	5	53
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	129	12	15	11	6	10	22	33	10	0	51	5	64
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	8	0	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C													
East Fork Bapt	C	49	6	6	10	1	0	7	9	2	0	38	2	37
Faith Baptist Church	C	43	1	3	1	3	3	9	12	6	0	26	0	0
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	53	6	7	3	0	4	5	0	3	0	25	0	30
Hamburg	C	81	2	6	11	5	3	10	19	4	0	58	10	109
Hyatts Chapel	C	56	5	6	0	5	9	15	6	0	0	30	0	24
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	29	3	1	1	2	4	3	4	3	0	15	2	35
Liberty Bapt Ch	C													
Little Savannah	C	48	2	8	10	3	5	10	3	2	0	41	0	72
Locust Field Bapt	C	74	2	6	7	2	2	16	5	4	15	38	0	59
Long Branch Missionary	C	49	7	2	0	1	9	11	6	5	0	39	0	63
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	58	11	2	0	3	3	0	0	14	0	36	0	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	68	3	9	4	2	10	7	21	0	0	55	13	65
Mount Pleasant	C	58	1	8	9	5	4	13	10	0	0	20	0	51
New Hope Bapt Church	C	256	12	30	10	32	60	27	54	6	0	86	20	148
New Savannah	C	22	0	3	1	0	0	6	6	0	0	22	0	49
Ochre Hill	C	101	7	8	5	6	10	20	15	5	0	54	0	60
Old Savannah	C	104	14	14	8	15	15	15	15	0	0	87	0	125
Pine Creek	C	18	0	0	3	0	3	1	6	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C	50	0	2	4	7	11	13	10	0	0	0	0	45
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	55	9	6	5	0	0	13	7	0	0	36	0	48
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	194	39	15	12	12	25	35	26	5	0	120	10	100
Shoal Creek	C													
Sols Creek	C	112	2	25	10	15	20	30	10	0	0	100	0	65
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	26	1	2	2	1	1	6	5	0	0	18	0	0

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Tilley Creek	C	49	3	6	3	4	6	10	11	4	0	40	0	0
Unity	C													
Webster	C	150	10	20	35	12	12	50	0	0	0	0	0	150
Wilkesdale	C	22	0	3	0	0	1	4	4	0	0	18	0	0
Zion Hill	C	82	5	14	5	12	7	18	18	3	0	44	0	0
Total:		**2,197**	**184**	**242**	**178**	**160**	**251**	**399**	**346**	**82**	**15**	**1,195**	**72**	**1,547**

Discipleship Training Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Big Ridge	C												
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	8
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C												
East Fork Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	15	1	0	0	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	15
Hamburg	C	40	1	4	8	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	40
Hyatts Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	17	2	0	1	11	3	3	0	0	0	3	20
Liberty Bapt Ch	C												
Little Savannah	C	34	2	8	8	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	34
Locust Field Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary	C	34	6	2	0	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	34
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	40	2	7	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Mount Pleasant	C	40	1	8	9	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
New Hope Bapt Church	C	168	12	18	6	128	4	0	0	0	0	0	168
New Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	30
Shoal Creek	C												
Sols Creek	C	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilley Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	C												

Discipleship Training Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Webster	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilkesdale	C	15	0	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Zion Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**436**	**27**	**48**	**33**	**310**	**18**	**41**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**41**	**477**

Music Ministry Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Big Ridge	C						
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	38	9	7	1	21	0
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	43	4	3	1	35	0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	38	0	14	0	17	7
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	8	0	0	0	8	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C						
East Fork Bapt	C	27	0	0	0	27	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
Hamburg	C	23	0	0	1	22	0
Hyatts Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C						
Little Savannah	C	38	2	8	8	20	0
Locust Field Bapt	C	43	2	6	0	35	0
Long Branch Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
Mount Pleasant	C	21	0	4	0	17	0
New Hope Bapt Church	C	118	15	15	2	66	20
New Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill	C	35	0	0	0	35	0
Old Savannah	C	50	3	8	4	30	5
Pine Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C	20	2	0	2	16	0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	18	0	0	4	14	0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	50	15	5	0	30	0
Shoal Creek	C						
Sols Creek	C	35	3	8	4	20	0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
Tilley Creek	C	20	0	1	0	19	0

Music Ministry Info

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Unity	C						
Webster	C	36	0	0	4	20	12
Wilkesdale	C	10	0	3	0	7	0
Zion Hill	C	20	1	2	2	15	0
Total:		**811**	**56**	**84**	**33**	**594**	**44**

Missions Involvement

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State 22c -- US/Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Big Ridge	C					
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	83	40	25	18	0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C					
East Fork Bapt	C	19	15	2	2	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	3	1	1	0	1
Hamburg	C	26	13	4	5	4
Hyatts Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C					
Little Savannah	C	75	75	0	0	0
Locust Field Bapt	C	199	94	35	35	35
Long Branch Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	65	35	12	0	18
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	45	15	30	0	0
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Church	C	160	40	60	0	60
New Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah	C	92	50	30	0	12
Pine Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	95	50	6	27	12
Shoal Creek	C					
Sols Creek	C	10	10	0	0	0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Tilley Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0

Missions Involvement

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State 22c -- US/Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Unity	C					
Webster	C	20	15	1	3	1
Wilkesdale	C	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**892**	**453**	**206**	**90**	**143**

Missions Education

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions
24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Big Ridge	C												
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	26	10	10	5	0	1	0	20	9	3	8	0
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	12	0	0	12	0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C												
East Fork Bapt	C	10	6	1	3	0	0	0	9	3	6	0	0
Faith Baptist Church	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg	C	23	2	4	5	8	4	0	10	0	0	10	0
Hyatts Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	5	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C												
Little Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Locust Field Bapt	C	24	1	4	0	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	18	0	0	0	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lumberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Bapt Church	C	40	0	0	0	36	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Savannah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill	C	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah	C	25	0	0	0	22	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	70	30	10	0	0	0	30	10	0	0	0	0
Shoal Creek	C												
Sols Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Missions Education

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Tilley Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	C												
Webster	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilkesdale	C	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**308**	**49**	**29**	**13**	**170**	**14**	**33**	**61**	**12**	**9**	**30**	**14**

Financial - General

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Cong.Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Big Ridge	C						
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	$63,626	$7,942	$5,678	$77,246	$1,050,000	$0
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	$20,728	$19,640	$0	$40,368	$150,000	$0
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	$138,430	$20,227	$0	$158,657	$1,317,000	$0
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	$13,627	$3,869	$3,940	$21,436	$0	$0
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C						
East Fork Bapt	C	$40,800	$0	$0	$40,800	$0	$0
Faith Baptist Church	C	$63,070	$2,927	$0	$65,997	$460,000	$198,000
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	$45,655	$2,600	$0	$48,255	$280,000	$0
Hamburg	C	$155,582	$175,664	$0	$331,246	$1,314,600	$0
Hyatts Chapel	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	$29,685	$443	$8,263	$38,391	$451,000	$0
Liberty Bapt Ch	C						
Little Savannah	C	$27,954	$2,012	$26	$29,992	$200,000	$0
Locust Field Bapt	C	$31,004	$4,151	$0	$35,156	$345,900	$0
Long Branch Missionary	C	$21,705	$2,086	$0	$23,791	$120,000	$0
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	$36,451	$25,651	$4,400	$66,502	$1,370,000	$0
Lumberton	C	$8,956	$4,100	$0	$13,056	$0	$0
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	$47,609	$0	$0	$47,609	$125,000	$0
Mount Pleasant	C	$20,253	$0	$359	$20,612	$0	$0
New Hope Bapt Church	C	$118,713	$26,163	$5,000	$149,876	$4,000,000	$0
New Savannah	C	$20,050	$1,000	$1,538	$22,588	$200,000	$0
Ochre Hill	C	$70,862	$490	$0	$71,352	$81,500	$0
Old Savannah	C	$128,277	$8,129	$0	$136,407	$563,000	$0
Pine Creek	C	$0	$500	$0	$500	$500,000	$0
Promise Land	C	$26,955	$2,126	$0	$29,081	$350,000	$45,000
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	$35,923	$1,454	$0	$37,377	$521,600	$0
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	$212,105	$83,136	$0	$295,240	$1,000,000	$0
Shoal Creek	C						
Sols Creek	C	$22,000	$30,000	$0	$52,000	$0	$0
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	$6,228	$21,092	$0	$27,320	$250,000	$60,452
Tilley Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0

Financial - General

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Cong.Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Unity	C						
Webster	C	$150,204	$20,998	$12,187	$183,389	$1,000,000	$126,587
Wilkesdale	C	$20,124	$0	$0	$20,124	$300,000	$0
Zion Hill	C	$19,699	$36,676	$0	$56,375	$0	$0
Total:		**$1,596,277**	**$503,077**	**$41,391**	**$2,140,744**	**$15,949,600**	**$0**

Financial - Missions

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Big Ridge	C								
Buff Creek Bapt Ch	C	$3,184	$1,200	$1,422	$2,535	$3,124	$644	$217	$12,326
Calvary Missionary Baptist	C	$415	$100	$0	$100	$100	$700	$2,650	$4,065
Cashiers Bapt Ch	C	$3,960	$1,980	$440	$9,966	$11,615	$11,517	$7,475	$46,953
Cullowhee Valley Bapt	C	$300	$180	$210	$0	$200	$6,475	$1,230	$8,595
Dicks Creek Bapt Ch	C								
East Fork Bapt	C	$600	$780	$350	$250	$0	$2,175	$7,573	$11,728
Faith Baptist Church	C	$4,750	$1,901	$100	$225	$450	$100	$4,679	$12,206
Greens Creek Bapt Church	C	$5,400	$2,400	$0	$206	$1,008	$0	$0	$9,014
Hamburg	C	$12,447	$1,200	$0	$354	$1,563	$9,631	$4,596	$29,791
Hyatts Chapel	C	$600	$1,200	$0	$1,200	$1,200	$0	$0	$4,200
Jarrett Memorial Bapt	C	$384	$300	$132	$0	$213	$98	$1,080	$2,207
Liberty Bapt Ch	C								
Lighthouse	C								
Little Savannah	C	$400	$300	$0	$500	$713	$300	$2,508	$4,721
Locust Field Bapt	C	$367	$300	$300	$351	$400	$0	$2,075	$3,793
Long Branch Missionary	C	$0	$300	$945	$457	$684	$0	$16,990	$19,376
Lovedale Bapt Ch	C	$5,729	$2,569	$0	$900	$3,199	$2,756	$2,659	$17,812
Lumberton	C	$300	$100	$50	$100	$100	$310	$0	$960
Moses Creek Bapt Ch	C	$0	$0	$0	$500	$500	$3,631	$10,996	$15,627
Mount Pleasant	C	$0	$570	$0	$263	$500	$0	$0	$1,333
New Hope Bapt Church	C	$1,530	$4,800	$6,800	$0	$1,033	$3,000	$4,000	$21,163
New Savannah	C	$0	$600	$600	$150	$100	$0	$0	$1,450
Ochre Hill	C	$1,200	$1,200	$778	$1,524	$2,880	$1,880	$3,500	$12,962
Old Savannah	C	$0	$0	$0	$250	$500	$200	$7,179	$8,129
Pine Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Promise Land	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$286	$286
Rockdale Bapt Ch	C	$685	$1,750	$0	$574	$2,000	$1,304	$1,746	$8,059
Scotts Creek Bapt Ch	C	$22,807	$0	$1,371	$3,840	$4,592	$0	$26,216	$58,826
Shoal Creek	C								
Sols Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0

Financial - Missions

Tuckaseigee Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Speedwell Bapt Ch	C	$0	$270	$0	$0	$0	$1,960	$652	$2,882
Tilley Creek	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Unity	C								
Webster	C	$3,500	$400	$0	$0	$0	$0	$7,915	$11,815
Wilkesdale	C	$0	$1,127	$476	$200	$225	$0	$0	$2,028
Zion Hill	C	$300	$0	$420	$260	$356	$0	$0	$1,336
Total:		**$68,858**	**$25,527**	**$14,394**	**$24,705**	**$37,255**	**$46,680**	**$116,223**	**$333,643**

2006
Annual Minutes
of the
Tuckaseigee
Baptist Association

One Hundred Seventy-Seventh
Annual Session

Webster Baptist Church
Thursday, October 12, 2006

Locust Field Baptist Church
Friday, October 13, 2006

2006 BOOK OF REPORTS

for the One Hundred Seventy-Seventh Annual Meeting

of the

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Webster Baptist Church
Thursday, October 12, 2006

and

Locust Field Baptist Church
Friday, October 13, 2006

Matthew Ledbetter, Moderator
Gracella Morris, Clerk

" Can two walk together, except they be agreed?" (Amos 3:3)

Dedicated in Honor of
Mrs. Betty Greene

The 2006 annual minutes are lovingly dedicated to Mrs. Betty Hensley Greene. She has been an outstanding church leader and associational leader for many years. Betty is a native of Jackson County. She made a profession of faith at Locust Field Baptist Church at the age of 12. She married Rev. Bill Greene in 1949 and they had two daughters, Doris and Barbara. The youngest, Barbara, died two years ago from cancer. Betty's picture shows her with her two great-grandsons, Lucas and Nathan Webb.

Betty is a graduate of Liberty Home Bible Institute and Southwestern Community College. Through the years she has faithfully served the Lord in WMU, teaching Sunday School, singing in the choir, playing the piano, working with Vacation Bible School, and also serving in the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. For many years she served as pastor's wife at Calvary Baptist Church.

Betty started teaching Vacation Bible School when her youngest daughter was only two years old. Since then, God has given her the opportunity to continue working with children every year. She has been a teacher and Vacation Bible School Director in her home church as well as serving as the Associational Vacation Bible School Director. She has lead many Bible School clinics including some for other associations. On a mission trip to Brazil in 1992, she had the privilege of working with kids. She is always looking for ways to tell children about Jesus' love.

In the association she has served as Vacation Bible School Director, Pianist, Assistant Clerk, and as a Member of the Credentials, Missions, Memorials, and Food Committees. She has also led the Associational WMU in a prayer retreat.

Betty is currently teaching Sunday School, sings in her church choir, participates in her church nursing home ministry, and is active in WMU. She teaches after school for Jackson County Bible Club at Fairview Elementary School and loves every minute. She is also a certified art instructor. She and Doris painted the baptistery mural at Black Mountain Baptist Church in Cullowhee, NC. In her spare time, she likes to quilt, basket weave, crochet, and garden.

Table of Contents

Dedication, In Honor of Mrs. Betty Greene
Associational Directory 1
Order of Business, First Session 3
Order of Business, Second Session 4
Proceedings 177th Annual Meeting 5
Messengers 177th Annual Meeting 9
Committee Reports
Committee on Committees Report 11
Nominating Committee Report 12
Executive Committee 13
Associational Calendar of Activities, 2005 - 2006 15
Program Reports
Director of Missions 16
Place and Preacher 17
Sunday School 18
Senior Adult 19
Music 20
Vacation Bible School 21
Woman's Missionary Union 22
Regional Hispanic Ministry 24
Stewardship Reports
Financial Report, Proposed Budget, 2007 25
Financial Information Summary 26
Balance Sheet as of September 30, 2006 27
Historical Report 28
Changes in the Churches 17
Memorials 29
Historical Table 30
Local Agency Reports
SouthWest Area Resort Ministries (SWARM) 34
George W. Truett Baptist Camp and Conference Center 35
United Christian Ministries 36
Institutional Reports
Baptist Children's Homes of NC 37
NC Baptist Foundation 39
The NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc. 40
Annuity Board (GuideStone Financial Resources of SBC) 42
Baptist State Convention of NC 43
Council on Christian Higher Education 45
Biblical Recorder 46
Church Mutual 47
Articles of Incorporation 48
By-Laws 50

Directories
Pastors 58
Ministers of Music 59
Ministers of Youth 60
Ministers of Children 60
Ministers of Preschool 60
Sunday School Directors 61
Discipleship Training Directors 61
Church Treasurers 62
Stewardship Directors 62
Church Pianists 63
Church Organists 63
Church Guitarists 63
Women's Missionary Union Directors 64
Brotherhood Directors 64
Media Library Directors 64
Prayer Ministry Coordinators 64
Church Clerks 65
Church Secretaries 66
Chairmen of Deacons 67
Representatives on Associational Executive Board 68
Ordained Ministers 68
Digest of Church Profiles 69
Statistical Tables
Summary 70
Baptism 71
Sunday School 73
Discipleship Training 75
Music Ministry 77
Missions Involvement 79
Missions Education 81
General Financial Information 83
Missions Financial Information 85
Member & Congregational 87

Churches Serving Together in Agreement

Can two walk together, except they be agreed? Amos 3:3

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING

ORDER OF BUSINESS

FIRST SESSION

Thursday, October 12, 2006 **Webster Baptist Church**

Matthew Ledbetter, Moderator

4:30 pm	Supper	Webster Baptist Church
6:00 pm	Convene & Welcome	Moderator

WORSHIP

Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks
Scripture & Prayer	Rev. David Powell, Pastor
Special Music	Webster Baptist Church
Scripture & Sermon	Rev. David Souderes

BUSINESS

6:45 pm	Declaration of the 177th Annual Session	Moderator
	Adoption of Order of Business	Moderator
6:50 pm	Recognition of New Pastors & Visitors	Moderator
	Appointment of Committee on Committees & Resolutions Committee	Moderator
6:55 pm	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks

REPORTS

7:00 pm

Director of Missions Report & Special Recognition (p. 4)	Rev. Virgil Holloway
Senior Adult (p. 5)	Eloise Shuler
Music (p. 6)	Rev. Emery Brooks
VBS (p. 7)	Betty Greene
WMU (p. 8)	Janice Burnette
Church Mutual Insurance Company (p. 21)	Rev. Bryan Smith
Hispanic Church Planting Ministry (p. 33)	Rev. Robert Fernandez

COMMITTEES

7:30 pm	Stewardship Committee (p. 11)	Rev. Mike Moore
	Committee on Committees (p. 14)	Kenneth Miller
	Nominating Committee (p. 15)	Brad Stillwell
	Place & Preacher Committee (p. 3)	Brad Stillwell
	Memorials Committee (p. 16)	Hazel Monteith, Eloise Shuler, Alice Cabe
	Miscellaneous	

MISSION REPORTS

7:50 pm	Mission Trips	Scotts Creek and Webster Baptist Churches

WORSHIP

8:00 pm	Special Music	The Covenants
8:10 pm	Message	Rev. Lewis G. Smith, Baptist Children's Homes of NC
9:00 pm	Benediction	Rev. Richard Peoples

Churches Serving Together in Agreement

Can two walk together, except they be agreed? Amos 3:3

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING

ORDER OF BUSINESS
SECOND SESSION

Friday, October 13, 2006 **Locust Field Baptist Church**

Matthew Ledbetter, Moderator

4:30 pm	Supper	Locust Field Baptist Church
6:00 pm	Convene & Welcome	Moderator
6:05 pm	Scripture & Prayer	Rev. Charles Carnes
	Special Music	Locust Field Baptist Church
	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks

REPORTS

6:15 pm	Historical Events of the Association (p. 32)	Mildred Wilson
	SWARM (p. 22)	Bob Tucker
	West Care Health System Chaplaincy	Rev. Ron Allen
	Truett Baptist Camp (p. 23)	Richard Robinson
	United Christian Ministries (p. 24)	Kathy C. Cross
	Baptist Hospital (p. 28)	Rev. Paul Mullens
7:20 pm	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Registration	Gracella Morris

MISSION REPORTS

7:30 pm	Mission Trips	Hamburg and Lighthouse Baptist Churches

COMMITTEES

7:40 pm	Executive Committee	Rev. Matthew Ledbetter
	Credentials Committee	Rev. Cecil Frady
	Stewardship (p. 11)	Rev. Mike Moore
	Personnel Committee	Rev. Gene Hawkins
	Resolutions Committee	Rev. Gene Hawkins

WORSHIP

8:00 pm	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Special Music	New Hope Baptist Church's Quartet
	Scripture & Sermon	Rev. Clemmey Queen
9:00 pm	Closing Congregational Song	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Benediction	Rev. Josh Hyde

PROCEEDINGS
177th ANNUAL MEETING
FIRST SESSION, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 12, 2006

1. Webster Baptist Church hosted the first session of the 177th Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A delicious meal was served at 4:30 p.m. A total of 107 present: 75 Messengers and 32 visitors representing 21 churches.
2. Rev. Matthew Ledbetter, Moderator, welcomed everyone.
3. Rev. Emery Brooks led the congregation in singing "Blessed Assurance".
4. Rev. David Powell welcomed everyone to Webster Baptist Church. The Webster Baptist Church Choir sang special music.
5. Rev. David Powell, pastor of Webster Baptist Church, brought scripture and sermon from Ephesians 5:15-17. He also presented a CD presentation about the Youth Rally Ignite 2007 to be held on January 20th at the Ramsey Center. Rev. David Souderes was sick and could not preach.
6. The 177th Annual Meeting was called to order by Moderator Matthew Ledbetter after a time of fellowship.
7. Rev. Matthew Ledbetter asked for changes to the Agenda. A couple of changes were made to the timetable on the second day of business. He also recognized that Rev. David Powell, alternate speaker, filled in for Rev. David Souderes.
8. Rev. Matthew Ledbetter, recognized new pastors at the Associational Meeting. Rev. David Powell is serving as interim at Webster. Rev. Marlan Keener is the new pastor at Moses Creek. Rev. Gordon Vinton of Mars Hill, Rev. Bryan Smith of Mutual Insurance, and Rev. Lewis Smith of the Baptist Children's Homes of NC were recognized as visitors.
9. The Moderator announced appointment of Committee on Committees and Resolutions Committee on page 14 and it was approved.
10. Rev. Emory Brooks led the congregation in singing, "Standing on the Promises".

REPORTS

11. **Director of Missions** - Rev. Virgil Holloway gave his report as Director of Missions. It was located on page 4. It has been a joy to serve in the association.
12. Rev. Virgil Holloway recognized Cashiers Baptist Church for their achievement for the greatest per capita given to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and for the top giving church to this offering in the association. Several people were there from their church to receive it. Greens Creek Baptist also received a certificate for being the top giver to the Cooperative Program in the association.
13. Rev. Lewis Smith of the Baptist Children's Homes presented certificates to Cashiers Baptist, New Hope Baptist and Webster Baptist for being in the top 200 churches in 2006 to give to the BCH.
14. **Senior Adult** - Eloise Shuler gave the Senior Adult report listed on page 5. She is resigning as senior adult director after 14 years.
15. **Music** - Rev. Emery Brooks gave the Music report listed on page 6. He said 22 churches were represented at the association's annual singing. Hopefully more will participate next year.
16. **VBS** - Betty Greene gave the Vacation Bible School Report listed on page 7. At least 20 children made professions of faith. She is also giving up her job to work with the children on a weekly basis in the schools with the Jackson County Bible Club.

17. **WMU** - Janice Burnette reported they would be having an annual WMU training on October 23rd at the Baptist Center. Also on November 19th there would be an International Mission Study and World Crafts Fair. Report listed on page 8-9.
18. **Church Mutual Insurance Company** - Rev. Bryan Smith presented his report on page 21.
19. **Hispanic Church Planting** - Rev. Robert Fernandez presented his report on page 33 and read some scripture in English and Spanish. Their goal is to share Jesus Christ and make disciples and missionaries of their Hispanic church members.
20. Rev. Matthew Ledbetter then recognized Eloise Shuler and Betty Greene for their many years of faithful service to the association.

COMMITTEES

21. **Stewardship** - Rev. Mike Moore presented the proposed 2007 budget to be voted on during the second session. The budget is on page 11. He encouraged each church to consider giving more to the association.
22. **Committee on Committees** - Kenneth Miller presented their report on page 14 to be approved. No further nominations were made and it was approved.
23. **Nominating Committee** - Brad Stillwell presented their report on page 15 to be accepted for 2006-2007. No further nominations were made and the motion carried.
24. **Place and Preacher Committee** - Brad Stillwell presented their report on page 3. It was approved with no opposition. Next year's annual meetings will be at Pine Creek Baptist and Long Branch Baptist. Rev. Johnny Norris and Rev. Marlan Keener will be preaching.
25. **Memorials Committee** - Eloise Shuler and Alice Cabe read the names of members from each church that had passed away during the past year. Page 16. Eloise also read a poem and Rev. Virgil Holloway lead in prayer.

MISSIONS

26. **Scotts Creek Baptist** - Mark Rogers, the youth director, gave a report about their mission trips to Moldova and New York. Their youth did a week-long VBS in New York.
27. **Webster Baptist** - Rev. David Powell reported that several from their church have gone to the Southern states to help with Hurricane Relief and did Backyard Bible Clubs. They have also participated in local missions by building a dock for the Broyhill Baptist Children's Homes and having a Christmas party with them. They replaced the flooring for somebody locally also. Matt Bishop participated as resort missionary this past summer at the Yellowstone National Park.
28. The Covenants had special music at this time.
29. Rev. Lewis G. Smith of the Baptist Children's Homes of NC then brought a message of encouragement to everyone.
30. Rev. Rich Peoples of Scotts Creek Baptist Church led in the Benediction.

SECOND SESSION, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 13, 2006

1. Locust Field Baptist Church hosted the second session of the 177th Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A delicious meal was served at 4:30 p.m. A total of 79 present: 58 Messengers and 21 visitors representing 16 churches.
2. Rev. Matthew Ledbetter, Moderator, welcomed everyone and called the meeting to order.
3. Rev. Charles Carnes welcomed everyone to Locust Field Baptist Church and read Galatians 1:1-5.
4. The Locust Field Baptist Church Choir had special music.
5. Emery Brooks led the congregation in singing, "Revive Us Again".

REPORTS

6. **Historical** - Mildred Wilson presented the church historical events for the past year on page 32. She encouraged everyone to call her with news.

7. **SWARM** - Bob Tucker presented their annual report. The report that was in the book of reports was from the prior year. He gave Gracella this year's report to put in the annual minutes.

8. **Truett Baptist Camp** - Rev. Cecil Frady presented the annual report on page 23. Mrs. Robinson was hurt and Richard Robinson could not come.

9. **United Christian Ministries** - Kathy Cross reported they continue to assist with food, heating oil and gas, utilities, transportation, overnight lodging, past due rent, and medical/prescriptions. UCM also makes referrals to other agencies and hospitals. They continue to need volunteers and financial support. She reported they cannot get funding from federal or state funds due to being a Christian agency. They are also a host site for the Angel Food Ministry. She encouraged the churches to have UCM as a local mission such as Moses Creek does each month. Her report was on page 24.

10. **Baptist Hospital** - Rev. Paul Mullens said his report was on page 28. 11 churches in the Tuckaseigee Association gave to the Baptist Hospital last year. All this money goes to patients in need of hospital care, but can't quite cover their own bills.

11. Emery Brooks led the congregation in singing "Are You Washed in the Blood."

12. Gracella Morris reported that on Thursday 108 people were present and on Friday 77 people were present. (This is a little different after Gracella got back to the office and compared all the attendance sheets.

13. A mission report was presented by Art Keener for the Lighthouse Baptist Church. He presented some information about the NC Baptist Men's Disaster Relief work. Their church has volunteers who take part in this. Since Hurricane Katrina there has been over 134,000 volunteer days, 1,000,000 meals served, 4,000 recovery jobs, child care, and laundry services provided. There have been hundreds saved as a result of this work. The Baptist Men and Women are well respected and well loved. Volunteers are needed every day.

14. Rev. Matt Ledbetter spoke about Hamburg and Cashiers' mission trip to Honduras. They take Felix Villarreal with them as interpreter. They do street evangelism. This year they got to visit with the Mayor and gave him a Bible. He was saved. He encouraged everyone to go through ncmissions.org to set up a trip with the NC Partnerships.

15. **Executive Committee** The moderator pointed to the executive committee report beginning on page 17. It is a summary of the executive meetings held throughout the year. He pointed out that the attendance has been low at the meetings.

16. **Credentials Committee** - Rev. Cecil Frady said that the committee recommended that Lighthouse Baptist Church be accepted into the full fellowship of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. They were taken under the watchcare last year. 100% approval.

17. **Stewardship** - Rev. Mike Moore moved that the 2007 budget presented the previous session be approved. Page 11. No discussion followed and it passed.

18. **Personnel Committee** - Rev. Gene Hawkins, chairperson, said that Dr. Virgil Holloway was voted to be full-time director of missions at the last executive committee meeting.

19. **Resolutions Committee** - Rev. Gene Hawkins presented the following resolution.

Whereas Webster and Locust Field Baptist Churches have hosted meetings, provided abundant meals, and extraordinary hospitality to messengers of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, and

Whereas Rev. David Powell and Rev. Lewis Smith have presented (and we believe also Rev. Clemmey Queen will present) motivating, encouraging, and uplifting messages, and

Whereas associational and convention-wide representatives have given informative and challenging reports, and

Whereas Rev. Matt Ledbetter and Rev. Avery Brown have so capably presided over these sessions and other meetings, and

Whereas our Director of Missions, Dr. Virgil Holloway, has brought wise leadership that strongly promotes missions and unity, and

Whereas, our faithful and resourceful associational clerk, Gracella Morris, serves beyond her call of duty, and Whereas, our committee officers and members have given of time and energy to serve the association well. Be it therefore resolved that we extend sincere appreciation to all who have served to honor our wonderful Savior Jesus Christ. Bro. Moderator, I move that this well deserved resolution of appreciation be adopted. It was adopted.

20. Rev. Charles Robertson was recognized as the new pastor at East Fork Baptist Church.
21. Rev. Emery Brooks then led the congregation in singing "Nothing But the Blood".
22. A quartet from the New Hope Baptist Church had special singing.
23. Rev. Clemmey Queen, pastor from Speedwell Baptist, gave the Scripture and sermon. He spoke from I Chronicles 27.
24. Rev. Emery Brooks then led the congregation in singing Amazing Grace without music.
25. Rev. Josh Hyde closed with the Benediction.

2006 Messengers List

Big Ridge: Not represented

Buff Creek Baptist: Gracella Morris, Rev. Gerald Morris, Eloise Shuler

Calvary: Paul Melton

Cashiers: Barbara Fowler, Donnie Madden

Cullowhee Valley: Not represented

Dicks Creek: Not represented

East Fork: Rev. Charles Robertson, Carlin Cabe, Alice Cabe, Carleen Parham, Katie Wood

Faith: Rev. Gene Hawkins, Joyce Brooks, Annette Sutton

Greens Creek: Not represented

Hamburg: Rev. Matt Ledbetter, David Johnson, Brad Hughes, Jeff Davis, Cal Owens, Charlie Jones

Hyatts Chapel: Carlos Gunter, Linda Gunter, Kent Moore, Lisa Moore

Jarrett Memorial: Not represented

Liberty: Not represented

Lighthouse: Rev. Josh Hyde, Rev. Bill Sutton, Art Keener, James Roper

Little Savannah: Rev. Kent Lowdermilk, Kenny Frizzell, Joyce Crowder

Locust Field: Betty Greene, Virginia Pangle, Waymon Pangle, Rev. Charles Carnes

Long Branch: Rev. Avery Brown, David Dalton, Roy Dalton, Mildred Wilson, Steve Lillard, Harold Wilkey, Ruth Wilkey

Lovedale: Freda Queen, Nancy Sherrill, Jean Ward, Rev. Mike Farmer, Cathy Farmer

Moses Creek: Rev. Marlan Keener, Jason Watson, Josh Watson

Mt. Pleasant: Not represented

New Hope: Rev. Mike Moore, Arnold Brooks, Don Morrison, Margie Morrison, Steven Buchanan, Earl Hooper, Jean Hooper, Donal Shuler, Bill McClure, Walter Young, Mildred Harris (Alt), Henry Jones (Alt.), Brenda Jones (Alt.), Emery Brooks (Alt)

New Savannah: Rev. Ray Knowles, Ruth Knowles, Alan Wyatt, Sharon Wyatt

Ochre Hill: Dick Nichols, Nancy Nichols

Old Savannah: Not represented

Pine Creek: Not represented

Promised Land: Not represented

Rockdale: Rev. Ray Fox, Jennie S. Miller, Kenneth Miller, Alice Gibson

Scotts Creek: Rich Peoples, Mark Rogers

Shoal Creek: Not represented

Sols Creek: Not represented

Speedwell: Michael Coggins, Dennis Coggins, Edna Coggins, Rev. Clemmey Queen, Carley Queen

Unity: Not represented

Webster: Rev. David Powell (Alt.), Gary Buchanan, Ann Hall

Wilkesdale: Rev. Terry Jenkins, Jeff Jones, Christine Painter, Mrs. Bettye Morris

Zion Hill: Not represented

Committee on Committees Report 2006-2007

Articles & By-Laws
07 Cance Carnes, Hyatts Chapel
08 Earl Hooper, New Hope
09 Russ Bauer, Moses Creek

Associational Missions Development Council
07 Betty Green, Locust Field
08 Brenda Buchanan, Lovedale
09 Linda Gunter, Hyatts Chapel

Building & Grounds
07 Dale Buchanan, Long Branch
09 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
09 Gary Buchanan, Webster

Credentials
07 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
07 Cecil Frady, East Fork - Chair
08 Clemmey Queen, Speedwell
09 Betty Green, Locust Field
09 Avery Brown, Long Branch

Evangelism
07 Lindon Allen, Rockdale
07 Rich Peoples, Scotts Creek
07 Gerald Morris, Buff Creek
08 Barry Foxx, New Savannah
09 Clemmey Queen, Speedwell

Stewardship
07 Mike Moore, New Hope - Chair
07 Mike Farmer, Lovedale
07 Lee Roy Hall, Webster
08 Cindy Rigdon, Faith
09 Gail Allen - Rockdale
Jennie Miller, Treasurer

Memorials
07 Eloise Shuler, Buff Creek
08 Alice Cabe, East Fork
09 Nancy Sherrill, Lovedale - Chair

Nominating
07 Bob Parker, Lovedale
07 Carlos Gunter, Hyatts Chapel
08 Randy Crawford, Faith
08 Katie Wood, East Fork
08 Brad Stillwell, New Hope, Chair
09 Douglas Denny, Rockdale
09 Earl Hooper, New Hope

Order of Business
07 Marlan Keener, Moses Creek
08 Eddie Potts, Lovedale
09 Mildred Wilson, Long Branch

Ordination
07 Mike Moore, New Hope
07 Ray Fox, Rockdale
09 Dale Roberts, Hyatt's Chapel
09 Kent Lowdermilk, Little Savannah
09 Gene Hawkins, Faith - Chair

Personnel
07 Allen Garner, Greens Creek
08 Kent Moore, Hyatts Chapel
08 Virginia Pangle, Locust Field
09 Don Shuler, New Hope
09 Terry Jenkins, Wilkesdale
09 Matthew Ledbetter, Hamburg
09 Gene Hawkins, Faith - Chair

Place & Preacher
07 Brad Stillwell, New Hope
07 Steve Lillard, Long Branch
08 Charles Carnes, Locust Field

Respectfully Submitted,
Kenneth Miller, Chair
David Dalton
Donal Shuler

Appointed Committee 2006-2007

Resolutions Committee
Gene Hawkins, Faith
Laura Brown, Long Branch
Brad Hughes, Hamburg

Committee on Committees
Kenneth Miller, Rockdale
David Dalton, Long Branch
Donal Shuler, New Hope

Nominating Committee Report, 2006-2007

General Officers

Moderator ..... Matthew Ledbetter
Vice Moderator ..... Avery Brown
Clerk ..... Gracella Morris
Assistant Clerk ..... Betty Greene
Treasurer ..... Jennie Miller
Assistant Treasurer ..... Arthur Stephens
Historian ..... Mildred Wilson
Parliamentarian ..... Clemmey Queen
Assistant Parliamentarian ..... Roy Dalton

Program Leaders

Sunday School Director ..... Arnold Brooks
Discipleship Director ..... Steve Lillard
Music Director ..... Emery Brooks
Musician ..... Betty Greene
Trustees ..... Arnold Buchanan (07)
Bob Parker (08)
Carlos Gunter (09)
Deacons' Chairman ..... Jeff Jones
Youth Director ..... Cory Boone
Stewardship Director ..... Mike Moore
Vacation Bible School Director .....
Brotherhood Director .....
Senior Adult Director .....
Singles Ministry Director ..... Katherina DeRico

Associational Representatives

Truett Camp ..... Robert Sutton
Baptist Children's Homes of NC ..... Gerald Morris
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc. ..... Earl Hooper
Christian Higher Education ..... Nancy Sherrill
Annuity Board ..... Cecil Frady
S.W.A.R.M. ..... Janice Burnette
NC Baptist Hospital, Inc. ..... Art Fowler

Respectfully submitted by:
Brad Stillwell, Chairperson
Bob Parker
Avery Brown
Carlos Gunter
Randy Crawford
Douglas Denny
Katie Woods
Arnold Brooks, Sunday School Director
Virgil Holloway, Ex Officio

Executive Committee Report
Gracella Morris, Clerk

October 3, 2005 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. 21 executive committee members represented 14 churches. Moderator Art Fowler presided. Rev. Emery Brooks led in singing of hymns. Rev. Ray Knowles, pastor at New Savannah Baptist Church, gave the devotional. The Clerk's and Treasurer's reports were given by Gracella. Rev. Virgil Holloway gave his Director of Missions' Report. Eloise Shuler gave the Senior Adult Report. They had met in February and May. No WMU report was presented.

Old Business: Rev. Art Fowler said the replacement of the shingles on the roof was almost complete.

New Business: Rev. Virgil Holloway presented a letter received from Bryan Smith, Church Mutual Regional Representative. Gracella Morris made the motion that Tuckaseigee Baptist Association set up a group plan with the Church Mutual Insurance Company. Discussion followed that stated that no church would be forced to participate. The program is totally voluntary. Each church that participated though, will receive a 5% Group Credit. It was approved.

The meeting was adjourned after announcements and prayer.

January 2, 2006 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. 16 executive committee members represented 10 churches. Moderator Matt Ledbetter presided. Rev. Art Fowler led in the singing of a hymn. Rev. Al Cauley, pastor at Lumberton Baptist Church, gave the devotional. The Clerk's and Treasurer's reports were given by Gracella. Rev. Virgil Holloway gave his Director of Missions' Report. He also talked about whether or not the association would want to get involved with the 2008 Franklin Graham Crusade. He also spoke about having a missions conference and evangelism conference. Eloise Shuler gave the Senior Adult Report over the phone to Gracella due to bad weather. They had met in December. Janice Burnette gave the WMU Report.

Old Business: Rev. Art Fowler said the replacement of the shingles on the roof was complete.

New Business: 1) Rev. Matt Ledbetter said that Tilley Creek Baptist Church had withdrawn from the association. The letter had expressed no hard feelings.

2) It was voted to split the cost of sending old Sunday School, VBS literature, and Bibles to the Edwin L. Hodges Ministries in Decatur, AL with the Truett Baptist Association. It was voted to send $100..

After prayer the meeting was adjourned.

April 3, 2006 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. 20 executive committee members and 3 visitors represented 12 churches. Moderator Matt Ledbetter presided. Rev. Art Fowler led in singing of hymns. Rev. Felix Villarreal, pastor of La Caridad Hispanic Church led the devotion. The following reports were given: The Clerk's report was presented by Gracella and approved.

The moderator presented a letter from Lumberton Baptist Church. Most people were aware that the East LaPorte United Methodist Church and the Lumberton Baptist Church had been sharing the same Church building for many years. The Western North Carolina United Methodist Conference made the decision to close the East LaPorte United Methodist Church as of January 1, 2006. It is the hope and prayers of both the Methodist and Baptist to continue to meet as one joint congregation. They are going to continue as a nondenominational community church and as a result they will no longer officially be part of the association. They plan to continue to cooperate in various church community drives.

The treasurer's report was presented by Gracella and approved. The CD interest rates were discussed. It was decided to look into the different banks. Rev. Virgil Holloway presented his Director of Missions report. He talked about getting 5 or 6 small churches to participate in a training for Small Sunday School Leadership. He said if a church is not growing, it is not winning people to Christ. Janice Burnette,

WMU Co-Director, presented her WMU report.

Old Business: Gracella said that she had sent a check for $39 to the Truett Baptist Association for the delivery of old Sunday School Literature and Bibles to Edwin L. Hodges Ministries (ELHM). ELHM reports a wonderful 2005 year and great beginning for 2006. They received 1,363,642 pounds of literature in 2005 and shipped 1,165,303. During January they received 108,934 pounds and shipped 169,856 pounds.

New Business:

(1)Gracella presented the 2007 Ministry Partnership Agreement with the Baptist State Convention. It was approved that we request $3,000 to supplement Virgil's salary.

(2) Matt said that the Pastors' Conference is suffering and it was discussed. They will discontinue the monthly meetings right now. Matt will organize a date and speaker for a future time. It was recommended that when they got together, the program get started on time.

(3) Kenneth Miller, chairperson of Committee on Committees, recommended that Rev. Rich Peoples of Scotts Creek Baptist Church replace Rev. John Kinsland on the Evangelism Committee. It was approved.

Announcements and prayer requests were given and the meeting was adjourned.

July 10, 2006 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. 17 executive committee members and 2 visitors represented 11 churches. Moderator Rev. Matt Ledbetter presided. Grace Morris led in singing "Amazing Grace". Rev. Gerald Morris, Pastor of the Buff Creek Baptist Church gave the devotion. Harold McMahan of Locust Field Baptist Church and Rev. Marlan Keener of Moses Creek Baptist Church were recognized as new members. The Clerk's and Treasurer's reports were presented by Gracella and approved. Rev. Virgil Holloway presented his Director of Missions report.

Rev. Robert Fernandez spoke about the Hispanic Church Planting that this region is doing. They have a goal to plant churches in Bryson City and the Murphy area. A church was started in Robbinsville in late April. There are already four churches in the Jackson County area. It is a goal to not only tell them about the Word of God, but to make disciples of them so that when they go back to Mexico they can be missionaries.

New Business:

1) Rev. Art Fowler presented a joint request for $1,000 to be given to Hamburg Baptist Church for a fall mission trip to Honduras. Hamburg and Cashier Baptist Churches are the two churches participating in this. It was approved.

Announcements and prayer requests were given. A Youth Rally meeting is going to be held at the Baptist Center on Tuesday, July 11th. Everyone is invited to participate.

The meeting ended with prayer by Rev. Marlan Keener

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
2006-2007

OCTOBER 2006

Emphasis: Cooperative Giving

2 **Personnel Committee 6:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
2 **Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
12 **Associational Annual Meeting, Webster, 4:30 pm**
13 **Associational Annual Meeting, Locust Field, 4:30 pm**
23 **WMU Training, Baptist Center**
29 Daylight Savings Time Ends

NOVEMBER 2006

19 **WMU International Mission Study & World Crafts Fair, Baptist Ctr**
13-15 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro Coliseum
12-19 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes
22-23 **Office Closed for Thanksgiving Holiday**
23 Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER 2006

3-10 Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
25 **Christmas - Office Closed**

JANUARY 2007

1 **New Year's Day - Office Closed**
8 **Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
14 **Assoc. WMU Council at the Baptist Ctr, 2:00**

FEBRUARY 2007

4-11 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for North Carolina Baptist Retirement Homes
11 **WMU Mission Fair, Lovedale**
12-13 NC State Evangelism Conference, Winston Salem
14 Valentine's Day

MARCH 2007

4-11 Week of Prayer for North American Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
16-18 Missions Extravaganza - Ridgecrest
18 **Twenty-third Annual Associational Singing**

APRIL 2007

1 Daylight Savings Time Begins
2 **Executive Committee, 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
6-13 Jackson County School's Spring Break
5 Office Closed for Holiday
6 Good Friday
8 Easter Sunday
26 WMU Annual Meeting (place TBA)

MAY 2007

6-13 Week of Prayer and Offering for Baptist Hospitals
13 **Mother's Day**
28 **Office Closed for Memorial Day**

JUNE 2007

12-13 Southern Baptist Convention - San Antonio, TX
17 Father's Day

JULY 2007

4 **Office Closed for Independence Day**
9 **Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**

AUGUST 2007

SEPTEMBER 2007

3 **Office Closed for Labor Day**
9-16 Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Missions

OCTOBER 2007

Emphasis: Cooperative Giving

8 **Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
18 **Associational Annual Meeting, Pine Creek**
19 **Associational Annual Meeting, Long Branch**
28 Daylight Savings Time Ends

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT FOR 2005 & 2006 ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

I am very thankful to the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association for allowing me to be your Director of Missions this past year. I have enjoyed being a part of what God is doing in our Association. I do believe that we have seen some progress this year and I trust that we will see more of the same.
There has been several Outdoor Baptisms plus those inside. This is what serving our Lord is about. I know there are many different ministries our churches are involved in at this time, but none greater than being soul-winning churches and then training those who are won to the Lord to be soul-winners as well. We are also to teach the Word of God as the inspired, inerrant, and infallible Word of God and I believe all of our churches are doing this.
We have had some churches to begin giving financially to the ongoing ministry of the Association and I trust that all our churches will see this need and do the same. I want you to know that we are here to serve you any way that is possible for us to do so. We are your servants for Jesus sake. We thank you for your support.

I want to share with you the ministries that I have done within our Association and outside our Association this past year.

I have visited 21 churches. I have preached in 16 churches for a total of 18 messages.
I attended three of the Tent Revival services and preached one of the morning messages.
I delivered messages in two of our Rest Home Services.
I preached outside of Association 15 times.
I have participated in 9 funerals.
I have attended 6 committee meetings.
I have attended 3 meetings of the 'Ignite 07'.
Arnold Brooks and I attended the Sunday School Conference at Ridgecrest this year - August 25, 26.
I attended the Senior Adult meeting at Baptist Center - Feb 17.
Robert Fernandez and I have attended meeting with Lester Evans, our Region 10 Missionary, concerning the planting of Spanish speaking churches. Robert has been called as our Hispanic Church Planter for this region.

I have had many phone calls and visits concerning the work in our association and some had to do about what was going on in the local church.
I have been present at all our Executive Board Meetings.
I have also attended our Pastor's Conferences. The pastor's need to activate this conference.
My wife and I attended the Associational WMU meeting and did a skit for them.
I attended the VBS Meeting at the Baptist Building.
God's blessings on you all as we move forward with our Lord in His service.

Your Director of Missions
Dr. Virgil Holloway

Place and Preacher Report

Annual Meeting October 18th and 19th, 2007

Thursday, October 18..... Pine Creek Baptist Church . . . . . Rev. Johnny Norris, Speaker
Rev. Dale Roberts, Alternate Speaker

Friday, October 19..... Long Branch Baptist Church . . . . . Rev. Marlan Keener, Speaker
Rev. Gene Hawkins, Alternate Speaker

Changes in the Churches

Churches without pastors in the past year

Big Ridge	East Fork	Moses Creek	Ochre Hill
Cashiers	Greens Creek	Mt. Pleasant	Webster

Pastors Leaving

Emery Brooks, Big Ridge (Interim)
Lloyd Fish, Webster (Interim)
Robert Fernandez, Moses Creek
John Kinsland, Greens Creek
Johnny Norris, Ochre Hill
Art Fowler, Cashiers
Jack Robinson, Mt. Pleasant

New Pastors

Everett Wilson, Big Ridge
Johnny Norris, Pine Creek
David Powell, Webster (Associate Pastor)
Marlan Keener, Moses Creek
Charles Robertson, East Fork

Interim Pastors

Earl Holden, Ochre Hill
Marlan Keener, Moses Creek
Randy Hyatt, Mt. Pleasant
Cecil Frady, East Fork
David Powell, Webster

New Minister of Youth

Mark Rogers, Scotts Creek

Ministers Ordained

Brad Hughes, Hamburg
Felix Villarreal, Hamburg
David Powell, Webster

Ministers Licensed

Justin Hunt, Hyatt's Chapel
John Powell, Long Branch

Churches Withdrawn From the Association

Tilley Creek
Lumberton (Changed to East LaPorte Grace Community Church)

Church Came Under the Watchcare of the Association for a Year

Lighthouse

Sunday School Report
Arnold Brooks
Associational Sunday School Director

Virgil Holloway and I attended the 2006 "Fall Sunday School Leadership Conference" sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina (BSCNC). The event was on August 25th and 26th at Ridgecrest Conference Center at Black Mountain.

Churches from surrounding areas such as Sylva, Canton, and Waynesville attended this two-day Session. Also churches from Lincolnton, Gastonia, Charlotte, Mooresville, and many others, attended the Session.

Sunday School Director of the BSCNC, Phil Stone (who was one of the speakers at last year's Annual Associational meeting held at Promise Land Baptist Church), and team Members; Steve Zimmerman, Sheryl Shenkles, David Simon, Jeremy Hyde, and Dennis Thurman (Pastor of Pole Creek Baptist Church), just to name a few, led the groups attending.

This year's Session was Building a R.E.A.L. (Relationships, Evangelism, Assimilation, Life-changing Bible Study) Sunday School.

- **Purpose:** To assist Sunday School leaders in developing a team ministry strategy in *Building a R.E.A. L. Sunday School* through building Relationships, making Evangelism a priority, Assimilating people, and Life-changing Bible study.
- **Goals:** Know the R.E.A.L. purpose of the Sunday School Ministry. Be inspired to follow God's vision for R.E.A.L. Sunday School ministry in their churches.

Foundation: Biblical

Gather the people together, men, and women, and children, and thy stranger that is within thy gates, that they may hear, and that they may learn, and fear the Lord Your God, and observe to do all the words of this law. Deuteronomy 31:12

Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world. Amen. Matthew 28:19-20

Supporting Pillars: H.O.T. Core Values

Holistic Ministry
Open Small Group
Transformational Teaching

The Floor-Culture

Culture is defined as the patterns of behavior in which a group interacts.

Four Rooms-R.E.A.L.

Room #1 Relationships
Room #2 Evangelism
Room #3 Assimilation
Room #4 Life-changing Bible Study

The ultimate purpose of every ministry of the church including the Sunday School is **to enhance the accomplishment of the mission of the church and to help the church in living into its God-given future story or vision.** (Phil Stone)

All in all, this Session of Sunday School at Ridgecrest was the best one I have attended in the past three years. I encourage everyone to make plans to join us next year. Until then…

See you in Sunday School…

SENIOR ADULT REPORT

Dec. 9, 2005	Baptist Center - Christmas Dinner Entertainment by Valerie Holloway. We exchanged gifts and after that we had a wonderful lunch. We had 14 present with 9 churches represented.
Feb. 17, 2006	Baptist Center - Valentine's Program Oleta Haskett gave a very good devotion. We gave everyone a small box of Valentine's candy. Valerie Holloway led the group in some games. Then we had lunch. We had 15 present with 9 churches represented.
May 12, 2006	Baptist Center - Mother's Day Program We gifts to the oldest mother (Regina Fisher - 93) and the youngest mother, Mildred Wilson. Several told stories about their mother. We had 19 present and 10 churches represented.

Submitted by Eloise Shuler

I have enjoyed being Senior Adult Leader for over 10 years. However, I feel led to give someone else the opportunity to have this job and maybe get some different things going to get more people interested in joining our group. My goal when we started our senior choir was to get someone from every church in our choir. But that didn't happen. We would usually have from 15 to 20 in the choir. I hope the new leader will continue the choir.

Love in Christ,
Eloise Shuler

MUSIC REPORT

Emery Brooks, Music Director

The Annual Singing of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association was held Sunday, March 19, 2006. Host churches and participating churches are listed below.

Host Church: HYATTS CHAPEL
Attendance: 111 Collected: $581.00
Long Branch
Rockdale
Calvary

Host Church: PROMISED LAND
Attendance: 84 Collected: $201.85
Moses Creek
Cullowhee Valley
Locust Field

Host Church: OLD SAVANNAH
Attendance: 200 Collected: $340.80
Speedwell
Dicks Creek
Ochre Hill
Jarrett Memorial

Host Church: NEW SAVANNAH
Attendance: 77 Collected: $205.00
Buff Creek
East Fork

Host Church: FAITH
Attendance: 80 Collected: $321.00
Wilkesdale
Webster

Host Church: SCOTTS CREEK
Attendance: 125 Collected: $324.00
Lovedale
Lighthouse

This year's offering was again designated for the Baptist Children's Homes. The total collection was $1,973.65.

2006 VBS REPORT

LifeWays, "Arctic Edge where Adventure meets Courage" was the title of one set of material used by some churches this year. Based on Joshua 1:9, " Be strong and of good courage; be not afraid, neither be thou dismayed: for the LORD thy God is with thee whithersoever thou goest."
Kids learned, courage is not the absence of fear, but the ability to act despite the fear in times of testing and that God will give courage if we ask Him. God has the best plan for the lives of everyone.
The Bible people they studied about were pushed to the edge of their convictions and belief in God. They depended on God to give them courage. Motto: Be Strong! Be Courageous! Follow Jesus!

The second line of material was "Club VBS Space Quest" Kids explored the mission Jesus has for them. Based on John 14:6, "Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me." Motto: Jesus, The Way, The Truth, and The Life.

VBS is one of the greatest outreach programs of most churches. Faith Baptist Church held its first Bible School this year, Lighthouse held their first Bible School since coming under watch care, two saved.

All VBS reports are appreciated. An incomplete report taken from church profiles: 13 churches and word of mouth, the average attendance for 2006 was less than 700, however there were 20 professions of faith. We sow, but it is God who gives the increase and we praise Him for that.
"O Come let us sing unto the LORD: let us make a joyful noise to the rock of our salvation." Psalms 95:1

May God bless as you prepare for 2007 VBS.

Respectfully submitted,
Betty Greene VBS Director

WMU YEARLY REPORT 2005-2006

The WMU emphasis for 2005-2006 has been "Christ Followers". WMU challenged individuals to become selfless and unashamed Christ followers in today's world. Jesus said in Luke 9:23 *If any of you want to be my followers, you must forget about yourself. You must take up your cross each day and follow me.* During this past year our WMU activities have helped carry out this theme. The Associational Leadership Team has worked to promote missions awareness and to equip and nurture a missions environment in our churches.

The Associational Leadership Team conducted a training session and WMU update at the Baptist Center on September 10, 2005. We observed World Hunger Sunday on October 9, 2005 and Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer on November 7, 2005.

The International Mission Study was held at the Baptist Center on November 13, 2005. Joyce Green and Nelda Reid led this study about mission work in India. Focus on WMU was celebrated on February 19, 2006, as Joyce Green and Janice Burnette led the North American Mission Study at the Baptist Center. The Women on Mission sponsored a prayer retreat at the Baptist Center on April 1, led by Betty Green. Our annual meeting was hosted by Locust Field Baptist Church on April 20, 2006. The program featured the Baptist Men Disaster Relief Team from Robbinsville, and several boxes of books were collected to send to Pass Road Elementary School in Gulfport, Mississippi.

WMU has been involved promoting the NC State Missions Offering in September, the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering in December, and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering in the spring.

The WMU has been involved in several mission projects during the past year. The Girls in Action sponsored a missions fair in the fall of 2005. The fair was held at Faith Baptist Church, and missionaries from the Philippines, the Smiths, were guest speakers. GAs have been active also participating in Christmas in August, visiting nursing homes, baking cookies for public service employees (such as EMS and fire department workers), and preparing goodies for missionary kids. WMU has supported community ministries by helping with the After-School Bible Clubs, the Hispanic Mission, Lifeline for shut-ins, United Christian Ministries, REACH, and Relay for Life. We collected soup labels sent to purchase a van for missionary use. Over 1200 shoe boxes were filled for Operation Christmas Child, and food and supplies were collected for the Baptist Children's Homes. Other activities include disaster relief in the Ukraine, in Arkansas, and in the Gulf region; sending school supplies to Harlem; making hygiene kits for the disaster relief van; building ramps for the elderly; sewing for cancer patients; assisting with the dental clinic in Cashiers; preparing favors for the dialysis center; preparing Christmas boxes for the elderly in Jackson County; and planting flowers in the Mildred Cowan Prayer Garden at Truett Camp. Our associational WMU also gave $50 through the NCWMU to help meet needs at Inlow Baptist Camp in New Mexico.

Our members have participated actively in both state and national WMU events during the year. Sandra James, of Whittier, served as the NCWMU President. Janice Burnette served on the NCWMU Executive Board. Several women were able to attend *Missions Extravaganza* at Ridgecrest, April 21-23. Others traveled to Greensboro for the national WMU meeting, held prior to the SBC Convention on June 11-12, 2006, focusing on the theme, *Live the Call.*

Officers on the Associational Leadership Team for 2005-2006 were:

Nelda Reid and Janice Burnette---co-Directors

Hazel Monteith---Secretary/Treasurer

Virginia Pangle---Missions Involvement Consultant

Eloise Shuler---Asst. Missions Involvement Consultant

Joyce Green---Women on Mission Consultant

Carolyn Morris---Girls in Action Consultant

Kelli Watson---Asst. GA/CIA Consultant

Doris Melton---Mission Friends Consultant

Submitted by Janice Burnette, 2006-2007 WMU Director

Regional Hispanic Ministry, Submitted by Robert Fernandez

"Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest." John 4:35

2006 has been an exciting year for Hispanic ministries in Jackson County and Western North Carolina. A discipleship retreat involving three Hispanic congregations was held in Canton. Hosted by High Street Baptist Church, this event included La Caridad (Glenville, Toxaway), Hay Esperanza (Haywood County), and El Centro del Señor (Cullowhee). Joint services involving the three Hispanic Churches currently in Jackson County (La Caridad, Primera Iglesia Bautista de Español, El Centro del Señor) are being held every other month. A concert featuring the group, Cansión de Amor, was held at a new church, Nueva Esperanza, in Robbinsville. Congregations from Asheville, Cashiers, Cullowhee, and Robbinsville took part in this event hosted by New Hope Baptist (Robbinsville). Later this month, a three day tent revival will take place in Cashiers. The fifth anniversary of El Centro del Señor will be celebrated with a special service in November.

God has richly blessed Hispanic ministries in our area. Many have come to Christ over the past year. For example, five were baptized from El Centro in a special service hosted by Hamburg Baptist. Please remember the pastors of Hispanic churches in Jackson County in your prayers: Jerry Hagen, Felix Villarreal, Rick Plotts, and Robert Fernandez.

The Regional Hispanic Ministry represents a partnership of several churches, including four associations. These associations are Cheoah, Tennessee River, Truett, and Tuckaseigee. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is providing additional support. Our goal is to establish Hispanic churches in each of these associations throughout Western North Carolina. One new church has already been planted in Robbinsville: Neuva Esperanza. Another church will be planted in Andrews in January 2007. We are seeking to start new churches in Bryson City and Hayesville. Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute will be partnering with us by providing pastors for these churches. Samuel Rodriguez (church planter, evangelistic) is in charge of training Hispanic pastors at Fruitland. Funding for this important ministry is needed on an ongoing basis. We are calling on all our churches to prayerfully and financially support this work. Please mail your check to Truett Baptist Association, 2235 NC HWY 141, Marble, NC 28905. Designate your offering for this by writing: Regional Hispanic Ministry on your check. Partner with us to bring the Gospel of Jesus Christ to the Hispanic peoples of Western North Carolina.

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PROPOSED BUDGET, 2007

	Expenditures to Date 9/19/2006	Actual Expenditures 10/1/04-9/30/05	2006 Budget	Recommended Budget 2007	Increase/ (Decrease)
I. MISSIONS OUTREACH					
Disaster Relief	0.00	0.00	200.00	200.00	
Handyman Ministries	0.00	0.00	200.00	200.00	
S.W.A.R.M.	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	
Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Camp Truett	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
II. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES					
Office Supplies	524.67	482.34	800.00	700.00	(100.00)
Postage	1,542.42	1,300.04	1,600.00	1,700.00	100.00
Conference & Conv.	300.00	0.00	300.00	350.00	50.00
Sunday School	80.00	180.00	200.00	150.00	(50.00)
Church Training	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
Youth	0.00	0.00	300.00	300.00	
VBS	67.39	65.82	150.00	100.00	(50.00)
Evangelism	40.00	77.80	200.00	200.00	
Senior Adults	39.41	25.50	150.00	150.00	
Singles Ministry	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
Music	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
III. PROPERTY SUPPORT MINISTRIES					
Property Insurance	1,046.00	1,458.00	1,500.00	1,200.00	(300.00)
Telephone	1,734.51	1,945.77	2,000.00	1,390.00	(610.00)
Electricity	1,394.70	1,155.89	1,420.00	1,500.00	80.00
Office Equip & Repairs	1,120.05	1,066.66	1,250.00	1,250.00	
Bldg/Grnds Maint/Upkeep	2,388.69	7,571.28	1,500.00	1,500.00	
Ministry Expense Reimburse.	2,576.38	1,339.29	2,300.00	2,600.00	300.00
IV. EQUIPPING MINISTRIES					
Assoc Leader Train	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	
Library & Audiovisuals	0.00	1.43	50.00	50.00	
V. PERSONNEL MINISTRIES					
Director's Salary Package	0.00	0.00	0	0	
Interim Director Salary	18,071.04	9,597.93	18,071.00	18,974.61	903.57
Retirement (Interim Director)	0.00	0.00			
Secretary ***	12,890.04	12,276.00	12,890.00	12,890.04	0.04
Retirement (Secretary)	1,289.04	1,228.08	1,289.00	1,289.04	0.04
Company Soc. Sec./Medicare	986.16	939.24	986.00	986.16	0.16
Hon. for Clerk	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	
VI. MISCELLANEOUS					
Assoc. Minutes	587.55	655.86	700.00	650.00	(50.00)
Exec Comm Refresh	12.17	14.81	40.00	40.00	
Miscellaneous	39.00	0.00	200.00	200.00	
Petty Cash	0.00	0.00	20.00	20.00	
VII. SPECIAL PROJECT					
Special Project Expenses	20.00	0.00			
Annual Singing-Bapt. Childrens Home	1,472.85	1,247.75			
Truett Camp	0.00	125.00			
Haywood Assn. Disaster	0.00	1,040.00			
Hurricane Katrina & Honduras Trip	5,697.00	13,983.00			
Hispanic Church Ministry	1,200.00				
Bibles for Deceased	175.00	75.00			
TOTAL EXPENSES	55,844.07	58,402.49	49,116.00	49,389.85	273.81
TOTAL RECEIPTS	50,171.66	49,972.65			
Change in Cash Balance	(5,672.41)	(8,429.84)			

***Footnote: In lieu of extra wages, the secretary took one extra week vacation for the year.

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL INFORMATION SUMMARY

EXPENDITURES; Oct. 2005 - Sept. 2006	
I. MISSIONS OUTREACH	
S.W.A.R.M.	150.00
Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund	100.00
Camp Truett	100.00
II. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES	
Office Supplies	524.67
Postage	1,542.42
Conference & Convention	300.00
Sunday School	80.00
Church Training	0.00
Youth	0.00
VBS	67.39
Evangelism	40.00
Senior Adults	39.41
Singles Ministry	0.00
Music	0.00
III. PROPERTY SUPPORT MINISTRIES	
Property Insurance	1,046.00
Telephone	1,734.51
Electricity	1,394.70
Office Equip & Repairs	1,120.05
Bldg/Grnds Maint/Upkeep	2,388.69
Ministry Expense Reimburse.	2,576.38
IV. EQUIPPING MINISTRIES	
Assoc. Leader. Training	0.00
Library & Audiovisuals	0.00
V. PERSONNEL MINISTRIES	
Director's Salary Package	0.00
Interim Director Salary	18,071.04
Secretary	12,890.04
Retirement (Secretary)	1,289.04
Matching Soc. Sec./Medicare	986.16
Hon. for Clerk	200.00
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	
Assoc. Minutes	587.55
Exec. Comm. Refreshments	12.17
Miscellaneous	39.00
Petty Cash	0.00
Bibles for Deceased	175.00
VII. SPECIAL PROJECTS	
Annual Singing-Baptist Childrens Homes	1,472.85
Hispanic Church Ministry	1,200.00
Honduras Mission Trip	1,000.00
Special Project Expense	20.00
Hurricane Katrina Disaster Relief	4,697.00
TOTAL	$55,844.07

RECEIPTS; Oct. 2005 - Sept. 2006	
Big Ridge	0.00
Buff Creek	1,300.00
Calvary	0.00
Cashiers	1,925.55
Cullowhee Valley	165.00
Dicks Creek	220.00
East Fork	1,200.00
Faith	1,605.27
Greens Creek	2,400.00
Hamburg	2,400.00
Hyatts Chapel	1,200.00
Jarrett Memorial	300.00
Liberty	0.00
Lighthouse	500
Little Savannah	875.00
Locust Field	300.00
Long Branch	400.00
Lovedale	2,030.00
Moses Creek	75.00
Mt. Pleasant	550.00
New Hope	6,800.00
New Savannah	300.00
Ochre Hill	1,100.00
Old Savannah	0.00
Pine Creek	0.00
Promise Land	0.00
Rockdale	1,800.00
Scotts Creek	400.00
Shoal Creek	0.00
Sols Creek	0.00
Speedwell	180.00
Unity	0.00
Webster	506.00
Wilkesdale	1,314.00
Zion Hill	0.00
TOTAL CHURCH SUPPORT	$29,845.82
Interest	3,191.74
Baptist State Convention	2,353.26
Other Designated Gifts	13,015.84
Private Gifts/Memorials	1,765.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$50,171.66
Less Total Expenses	55,844.07
Difference	($5,672.41)

Tuckaseigee Baptist Association
Balance Sheet
September 30, 2006

ASSETS			
Current Assets			
Checking/Savings			
1000 - Macon Bank Accounts			
1001- General Checking Account	3,536.70		
1002-Deac.-Pastors-Wives-Acct.	1,059.81 *		
Total 1000 - Macon Bank Accounts			4,596.51
1100 - ASSETS			
1200 - CD #27630-26	46,910.27		
1300 - CD #27463-12	1,848.16		
1500 - CD #27322-12	1,800.00		
1600 - CD #27393-12	1,822.31		
1700 - Passbook #5384-00	3,533.03		
Total 1100 - ASSETS			55,913.77
Total Checking/Savings			60,510.28
Other Current Assets			
1800 - N.C. Sales Tax			1.18
Total Other Current Assets			1.18
Total Current Assets			60,511.46
TOTAL ASSETS			**$60,511.46** *****
LIABILITIES & EQUITY			
Equity			
5000 - CAPITAL			
5100 - Non-Designated Cash Bal		49,147.68	
5200 - Designated Cash Balance			
5201- Disaster Relief	854.13 ***		
5204 - Hoyle Endowment	28,383.83 **		
5205 - RA's	68.00 ***		
5206 - Handy-Man Project	1,125.48 ***		
5207 - Missions	3,065.00 ****		
Total 5200 - Designated Cash Balance		33,496.44	
5300 - Reserve for Reprs & Repl		11,323.03 ***	
Total 5000 - CAPITAL			93,967.15
Opening Balance			(3,879.57)
Retained Earnings			(23,898.53)
Net Income			**(5,677.59)**
Total Equity			60,511.46
TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY			**$60,511.46**

* Designated to send money to Gideon's International in memory of deacons & pastors
** The Annie Hoyle Endowment is for repairs, equipment purchases, and/or mission expenses.
*** Designated for disaster relief, RAs, Handy Man Projects, repairs & replacement
**** Designated for Mission trips by 2 or more combined member churches. ($1,000 per trip)

***** **Only $14,632.18 left for normal operating budgeted expenses.**

Historical Report

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST: Established the Savannah Help Ministry in Nov. 2005. The purpose of this ministry is to help senior citizens age 65 and over and disabled citizens of the community who need help paying electrical, fuel, or medical bills: Firewood Ministry--volunteers bought, cut and delivered firewood. The Help Ministry assisted in need of fuel, money for hospital bills, etc. The Angel Food Ministry is a church-based food distribution organization headquartered in Monroe, GA. Groceries were sold by the box at $25 per unit with additional specials available at an additional cost. One box of food assists in feeding a family of four for about one week or a single senior citizen for one month. This food is donated to someone in need.

EAST LAPORTE GRACE COMMUNITY CHURCH: THE TWO CHURCH CONGREGATIONS AT EAST LaPorte that have always been one in spirit have now become one in name. Since 1929 The East LaPorte United Methodist Church and the Lumberton Baptist Church have shared the same church building. Each church had its own identity and had its own pastor and church officers. The Baptist pastor preached the first, third and fifth Sundays and the Methodist pastor preached the second and fourth Sundays of each month. The new joint congregation extends an invitation to everyone to visit with us anytime.

HAMBURG BAPTIST CHURCH: Brad Hughes and Felix Villarreal were ordained into the ministry November, 2005. The church also participated in mission trips to Honduras and to Gulfport, MS; Eight people were trained in Disaster Relief; A Sunday School Class was started for Hispanics for English as a Second Language.

LONG BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH: An individual donated a special gift of $55,000 to the church for the specific use of a missionary (Trent Horton) who is departing for Honduras. This money is to be used to purchase land, materials, etc. for an orphanage in Honduras.

NEW SAVANNAH: A new well was drilled which will supply the necessary water. Also a fund raiser is being planned for October to raise money for the Building Fund.

SCOTTS CREEK BAPTIST: Mark Rogers was called as the Minister of Youth Program.

Many churches brought food, supplies and gift cards to the Baptist Center for the Baptist Children's Homes of NC: Bible Club, Buff Creek, Cashiers, Cullowhee, East Fork, East LaPorte, Faith, Little Savannah, Locust Field, Moses Creek, New Hope, New Savannah, Rockdale, Speedwell, Scotts Creek and Wilkesdale. The Buff Creek Baptist GA's and Virginia Pangle helped sort and box up the food supplies. Also Lewis Smith, Earl Hooper, Donal Shuler, Mike Moore, C. L. Proffitt, and Joe Rigdon helped load the furniture truck.

The following churches participated in the Greening Up of the Mountains Festival in April on Sylva's Main Street: Buff Creek, Cashiers, New Hope and Webster Baptist.

Many churches in Jackson County sent mission teams to assist in the hurricane relief efforts in Texas, Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana. In addition to taking food, cleaning, staples, etc. the teams assisted in building, clean-up, or whatever was needed.

Thank you for allowing me to serve as the Historical person for the Association. Clerks please inform me of events during the year that need to be included in the Annual Report. My telephone number is: 586-8878.

Submitted by Mildred Wilson

Memorials

Buff Creek
Ted Mull, Deacon
Edith Parris
Shirley Beasley
Lilly Collins
Erna Shaffer

Calvary
Suzie Beck
Robert Childers
Dempsey Jones

Cashiers
Clarence Robinson
Alma Robinson
Nell Rice
Dale McCall
Edward (Buck) Rice

Dicks Creek
Jean Dills Cook
Bermice Lanning

Faith
Mr. Carroll Rigdon

Greens Creek
Emma Lee McMahan
George McMahan

Hamburg
Mrs. Murl Franks
Mr. Wayne Bryson
Mrs. Chella Macon
Mrs. Alice Day
Mrs. Mildred Nicholson
Mrs. Opal Holden

Hyatt's Chapel
Mrs. Ruby Tolbert

Jarrett Memorial
David Mason

Liberty
Daniel Bryson, Deacon

Lighthouse
Mr. Tommie Key

Little Savannah
Mrs. Margaret Frizzell

Locust Field
Fairie Lee Hensley
Ruby Williams

Long Branch
Mrs. Helen Hensley
Mrs. Sue Estes Staffleback

Lovedale
Willa Mae Ensley
Frances Webb

Moses Creek
Mariah Stevens Hodgins

Mt. Pleasant
Clyde Norman

New Hope
Jolene Davenport
Dewey Lyons
Scott Myers
Griffin Morgan

Ochre Hill
Grover Fisher

Old Savannah
Wendell Ray

Pine Creek
Mrs. Denver Henderson
Mrs. Eva Frady
Mr. Homer Stewart

Rockdale
Mrs. Rachel Fleming

Scotts Creek
Bobbie Nell Gunter
Deacon Denver Monteith
Manuel Buchanan
Nettie Mae McClure
Clara "Pete" Parris

Speedwell
Talmadge Weaver Fox

Webster
Justin Elliott
Frank Buchanan
Harry Allman

Zion Hill
Mrs. Clydas Guffey
Mrs. Regina Woodard
Mr. Frank Woodard
Mr. Verco Hyatt

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1851	22	Jonathan Ck	Oct 10	Joshua Ammons	Z B Allen		Joshua Ammons
1852	23	Scotts Ck	Aug				William Haynes
1894	65	Franklin	Aug 16-19	A H Sims	T C Bryson		G A Bartlett
1895	66	Mt Pleasant	Aug	A H Sims	T C Bryson		
1911	82	Cullowhee	Aug 17-20	Thad Bryson	W L Henson		R L Cook
1912	83	Savannah	Aug				J M Bennett
1916	87	Scotts Ck	Aug 17–19	C C Cowan	H B Jones		J B Smiley
1917	88	Shoal Creek	Aug				R L Cook
1923	94	Lovedale	Aug 16-20	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	W Ross Yokley
1924	95	Qualla	Aug 14-16	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	R L Cook
1925	96	Hamburg	Aug				
1927	98	Tuckasegee	Aug 18-20	T F Deitz	A J Dills		J G Murray
1928	99	Sylva First	Aug				L K Stafford
1929	100	Cullowhee	Aug 15	T F Deitz	W C Reid		T F Deitz
1930	101	Webster	Aug 14	T F Deitz	W C Reid		J G Murray
1931	102	Hamburg	Aug	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1932	103	Shoal Creek	Aug 18	T F Deitz			
1933	104	Scotts Creek	Aug 17-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1934	105	Johns Creek	Aug 16-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W C Reed
1935	106	Old Savannah	Aug 15-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1936	107	Lovedale	Aug 13-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L H Crawford
1937	108	Sols Creek	Aug 12-15	T F Deitz	W N Cook		Ben Cook
1938	109	Sylva	Aug 18-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G N Cowan
1939	110	Zion Hill	Aug 19-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W N Cook
1940	111	Moses Creek	Aug 15-16				L H Crawford
1941	112	Ochre Hill	Aug 14-15	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1942	113	Balsam Grove	Aug 13-14	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G C Teague
1943	114	Hamburg	Aug 12-13	T F Deitz	W N Cook		F F Brown
1944	115	Barkers Creek	Aug 17-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	W E Pettit
1945	116	Lovedale	Aug 16-17	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	Mark Osborne
1946	117	Cashiers	Aug 15-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Clarence Vance	F P Blankenship
1947	118	Wilkesdale East Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	T F Deitz	J Bryson	Clarence Vance	Dillard Wood
1948	119	Hyatts Chapel Shoal Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	C M Warren	J Bryson	Euva Sentelle	Joe Bishop Melvin Snyder
1949	120	Big Ridge Hamburg	Aug 18 Aug 19	C M Warren	E Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Melvin Snyder L H Brothers

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1950	121	Pine Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J E Brown	P Snelson	Pauline Snelson	H E Marshbanks
1951	122	Sylva First Scotts Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown	E Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Dr McGee W C Reed
1952	123	Buff Creek Ochre Hill	Aug 14 Aug 15	J E Brown		Pauline Snelson	Ralph Nix
1953	124	Old Savannah East Fork	Aug 13 Aug 14	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	L H Crawford J C Pipes
1954	125	Cullowhee Lovedale	Aug 12 Aug 13	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Clyde Collins R W Abrams
1955	126	Lumberton Balsam Grove	Aug 18 Aug 19	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Roland Pruette James Vanderford
1956	127	Hamburg Tuckasegee	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown		Dorothy Edwards	Frank Reed
1957	128	New Hope Black Mountain	Aug 15 Aug 16	Edwin Allison	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Zeb Barker
1958	129	Deitz Memorial Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	W L Sorrells M A Huggins
1959	130	Scotts Creek Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clarence Vance Doug Branch
1960	131	Rockdale New Savannah	Aug 18 Aug 19	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Quentin Perreault Nane Starnes
1961	132	Shoal Creek Hyatts Chapel	Aug 17 Aug 18	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	J W Costner Ernest Upchurch
1962	133	Buff Creek Hamburg	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Alfred Sellers R W Abrams
1963	134	East Sylva Tuckasegee	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	James Lambert Harry Vance
1964	135	Mt Pleasant Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clyde Collins Joseph Reece
1965	136	Yellow Mountain Scotts Creek	Aug 12 Aug 13	Alfred Sellers	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Roy Smith J E Brown
1966	137	Sylva First Calvary	Aug 18 Aug 19	Joseph Reece	Lloyd Fish	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish A B Lovell
1967	138	Ochre Hill Rockdale	Aug 17 Aug 18	Joseph Reece	A Hooper	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish George Langley
1968	139	No Minutes					
1969	140	Old Savannah Jarrett Memorial	Aug 14 Aug 15	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Burrell Lucas Charles Dean
1970	141	Tuckasegee Buff Creek	Aug 13 Aug 14	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Charles Bullock Judson Rotan
1971	142	Zion Hill Cullowhee	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	C Dean	Walter Middleton	M Clayton Frank Reed

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1972	143	Balsam Webster	Aug 17 Aug 18	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	H Anderson Charles Dean
1973	144	Cashiers Lovedale	Aug 16 Aug 17	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	Jack Holcombe Ray McCall
1974	145	Locust Field Greens Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	L Jackson Harold Anderson
1975	146	Liberty New Hope	Aug 14 Aug 15	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	C H Greene H Nicholson
1976	147	Hamburg Long Branch	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle		Luther Osment J D Wyatt
1977	148	Shoal Creek Black Mountain	Aug 18 Aug 19	Wesley Hooper	A Hoyle	C O Vance Alvin Loiry, Jr	Douglas McFadin Alvin Loiry, Jr
1978	149	Buff Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Harry Vance Cecil Saunders
1979	150	Balsam Grove Pine Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Bill Rogers Robert Blanton
1980	151	East Sylva Sylva First	Aug 14 Aug 15	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Jerry Laughter John Bunn
1981	152	Ochre Hill Hyatts Chapel	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Pat Correll David Blackney
1982	153	East Fork Jarrett Memorial	Aug 12 Aug 13	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	John Reid	T Connelly George Tuthill
1983	154	Cashiers Cullowhee	Aug 18 Aug 19	Johnny Enloe	A Hoyle	John Reid	Ben Cabe Jack Hinson
1984	155	Tuckasegee Moses Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	Carl Smith S J Waters
1985	156	Scotts Creek Old Savannah	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	J D Griffin Virgil Cook
1986	157	Balsam Rockdale	Aug 21 Aug 22	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Abe Brooks Dennis Burrell
1987	158	Zion Hill Lovedale	Oct 15 Oct 16	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Joe Smith Lewis Smith
1988	159	Jarrett Memorial Sylva First	Oct 13 Oct 14	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Glenn Blanton Ray McCall
1989	160	Cashiers Scotts Creek	Oct 12 Oct 13	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Charles Sisti Charles Brown
1990	161	Ochre Hill Webster	Oct 18 Oct 29	Clyde Vance	A Hoyle	John Reid	Tommy Lamb Joe Yelton
1991	162	Buff Creek New Hope	Oct 17 Oct 18	Clyde Vance	R Houston	John Reid	Ed Beddingfield Earl Holden
1992	163	Greens Creek Yellow Mountain	Oct 15 Oct 16	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Wayne Sorrells Larry Nations
1993	164	Lovedale East Sylva	Oct 14 Oct 15	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Scott Courtney Barry Almand

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1994	165	Cullowhee Hamburg	Oct 13 Oct 14	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Mike Moore Eddie Stillwell
1995	166	Mt Pleasant Black Mountain	Oct 12 Oct 13	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Roy Burnette Mike Farmer
1996	167	Cullowhee Zion Hill	Oct 17 Oct 18	Dennis Ensley	R Houston	John Reid	Harold Anderson Robert Blanton
1997	168	Locust Field Cashiers	Oct 16 Oct 17	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell	John Reid	Charles Carnes David Boroughs
1998	169	Scotts Creek New Hope	Oct 15 Oct 16	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell		Roger Stewman Keith Ashe
1999	170	Shoal Creek Webster	Oct 14 Oct 15	Tom McClure	W Caldwell		Robert Driggers Tommy Holden
2000	171	Sylva First Ochre Hill	Oct 12 Oct 13	Tom McClure	B Greene	Claude Conard	Rich Peoples Avery Brown
2001	172	Buff Creek East Fork	Oct 18 Oct 19	Mike Dellinger	A Bialy	Claude Conard	Steve Jamison Charles Dean
2002	173	Hamburg Greens Creek	Oct 17 Oct 18	Clemmey Queen	G Morris	Claude Conard	Brian Bishop Steve Gunter
2003	174	New Hope Rockdale	Oct 16 Oct 17	Art Fowler	G. Morris		Art Fowler Matt Ledbetter
2004	175	Hyatts Chapel Mt. Pleasant	Oct 14 Oct 15	Art Fowler	G. Morris		Larry Bryson Mike Moore
2005	176	Promise Land Faith	Oct 13 Oct 14	Art Fowler	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	Dennis Burrell Avery Brown
2006	177	Webster Locust Field	Oct 12 Oct 13	Matthew Ledbetter	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	David Powell Clemmey Queen

2006 SWARM SUMMARY

SWARMERS

Eddie Nelson (Pres.)*	Bob Tucker (Dir.)*	Erleen Peterson (Sec.)*
Lowell & Earlene Tison*	Tom & Ann Harris*	Jr. & Jean Thompson*
Bobby & Donna Huff*	Neal & Viola Walters*	Karl & Lacretia Valentic*
Damon & Betty Walker	Wade Caldwell	Joan Gillette
Rebecca Johnson	Bob & Aletha King	James & Peggy Peterson

* Served all or most of the summer

15 Groups on Mission from 5 States:

2 – Alabama 2 – Florida 2 – Georgia 2 – Mississippi
7 – North Carolina

Touched the lives of over 16,000 people.

Over 550 youth & Adults 24 Swarmers **222** Professions of Faith

CAMPGROUNDS SERVED

Adventure Trail	Bear Hunter	Cooper Creek
Ela	Flaming Arrow	Happy Holiday
KOA	Smoky Mountain	Stonebridge(Haywood)
Timberlake	Wingray(Haywood)	Yogi

Nursing Homes

Autumn Wind Mountain Trace Mountain View
Skyland Tsali

Festivals

Memorial Day Heritage

Other Places Of Service

Job Corps Cherokee Island Park Alzheimer's Bldg. Local Churches

Haywood County:

Camp New Life The Gathering First Baptist, Maggie Valley
Haywood Assoc. Disaster Relief

These totals are not complete.
Some ministries, such as Wingray Campground Services, Some Nursing Homes, and Senior Center, will continue into, or through September.

Truett Baptist Camp
346 Truett Camp Road
Hayesville, N. C. 28904
Annual Report 2006

We had a very good Happiness Retreat this year; there were 60 campers that attended. Donnie Wiltshire, Lester Evans and their helpers made for a very happy time for all that attended.

We had two weeks of Girl's Camp this year with 246 attending. Breeze Bettis and KimMorrow were the directors. They had several good counselors that kept the girls happy and each camper seemed to have had a good time. There were 23 saved and 35 that made re-dedications.

We had one Youth Music Week, fifty four campers attended . J Gilbert and his helpers did such a good job making for a good week of singing and praise. There were four campers that made special decisions in their life.

We had 83 campers attending Jr Music Week; Lori Gilbert and Sarai Gilbert were co-directors and had good cou nselors that did a very good job with the music and worship. There were 7 saved and 11 that made re-dedications during this time.

There were 138 boys that attended Boy's Week this year. Eerything went smooth with the help of Marty Gilbert and his capable counselors keeping the boys busy with the worshipping, playing and the Bass Club giving of their time to help the little guys go fishing at the pond. Most of the boys are making plans to come back in 2007 since they had such a good time. There was 12 saved and 13 made re-dedications.

We also had several church group that came in for their own camps and have had 28 saved thus far.

We are honored to serve as Director and Assistant Director in sharing the responsibility in this mission work for the Lord. Thank you for your prayers and support from each church and each person that helps us.

Pray for our work at Truett and plan now to send your children to camp next year so they can have an experience that will last a lifetime.

Respectfully Submitted
Richard Roberson Director
Tim Roberson Assistant Director

UNITED CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES

P.O. BOX 188
SYLVA, NORTH CAROLINA 28779
828-586-8228

UNTIED CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES OF JACKSON COUNTY PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING SERVICES LAST YEAR (This list does not include all the services we provide our clients at the ministry):

Our client base was	5442
Clothing for	34
Rental Assistance	35
Utility Assistance	141
Heating Assistance	39
Diapers	91
Household/Personal	512
Grocery Requests	1043
Bags of Groceries given	4053
# of Groceries given	28,318
Thanksgiving Holiday meal boxes	196

When you pray please pray for our ministry so that we will be ready to do all we can for others, and we will always see our clients through God's eyes.

Thank you for your support and remember to continue your faithful support as we approach the cold months.

Kathy Coggins Cross

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA
(July 2005-July 2006)

Many Voices, One Story. . .North Carolina Baptists attending the Baptist State Convention Tuesday evening, November 15, 2005, sat as the lights in the Joel Coliseum in Winston-Salem dimmed. Messengers and guests arrived anticipating the night's report from Baptist Children's Homes (BCH). Every five years, the Institution presents a 30-minute expanded report, which many people view as the highlight of the convention.

The crowd present this night leaned forward as the first child stepped to the microphone to tell her story. Children and residents representing BCH's four campuses, wilderness camping program, group homes and developmental disabilities ministry filled the stage area. The 2005 meeting was BCH's opportunity to share the ministry through children's testimonies and songs while highlighting the Institution's 120th anniversary.

BCH president Michael C. Blackwell enthusiastically addressed the group declaring, "We are uniquely, proudly, passionately, and incurably a part of the North Carolina Baptist family."

To close the presentation, Broyhill Home resident Jennifer and developmental disabilities resident Marcie sang "Jesus Loves Me."

"These are God's miracle children...," Blackwell said. "I want you to see in those eyes the eyes of our God who loves children."

But the true pinnacle of the evening for one special child occurred away from the eyes of messengers.

"We were all saying goodbye when I looked down and saw Jennifer crying," said Lou Arnsdorff, Jennifer's child care worker. (Jennifer had just sung on stage.)

A tearful Jennifer told Arnsdorff, "I just want to ask Jesus into my heart." In a crowded hallway outside the auditorium, Jennifer accepted Christ as her Savior.

Show you love. . .This year's Baptist Children's Homes' offering theme, "Show You Love," represents the pivotal role individuals and churches play in the lives of hurting children.

North Carolina Baptists show their love through their prayer and financial support. It is only through this commitment that BCH can continue to make a difference. This year's statewide offering goal is $1,375,000. This represents a $25,000 increase from last year. Challenge your church to participate in the 2006 Offering Campaign.

Biography Unveiled. . .The biography of BCH president Michael C. Blackwell was published and officially unveiled to the public in April. ***Just Call Me Mickey: From Mill Village to Mills Home, The Journey of Michael C. Blackwell*** was written by the late Wint Capel, former editor of the *Thomasville Times*. The book chronicles Blackwell's life from his humble beginnings as a boy living in the mill village town of Gastonia to

becoming president of one of the largest private children's homes in the southeast United States.

New PMG members named. . . Baptist Children's Homes president Michael C. Blackwell announced several key administrative appointments in June. Nancy McNeill was named BCH's Executive Vice President (EVP) of Operations overseeing the statewide Institution's day-to-day operations. Jim Edminson was appointed as BCH's Institutional Director for Communications directing the agency's statewide communications. Shane Nixon has been named BCH's Institutional Director of Information Services directing BCH's technology services and broadening his role of service. McNeill, Edminson and Nixon will serve on Blackwell's President's Management Group (PMG).

Former resident, BCH child care worker, and administrative office manager Jennifer Shore was appointed Executive Assistant to the President and longtime staff member Ron Richardson was named Manager, Institutional Support Services.

Dedicated to the Glory of God. . .Baptist Children's Homes set its sights towards the future expanding its services to children and families.

- The Alverta Bolick Home in Asheville was dedicated in May. The facility is home to developmentally disabled adults in the Asheville area.
- The campaign to build two similar facilities for special needs adults in the Sanford community began in August 2005.
- A state-of-the-art education center in Kinston was dedicated in July. The new Reverend Kenneth E. Haigler & William "Bill" Overcash Education Center offers an on-campus school to residents at BCH's Kennedy Home.
- The Winifred Lindsay and Three Forks Homes for developmentally disabled adults were dedicated August 27 in Boone.
- Groundbreaking for DDM homes in Sanford and Asheboro will take place September 10 and October 14 respectively.

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

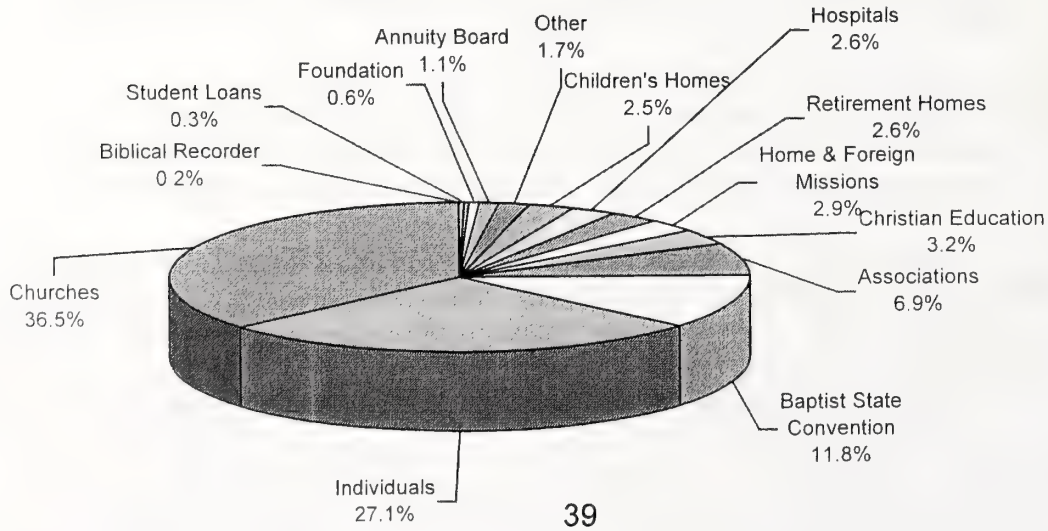
During 2005, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 49 endowment funds and 12 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1.8 million and received $7.1 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $1.5 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received $10.6 million in contributions during 2005 for Christian causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2005, the Foundation held $136.1 million under management.

During 2005, our distributions totaled $7.8 million, with charity receiving $5.7 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.1 million. During the 85-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $29.1 million has been distributed to individuals and $53.3 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $82.4 million.

Nancy V. Hunter, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
2005 Distributions



2006 Report to the Associations
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

BAPTIST HOSPITAL AND NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS: A SHARED MISSION OF SERVICE

Since 1923, when the first patient was admitted to Baptist Hospital, our mission has been to extend the healing ministry of Christ. We are strongly committed to excellence in caring for our patients. Every day for every patient, we seek to combine the latest science of modern medicine with the art of human compassion in the name of Christ's love. Our mission, consistent with our Baptist heritage, is a sacred privilege: ***"to provide and advance excellent healthcare, embracing the healing presence of God."***

HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Medical Care Among the Nation's Best

- We continue to be ranked among the ***top 50 hospitals in America*** by *U.S News and World Report*.
- Our ***Comprehensive Cancer Center is ranked among the top centers*** in the nation for cancer care.
- Our ***Heart Center is designated a Cardiac Center of Excellence*** by Blue Cross Blue Shield of N.C.
- Our ***neurosurgeons are among the nation's leaders*** in developing treatments for diseases affecting the brain and spine.
- Our ***Neonatal and Pediatric Intensive Care Units*** provide the highest level of specialized care.
- We are in the ***top 2 percent in patient satisfaction*** among our peers in the United States.

Information and Appointments

To make an appointment for yourself or a family member with a physician, or to receive information on health related issues, please contact HEALTH ON-CALL® at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

THE SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE: EXTENDING THE MINISTRY OF CHURCHES

We are privileged to be partners in ministry with North Carolina Baptists. Through the support of cooperative giving, we are able to provide compassionate and life-changing ministry to thousands of hurting people every year. We are grateful to be on mission for N.C. Baptists, fulfilling our purpose – ***"to provide ministries of growth, hope and healing in the Spirit of Christ."*** All of our ministries find their focus and heart in this mission.

Baptist Hospital's CareNet Counseling Centers extend the mission of churches through pastoral counseling ministries to people whose lives have been shattered by emotional pain.

- 25,000 client visits will be made in 2006, with ministers being the largest referral source.
- Our statewide network of 20 CareNet centers across N.C. is among the largest in the nation.
- Thanks to N.C. Baptists, no one is turned away for lack of resources.
- ***"We could never say thank you enough to CareNet for helping our daughter find healing from the darkness of depression."*** - N.C. Baptist pastor

The Center for Congregational Health is strengthening the ministry of churches through highly skilled, Christ-centered consultation services and leadership development programs.

- Consultants help nearly 25 churches per month with strategic planning, team development and reconciliation ministries.

- 400 ministers and church leaders per year receive expert leadership training.
- Interim ministry training has been provided to over 1,800 clergy, with 82% of churches reporting improved spiritual health after their service.
- ***"Our church has a greater sense of hope, direction, and confidence thanks to our interim minister from the Center for Congregational Health."***

The Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education Department is providing compassionate ministry to our patients, families and staff and life-changing training for clergy.

- 56,396 ministry contacts were made in FY 2005, an increase of 13%.
- 42 ministers and seminary students completed our Clinical Pastoral Education training programs in 2005, one of the largest accredited centers in America.
- Our chaplains will lead 260 worship services at the Medical Center in 2006.
- ***"The training at Baptist Hospital put life back into my faith."*** – Baptist minister

THE MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING: EXTENDING CARE TO THE "LEAST OF THESE"

Thanks to the compassion and generosity of North Carolina Baptists, the Mother's Day Offering **reached a record high of $664,744 in 2005**! Every dollar of every gift lifts the anxious burden of hospital bills for our patients in serious financial need. Having no where to turn for help, Christ reaches out to them through you. Their lives are changed by the power of gratitude.

"I could never say thank you enough for the help of the Mother's Day Offering. I've faced some hard times and was so worried about my hospital bill. This gift blessed me so much and strengthened my walk with Christ."

"I was so overwhelmed by this gift that I couldn't help but cry tears of joy. I never thought I'd be in a situation like this, needing help and not knowing where to turn. I praise God for people who reach out to help. Please thank them with all my heart."

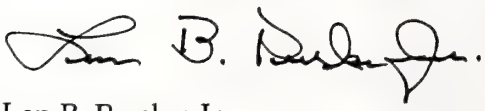
"The Minister's Subsidy was a tremendous blessing to our family." – NC Baptist minister

N.C. Baptist ministers and their families benefit from a subsidy of up to 25% on hospital bills for care they receive at Baptist Hospital. The subsidy is provided by the Hospital's W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund with help from the Mother's Day Offering as needed. $76,875 was provided in FY 2006.

CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

Serving our patients and their families, providing them with medical expertise marked by excellence and compassion, is a sacred trust. We are committed to being the best among the best of health care providers. We are sincerely grateful to North Carolina Baptists for being our partners in this mission of Christ's healing love.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Report for 2006 Book of Reports

Office of GuideStone Financial Resources for the Baptist State Convention of NC, Inc.

During the past year significant strides have been made to provide the very best service to employees of our churches and agencies who are active participants in the retirement plan, jointly administered by GuideStone Financial Resources, SBC, and the Baptist Convention of NC, Inc., and to those who have purchased insurance products from GuideStone. Through a contractual agreement with Morningstar Associates, LLC, a registered investment advisor, retirement participants now have access online to a leading innovator in offering retirement advice. Specifically, Morningstar Retirement Manager offers objective, expert recommendations and resources to help participants make clear decisions about their retirement plans. Never before have we been able to offer this incredible service at no cost to our retirement participants.

In the life and health areas enhancements continue to be made to provide additional flexibility in plan options, deductibles and competitive rates. Taking advantage of significant discounts through Highmark Blue Cross Blue Shield, medical plan rates have been stabilized. While over 40% of personal plan participants received a decrease in rates in 2005, over 57% of personal plan medical participants received a decrease in rates for 2006. Additionally, the two Medicare supplement plans offered to retirees also received rate decreases in 2006. The 31 day open enrollment period for new students in our divinity schools, Bible institute, and seminary continues to be an attractive option for that target group.

During the past year the importance of the protection benefits (disability and survivor), which come free to those who are active participants in the Church Retirement Plan and who are serving an eligible church, was magnified with 100 participants receiving disability protection benefits and 40 families receiving survivor benefits because of that many deaths among our church employees. One widow, whose pastor/husband in his early 50's suffered a stroke and died within ten days, received a survivor benefit check in the amount of $50,000 in addition to the money in his retirement account. The survivor check of $50,000 came quickly (also tax free) and proved to be a "life saver" to this widow. As in previous years, the great challenge is to educate our church employees and key lay leaders in our churches about these great benefits **provided at no cost** to those church employees who meet the eligibility requirements.

Furthermore, we gladly cooperate with the Endowment ministry at GuideStone to provide ongoing and one-time financial assistance to retired ministers and widows of ministers who are living in poverty. As of June 30, we have 222 North Carolinians, who have met the very strict guidelines, receiving financial assistance from GuideStone Financial Resources. Unfortunately, others could be assisted if we only knew who they were.

In conclusion, it is our strong desire to increase the level of retirement participation and to serve all of our churches and their employees with the appropriate information/products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 320 or 321, visit our Web site at www.northcarolinabaptists.org, call GuideStone at 1.888.984.8433, or visit the GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org.

Johnny E. Ross
GuideStone State Representative

Report from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

For period July 1, 2005 to June 30, 2006

EExecutive leadership in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina changed April 11, 2006 when Milton A. Hollifield, Jr. was elected executive director-treasurer. He was installed the same day during services at Calvary Baptist Church in Winston-Salem.

Hollifield declared that he intends to lead North Carolina Baptists "to become the strongest force in the history of this Convention for reaching people with the message of the Gospel."

Within months, Hollifield filled three executive leader positions. He eliminated the position of associate executive director-treasurer; and combined some of those duties with a newly named executive leader for administration and convention relations. Brian Davis, pastor of Beulah Baptist Church in Statesville, board member and Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute teacher, filled that position.

Hollifield called Don McCutcheon from the Florida Baptist Convention, to succeed him as executive leader for mission growth evangelism. He also brought on John Butler, pastor of First Baptist Church, Matthews and board chair in 2004-05 as executive leader for business services, replacing Glenn Harder who returned to corporate life.

Norman Jameson in public relations and resource development, and Lynn Sasser in congregational services, are the other executive leaders.

Cause for Rejoicing

BSC leadership rejoiced over many areas of progress that indicate God's blessing on the work. These include in part the 103 new churches started in 2005; thousands of volunteers participating in a national Crossover event in the Piedmont that sowed seeds for 27 new churches; continued strong support for Cooperative Program Missions Giving in which 1,672 churches increased their giving to missions through CPMG; a growing awareness of Pursuing Vital Ministry and coaching ministry; campus ministries growing in strength; powerful student weeks at Fort Caswell; burgeoning interest in church renewal weekends; nationally televised disaster relief efforts in Gulfport with Baptist Men; programs and services provided by Convention staff that serve countless churches; increasing visibility for prayer evangelism and personal evangelism strategies; well attended programs and special events and a convention of churches facing the future with the courage of their convictions and faith in Jesus.

Significant resources were committed to strengthening information technology services, recognizing that the Convention must stay current with technology to readily serve churches' needs.

The Convention is increasing emphasis on multi-cultural ministries—reaching people from the many and varied cultures present in North Carolina. The face of the Convention staff reflects that commitment as Ken Tan and Ralph Garay from the Philippines, Tayo Jolaoso, from Nigeria and Maria Luoni from Puerto Rico have joined the staff.

Of the 103 churches started last year, 39 are Anglo. The rest are a variety including Hispanic, cowboy, and several Asian languages. North Carolina Baptists now worship weekly in at least 33 languages.

Changed lives are **C**ertain **P**roof that missions giving through the **C**ooperative **P**rogram works. Each church received a **C**ertain **P**roof DVD of 90 second video clips that feature lives changed through a ministry sponsored by North Carolina Baptists.

The 2006 and 2007 budgets each send an additional half percent for Baptist work in North America and beyond and North Carolina led all

state conventions in designated missions gifts to the SBC.

On Mission Celebrations

On Mission Celebrations is the new name for World Mission Conferences. Coordinate a conference in your association through Dan Euliss, 800-395-5102, ext. 121.

These missions awareness events provide missionary speakers from the association, state convention, North American Mission Board and the International Mission Board. In 2007 six associations will host OMCs.

Retirement Planning

The importance of the insurance and health benefits provided to participating church staff members was never more dramatically demonstrated than during one week this year when two young pastors died. One was covered and his widow and children received an immediate death benefit of $50,000. The other was not a participant in the plan and his family faces a much more difficult struggle.

Are your pastor and staff participating in the church annuity programs that protect their families and the church in the event of death or illness? Call Johnny Ross at 800-395-5102, ext. 320.

We cooperate with GuideStone to provide financial assistance to retired ministers and widows of ministers who are living in poverty. As of June 30, 222 North Carolinians receive financial assistance. We could help others if we knew who they are.

Winning North Carolina

Don McCutcheon, new executive leader for Mission Growth Evangelism, brings a single goal to his task: To Win North Carolina to Christ – Acts 1:8

He will organize the work of his team around three priorities:

- Intentional, effective evangelism without apology
- Planting intentionally and effectively evangelistic churches
- Assisting existing churches in becoming intentionally and effectively evangelistic

In 2005 North Carolina Baptist churches reported 23,179 baptisms with only 75 percent of our churches reporting. If each of our churches will establish and reach a four-year goal to baptize just one more person than they did the previous year, we will surpass 43,000 baptisms in five years.

Tent Ministry

The evangelism tent will seat up to 1,500 people. It stays booked from March to November and is used for revivals, community outreaches, block parties, VBS and other evangelistic community events. Please reserve tent six to 12 months before your event.

Coming Alongside

Congregational services comes alongside congregations in their spiritual journey to help them become everything God desires for them. Coaching and consulting in the programmatic services of Sunday school, children's ministries and weekday education, deacon ministries, Bible drill, discipleship, Pursuing Vital Ministry, architecture, special ministries like deaf and developmentally disabled, senior adults, singles and others, our staff is eager to serve you.

Milton A. Hollifield, Jr.
Executive Director-Treasurer
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
205 Convention Drive, Cary, NC 27511
800-395-5102
www.northcarolinabaptists.org

Council on Christian Higher Education
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Report to Associations
2006

Appreciate the Past, Celebrate the Present, Anticipate the Future

Across the years Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, and Wingate Universities and Mars Hill College have emphasized that all Christians are called to ministry whatever their vocation. Each of the schools has in the past and continues to assist students in understanding how they can live out their calling and faith in the world.

Each of the schools also places a high priority on educating persons for vocational ministry and missions. In 2005 there were 495 Ministerial Students in our North Carolina Baptist universities and college.

Thanks to your support for Christian Higher Education the Baptist State Convention provided financial aid to 551 North Carolina Baptist students in the amount of $1,176,551 in 2005. These students received an average of $2,135.

Without your assistance many of these deserving students would not have been able to attend a Baptist college or university. Thank you Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate for providing education with a Christian mission. And thank you Baptist churches for supporting North Carolina Baptist students. Together you are honoring your heritage as you impact the world for good and for God.

Jesse J. Croom, President
Talmage Williams, Interim Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, 27512-1107
1.800.395.5102, ext. 119 – twilliams@bscnc.org

Biblical Recorder

Journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

P.O. Box 18808
Raleigh N.C. 27619-8808

Tony W. Cartledge, Ph.D.
Editor/President

Phone: (919) 847-2127 • Fax: (919) 847-6939
E-mail: editor@biblicalrecorder.org

Biblical Recorder

2006 Associational Report

The *Biblical Recorder* is now in its 173rd year of service to Baptists in North Carolina, a ministry that now extends around the world. The *Recorder*'s mission is "to further Christ's kindom among North Carolina Baptists by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources in a timely and accessible fashion."

The *Recorder* was founded in 1833 and has served since that time as the official news journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, even though it was privately owned and operated until 1939, when it became a convention agency. As it has from the beginning, the *Recorder* relates to the full spectrum of BSC churches, and reports on matters of interest to them.

In keeping with principles outlined in its charter and reflected in the Baptist State Convention Articles and Bylaws, the *Recorder* staff works "to maintain and safeguard the inalienable rights and privileges of a free press, these rights and privileges being consistent with the traditional Baptist emphasis upon the freedom, under Christ, of both the human spirit and Baptist churches."

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association every year since 2000, including the prestigious Burkhalter Award for news writing in 2001 and numerous first place awards for news and editorial writing.

As many readers now prefer electronic media to traditional print formats, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a popular and rapidly growing presence on the World Wide Web. The Website, *www.biblicalrecorder.org*, provides much of each paper's content online, as well as access to classified ads, online Bible study resources, and a portal to other news services. The site is updated frequently with breaking news items and other articles of interest.

A "blog" or "weblog" by the editor at *http://journal.biblicalrecorder.org* offers an additional source of news and opinion that also provides an online community for dialogue and an opportunity for readers to post their own blogs or comments.

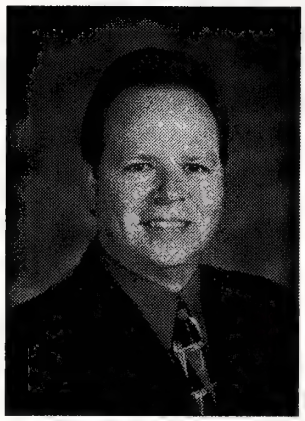
The *Recorder* currently averages about 45,000 print copies per issue, most of which are read by more than one person. In addition, *www.biblicalrecorder.org* attracts more than 250,000 unique readers per month, giving North Carolina Baptists' state paper a wider reach than ever before.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* gratefully receives annual support from Cooperative Missions Giving contributions, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost. Information packets and free three-month trial subscriptions are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127; E-mail for subscription information: amie@biblicalrecorder.org

Joe Babb, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

GREETINGS FROM CHURCH MUTUAL



Bryan Smith
Regional Representative

I represent the oldest and most experienced church insurance company in the nation. Church Mutual Insurance Company only insures religious institutions and has done so for over 100 years. We currently insure over one-third of all the churches in America!

My name is Bryan Smith, and I represent the Western North Carolina area for Church Mutual. I have over 20 years' experience of working with churches, not only in a business role but as a minister as well. There is not another insurance company that can provide the level of service we provide to our customers. This is attested by the sheer number of churches that trust us from year to year with their insurance needs.

Currently, 6 of your member churches, plus the Association Office, have their coverage placed with us. We are asking for your business as well. I will personally come to your location and conduct a thorough evaluation of all your property and assess your liability exposures. It is a common occurrence that many ministries in our area are grossly underinsured.

Along with this letter of introduction is additional information about our company. I am looking forward to supplying your church with a quote of insurance, not only on your property and liability coverage but on your church-owned vehicles and your workers' compensation, professional liability, and umbrella coverages as well.

Your ministry is a valuable resource entrusted to us by God and for which we are to be good stewards. Why not call the specialists at Church Mutual Insurance Company?

You have nothing to lose and everything to gain. Visit us on our Web site, www.churchmutual.com, or call our toll-free number, (800) 554-2642. I promise my response will be prompt and professional.

basmith@churchmutual.com

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

NONPROFIT CORPORATION

OF

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

I, the undersigned person of the age of eighteen years or more, acting as incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act", and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

1. The name of the corporation is:
   Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc.

2. The period of duration of the corporation shall be: perpetual.

3. The purpose for which the corporation is organized is to engage in any lawful act or activity for which corporations may be organized under Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina.

4. The Corporation shall have members as provided by the by-laws.

5. The street address and county of the initial registered office of the corporation is:

Lovedale Road, State Road No. 1790, P. O. Box 266, Sylva, Jackson County, North Carolina, 28779.

6. The name of the initial registered agent of the corporation at the address above is:

   John Reid.

7. The number of directors constituting the initial board of directors shall be three, and the names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as directors until the first meeting of the corporation or until their successors are elected and qualified are:

Dennis Ensley	170 Fisher Circle Sylva, NC 28779
Howard Buchanan	Rt. 2, Box 166 East Fork Road Sylva, NC 28779
Lee Ensley	Rt. 3, Box 414 Sylva-Cullowhee Road Sylva, NC 28779

8. The name and address of the incorporator is:

J. K. Coward, Jr.	43 W. Main Street Sylva, NC 28779

9. Any other provisions which the corporation elects to include are attached.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator
J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator

NORTH CAROLINA
JACKSON COUNTY

I, Jennie S. Miller, a Notary Public, do hereby certify that J. K. COWARD, JR., personally appeared and acknowledged the execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

Jennie S. Miller
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires:

9-9-97

f:/JENNIE/93J393.COR

Rev. 10/2002

BY-LAWS OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1. NAME

The name of the body shall be the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Incorporated.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The purpose of the Association is to be a fellowship of churches on mission in our setting. The specific objectives of the Association are as follows:

1. To promote harmony, understanding and spiritual power between the churches.
2. To afford and promote a larger fellowship of Christians in the work of Christ.
3. To provide such programs, projects and organizations as will strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their goals and objectives.
4. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by churches individually and to coordinate the use of resources in meeting these needs.
5. To encourage support by every church for the mission causes of the Association, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the power to elect and install its officers in whatever manner the body may deem expedient.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have power to recommend measures of usefulness and guidance to our churches in matters of organization, ordinations and questions of doctrines and discipline,

SECTION 3. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the right of local churches as sovereign and independent bodies.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in cooperating fellowship with the Southern Baptist Convention and following the teachings of the New Testament.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Churches applying for membership shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is understood that during this period of watchcare the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except those of voting.

Applications for membership shall be presented to the Credentials Committee of the Association. The applications will consist of a letter from a constituted church stating their desire to affiliate with the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. The Credentials Committee as a part of the review process may invite the requesting church to a conference to discuss its history, its mission strategy, and any other information that may be pertinent to the application. The Credentials Committee may then approve the application and recommend them to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may by a simple majority vote accept the requesting church to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is suggested that any church under watchcare participate in the missions program of the Association. At the end of the year, the church may be voted in as a member of the Association with full privileges by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting of the Association, provided that the church submits an acceptable letter and at least one messenger be present at the meeting.

SECTION 3. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure and should notify the Association of this action in writing. Such action will be recognized by the Association at the next annual meeting.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of each church to furnish the Associational Clerk, before each annual session, an annual letter, the forms provided by the Associational Clerk, giving the information requested as is applicable to each church situation.

SECTION 5. The Association may withdraw from any church which has become unscriptural in its doctrine or practices by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting. Such vote is to be taken by written ballot.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday preceding the third Sunday in October. Special meetings of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee provided two weeks written notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to be represented at the annual meeting by the pastor and one additional messenger. Churches which give to the association more than .5% of their undesignated receipts shall be entitled to an

additional 2 messengers for every .5% of giving up to a total of 10 messengers for churches which give 2% of their undesignated giving."

SECTION 3. Churches are requested to elect their messengers and alternatives in conference to attend the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of internal dissension in a church and two parties coming to the Association, each claiming to represent the church, neither party shall be seated until the question is decided as to which party is in union with the Association. The decision is to be made by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. General officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Assistant Parliamentarian. Program leaders shall be Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, Seminary Extension Director, Chairman of Mission Committee, Director of Missions, Trustees, Pastor Conference President, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Vacation Bible School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Deacons Chairmen, Senior Adult Director, Singles Ministry Director, and such other officers as the Association may desire to elect.

Associational representatives will be elected for the following institutions and agencies: (1) Truett Camp, (2) Baptist Children's Homes, (3) Baptist Hospital, (4) North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. (Homes for the Aging), (5) Biblical Recorder, (6) Christian Education, (7) Annuity Board and other representatives as may be deemed appropriate and elected in the Association.

SECTION 2. With the exception of the Director of Missions and Trustees, the terms of office for all officers of the Association shall be for one year with the privilege of continuing re-election. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall not be eligible for re-election but one year in succession. (1) The number of Trustees shall be three. (2) The term of service should be for three years, with the term of only one expiring each year. In the first election of Trustees, the term of service for one should be three years, another two years, and the other one year. (3) Upon the expiration of term of service, the Trustee may or may not be re-elected for another term of three years.

Each term of office shall begin with the close of the annual session. The Associational financial year will run from January 1 through December 31.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The **Moderator** shall preside and maintain the order of all meetings of the Association and Executive Committee. He shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the Association.

He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all other committees pertinent to the operation of the body not named by the Committee on Committees in its regular report.

SECTION 2. The **Vice Moderator** shall assist the Moderator and preside in the absence of, or at the pleasure of the Moderator.

SECTION 3. The **Clerk** shall keep a complete and accurate record of all transactions; shall prepare a "Book of Reports" to be distributed to messengers at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; and shall cause to be printed minutes concerning the records made.

The Clerk shall distribute to the clerk of each church in the Association blanks for the preparation of the church letter as soon as they are received from the State Convention. This form is to be returned to the Clerk of the Association not later than four weeks prior to the meeting of the body or by the deadline set by the Clerk and Director of Missions. All program reports should be returned by the same date.

An **Assistant Clerk** shall work with the Clerk in preparing the "Book of Reports," the annual minutes and the registration of messengers at the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. The **Treasurer** shall receive and dispense by order of the Executive Committee of the Association while in session, the money of the treasury and make a complete report at the Annual meeting and a current report at each Executive Committee meeting.

An **Assistant Treasurer** shall be elected to assist the Treasurer by request and to serve in the event the Treasurer resigns or is ill or unable to function.

SECTION 5. The **Historian** shall keep the records of the Association up-to-date.

SECTION 6. The **Parliamentarian** shall upon the request of the presiding officer of the body, advise and assist the Association with respect to all matters involving Parliamentary Procedure.

An **Assistant Parliamentarian** shall be elected. The Parliamentarian and Assistant should always communicate with each other to ensure that this office is filled at each Associational Annual or Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 7. The **Program Leaders** and the **Institutional Agency Representatives** shall perform all duties customary to their titles and shall make a written report to the annual session of the Association.

SECTION 8. **Trustees** have no authority except by direction of the Association and are not personally bound by

signatures but are to be the legal signees for the Association. Trustees represent the Association in legal matters. Trustees act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of Associational property.

They sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by authority of the Association.

All persons dealing with the Trustees, as Associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association or Executive Committee, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Association Moderator and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Parliamentary Practice or in a manner not contrary thereto.

ARTICLE IX. QUORUM

The quorum for the Annual Associational meeting or any special called meeting of the Association shall not be less than 25 percent of the member churches.

ARTICLE X. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the General Officers and Program Leaders elected by the Association and the Pastor and one member from each church in the Association. No Pastor, by virtue of his being an Associational Officer or Program Leader shall be disqualified as a member of the Executive Committee, from representing the church or churches he may be serving in the Association. Twelve of these members shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to act for the Association on matters arising when the Association is not in session and to make a report of all work to the next session of the Association. This body shall meet at a time and place designated by the Moderator on Monday following the first Sunday of each quarter except for the July quarter which shall meet on the second Monday of the month of July. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the Moderator with a one week notice to the churches.

SECTION 3. All vacancies occurring on committees or among elected officers shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. In the event that a vacancy occurs with the Trustees, the Executive Committee should fill such vacancy for the remainder of the term.

ARTICLE XI. ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have such standing committees as may be deemed necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Master in our midst. The terms of office for all committee members shall be for one year except where specifically stated otherwise.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate at the general meeting all standing committees as set forth under Article XI.

SECTION 3. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven members. To this group the Directors of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music Ministry will be added.

It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the Officers, Program Leaders and Institutional Agency Representatives. These nominees shall be notified in writing not less than one month prior to presenting of their names at annual session.

SECTION 4. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall plan the annual program of the Association and present it to the Executive Committee at its October meeting.

SECTION 5. THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen. It shall examine applications of churches seeking admission into the Association in keeping with Article IV and make recommendation to the Association. It shall counsel with churches that are out of harmony of fellowship with the Association. It shall be responsible for registering messengers at the Annual Meetings."

SECTION 6. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to recommend the place or places for the following annual meeting and to recommend the preacher and alternate to deliver the annual sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It is appointed by the Moderator at the October Executive Committee meeting. It shall be the duty of this committee to present suitable resolutions at the annual Associational meeting.

SECTION 8. THE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a report to the annual meeting of those listed by the member churches as deceased since the last annual meeting and shall lead a memorial service in their memory.

SECTION 9. THE STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members including the Treasurer of the Association. This committee shall: (a) present a Budget to the Association for the following year; (b) devise plans for raising

the funds for the Associational Budget; (c) audit the finances and financial records of the Association annually and anytime there is a change of Treasurer or at the direction of the Association or the Executive Committee; (d) report all audits to the Annual Association Meeting.

SECTION 10. THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall perform all duties specified in Article XV.

SECTION 11. THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five designated Pastors and all other Pastors who desire to sit with the committee.

A. The committee serves on an advisory capacity only and serves at the request of the church from which the member is seeking ordination.

B. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry and make such recommendations to the church as they feel led.

C. The committee should assist in arranging the proper service of ordination when such assistance is requested.

D. The Executive Committee should be informed regularly of the work of the committee.

E. Each church desiring to ordain a candidate is urged to consult with the committee, and shall give two weeks notice in which the committee is to do its work.

SECTION 12. THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. The duties of the committee shall be to direct and propose a perpetual program and spirit of evangelism in the Association. It shall arrange and direct all Associational-wide evangelistic activities.

SECTION 13. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL shall be composed of eight (8) members, nominated by the Associational Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting. The committee shall be: Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, Survey Director, Associational WMU Mission Action Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Sunday School Outreach Director, Church Training Director, and Associational Deacons President. The Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, and Survey Director shall be elected for a three-year term, with one member named each year. The other five positions shall be filled by the person who is elected to fill those five Associational offices.

The duties of the AMDC are to lead the associational missions development in the five mission performance tasks: (1) call churches to be on missions; (2) train, develop, and encourage church and Associational workers; (3) provide resources and services to churches and leaders; (4) provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry and growth; (5) establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and the denomination.

SECTION 14. THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be comprised of three members. The committee shall be responsible for and in charge of the upkeep and repairs of the Associational building, grounds, and equipment.

SECTION 15. THE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

A. The Committee shall be composed of 7 members of which 3 are pastors.

B. They shall recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision and termination of Associational staff personnel. Those policies and procedures shall be approved by the Association.

C. Prepare and maintain an organizational manual relation to the Association's staff personnel.

D. Develop and recommend to the association policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff personnel.

E. Develop policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for the Director of Missions and other Associational staff.

F. When a staff vacancy occurs, other than the DOM, they shall serve as the search committee. When a DOM vacancy occurs, they shall nominate a search committee and present it to the Executive Committee.

G. The Personnel Committee shall handle grievances as outlined in the grievance policy.

ARTICLE XII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the Moderator, the Vice Moderator, the Program Leaders: Sunday School, Discipleship Director, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, Missions Development Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of the Finance Committee, Vacation Bible School Director, Youth Director, Director of the Singles, Director of the Senior Adults, and Music Director. The Director of Missions is to serve as Chairman and a secretary shall be elected from the group.

The purpose of the council is to coordinate the planning of the various programs of the Association, to develop an Associational calendar, and to give mutual support to the various organization and program units in carrying out their assignments.

The council shall meet quarterly.

ARTICLE XIII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The Associational Pastors' Conference provides regular meetings for the Baptist ministers of the Association. The purpose of the conference is for fellowship and mutual support, for doctrinal and professional discussion and for promotion of church, Associational and other denominational programs. The conference is not an administrative or executive body.

ARTICLE XIV. JOB DESCRIPTION, DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. Title and Functions.

A. Position Title. This position shall be known as the Director of Missions for the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Basic Functions. The Director of Missions shall serve as minister to the churches and church leaders of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, as mission strategist for the Association, as chief administrative officer for the Association, and as a general leader of the Association.

SECTION 2. Responsibilities.

A. Minister to Churches and Church Leaders.

1. The Director of Missions shall serve as pastor to the pastors of the Association. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall provide counseling and consultation for pastors regarding spiritual, vocational, congregational, personal or family concerns. The Director of Missions shall be available to assist pastors considering a move, shall orient new pastors to the Association, shall develop systems of pastoral support and fellowship, and shall provide growth opportunities for pastors.

2. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel pastors and church leaders regarding ministries, programs and procedures within the churches, including but not limited to building planning, budget procedures, long range or strategy planning, curriculum evaluation or review, issues of church policy and organization, church-community surveys, outreach, and spiritual growth.

3. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel churches regarding the calling of pastors or church staff, conflicts between a pastor and church, or conflicts within a church's fellowship. The Director of Missions shall assist churches without a pastor in their ministries and programs at their request and shall provide advice for persons considering a Christian vocation.

4. The Director of Missions shall be available upon request to preach or teach in and for churches on such occasions as revivals, pulpit supply, study courses, stewardship or missions emphasis, promotion or recognition assemblies and services, special day addresses, Vacation Bible School, and similar events.

5. The Director of Missions shall take the initiative to regularly visit churches for worship and fellowship, taking care to treat all churches as equal partners in the Association.

6. The Director of Missions shall develop opportunities to foster fellowship and mutual commitment between and among the churches.

B. Mission Strategist.

1. The Director of Missions shall encourage churches to develop and maintain a missions perspective and to extend their ministries and outreach beyond the local church field and community through broader involvement and cooperation with other churches in missions activities.

2. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the churches the needs of persons and groups within the Association's area and shall lead the Association to start new churches or ministry activities appropriate to the needs.

3. The Director of Missions shall encourage and lead volunteer involvement in mission activities beyond the Association's boundaries, such as home and foreign missions partnerships and disaster relief.

4. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the Association the mission work of the churches and conventions of the denomination at the state and national levels and shall encourage churches to support such work with their prayers, finances and personal commitment.

C. Chief Administrative Officer.

1. The Director of Missions shall administer all policies and instructions committed to that office by the Association in annual session or by the Executive Committee.

2. The Director of Missions shall work with the Executive Committee to plan, organize, coordinate, communicate and evaluate the total work of the Association.

3. The Director of Missions shall work with and assist Associational officers, committees and program leaders to implement the specific objectives of the Association and to communicate these activities to the churches and encourage their involvement.

4. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex officio member of all committees and program departments of the Association.

5. The Director of Missions shall publish a regular Associational news medium to promote the work and fellowship of the Association among the churches and shall otherwise communicate with the churches as required.

6. The Director of Missions shall supervise the Associational office staff and any volunteers or other paid employees, full or part time, who are directly involved in ministries or activities sponsored by the Association.

7. The Director of Missions shall act as office and property manager and purchasing agent for the Association in all matters not assigned to the Trustees of the Association.

D. General Leader of the Association.

1. The Director of Missions shall interpret the work of the Association in the churches.

2. The Director of Missions shall maintain relationships with pertinent Baptist conventions and bodies, and especially with those denominational offices charged with Associational development and support, informing those bodies of the needs and potentialities in the Association and interpreting the overall work of the denomination to the churches.

3. The Director of Missions shall relate to other Christian and service organizations, such as local relief and assistance groups, hospital chaplaincy programs, groups that minister to the homebound or terminally ill, ministerial conferences or support groups, and similar organizations, as appropriate.

4. The Director of Missions shall relate to and represent the work of the Association to various business, social, educational, governmental and civic groups.

5. The Director of Missions shall act as chief public relations and information officer for the Association, promoting its work to the general public through the various communications media and responding to inquiries and requests for information as required.

SECTION 3. Terms of Employment.

A. Employment. The Director of Missions is employed by the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Call, Termination and Interim.

1. A person shall be called to the office of Director of Missions according to the following procedures:

a. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Personnel Committee shall nominate a search committee to be elected by the Executive Committee. Election of the search committee shall take place within 30 days of the occurrence of the vacancy. If a regular meeting of the Executive Committee is not scheduled within 30 days, a special meeting shall be called by the Moderator. Executive Committee members shall be given two weeks' written notice of the names of the nominees to serve on the search committee and the date, time and place of the meeting.

b. Once elected, the search committee shall solicit and screen candidates according to qualifications and procedures which the committee shall determine. The search committee shall recommend and present one candidate for election by the Association.

c. Election of the candidate by the Association shall take place within 30 days of the search committee's decision to recommend. If the annual session of the Association is not scheduled within 30 days, a special session of the Association shall be called by the Moderator. The Association shall be given two weeks' written notice of the name of the candidate and the date, time, and place of the meeting.

d. Election of the candidate shall be by majority vote. If the candidate fails to receive a majority vote, the search committee shall be immediately dissolved and the Personnel Committee shall begin the process over again.

2. The term of service of the Director of Missions shall be indefinite. Employment of the Director of Missions may be terminated according to the following procedures:

a. The Director of Missions may resign by giving written notice 60 days in advance. The resignation may be accepted on behalf of the Association by the Executive Committee in regular or called session. By mutual agreement of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee, the period of 60 days' notice may be waived.

b. The Director of Missions may be involuntarily terminated by the Association in annual or called session.

(1) No final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur unless both the Director of Missions and the Association have endeavored to resolve any existing conflict by lesser means. In addition, no final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur without prior investigation by the Personnel Committee according to established grievance procedures. The Personnel Committee shall then make a report of its findings to the Association. The Association shall consider, but shall not be bound by or required to follow, the recommendations of the Personnel Committee. If such an investigation and report has not occurred, any action to terminate the Director of Missions shall be referred to the Personnel Committee for investigation before final action is taken.

(2) Action by the Association to terminate the Director of Missions, whether in annual or called session, shall require 30 days' written notice to the Association following completion of the Personnel Committee's investigation. Action to terminate shall be by majority vote.

(3) If the Association in session votes to terminate, the Director of Missions shall receive full pay and benefits for a period of 60 days following the effective date of the termination.

3. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Executive Committee may elect an Interim Director of Missions according to the following procedure:

a. The Personnel Committee shall recommend a candidate, negotiate terms of employment, and present the recommendations to the Executive Committee for approval. Such election may take place at the same time and in the same manner as election of the search committee, or at any other appropriate time.

b. The Personnel Committee shall supervise the work of the Interim Director of Missions. Authority to extend, terminate, or otherwise change the terms of employment of the Interim Director of Missions shall be retained by the Executive Committee.

C. Accountability.

1. The Director of Missions shall be supervised by the Personnel Committee acting on behalf of the Association.

2. The Personnel Committee shall arrange for an annual evaluation of the Director of Missions.

3. The Personnel Committee shall establish a grievance policy to provide an orderly and appropriate process to hear grievances and complaints against the Director of Missions by members or churches of the Association.

D. Pay and Benefits.

1. Salary, retirement, insurance and other financial benefits for the Director of Missions shall be proposed by the Budget and Finance Committee and established by the Association in the annual budget. The Budget and Finance Committee shall solicit recommendations concerning pay and benefits for the Director of Missions from the Personnel Committee, but shall not be bound to accept those recommendations.

2. Travel allowance for the Director of Missions shall be deemed by the Association to be a business expense and not a personal benefit for the Director of Missions.

3. The Director of Missions shall receive two weeks paid vacation annually. The period of two weeks shall incorporate ten working days, including two Sundays. Unused vacation shall not accrue to the following year.

4. The Director of Missions shall receive sick leave at the rate of one day per month, accruing on the first day of the month, not to exceed 120 working days. Additional sick leave may be credited against future months. If the Director of Missions is involuntarily terminated by the Association, any unused sick leave accrued shall be financially reimbursed to the Director of Missions in addition to the 60 days' pay and benefits required by the act of termination.

5. The Director of Missions shall be granted one day off each week in addition to Saturday.

6. The following holidays shall be observed: New Year's Day, Easter Monday, Memorial Day, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Thursday and Friday, and December 25 and 26 at Christmas.

7. The Association acknowledges the flexibility of schedule required by the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions' time shall be organized in a professional manner, with the work schedule devoted to activities that will benefit the work of the Association, whether in the office or on the field and whether during the normal work day or at night. The Director of Missions shall establish office hours for the office secretary and shall be available, either through personal office hours or some other established procedure, to any in the Association needing assistance.

8. The Director of Missions may attend denominational conventions and meetings, continuing education and professional development events, and other assemblies and conferences pertaining to the work of the office. The Association through its annual budget may reimburse the Director of Missions for expenses incurred while attending such meetings.

9. The Director of Missions may use up to three weeks of paid leave annually to lead or participate in revivals, world missions conferences, and similar meetings outside the Association, which result in an honorarium or other reimbursement above and beyond expenses. The Director of Missions may lead revivals and conferences within the Association as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.

10. The Director of Missions may serve as interim pastor of a church or churches in the Association. Such activity may not exceed three months in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee. The Director of Missions may engage in pulpit supply and similar activities as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.

11. The Director of Missions may lead or participate in mission trips, mission partnerships, disaster relief, and other direct mission opportunities outside the Association, such activities being included in the job responsibility of mission strategist for the Association. Such activities may not exceed three weeks in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee.

12. The Director of Missions shall keep a record of leave and time spent off the Associational field, including vacation, sick leave, conventions and conferences, continuing education events, revivals and similar meetings, and mission trips. The record shall be submitted to and maintained by the Treasurer of the Association.

13. The Director of Missions shall be free to use off duty time to engage in personal activities and pursuits. Such activities shall not interfere with the professional responsibilities or activities and meetings that require the presence of the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions shall be aware that all personal activities reflect on the office and the job responsibility of general leader of the Association.

14. No honorarium shall be expected or required for any service performed by the Director of Missions in conjunction with official duties. However, any individual, group or church is free to present an honorarium if they so desire, and such may be retained by the Director of Missions and not submitted to the Association.

SECTION 4. Adoption.

A. This job description supersedes, repeals and takes the place of any conflicting articles or statements in this Constitution or other documents of the Association.

B. The Personnel Committee shall be responsible to maintain, update and revise this job description as required, making recommendations to the Association for approval as they are needed.

DIGEST OF CHURCH PROFILES

At the time this 2006 report was completed, 29 of 35 Association member churches (83%) had reported. 31 of 36 Association member churches (87%) completed Church profiles for 2005. 29 of 36 Association member churches (81%) completed Church profiles for 2004.

	2004	2005	2006
Total Baptisms	70	86	97
Other Additions	97	154	94
Resident Membership	5,441	4,222	3,653
Average Sunday School Attendance	1,121	1,195	1,258
VBS Enrollment	1,109	1,547	1,326
Discipleship Training Enrollment	448	477	232
Music Enrollment	693	811	659
WMU Enrollment	312	308	305
Brotherhood Enrollment	75	61	56
Total Receipts	$1,690,058	$2,140,744	$2,124,971
Cooperative Program	$59,948	$68,858	$74,862
Associational Missions	$20,193	$25,527	$34,548
North Carolina State Missions	$15,128	$14,394	$17,333
Annie Armstrong Offering	$25,222	$24,705	$18,848
Lottie Moon Offering	$38,600	$37,255	$38,483
Other SBC Missions	$19,627	$46,680	$33,937
Non-SBC Missions	$78,663	$116,223	$132,411
Total Missions	$257,381	$523,046	$350,422

Congregation Summary

Tuckaseigee Association

Congregation	C/M	TB	OA	TM	SSE	SSA	VBS	DT	MM	WMU	BM	TRE	CP	AG	TME
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church														
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	9		258	62	45	85		37	27	12	82,090	3,544	1,100	13,661
Calvary, Sylva	Church	5	4	147	63	31	41		46	46		20,835	393	100	3,293
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	2		367		45	40								
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church			31	8	8		8	8			25,113	200	165	9,872
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	1		87	20	15									
East Fork, Sylv	Church		1	95	32	37			19	6	9	40,822	600	1,200	12,299
Faith, Sylva	Church	2	1	86	43	25	10		15			70,222	3,319	1,991	11,492
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church			151	64	21	32	15	16	15		39,195	5,400	2,400	9,060
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	7	10	228	94	57	99	45	27	15	12	182,546	12,538	2,400	58,860
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church			75	36	30	20					46,874	600	1,200	4,200
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church		1	166	21	14	33	19	14	5		29,245	300	300	2,052
Liberty, Syl	Church														
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	6		66	47	45	52		15		10	228,000	9,600	600	15,400
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	1	3	199	49	40	59	16	39			35,442	400	300	3,285
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	9	2	169	75	30	38		39	26		30,544	320	300	4,270
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	1	7	169	37	28	52	23				83,696		400	65,251
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	1	8	203	77	35	35		25	15		70,652	5,999	1,985	13,230
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	1	12	107	68	42	41	34	24			55,121			21,364
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church														
New Hope, Sylva	Church	4		438	273	86	137		97	37		127,193	789	11,200	17,999
New Savannah, Sylva	Church		5	38	22	22						24,652		600	1,200
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church		2	370	96	54	40		33	11		88,612	1,200	1,200	9,021
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	7	3	579	83	75	105	29	51	27		91,183		3,100	5,339
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	8	14	149	70	35	20					45,500			600
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	8		76	59	59	40		27			33,474			382
Rockdale, Whittier	Church		3	145	55	36	77		14			44,031	2,144	1,800	11,789
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	7	13	651	194	125	130	30	50	70	13	321,818	22,943		34,883
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church														
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church														
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church			220	26	18			20			26,975		196	1,813
Unity, Cullowhee	Church														
Webster, Webster	Church	3		366	177	140	140		43			171,295	4,273	711	15,375
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	1	1	46	19	15		13		5		22,000		1,300	2,531
Zion Hill, Sylva	Church	14	4	257	82	45						87,841	300		1,901
Association Totals		97	94	5,939	1,952	1,258	1,326	232	659	305	56	2,124,971	74,862	34,548	350,422

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

BAPTISM INFORMATION

Tuckaseigee Association

Total - Total Baptisms	0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6	6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8	9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11	12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17	18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29	30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59	60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up		
CONGREGATION	**Church/Mission**	**Total**	**0-5**	**6-8**	**9-11**	**12-17**	**18-29**	**30-59**	**60+**
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	**9**	0	4	1	0	2	2	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	**5**	0	1	1	2	0	1	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	**1**	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	**2**	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	**7**	0	0	2	1	2	1	1
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	**6**	0	0	4	1	0	1	0
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	**1**	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	**9**	0	1	2	2	0	4	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	**1**	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	**1**	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	**1**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	**4**	0	3	0	0	0	1	0
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	**7**	0	2	0	2	2	1	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	**8**	0	2	2	4	0	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	**8**	0	0	2	3	1	1	1
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	**7**	0	3	0	0	3	1	0
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster, Webster	Church	**3**	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	**1**	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

	Total - Total Baptisms	0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6	6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8	9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11	12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17	18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29	30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59	60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up		
CONGREGATION		**Church/Mission**	**Total**	**0-5**	**6-8**	**9-11**	**12-17**	**18-29**	**30-59**	**60+**
Zion Hill, Sylva		Church	**14**	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Totals			**97**	**0**	**18**	**17**	**19**	**26**	**13**	**4**

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Tuckaseigee Association

Congregation	C/M	TOTAL SS ENROLL.	PRE 0 -5	CHILDREN 6-11	YOUTH 12-17	ADULTS 18-24	ADULTS 25-34	ADULTS 35-54	ADULTS 55-64	ADULTS 65-Up	General Officers	Other Bible Study	SS AVG	Non Cong. Members	VBS
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church														
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	62	11	9	4		7	9	13	8	1		45	13	85
Calvary, Sylva	Church	63	7	4	4	1	4	8	8	5		22	31	5	41
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church												45	10	40
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	8							5	3			8		
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	20	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	6		15	2	
East Fork, Sylv	Church	32	1	3	5		2	6	7	8			37		
Faith, Sylva	Church	43	1	3	1	3	3	9	12	5	6		25		10
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	64	5	2	4	2		9	20	20	2		21		32
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	94	2	5	7	6	8	15	16	17	3	15	57	6	99
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	36	3	2	1	1	5	12		10	2		30		20
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	21	3	2			4	1	1	7	3		14	2	33
Liberty, Syl	Church														
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	47	5	4	3	5	15	3	5	5	2		45		52
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	49	4	13	11	5		7		7	2		40	4	59
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	75	1	6	4		3	7	13	13	1	27	30		38
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	37	6	2	1		7	10	4	7			28		52
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	77	8	4	2	2	3	10	16	18	14		35		35
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	68	3	9	4	2	10	7	21	12			42		41
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church														
New Hope, Sylva	Church	273	10	24	10	16	60	42	50	21		40	86		137
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	22	1	6				8		7			22		
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	96	6	8	6	5	12	20	20	15	4		54		40
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	83	13	11	7		11	31	3	3	4		75		105
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	70	2	2	6	2	5	6	8	7	2	30	35		20
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	59	6	6	9	7	4	10	4	9	4		59		40
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	55	8	6	5			13	7	16			36		77
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	194	39	15	12	12	25	35	26	25	5		125	10	130
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church														
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church														
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church	26	1	2	2	1	1	6	5	8			18		
Unity, Cullowhee	Church														
Webster, Webster	Church	177	9	13	40	10	20	20	5	22	2	36	140		140
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	19		2	2			4	5	6			15		

Congregation	C/M	TOTAL SS ENROLL.	PRE 0 -5	CHILDREN 6-11	YOUTH 12-17	ADULTS 18-24	ADULTS 25-34	ADULTS 35-54	ADULTS 55-64	ADULTS 65-Up	General Officers	Other Bible Study	SS AVG	Non Cong. Members	VBS
Zion Hill, Sylva	Church	82										82	45		
TOTALS		1,952	157	165	151	81	211	309	276	287	63	252	1,258	52	1,326

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

Tuckaseigee Association

	OG Total - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	OG 6-11 - Ongoing Children 6-11	OG 18+ - Ongoing Adults 18-Up	ST Total - Total short Term Discipleship Training	ST 6-11 - Short Term Children 6-11	ST Gen Off - Short Term General Officers							
	OG Pre - Ongoing Preschool Birth - 5	OG 12-17 - Youth 12-17	DT Gen Off - General Officers	ST Pre - Short Term Preschool Birth - 5	ST 12-17 - Short Term Youth 12-17	DTEN - Total DT Enrollment (Ongoing + Short-Term)							
CONGREGATION	**C/M**	**OG Total**	**OG Pre**	**OG 6-11**	**OG 12-17**	**OG 18+**	**DT Gen. Off.**	**ST Total**	**ST Pre**	**ST 6-11**	**ST 12-17**	**ST Gen. Off.**	**DTEN**
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	15	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	15
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	45	0	6	5	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	45
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	19	3	1	0	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	19
Liberty, Syl	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	16	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	16
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	23	2	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	34	2	5	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	29	6	7	9	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	29
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	30
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

OG Total - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training

OG 6-11 - Ongoing Children 6-11

OG 18+ - Ongoing Adults 18-Up

ST Total - Total short Term Discipleship Training

ST 6-11 - Short Term Children 6-11

ST Gen Off - Short Term General Officers

OG Pre - Ongoing Preschool Birth - 5

OG 12-17 - Youth 12-17

DT Gen Off - General Officers

ST Pre - Short Term Preschool Birth - 5

ST 12-17 - Short Term Youth 12-17

DTEN - Total DT Enrollment (Ongoing + Short-Term)

CONGREGATION	C/M	OG Total	OG Pre	OG 6-11	OG 12-17	OG 18+	DT Gen. Off.	ST Total	ST Pre	ST 6-11	ST 12-17	ST Gen. Off.	DTEN
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster, Webster	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	13	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Zion Hill, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**202**	**13**	**20**	**36**	**120**	**13**	**30**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**30**	**232**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

Tuckaseigee Association

Items Reported: Total - Total Music Min. Enrollment; 6-11 Children Ages 6-11; Adult - Adults (18+); Preschool - Preschool Ages 3-5; 12-17 - Youth Ages 12-17; Other - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Preschool	6-11	12-17	Adult	Other
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	37	6	9	1	21	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	46	4	3	1	38	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	8	0	0	0	8	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	19	0	0	2	17	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	15	0	0	0	15	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	16	0	0	1	15	0
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	27	0	2	0	19	6
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	14	0	0	0	14	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	15	0	0	0	15	0
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	39	1	6	8	24	0
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	39	2	3	1	33	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	25	0	0	0	25	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	24	0	2	0	22	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	97	12	12	7	62	4
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	33	0	0	1	29	3
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	51	2	5	3	35	6
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	27	1	3	6	17	0
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	14	0	0	0	14	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	50	15	5	0	30	0
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church	20	0	0	0	20	0
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster, Webster	Church	43	5	5	10	15	8

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Preschool	6-11	12-17	Adult	Other
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**659**	**48**	**55**	**41**	**488**	**27**

MISSION INVOLVEMENT

Tuckaseigee Association

Items Reported: Total - Total Missions Project Participation; State - State (outside local community); Int'l - International; Local - Local Community; US/Candata - United States and Canada

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Local	State	US/Canada	Int'l
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	15	15	0	0	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	23	0	0	20	3
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	12	6	6	0	0
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	96	95	0	0	1
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	40	15	5	0	20
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	68	35	15	0	18
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	35	10	25	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	95	50	20	20	5
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Webster, Webster	Church	78	38	0	40	0

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Local	State	US/Canada	Int'l
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**462**	**264**	**71**	**80**	**47**

80

MISSIONS EDUCATION

Tuckaseigee Association

Items Reported:

WMU - Tot. WMU Enroll. W 6-11 - wmu 6-11 W 18+ - wmu Adults 18+ Bro - Total Brotherhood Enroll. B 12-17 -Brotherhood Ages 12-17 Other - Other Missions Education

W Pre - WMU Birth-5 W 12-17 - WMU 12-17 W Lead - WMU Lead. Trn. B 6-11 - Brotherhood Ages 6-11 B 18+ - Brotherhood Ages 18+

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	WMU	W Pre	W 6-11	W 12-17	W 18+	W Lead	W Miss.	Bro.	B 6-11	B 12-17	B 18+	Other
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	27	6	11	2	0	8	0	12	7	2	3	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	46	4	3	1	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	9	3	6	0	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	15	0	4	0	11	0	0	12	0	0	12	0
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	5	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	26	3	5	3	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	15	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	37	0	0	0	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	27	0	0	0	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	70	30	10	0	0	0	30	13	3	0	0	0
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	WMU	W Pre	W 6-11	W 12-17	W 18+	W Lead	W Miss.	Bro.	B 6-11	B 12-17	B 18+	Other
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster, Webster	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**305**	**47**	**35**	**6**	**167**	**17**	**33**	**56**	**13**	**8**	**25**	**0**

Financial - General

Tuckaseigee Association

CONGREGATION	CHURCH / MISSION	UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS	DESIGNATED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	PROPERTY VALUE	CONGREGATIONAL DEBT
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church						
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	72,132	9,958		82,090	1,050,000	
Calvary, Sylva	Church	19,648	1,187		20,835	200,000	
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church						
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	16,113	9,000		25,113	123,000	
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church						
East Fork, Sylv	Church	40,822			40,822		
Faith, Sylva	Church	67,133	3,089		70,222	300,000	180,000
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	35,402	3,793		39,195	280,000	
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	161,308	19,302	1,936	182,546	1,314,600	
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	46,874			46,874		
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	26,887	372	1,986	29,245	451,000	
Liberty, Syl	Church						
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	125,000	103,000		228,000	999,000	450,000
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	29,475	5,967		35,442	200,000	
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	26,557	3,987		30,544	345,900	
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	20,423	63,273		83,696	207,000	
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	66,652		4,000	70,652	1,370,000	
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	50,440	4,681		55,121	130,000	
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church						
New Hope, Sylva	Church	89,794	27,699	9,700	127,193	4,000,000	
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	24,652			24,652	214,000	
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	77,886	10,726		88,612	500,000	
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	90,685	498		91,183		
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	37,500	8,000		45,500	500,000	
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	31,969	510	995	33,474	400,000	45,000
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	37,963	6,068		44,031	521,600	
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	229,552	92,266		321,818	1,000,000	
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church						

CONGREGATION	CHURCH / MISSION	UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS	DESIGNATED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	PROPERTY VALUE	CONGREGATIONAL DEBT
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church						
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church	6,675	20,300		26,975	250,000	55,015
Unity, Cullowhee	Church						
Webster, Webster	Church	143,932	13,792	13,571	171,295	1,000,000	150,000
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	22,000			22,000	365,500	
Zion Hill, Sylva	Church	21,291	66,550		87,841		
Total:		1,618,765	474,018	32,188	2,124,971	880,015	880,015

Financial - Missions

Tuckaseigee Association

Coop - Cooperative Program
State - State Missions
Lottie M. - Lottie Moon
TME - Total Miss. Exp. (Coop+Assoc.+State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)
Assoc. - Associational Missions
Annie A. - Annie Armstrong
Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

Name	Church/Mission	Coop.	Assoc.	State	Annie A.	Lottie M.	Other	Non SBC	TME
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	$3,544	$1,100	$3,143	$2,442	$3,432	$	$	**$13,661**
Calvary, Sylva	Church	$393	$100	$	$100	$100	$200	$2,400	**$3,293**
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	$200	$165	$115	$200	$200	$325	$8,667	**$9,872**
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
East Fork, Sylv	Church	$600	$1,200	$350	$350	$420	$2,054	$7,325	**$12,299**
Faith, Sylva	Church	$3,319	$1,991	$225	$235	$1,090	$655	$3,977	**$11,492**
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	$5,400	$2,400	$	$160	$1,100	$	$	**$9,060**
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	$12,538	$2,400	$	$1,096	$5,616	$21,014	$16,196	**$58,860**
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	$600	$1,200	$	$1,200	$1,200	$	$	**$4,200**
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	$300	$300	$	$	$300	$72	$1,080	**$2,052**
Liberty, Syl	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	$9,600	$600	$2,600	$700	$1,300	$	$600	**$15,400**
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	$400	$300	$300	$537	$653	$	$1,095	**$3,285**
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	$320	$300	$300	$500	$500	$1,600	$750	**$4,270**
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	$	$400	$485	$376	$485	$238	$63,267	**$65,251**
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	$5,999	$1,985	$110	$2,100	$3,036	$	$	**$13,230**
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	$	$	$	$500	$600	$3,350	$16,914	**$21,364**
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
New Hope, Sylva	Church	$789	$11,200	$	$	$3,710	$2,300	$	**$17,999**
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	$	$600	$600	$	$	$	$	**$1,200**
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	$1,200	$1,200	$814	$1,870	$3,766	$171	$	**$9,021**
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	$	$3,100	$	$382	$657	$	$1,200	**$5,339**
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$600	**$600**
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$382	**$382**
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	$2,144	$1,800	$2,774	$1,066	$2,500	$600	$905	**$11,789**
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	$22,943	$	$1,485	$3,445	$5,166	$	$1,844	**$34,883**
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**

Coop - Cooperative Program
State - State Missions
Lottie M. - Lottie Moon
TME - Total Miss. Exp. (Coop+Assoc.+State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)
Assoc. - Associational Missions
Annie A. - Annie Armstrong
Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

Name	Church/Mission	Coop.	Assoc.	State	Annie A.	Lottie M.	Other	Non SBC	TME
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church	$	$196	$	$	$	$1,358	$259	**$1,813**
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Webster, Webster	Church	$4,273	$711	$2,887	$1,003	$1,551	$	$4,950	**$15,375**
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	$	$1,300	$725	$181	$325	$	$	**$2,531**
Zion Hill, Sylva	Church	$300	$	$420	$405	$776	$	$	**$1,901**
Total		**$74,862**	**$34,548**	**$17,333**	$18,848	$38,483	$33,937	$132,411	**$350,422**

Congregation and Member Info

Tuckaseigee Association

CONGREGATION	C/M	TM	RM	OA	NMT	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	L	WA	CMS	CMO	L/U	Assoc. Mis. %	IP	R
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	258	226			1905	1999	Open Country/Rural Area	80			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Calvary, Sylva	Church	147	106	4		1949	1994	Open Country/Rural Area	80	1	1	1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	367	263			1929	0	Town (500-2499 people)	65				N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	31	28			1986	2004	Open Country/Rural Area	8				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	87	70			1903	2001		20				N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
East Fork, Sylv	Church	95	57	1		1882	2004	Open Country/Rural Area	55				Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Faith, Sylva	Church	86	77	1		1995	1998	Town (500-2499 people)	50			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	151	105			1921	0	Open Country/Rural Area	30			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	228	0	10		1849	2001	Town (500-2499 people)	125			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	75	75			1916	2004	Open Country/Rural Area					N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	166	102	1		1888	2003	Village (up to 499 people)	32			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Liberty, Syl	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	66	66		50	2004	2004		85			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	199	137	3		1914	1998	Open Country/Rural Area	68				N	N	White Non-Hispanic

C/M - Church/Mission
TM - Total Membership
RM - Resident Membership

NMT - New Member Training
L - Location
WA - AM Worship Attendence

CMS - Church-Type Missions Started
CMO - Church-Type Missions Operating
L/U - Lost/Unchurched

Assoc. Mis. % - Association Mission on % Basis
IP - Intercessory Prayer
R - Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	TM	RM	OA	NMT	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	L	WA	CMS	CMO	L/U	Assoc. Mis. %	IP	R
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	169	116	2		1895	1971	Open Country/Rural Area	50			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	169	89	7		1934	2001	Open Country/Rural Area	51			1	N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	203	203	8		1919	2002	Town (500-2499 people)	70				Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	107	104	12		1919	2006	Open Country/Rural Area	45				N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
New Hope, Sylva	Church	438	422			1955	1988	Open Country/Rural Area	225				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	38	28	5		1905	2003	Open Country/Rural Area	35			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	370	126	2		1890	0	Open Country/Rural Area	100			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	579	0	3		1835	2001	Open Country/Rural Area	150				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	149	60	14		1945	2005	Open Country/Rural Area	50			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	76	56			1986	1993	Open Country/Rural Area	30			1	Y	N	White Non-Hispanic
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	145	77	3		1947	2004	Open Country/Rural Area	53				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	651	521	13		1830	1999	Small City (2500-9999 people)	185				N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church	220	85			1902	2002	Open Country/Rural Area	45				Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic

C/M - Church/Mission
TM - Total Membership
RM - Resident Membership
OA - Other Additions

NMT - New Member Training
L - Location
WA - AM Worship Attendence
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

CMS - Church-Type Missions Started
CMO - Church-Type Missions Operating
L/U - Lost/Unchurched

Assoc. Mis. % - Association Mission on % Basis
IP - Intercessory Prayer
R - Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	TM	RM	OA	NMT	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	L	WA	CMS	CMO	L/U	Assoc. Mis. %	IP	R
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Webster, Webster	Church	366	264			1854	0	Town (500-2499 people)					N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	46	26	1		1920	1997	Small City (2500-9999 people)	20				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Zion Hill, Sylva	Church	257	164	4		1900	2005	Open Country/Rural Area	72				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Totals		5939	3653	94	50				1,879	1	1	13			

C/M - Church/Mission
TM - Total Membership
RM - Resident Membership
OA - Other Additions

NMT - New Member Training
L - Location
WA - AM Worship Attendence
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

CMS - Church-Type Missions Started
CMO - Church-Type Missions Operating
L/U - Lost/Unchurched

Assoc. Mis. % - Association Mission on % Basis
IP - Intercessory Prayer
R - Racial Ethnic Group

2007
Annual Minutes of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association

One Hundred Seventy-Eighth
Annual Session

Pine Creek Baptist Church
Thursday, October 18, 2007

Long Branch Baptist Church
Friday, October 19, 2007

2007 BOOK OF REPORTS

for the One Hundred Seventy-Eighth Annual Meeting

of the

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Pine Creek Baptist Church
Thursday, October 18, 2007

and

Long Branch Baptist Church
Friday, October 19, 2007

Matthew Ledbetter, Moderator
Gracella Morris, Clerk

Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world. Amen. (Matthew 28:19-20)

Dedicated in Honor of Rev. Cecil M. Frady

The 2007 annual minutes are dedicated to Rev. Cecil M. Frady. Cecil Frady was born Dec. 22, 1927 in Willits, N.C., where he was reared by his grandparents, Anias and Ida Mae Frady. He was born again from above at Tuckasegee Baptist Church May 7, 1948. He joined the church and was baptized. He served U.S. Army from June 1948 to April 1953. Was named soldier of month several times and was commended by his commanding officer for his caliber of work. During basic training he acted as Sgt. And received certificates of leadership, responsibility, loyalty, and devotion to duty.

Cecil surrendered to Gospel Ministry in April 1958. That fall he entered Cullowhee High School in tenth grade. He graduated from Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute in March 1962. Cecil felt the call two weeks after he was saved, but ran for ten years.

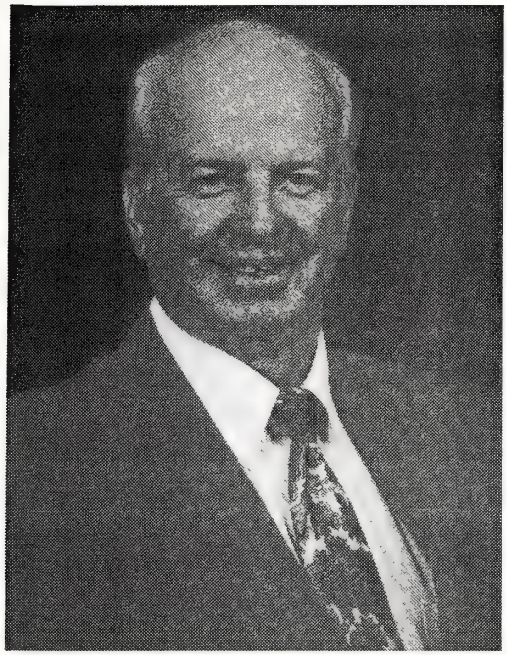
He was ordained July 31, 1960 at Tuckasegee Baptist Church. His first pastorate East Fork Baptist Church (June 1960-December 1964), Holly Springs Baptist Church (December 1964-November 1970). Then he became the first associational missionary to the Macon Baptist Association - December 31, 1989.

He married Jean Houston of Tuckasegee, NC, youngest child of Baxter and Cardia Houston of Macon Co. She served as his secretary and clerk many years at the association. They have two children, Linda F. Fisher, graduate of North Carolina Baptist Hospital School of Nursing and Randall D., graduate of Mars Hill College.

Cecil was active in home, local, state and foreign missions. Cecil has lead groups on foreign mission projects, as well as North Carolina and West Virginia projects. He was also involved in upgrading Truett Camp. Macon Association was privileged to pilot the "Mountain State 200" in West Virginia building first church in Greenbank, WV. During the time he served the association the Home Office was constructed.

In January 1990 Cecil pastored Tuckasegee Baptist Church until 1994. He served at Lovedale from 1995 to October 2001. He was the Interim Pastor at East Fork from April 2004 till September 2006.

Cecil did a lot of work in overseeing volunteer work clearing and getting grounds ready for Moody Children's Home - and headed up Radio-thon to raise money for Children's Home, raised $33,000. He has raised potatoes and corn for Children's Home about 30 years.



Dedicated in Memory of
Rev. J. C. Robinson

The 2007 annual minutes are dedicated in the memory of Rev. J.C. Robinson, of Glenville. He went to be with the Lord on Saturday, Sept. 22, 2007, at the age of 85. The Rev. Robinson was a native and lifelong resident of Jackson County. He was the son of the late Nelson and Pauline Bryson Robinson. He was preceded in death by his beloved first wife of 55 years, Mary Sue Rogers Robinson. He was then married to his loving wife Ina Lee for six and a half years. He had two boys, four grandchildren, and two great grandchildren.

The Rev. Robinson was a veteran of World War II, and proudly served as a member of the United States Navy 73 Seabees in the South Pacific from 1943 to 1945. He spent his early years as a farmer and a truck driver.

In 1966, he was ordained as a Baptist minister. From 1966 until his retirement, he served as a pastor for several Baptist churches in Western North Carolina: Big Ridge, Cashiers, River Valley (Andrews), Lovedale, and Clear Creek. He was ordained as a deacon in 1948. He held almost every position in the church. He led the music at Hamburg Baptist Church before and after he pastored. He also held positions in the association.

Rev. J. C. Robinson was faithful to fulfill his duties in the church in all that he did. He was an integral part of the community. He was someone who could provide counsel, give advice or direction. He served Jesus faithfully by telling people about his Lord.

Table of Contents

Dedication, In Honor of Rev. Cecil Frady
Dedication, In Memory of Rev. J. C. Robinson
Associational Directory 1
Order of Business, First Session 3
Order of Business, Second Session 4
Proceedings 178th Annual Meeting 5
Messengers 178th Annual Meeting 9
Committee Reports
Committee on Committees Report 11
Nominating Committee Report 12
Executive Committee 13
Associational Calendar of Activities, 2007 - 2008 16
Program Reports
Director of Missions 17
Place and Preacher 18
Music 19
Woman's Missionary Union 20
Regional Hispanic Ministry 21
Stewardship Reports
Financial Report, Proposed Budget, 2008 22
Financial Information Summary 23
Balance Sheet as of September 30, 2007 24
Historical Report 25
Changes in the Churches 18
Memorials 27
Historical Table 28
Local Agency Reports
SouthWest Area Resort Ministries (SWARM) 32
George W. Truett Baptist Camp and Conference Center 33
United Christian Ministries 34
Institutional Reports
West Care Chaplaincy Program 35
Baptist Children's Homes of NC 36
NC Baptist Foundation 38
The NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc. 39
Annuity Board (GuideStone Financial Resources of SBC) 41
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC 42
Council on Christian Higher Education 43
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute 44
Cooperative Program 2007 45
Articles of Incorporation 47
By-Laws 49

Statistical Tables
Summary 57
Baptism 59
Sunday School 61
Discipleship Training 63
Music Ministry 65
Missions Involvement 67
Missions Education 69
General Financial Information 71
Missions Financial Information 73
Member & Congregational 75
Directories
Pastors 78
Ministers of Music 79
Ministers of Youth 80
Ministers of Children 80
Ministers of Preschool 80
Church Clerks 81
Representatives on Associational Executive Board 81
Chairmen of Deacons 82
Sunday School Directors 83
Discipleship Training Directors 83
Church Treasurers 84
Women's Missionary Union Directors 85
Brotherhood Directors 85
Media Library Directors 85
Ordained Ministers 85
Church Secretaries 86
Church Pianists 87
Church Organists 87
Church Guitarists 87
Digest of Church Profiles 88

Reaching the Lost and Discipling the Saved

Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world. Amen. (Matthew 28:19-20)

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL MEETING

ORDER OF BUSINESS
FIRST SESSION

Thursday, October 18, 2007 **Pine Creek Baptist Church**

Matthew Ledbetter, Moderator

4:30 pm Supper ..... Pine Creek Baptist Church
6:00 pm Convene & Welcome ..... Moderator

WORSHIP

Congregational Singing ..... Rev. Emery Brooks
Scripture & Prayer ..... Rev. Johnny Norris, Pastor
Special Music ..... Pine Creek Baptist Church
Scripture & Sermon ..... Rev. Johnny Norris

BUSINESS

6:45 pm Declaration of the 178th Annual Session ..... Moderator
Adoption of Order of Business ..... Moderator
6:50 pm Recognition of New Pastors & Visitors ..... Moderator
Appointment of Committee on Committees & Resolutions Committee ..... Moderator
6:55 pm Congregational Singing ..... Rev. Emery Brooks

REPORTS

7:00 pm Director of Missions Report (p. 4) ..... Rev. Virgil Holloway
Music (p. 5) ..... Rev. Emery Brooks
WMU (p. 6) ..... Janice Burnette
Historical Events of the Association (p. 7) ..... Mildred Wilson

COMMITTEES

7:20 pm Stewardship Committee (p. 9) ..... Rev. Mike Moore
Committee on Committees (p. 12) ..... Kenneth Miller
Nominating Committee (p. 13) ..... Brad Stillwell
Place & Preacher Committee (p. 3) ..... Brad Stillwell
Memorials Committee (p. 14) ..... Nancy Sherrill, Eloise Shuler, Alice Cabe
Miscellaneous .....

MISSION REPORTS

7:50 pm Mission Trips ..... Cashiers-Hamburg & Moses Creek Baptist Churches

WORSHIP

8:00 pm Special Music ..... Webster Youth Group
8:10 pm Message ..... Rev. Marty Dupree,
Team Leader of Evangelism & Church Growth of the Baptist State Convention of NC
9:00 pm Benediction ..... Leland Cooper

Reaching the Lost and Discipling the Saved

Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world. Amen. (Matthew 28:19-20)\

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL MEETING

ORDER OF BUSINESS
SECOND SESSION

Friday, October 19, 2007 **Long Branch Baptist Church**

Matthew Ledbetter, Moderator

4:30 pm	Supper	Long Branch Baptist Church
6:00 pm	Convene & Welcome	Moderator
6:05 pm	Scripture & Prayer	Rev. Avery Brown
	Special Music	Long Branch Baptist Church
	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks

REPORTS

6:15 pm	S.W.A.R.M (p. 22)	Rev. Bob Tucker
	Truett Baptist Camp (p. 23)	Richard Roberson
	Jackson County Bible Club	Rev. Gerald Morris
	NC Baptist Men	Rev. Matthew Ledbetter
	Baptist Retirement Homes (p. 24)	Rev. Gayle Brown
	Baptist Children's Homes (p. 25)	Rev. Lewis Smith
7:00 pm	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Registration	Gracella Morris

MISSION REPORTS

7:10 pm	Mission Trips	Scotts Creek and Webster Baptist Churches

COMMITTEES

7:30 pm	Executive Committee (p. 15)	Rev. Matthew Ledbetter
	Credentials Committee	Rev. Cecil Frady
	Stewardship (p. 9)	Rev. Mike Moore
	Regional Hispanic Ministry (p. 27)	Rev. Robert Fernandez
	Resolutions Committee	

WORSHIP

8:00 pm	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Special Music	Henry and Lilliam Collindres
	Scripture & Sermon	Rev. Marlan Keener
8:45 pm	Closing Congregational Song	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Benediction	Harold Wilkey

PROCEEDINGS
178th ANNUAL MEETING
FIRST SESSION, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 18, 2007

1. Pine Creek Baptist Church hosted the first session of the 178th Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A delicious meal was served at 4:30 p.m. A total of 91 present: 65 Messengers and 26 visitors representing 20 churches.
2. Rev. Matthew Ledbetter, Moderator, welcomed everyone.
3. Rev. Emery Brooks led the congregation in singing "Victory in Jesus".
4. Rev. Johnny Norris welcomed everyone to Pine Creek Baptist Church. The Pine Creek Baptist Church Choir had special music.
5. Rev. Johnny Norris, pastor of Pine Creek Baptist Church, brought scripture and sermon from Luke 15:13-24 and James 1:17.
6. The 178th Annual Meeting was called to order by Moderator Matthew Ledbetter after a time of fellowship.
7. Rev. Matthew Ledbetter asked for changes to the Agenda. No changes were made and it was approved.
8. Rev. Matthew Ledbetter, recognized new pastors at the Associational Meeting: Rev. Keith Dean from Big Ridge, Rev. Scotty Patrick from Cashiers, and Rev. Felix Villarreal from Primer Iglesia Bautista Del Amor. No visitors were recognized.
9. The Moderator announced the appointment of Committee on Committees and Resolutions Committee on page 12 and it was approved.
10. Rev. Emory Brooks led the congregation in singing, "Won't It Be Wonderful There". Afterward Matt had the pastors come down to the altar and break up in pairs to pray.

REPORTS

11. **Director of Missions** - Rev. Virgil Holloway gave his report as Director of Missions. It was located on page 4. He said it has been a joy to serve in the association. He would like to see more people saved.
12. **Music** - Rev. Emery Brooks gave the Music report listed on page 5. He said six churches hosted and 23 churches were represented at the association's annual singing. Hopefully more will participate next year to sing praises to the Lord.
13. **WMU** - Janice Burnette reported that we can do so much more as an association than alone. Feel free to join any activities that are announced in the *Baptist Herald* . She encouraged us to get children involved in missions so they will look beyond themselves and help others. On November 18th there will be an International Mission Study at Scotts Creek to study about Moldova. Report listed on page 6.
14. **Historical** – Mildred Wilson reported she gets her information from the Congregation Profile and monthly newsletters. Her report was listed on page 7 and 8.

COMMITTEES

15. **Stewardship** - Rev. Mike Moore presented the proposed 2008 budget to be voted on during the second session. The budget is on page 9. He challenged each church to consider giving $25 more each month to the association. He reported that if we don't reach our budgeted amount we will be out of undesignated funds. Let us pray that as part

of Jackson County and Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, we will make our Lord look good and not bad.

16. **Committee on Committees** - Kenneth Miller presented their report on page 12 to be approved. No further nominations were made and it was approved.

17. **Nominating Committee** - Brad Stillwell presented their report on page 13 to be accepted for 2007-2008. The Truett Camp Representative position had not been filled. No further nominations were made and the motion carried.

18. **Place and Preacher Committee** - Brad Stillwell presented their report on page 3. It was approved with no opposition. Next year's annual meetings will be at New Hope Baptist and Lighthouse Baptist. Rev. Dale Roberts and Rev. Gene Hawkins will be preaching.

19. **Memorials Committee** - Eloise Shuler and Alice Cabe read the names of church's deceased members of the past year. This was located on page 14 with some additions they had after calling churches that had not turned in profiles. Eloise also read a poem (*Our God Knows* Best) and Rev. Virgil Holloway lead in prayer. They will be dedicating the 2007 annual minutes in honor of Rev. Cecil Frady and in memory of Rev. J. C. Robinson.

20. Matt then had another time of prayer for Karla Allred who has cancer and for the family of Conner Galloway who died unexpectedly. His dad is a coach at Smoky Mountain High.

MISSIONS

21. **Cashiers Baptist** – Benny Rice gave a missions report on the trips that Cashiers, Hamburg and Yellow Mountain made to Gulfport and other places.

22. **Moses Creek Baptist** - Rev. Marlan Keener reported they had been to Gulfport and Montana on mission trips.

23. Matt then led the congregation to sing *When We All Get to Heaven.*

24. Webster youth group was unable to come and sing as planned due to the unexpected death of Conner Galloway. There was a gathering in his memory at the ball field.

25. Rev. Marty Dupree, team leader of Evangelism and Church Growth of the Baptist State Convention of NC, brought the evangelistic message. It was a very challenging message to everyone to be conscious of spreading God's gospel message with all that you meet.

26. Leland Cooper of Pine Creek Baptist Church led in the Benediction prayer.

SECOND SESSION, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 19, 2007

1. Long Branch Baptist Church hosted the second session of the 178th Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A delicious meal was served at 4:30 p.m. A total of 90 present: 70 Messengers and 20 visitors representing 22 churches.

2. Rev. Matthew Ledbetter, Moderator, welcomed everyone and called the meeting to order.

3. Rev. Avery Brown welcomed everyone to Long Branch Baptist Church and read Mark 26.

4. The Long Branch Baptist Church Choir had special music.

5. Emery Brooks led the congregation in singing, "Jesus Saves".

REPORTS

6. **SWARM** - Bob Tucker presented their annual report. The report was on page 22.

7. **Truett Baptist Camp** – Richard Roberson presented the annual report on page 23. They reported that it was actually over 100 saved at their camp due to the retreats they have on weekends also.
8. **Jackson Co. Bible Club** – Rev. Gerald Morris said that over 100 kids are being reached each week and that two-thirds of them are unchurched. It is in the Fairview, Blue Ridge, Scotts Creek and Smokey Mountain Elementary Schools. It is not at Cullowhee Valley Elementary School because no one has volunteered to be a helper. They have a teacher and a room available to use, but not a second person to help. Everyone is encouraged to help by sending money or snacks, praying and becoming a helper or teacher.
9. **NC Baptist Men** - Matt encouraged people to get disaster relief training. In Gulfport after Hurricane Katrina, 70 tractor trailers of water and 550,000 meals have been served, 155,000 volunteer days have been provided, 131,000 showers provided, and 230,000 recovery jobs have been done. They are close to reaching their goal of providing 700 homes by January 2008. He encouraged everyone to give, pray and get involved in training.
10. **Baptist Retirement Homes** – Gayle Brown presented his report on page 24.
11. **Baptist Children's Homes** – Rev. Lewis Smith presented a role play of John Haynes Mills the founder of the Baptist Orphange in 1884.
Emery Brooks led the congregation in singing "Are You Washed in the Blood."
12. Gracella Morris reports now that over the two days a total of 25 churches had been represented and 89 messengers were present.
13. A mission report was presented by Matt Bishop from Webster Baptist Church. A group made up mostly of youth led by Rev. David Powell went on a mission trip. They went evangelizing from house to house, did concrete work on two churches, and did VBS every afternoon with over 100 kids.
14. Rev. Mark Rodgers presented a missions report about their trips to New York, Gulfport and Moldova.
15. Matt then led the congregation in praying for Rev. Virgil Holloway and his family.
16. Brad Stillwell presented an addition to the Nominating Committee report. Brad Hughes had volunteered to be the Truett Baptist Camp Representative. This addition to their report was accepted.
17. **Executive Committee** The moderator pointed to the executive committee report beginning on page 57. It is a summary of the executive meetings held throughout the year.
18. **Credentials Committee** - Rev. Cecil Frady said that the committee recommended that Lighthouse Baptist Church be accepted into the full membership of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. There was 100% approval. (This had been done last year and didn't really need to be voted on again.) Cecil recommended that The Lord's Center (El Centro Del Señor) of Cullowhee and The First Baptist Church of Love (Primer Iglesia Bautista Del Amor) of Glenville be accepted under the watchcare of the association for one year. Praise the Lord! All were in favor and none opposed it.
19. **Stewardship** - Rev. Mike Moore moved that the 2008 budget presented the previous session be approved. Page 9. No discussion followed and it passed.
20. **Regional Hispanic Ministry** – Rev. Robert Fernandez presented his report on page 27. He wanted everyone to prayerfully consider giving money for Spanish resources at

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. They are also trying to start a new mission in Swain County. He is working with 1st Baptist in Bryson City and 1st Baptist in Cherokee on this startup.

21. **Resolutions Committee** – Brad Hughes presented the following resolution.

Whereas, we the 178th Annual Session of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association are meeting at Pine Creek Baptist Church and Long Branch Baptist Church;

And whereas, the Association has enjoyed the hospitality, fellowship, and food so graciously offered by these two wonderful congregations;

And whereas, our speakers, Rev. Johnny Norris, Rev. Marty Dupree, and Rev. Marlan Keener have inspired, challenged, and blessed us with God-breathed messages;

And whereas, our convention-wide and associational representatives have informed us of various mission endeavors, and our associational committees and officers have given of their time to serve;

And whereas, our associational secretary and clerk, Gracella Morris, continually goes beyond the call of duty in her service to this association and our Lord;

And whereas, our Director of Missions, Dr. Virgil Holloway, has led this association with a strong emphasis on missions and evangelism, mingled with unity;

And whereas, our Moderator, Rev. Matt Ledbetter, and Vice-Moderator, Rev. Avery Brown, have presided over these sessions and other meetings with proficiency and competence;

Be it therefore resolved, that, we extend sincere appreciation for the joyful kindness and Christian love expressed by those afore mentioned, and in humble gratitude for their service to our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Brother Moderator, we, the Resolution Committee, move the adoption of this resolution of appreciation).

This was approved.

22. Rev. Emery Brooks then led the congregation in singing *I'll Be Satisfied*. A special prayer for Rev. Cecil Frady was then held because he was feeling sick after giving his credentials report.

23. Henry and Lilliam Colindres of El Centro Del Señor had the special singing before Rev. Marlan Keener got up to speak from Matthew 16:13-19. They did songs in both English and Spanish.

24. Harold Wilkey of Long Branch Baptist Church led in the benediction prayer.

2007 Messengers List

Big Ridge: Rev. Keith Dean, Robert Johnson

Buff Creek Baptist: Gracella Morris, Rev. Gerald Morris, Eloise Shuler

Calvary: Not represented

Cashiers: Scotty Patrick, Benny Rice

Cullowhee Valley: Not represented

Dicks Creek: Not represented

East Fork: Rev. Charles Robertson, Sharon Robertson, Carlin Cabe, Alice Cabe, Katie Wood

Faith: Rev. Gene Hawkins, June Hawkins, Joyce Brooks, John Brooks, Annette Sutton,

Greens Creek: Allen Garner, Joann Garner, Joyce Green, Bud Henderson, Pauline Henderson

Hamburg: Rev. Matt Ledbetter, David Johnson, Brad Hughes, Jeff Davis, Charlie Jones, Sara Jones, Kyle Bryner, Cayenne Kruse

Hyatts Chapel: Rev. Dale Roberts

Jarrett Memorial: Ray Buchanan

Liberty: Not represented

Lighthouse: Not represented

Little Savannah: Rev. Kent Lowdermilk, Jared Lowdermilk

Locust Field: Betty Greene, Virginia Pangle

Long Branch: Rev. Avery Brown, Laura Brown, David Dalton, Roy Dalton, Mildred Wilson, Steve Lillard, Harold Wilkey, Ruth Wilkey

Lovedale: Rev. Mike Farmer, Cathy Farmer, Steve Allen

Moses Creek: Rev. Marlan Keener, Rodger Stephens, Martha Stephens

Mt. Pleasant: Not represented

New Hope: Rev. Mike Moore, Ray Anderson, Gail Anderson, Arnold Brooks, Steven Buchanan, Donal Shuler, Bill McClure, Walter Young, Brad Stillwell (Alt), Henry Jones, Brenda Jones, Emery Brooks (Alt), Jemima Tucker (Alt), Vangie Jones (Alt)

New Savannah: Rev. Ray Knowles, Ruth Knowles, Jimmy Wilbanks, Doris Wilbanks

Ochre Hill: Ruth Norman, Nancy Nichols

Old Savannah: Not represented

Pine Creek: Rev. Johnny Norris, Leland Cooper

Promised Land: Not represented

Rockdale: Rev. Ray Fox, Jennie S. Miller, Kenneth Miller, Lindon Allen, Gail Allen

Scotts Creek: Janice Burnette, Mark Rogers

Shoal Creek: Not represented

Sols Creek: Not represented

Speedwell: Michael Coggins, Dennis Coggins, Edna Coggins, Rev. Clemmey Queen, Carley Queen

Unity: Not represented

Webster: Matt Bishop,

Wilkesdale: Rev. Terry Jenkins, Jeff Jones, Kara Jones, Jim Barnes

Committee on Committees Report 2007-2008

Articles & By-Laws
08 Earl Hooper, New Hope
09 Russ Bauer, Moses Creek
10 Cance Carnes, Hyatts Chapel

Associational Missions Development Council
08 Brenda Buchanan, Lovedale
09 Linda Gunter, Hyatts Chapel
10 Betty Green, Locust Field

Building & Grounds
09 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
09 Gary Buchanan, Webster
10 Dale Buchanan, Long Branch

Credentials
08 Clemmey Queen, Speedwell
09 Betty Green, Locust Field
09 Avery Brown, Long Branch
10 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
10 Cecil Frady, East Fork - Chair

Evangelism
08 Scotty Patrick, Cashiers
09 Clemmey Queen, Speedwell
10 Lindon Allen, Rockdale
10 Rich Peoples, Scotts Creek
10 Josh Hyde, Lighthouse

Stewardship
08 Cindy Rigdon, Faith
09 Gail Allen - Rockdale
10 Mike Moore, New Hope - Chair
10 Mike Farmer, Lovedale
10 Tim Hawkins, Scotts Creek
Jennie Miller, Treasurer

Memorials
08 Alice Cabe, East Fork
09 Nancy Sherrill, Lovedale - Chair
10 Eloise Shuler, Buff Creek

Nominating
08 Randy Crawford, Faith
08 Katie Wood, East Fork
08 Brad Stillwell, New Hope, Chair
09 Douglas Denny, Rockdale
09 Earl Hooper, New Hope
10 Bob Parker, Lovedale
10 Carlos Gunter, Hyatts Chapel

Order of Business
08 Eddie Potts, Lovedale
09 Mildred Wilson, Long Branch
10 Marlan Keener, Moses Creek

Ordination
09 Dale Roberts, Hyatt's Chapel
09 Kent Lowdermilk, Little Savannah
09 Gene Hawkins, Faith - Chair
10 Mike Moore, New Hope
10 Ray Fox, Rockdale

Personnel
08 Kent Moore, Hyatts Chapel
08 Virginia Pangle, Locust Field
09 Don Shuler, New Hope
09 Terry Jenkins, Wilkesdale
09 Matthew Ledbetter, Hamburg
09 Gene Hawkins, Faith - Chair
10 Allen Garner, Greens Creek

Place & Preacher
08 Charles Carnes, Locust Field
10 Philip Cauley, Scotts Creek
10 Steve Lillard, Long Branch

Respectfully Submitted,
Kenneth Miller, Chair
David Dalton
Donal Shuler

Appointed Committee 2007-2008

Resolutions Committee

Brad Hughes, Hamburg
Scotty Patrick, Cashiers
Charlie Jones, Hamburg

Committee on Committees

David Dalton, Long Branch
Donal Shuler, New Hope
Josh Hyde, Lighthouse

Nominating Committee Report, 2007-2008

General Officers

Moderator ..... Avery Brown
Vice Moderator ..... Mike Moore
Clerk ..... Gracella Morris
Assistant Clerk ..... Betty Greene
Treasurer ..... Jennie Miller
Assistant Treasurer ..... Arthur Stephens
Historian ..... Mildred Wilson
Parliamentarian ..... Clemmey Queen
Assistant Parliamentarian ..... Roy Dalton

Program Leaders

Sunday School Director ..... Arnold Brooks
Discipleship Director ..... Steve Lillard
Music Director ..... Emery Brooks
Musician ..... Betty Greene
Trustees ..... Arnold Buchanan (07)
Bob Parker (08)
Carlos Gunter (09)
Deacons' Chairman ..... Jeff Jones
Youth Director ..... Cory Boone
Stewardship Director ..... Mike Moore
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Jessi Stewart
Brotherhood Director ..... Matthew Ledbetter
Senior Adult Director ..... Doris Setzer
Singles Ministry Director ..... Katherina DeRico

Associational Representatives

Truett Camp ..... Brad Hughes
Baptist Children's Homes of NC ..... Gerald Morris
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc. ..... Earl Hooper
Christian Higher Education ..... Nancy Sherrill
Annuity Board ..... Cecil Frady
S.W.A.R.M. ..... Janice Burnette
NC Baptist Hospital, Inc. ..... Cecil Frady

Respectfully submitted by:
Brad Stillwell, Chairperson
Bob Parker
Carlos Gunter
Randy Crawford
Douglas Denny
Katie Wood
Earl Hooper
Arnold Brooks, Sunday School Director
Virgil Holloway, Ex Officio

Executive Committee Report
Gracella Morris, Clerk

October 2, 2006 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. 20 executive committee members represented 11 churches. Vice-Moderator Avery Brown presided. Janice Burnette led in singing "Savior Like a Shepherd Lead Us". Rev. David Powell, pastor at Webster Baptist Church, gave the devotional. Rev. Charles Robertson, pastor of East Fork Baptist and Jim Hage of Scotts Creek Baptist were recognized as new members. The Clerk's and Treasurer's reports were given by Gracella. Rev. Virgil Holloway gave his Director of Missions' report. Janice Burnette presented the WMU report.

Old Business: None.

New Business:

1. Rev. David Powell presented a report about the Ignite 2007 Youth Explosion. It is to be held at Western Carolina University on January 20th. Evangelist Clayton King of Crossroads Ministries will be speaking. 3-D of Sevierville, TN is scheduled to use interpretive movement and sign-language in worship and the Carl Cartee Music Band will be providing the music. Rev. Mike Moore and Rev. Gene Hawkins moved to send the $300 designated for the youth to be sent to the Ignite 2007 Youth Explosion. It was approved.
2. Rev. Virgil Holloway and Rev. Mike Moore moved to commit the support of the association for the Region 10 Hispanic Ministry Partnership to be lead by Rev. Robert Fernandez. Each association is to give $6,000 toward the ministry and the state will be providing $12,000. It was approved.
3. Rev. Mike Moore, Stewardship Chairperson, moved that permission be given to Gracella to move $2,000 from the 3 month CD to meet monthly expenses when it comes due in November (if it is necessary). Rev. Rich Peoples amended the motion to give the Stewardship Committee permission to also approve future withdrawals from the Certificates of Deposit. It was seconded by Donal Shuler and approved.
4. Rev. Gene Hawkins presented a recommendation that Rev. Virgil Holloway be named full-time Director of Missions instead of Interim. It also acknowledged that we could not pay full-time salary at this time though. It was seconded by Rev. Mike Moore and approved by the committee.

The meeting was adjourned after announcements and prayer.

January 9, 2007 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. 15 executive committee members and 3 visitors represented 11 churches. Moderator Matt Ledbetter presided. Rev. Emery Brooks led in the singing of "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus". Rev. Josh Hyde, pastor at Lighthouse Baptist Church, gave the devotional. Mrs. Gene Hawkins was recognized as a visitor. The Clerk's and Treasurer's reports were given by Gracella. Matt gave Virgil's Director of Missions' Report since he was on vacation. Janice Burnette gave the WMU Report.

Rev. Robert Fernandez presented a report about his Hispanic Ministry. El Centro del Senor celebrated its 5th year in Cullowhee. He has been focused on encouraging them to attend Sunday School and training a leadership team. A new church has been started in Robbinsville. 2 new churches are to be started in Hayesville and Andrews this spring.

Old Business: None.

New Business: None.

After prayer the meeting was adjourned.

April 2, 2007 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. 13 executive committee members and 2 visitors represented 10 churches. Moderator Matt Ledbetter presided. Rev. Marlan Keener, pastor of Moses Creek Baptist Church led the devotion after the business meeting was concluded. Rev. Felix Villarreal (Hispanic Minister) and Al Undine (deacon at Scotts Creek) was recognized as visitors. Matthew presented the minutes and treasurer's report since Gracella was absent due to sickness. The minutes for the regular January executive committee meeting were approved.

The treasurer's report was also approved. The moderator also presented Janice Burnette's report since she could not be present. Betty Greene pointed out that they were going to try to have an appreciation dinner for pastors and their families this year.

Rev. Virgil Holloway, Director of Missions, presented his report.

No old business.

New Business:

1. The 2008 Ministry Partnership Agreement for the Hispanic Ministry was approved. It is a combined agreement by the Truett, Tennessee River, and Tuckaseigee Baptist Associations with the NC Baptist State Convention. It was approved to support this ministry again.
2. The 2008 Ministry Partnership Agreement between Tuckaseigee Baptist Association and the NC Baptist State Convention to supplement Virgil's salary was signed by Virgil and Matthew.
3. Virgil presented information about the Lay Revival. He said "he believed that every church should be evangelistic. That's how church families grow."
4. Matt and Virgil had been discussing the procedure for the Hispanic mission churches to enter the association. The constitution and by-laws do not directly address this issue. It was decided that they should be treated like other prospective churches and letters needed to be sent from the churches to the Associational Credentials Committee. Then they could be presented in July to be placed under the watchcare of the association for a year.

The meeting ended with prayer by Rev. Matthew Ledbetter. Betty Greene, assistant clerk, recorded the meeting

July 9, 2007 - The Association met at the Baptist Center for the regular quarterly meeting. 16 executive committee members represented 9 churches. Vice-Moderator Rev. Avery Brown presided. Arnold Brooks lead the group in singing Amazing Grace. Rev. Charles Robertson, pastor of East Fork Baptist Church, gave an encouraging devotion from 2 Timothy 4:1-8.

Rev. Scotty Patrick, new pastor at Cashiers Baptist Church, was recognized as a new member. Rev. Ray Fox spoke concerning the rest home schedule. He reported that for 4 out of the past 5 Sundays, churches had not shown up for the scheduled church services at Mountain Trace. All churches were reminded about how important it is to the residents for churches to be there in the afternoon.

Gracella then presented the April minutes and they were approved. The treasurer's report was also approved. Gracella pointed out that two of the Certificates of Deposit had been decreased by $1,356.03 and all the interest from the CDs ($1,925.22) had been moved to the checking account. The checking account had gotten really low after paying the June bills. Rev. Virgil Holloway, Director of Missions, presented his report. He encouraged each church to tithe toward missions and include the association.

Janice Burnette had presented her report via the telephone since she could not be present. She had said the associational WMU officers were always willing to help churches with their WMUs. Events since the last executive meeting were as follows: Annual WMU meeting at Lovedale (New Officers Elected), approximately 30 people attended the pastors' appreciation dinner in May and the associational WMU officers will be going for training on July 21st.

Old business:

1. The Ministry Partnership Agreement was approved for Felix Villarreal. The association would be receiving $700 from the Baptist State Convention of NC for his Hispanic Ministry in Glenville. It would supplement his salary.
2. The business concerning the Hispanic churches entering the association was tabled until the Credential Committees received Constitutions and By-Laws from the churches.

New Business:

1. Avery read a letter from Zion Hill Baptist Church. *The letter (dated June 24th) stated that effective immediately, Zion Hill Baptist Church would like to withdraw from the Association. Please remove their name from the list of churches in the Association. Thank you for your assistance. Signed Mary Wilson, Church Clerk.* It was voted to table this withdrawal letter until their church was approached to see if this was really the consensus of the whole church to withdraw from the association. It was decided that Virgil would try to contact the church and take Mike Moore and/or Gene Hawkins with him to talk to someone from the church. The group said it might be the time to also talk to some of the other churches that have withdrawn from the association.

The meeting was adjourned after announcements and prayer.

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
2007-2008

OCTOBER 2007

Emphasis: Cooperative Giving

8 **Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
14 World Hunger Sunday
18 **Associational Annual Meeting, Pine Creek**
19 **Associational Annual Meeting, Long Branch**

NOVEMBER 2007

4 Daylight Savings Time Ends
5 Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer
12-14 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
11-18 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes
18 **WMU International Mission Study (Moldova) at Scotts Creek**
21-22 **Office Closed for Thanksgiving Holiday**
22 Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER 2007

2-9 Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
14 Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute Graduation
24-27 Christmas - Office Closed

JANUARY 2008

1 **New Year's Day - Office Closed**
7 Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., Baptist Center
7 Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr
18 Sunday School Planning Mtg., 7:00 pm, New Hope
21 Martin Luther King, Jr. Day
27 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY 2008

4 **Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., Baptist Center**
10 World Day of Fun, Place To Be Announced
11-17 Focus on WMU
14 Valentine's Day
18 President's Day
25-26 NC State Evangelism Conference, Lawndale Baptist Ch.

MARCH 2008

2-9 Week of Prayer for North American Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
3 Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., Baptist Center
9 Daylight Savings Time Begins
16 Twenty-Fourth Annual Associational Singing
20 Office Closed for Holiday
21 Good Friday
23 Easter Sunday

APRIL 2008

7 Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., Baptist Center
7 Executive Committee, 7:30 pm, Baptist Center
4-6 Missions Extravaganza - Ridgecrest
19 Operation In As Much
14-18 Jackson County School's Spring Break
24 WMU Annual Meeting (place TBA)
25-26 Regional Sunday School Training, New Hope

MAY 2008

4-11 Week of Prayer and Offering for Baptist Hospitals
5 Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., Baptist Center
11 **Mother's Day**
26 **Office Closed for Memorial Day**
May 30- June 1 Camp Truett-Western Happiness Retreat

JUNE 2008

2 **Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., Baptist Center**
6 Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute Graduation
10-11 Southern Baptist Convention - Indianapolis, IN
15 Father's Day
16-20 Camp Truett Girls' Week $80
23-27 Camp Truett Girls' Week $80

JULY 2008

4 Independence Day
7 **Office Closed for Independence Day**
14 **Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
6-11 Older Youth Music Camp at Camp Truett $100
13-17 Jr. Music Camp at Camp Truett $85
21-25 Camp Truett Boys' Week $80

AUGUST 2008

4 Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m., Baptist Center

SEPTEMBER 2008

1 **Office Closed for Labor Day**
7-14 Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Missions

OCTOBER 2008

Emphasis: Cooperative Giving

6 **Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
12 World Hunger Sunday
16 **Associational Annual Meeting,**
17 **Associational Annual Meeting,**

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT FOR 2006 - 2007 ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

I believe that we have had a good year for our Lord as we look at what God has been doing in the lives of our churches. I know that not everything has been what we would call good.
I know that we can rejoice because there has been a goodly number of baptisms this year and to God be the glory.
We are not happy about loosing one of our churches, but let us pray that they will come back in fellowship with us.
I have enjoyed working with our pastors and people within the Association this past Associational Year. I am looking for greater things this coming year.
I have had the privilege to preach in eight of our churches and taught a Sunday class in one. I have always enjoyed these times worshiping with our people. I also visited with 12 of our churches.
I have preached outside of the Association six times and taught two Sunday School classes.
I attended the Baptist State Convention in Greensboro.
I attended one of the Founder's day Meetings at Fruitland.
I have met with the Western Carolina DOM'S Quarterly for the past year.
Arnold Brooks and I attended the State Sunday School Conference at Ridgecrest-August 24 & 25.
I sat with one of our pastor's family while he had surgery.
I had a luncheon meeting with Kent Holland - Lester Evens - Luther Osment - these all being Baptist State Convention employees.
I had a breakfast meeting with our Associational Moderator, Matt Ledbetter.
I met with Jeff King, DOM in Macon Association and Mr. and Mrs. KIK Hale from Canada, to discuss our relationship with the Canadian Baptist Convention.
The Haywood Baptist Pastor's conference met here with some of our pastor's and I was asked to preach. We had a wonderful time of fellowship - what a blessing for us to share this time of fellowship together.

I was interviewed for about an hour by Luther Osment's son concerning this part of Western North Carolina. I am not a native, I hope I gave him some information that he could use.

I attended some of the Ignite 07 preparation meeting and the service at the College.

I attended the annual singing at Mt. Pleasant Church.
I attended two Ex. Board meetings - three Spanish Ministry meeting - I attended and preached at a Deacon ordination at the New Savannah Church.
I participated in a Sunday School Think tank Meeting at the Buncombe Association.

Respectfully submitted:
Virgil Holloway - DOM

Place and Preacher Report

Annual Meeting October 18th and 19th, 2007

Thursday, October 16..... New Hope Baptist Church ..... Rev. Dale Roberts, Speaker
Rev. Ray Fox, Alternate Speaker

Friday, October 17..... Lighthouse Baptist Church ..... Rev. Gene Hawkins, Speaker
Rev. Josh Hyde, Alternate Speaker

Changes in the Churches

Churches without pastors in the past year

Big Ridge	Greens Creek	Ochre Hill	Webster
Cashiers	Locust Field	Shoal Creek	

Pastors Leaving

Everette Wilson, Big Ridge
David Powell, Webster
Earl Holden, Ochre Hill (Interim)
Johnny Norris, Ochre Hill
Mike Dellinger, Shoal Creek
Charles Carnes, Locust Field

New Pastors

Keith Dean, Big Ridge
Scott Carter, Webster
Scotty Patrick, Cashiers
Steve Jamison, Shoal Creek
Randy Hyatt, Mt. Pleasant
Sean Joplin, Ochre Hill
Tom Lavin, Jr., Greens Creek
Jason Buchanan, Locust Field

Interim Pastors

Earl Holden, Ochre Hill
David Powell, Webster
Mike Dellinger, Shoal Creek
Jason Buchanan, Locust Field

New Minister of Students

Caleb Payne, Lighthouse

New Minister of Family and Outreach

Shane Danner, Lighthouse

Ministers Ordained

Charles Robertson, East Fork

Ministers Licensed

Jared Lowdermilk, Little Savannah

Churches Withdrawn From the Association

Zion Hill

Church Voted into the Association

Lighthouse

MUSIC REPORT

Emery Brooks, Music Director

Mt. Pleasant Baptist - Host
Attendance: 95 Collected: $273.10
Buff Creek Baptist
Faith Baptist
New Savanna Baptist

Scotts Creek Baptist - Host
Attendance: 185 Collected: $430.12
Lovedale Baptist
Old Savannah Baptist

New Hope Baptist - Host
Attendance: 185 Collected: $677.00
Hyatt's Chapel Baptist
Moses Creek Baptist
Ochre Hill Baptist
Speedwell Baptist

Shoal Creek Baptist - Host
Attendance: 86 Collected: $360.00
Promised Land Baptist
Webster Baptist

Rockdale Baptist - Host
Attendance: 100 Collected: $526.00
Dicks Creek Baptist
Jarrett Memorial Baptist
Long Branch Baptist

Wilkesdale Baptist - Host
Attendance: 100 Collected: $463.00
Calvary Baptist
East Fork Baptist
Locust Field Baptist

This year's offering was again designated for the Baptist Children's Homes. The total collection was $2,729.22.

2006-2007 WMU Annual Report to the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association

The WMU emphasis for 2006-2007 has been "Live the Call." Our churches began the year in September by promoting the North Carolina State Missions Offering. Then we held a training and planning session in October at the Baptist Center.

The International Mission Study, focusing on Nigeria and West Africa, was held in November at the Baptist Center. Special guest was Clemmey Queen, who gave a presentation about his son Greg's work in West Africa. Along with this event, we participated in a World Crafts Fair and placed an order of over $300. These funds support local craftspersons who are involved in Bible study groups throughout the world. We also encouraged local churches to support the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

On January 13, we coordinated a prayerwalk around the Ramsey Center at WCU in support of the IGNITE Youth Rally to be held on January 20 there. Several churches and others from outside our county participated in this event. To celebrate Focus on WMU in February, we held an associational Missions Fair at Lovedale Baptist Church. Eight churches (Cashiers, East Sylva, Greens Creek, Locust Field, Lovedale, Scotts Creek, Sylva First, and Wilkesdale) shared displays of mission trips and ministries they had done. Also, there were six other displays (El Centro Del Señor, Jackson County Bible Clubs, Baptist Children's Homes, Crisis Pregnancy Center, SWARM, and North Carolina WMU).

In the spring, we promoted the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for North American Missions. We recognized our Director of Missions, Virgil Holloway, on his birthday in April. We sent a donation to Snowbird Wilderness Outfitters in memory of his son, Larry, who had passed away.

The annual meeting was held at the Lovedale Baptist Church on April 26, featuring the ministry of the Christian Women's Job Corps site in Haywood County. *The number 1 ministry of WMU nationally that receives positive acclaim is CWJC. Christian Women's Job Corps provides a Christian context in which women in need are equipped for life and employment. They are given, not a hand out, but a hand up. Participants gain important practical life skills and self-respect , but also assurance in the knowledge that God loves them.* The offering taken at this meeting was given to the CWJC ministry. New officers were installed, and they received training at FBC Swannanoa in July.

Several women from three of our churches attended Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest, enjoying the selection from over 150 conferences, inspirational worship times, and missionary testimonies. Again this year, Sandra James served as President of NCWMU, and Janice Burnette was a member of the state Executive Board.

We sponsored a Pastor Appreciation Dinner in May at the Baptist Center. Also, WMU set out flowers around the Baptist Center and at the Mildred Cowan Memorial Prayer Garden at Truett Baptist Camp.

Throughout the year, WMU has been involved in various missions projects. A total of 739 shoeboxes were collected from our Baptist churches to support the Operation Christmas Child ministry. Soup labels were collected to help missionaries purchase vans for their use on the field. Soft drink tabs were collected and given to the Dialysis Center, who uses them to purchase snacks for patients. A food drive for Broyhill Children's Home was promoted in April, and GA's helped sort the items. United Christian Ministries, Community Table, rest homes, and the Council on Aging also were helped by WMU. Several churches provided meals for the Hispanic church in Cullowhee. We provided meals for the Hispanic retreats at High Street Baptist Church in Canton, NC, on April 21, and at Faith Baptist Church on September 8.

The Leadership Team members for 2006-2007

Janice Burnette, WMU Director
Hazel Monteith, Secretary/Treasurer
Virginia Pangle, Missions Involvement Consultant
Eloise Shuler, Asst. MI Cons.
Joyce Green, WOM Consultant
Carolyn Morris, GA/CIA Cons.
Kelli Watson, Asst. GA/ CIA Cons.
Tina Jones, Mission Friends Cons.

Regional Hispanic Ministry, by Rev. Robert Fernandez

"…and you will be My witnesses in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the uttermost parts of the world."

The "uttermost parts of the world" have come to Western North Carolina. Your Regional Hispanic Ministry has been blessed with the opportunity to reach those who have come here from Central/South America. Throughout this past year, we have witnessed the mighty hand of the Living God among us. There are now four churches: Primera Iglesia Bautista De Amor (Glenville), Primera Iglesia Bautista (Andrews), Nueva Esperanza (Robbinsville), El Centro Del Señor (Cullowhee). Several people's lives have been eternally changed.

*Professions of Faith:

Robbinsville	3
Sylva/Cullowhee	14
Andrews	10
Glenville	10

*Baptisms:

Robbinsville	2	
Sylva/Cullowhee	10	(3 will be baptized on 10/7/07)
Glenville	4	

*Retreats/Conferences:

Discipleship Retreat (Canton, High Street Baptist) – April
Marriage Conference (Sylva, Faith Baptist) – September

*Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute:

Pedro Lopez (El Centro Del Señor – Sylva, Cullowhee)
Domingo Gomez (Primera Iglesia Bautista De Amor-Glenville)
Alejandro Arreaga (Andrews)

*Deacon Ordination (10/7/07)

2-El Centro (Cullowhee)
2-Primera (Glenville)

These are just a few examples of what the Lord Jesus Christ has done right here in the Western Region! Many Hispanics have not yet heard the Gospel. Please remember this ministry when you share prayer requests at your church. Just think, a few years ago there was no outreach to Hispanics in this area. Now, many have come to Christ, are being discipled, and are themselves going to the "uttermost parts of the world."

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PROPOSED BUDGET, 2008

	Expenditures to Date 9/4/2007	Actual Expenditures 10/1/05-9/30/06	2007 Budget	Recommended Budget 2008	Increase/ (Decrease)
I. MISSIONS OUTREACH					
Disaster Relief	0.00	0.00	200.00	100.00	(100.00)
Handyman Ministries	0.00	0.00	200.00	100.00	(100.00)
S.W.A.R.M.	150.00	150.00	150.00	100.00	(50.00)
Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Camp Truett	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
II. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES					
Office Supplies	687.31	524.67	700.00	700.00	
Postage	1,131.98	1,542.42	1,700.00	1,600.00	(100.00)
Conference & Conv.	252.63	300.00	350.00	350.00	
Sunday School	100.00	80.00	150.00	150.00	
Church Training	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
Youth	300.00	0.00	300.00	300.00	
VBS	0.00	67.39	100.00	100.00	
Evangelism	0.00	40.00	200.00	200.00	
Senior Adults	0.00	39.41	150.00	150.00	
Singles Ministry	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
Music	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
III. PROPERTY SUPPORT MINISTRIES					
Property Insurance	1,085.00	1,046.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	
Telephone	1,220.66	1,734.51	1,390.00	1,390.00	
Electricity	1,228.12	1,394.70	1,500.00	1,500.00	
Office Equip & Repairs	1,036.19	1,120.05	1,250.00	1,250.00	
Bldg/Grnds Maint/Upkeep	1,002.34	2,388.69	1,500.00	1,500.00	
Ministry Expense Reimburse.	1,822.90	2,576.38	2,600.00	2,600.00	
IV. EQUIPPING MINISTRIES					
Assoc Leader Train	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	
Library & Audiovisuals	7.47	0.00	50.00	50.00	
V. PERSONNEL MINISTRIES					
Director's Salary Package	17,393.42	18,071.04	18,974.61	19,733.59	758.98
Secretary	11,815.87	12,890.04	12,890.04	13,405.64	515.60
Retirement (Secretary)	1,181.62	1,289.04	1,289.04	1,340.56	51.52
Company Soc. Sec./Medicare	903.98	986.16	986.16	1,025.53	39.37
Hon. for Clerk	150.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	
VI. MISCELLANEOUS					
Assoc. Minutes	587.07	587.55	650.00	600.00	(50.00)
Exec Comm Refresh	8.83	12.17	40.00	40.00	
Miscellaneous	48.42	39.00	200.00	100.00	(100.00)
Petty Cash	0.00	0.00	20.00	20.00	
VII. SPECIAL PROJECT					
Special Project Expenses	0.00	20.00			
Annual Singing-Bapt. Childrens Home	2,181.22	1,472.85			
Hurricane Katrina	0.00	4,697.00			
Honduras Trip	0.00	1,000.00			
Hispanic Church Ministry	3,097.90	1,200.00			
Bibles for Deceased	225.00	175.00			
TOTAL EXPENSES	47,817.93	55,844.07	49,389.85	50,255.32	865.47
TOTAL RECEIPTS	49,817.03	50,171.66			
Change in Cash Balance	1,999.10	(5,672.41)			

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL INFORMATION SUMMARY

EXPENDITURES; Oct. 2006 - Sept. 2007

I. MISSIONS OUTREACH	
S.W.A.R.M.	150.00
Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund	100.00
Camp Truett	100.00
II. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES	
Office Supplies	687.31
Postage	1,132.39
Conference & Convention	252.63
Sunday School	25.00
Church Training	0.00
Youth	300.00
VBS	0.00
Evangelism	0.00
Senior Adults	0.00
Singles Ministry	0.00
Music	0.00
III. PROPERTY SUPPORT MINISTRIES	
Property Insurance	1,085.00
Telephone	1,330.01
Electricity	1,369.56
Office Equip & Repairs	1,036.19
Bldg/Grnds Maint/Upkeep	1,052.34
Ministry Expense Reimburse.	1,948.33
IV. EQUIPPING MINISTRIES	
Assoc. Leader. Training	0.00
Library & Audiovisuals	7.47
V. PERSONNEL MINISTRIES	
Director's Salary Package	18,974.64
Secretary	12,890.04
Retirement (Secretary)	1,289.04
Matching Soc. Sec./Medicare	986.16
Hon. for Clerk	200.00
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	
Assoc. Minutes	587.07
Exec. Comm. Refreshments	8.83
Miscellaneous	48.42
Petty Cash	0.00
Bibles for Deceased	275.00
VII. SPECIAL PROJECTS	
Annual Singing-Baptist Childrens Homes	2,181.22
Hispanic Church Ministry	4,611.90
Special Project Expense	29.00
TOTAL	$52,657.55

RECEIPTS; Oct. 2006 - Sept. 2007

Big Ridge	0.00
Buff Creek	1,200.00
Calvary	100.00
Cashiers	1,974.26
Cullowhee Valley	240.00
Dicks Creek	140.00
East Fork	1,000.00
Faith	2,520.07
Greens Creek	2,400.00
Hamburg	3,031.00
Hyatts Chapel	1,200.00
Jarrett Memorial	300.00
Liberty	0.00
Lighthouse	550.00
Little Savannah	300.00
Locust Field	400.00
Long Branch	400.00
Lovedale	2,377.00
Moses Creek	275.00
Mt. Pleasant	600.00
New Hope	6,600.00
New Savannah	650.00
Ochre Hill	1,300.00
Old Savannah	0.00
Pine Creek	0.00
Promise Land	0.00
Rockdale	1,800.00
Scotts Creek	760.00
Shoal Creek	500.00
Sols Creek	0.00
Speedwell	90.00
Unity	0.00
Webster	192.00
Wilkesdale	1,342.37
Zion Hill	0.00
El Centro Del Senor	114.63
Primera Iglesia Bautista	20.00
TOTAL CHURCH SUPPORT	$32,376.33
Interest	1,925.22
Baptist State Convention	6,908.94
Other Designated Gifts	8,951.44
Private Gifts/Memorials	2,005.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$52,166.93
Less Total Expenses	52,657.55
Difference	($490.62)

Tuckaseigee Baptist Association
Balance Sheet
September 30, 2007

ASSETS			
Current Assets			
Checking/Savings			
1000 - Macon Bank Accounts			
1001- General Checking Account	4,719.43		
1002-Deac.-Pastors-Wives-Acct.	784.81*		
Total 1000 - Macon Bank Accounts			5,504.24
1100 - ASSETS			
1200 - CD #27630-26	46,351.60		
1300 - CD #27463-12	1,848.16		
1500 - CD #27322-12	1,800.00		
1600 - CD #27393-12	1,024.95		
1700 - Passbook #5384-00	3,533.03		
Total 1100 - ASSETS			54,557.74
Total Checking/Savings			60,061.98
Other Current Assets			
1800 - N.C. Sales Tax			(41.14)
Total Other Current Assets			(41.14)
Total Current Assets			60,020.84
TOTAL ASSETS			**60,020.84** *****
LIABILITIES & EQUITY			
Equity			
5000 - CAPITAL			
5100 - Non-Designated Cash Bal		43,518.36	
5200 - Designated Cash Balance			
5201- Disaster Relief	854.13 ***		
5204 - Hoyle Endowment	34,013.15 **		
5205 - RA's	68.00 ***		
5206 - Handy-Man Project	1,125.48 ***		
5207 - Missions	3,065.00 ****		
Total 5200 - Designated Cash Balance		39,125.76	
5300 - Reserve for Reprs & Repl		11,323.03	
Total 5000 - CAPITAL			93,967.15
Opening Balance			(3,879.57)
Retained Earnings			(29,576.12)
Net Income			**(490.62)**
Total Equity			60,020.84
TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY			**60,020.84**

* Designated to send money to Gideon's International in memory of Deacons & Pastors
** The Annie Hoyle Endowment is for repairs, equipment purchases, and/or mission expenses.
*** Designated for disaster relief, RAs, Handy Man Projects, repairs & replacement
**** Designated for Mission trips by 2 or more combined member churches. ($1,000 per trip)

***** **Only $8,787.24 left for normal operating budgeted expenses.**

HISTORICAL REPORT FOR2007 - presented by Mildred Wilson

BUFF CREEK: Installed new windows in the church as well as new vinyl siding on the Fellowship Hall.

CALVARY: Covered a shed.

EAST FORK Rev. Charles Robertson was ordained. The church participated with the Habitate for Humanity.

EL CENTRO DEL SENOR: Celebrated its 5th Anniversary. Purchased a sound system. Went from one Sunday School Class to four. Trained four new Sunday School teachers. Began training two men for deacons who were ordained in October;Baptized 12 people; started a choir; began supporting Cooperative Program, Regional Hispanic Ministry; applied for membership in the Association and Joined regional Baptist Association of Hispanic Churches.

FAITH & WEBSTER: Hosted Thanksgiving Dinner for their two congregations. Webster lead the worship service following the meal.

GREENS CREEK: The Church called Thomas Lavin III as their pastor.

HAMBURG: Involved in mission project LaPrimere Inglesia Bautista Del Amor. Also dedicated four babies.

HYATTS CHAPEL:Had one baptism and four join the church. They hosted Blanton Cottage at Broyhill to see Fixin 2 Rain in Pigeon Forge and Judgement House Hendersonville and purchased gifts for them. House parents and girls from Blanton Cottage paricipated in their Old Timers Day.

LOCUST FIELD: Hosted a retirement dinner for Charles and Eula Carnes who had been the pastor for 36 years.

LONG BRANCH: Had baptism service at Dillsboro park where three were baptized. The church also installed new pews and carpet in the sanctuary, completing the renovation to the sanctuary. Held the dedication service on the 22nd. The old pews were donated to a missionary project in Mexico.

NEW HOPE: Held Christmas parties in at least two cottages at Broyhill. Also supported the Ignite 2007.

OCHRE HILL: The youth sent 32 shoe boxes to Samaritan's Purse. The Young Women's Group sponsored and sent gifts to 12 children involved in the Angel Tree Program.

OLD SAVANNAH: Hosting the Jackson Jubilee Sept. 9-14 at Jackson Plaza. Rev, Todd

West will be preaching Sunday-Tuesday and Rev. Eugene Ridley will be preaching Wednesday-Friday.

PINE CREEK: Jackie Moss was ordained in March.

PROMISED LAND: Church future parking lot is being filled with dirt at this time for additional space.

WEBSTER: Sent final exam care packages to college students in December. The youth helped with the County Christmas Sore and adopted 15 children to help. Webster adopted 8 children from the Prison Fellowship Ministries for Project Angel Tree. The church also called Scot Carter to be their senior pastor. Held a celebration for their oldest member Edna Lewis who has been a member for 92 years. Also the church celebrates 152 tears if existence.

IGNITE 2007: January 20th was an exciting day in Jackson Co. We witnessed over3,000 people attend the Ignite Revival at Western Carolina University with over 200 come to know ChristThis event was the result of a great moving of God in response to churches from Jackson, Macon, Haywood and Swain Counties coming together to pray and labor in the building of the kingdom.

2007 Food Supply Roundup was continued this year with many churches and people participating.

Memorials

Buff Creek
Julia Beck
Mae Bryson
Paralee Parris

Calvary
Mr. Odis W. Allison, Deacon

Cashiers
Mrs. Annie Raye Rogers
Mr. Clyde Evers

Dicks Creek
Robert Gates
Elnora Robinson
Birdell Brown

Faith
Ms. Jackie Dillard

Hamburg
Mr. Franz Whitmire
Mrs. Mary Lanning
Miss Faye Jennings
Rev. J.C. Robinson

Hyatt's Chapel
David Ward
Ruth Winters
Charles Ward
Reeves Messer
Monroe Blanton

Locust Field
Lois Sutton
Weldon Parker
Hayes Hensley
Edna Lupo

Lovedale
Carl Painter
RL Haskett
Helen Hall

Moses Creek
Jackie Buchanan

New Hope
Sadie Shook
Eloise Snipes
Leroy Cunningham

Ochre Hill
Everette Henry
Robert Gunter

Pine Creek
Sarah Moss

Scotts Creek
Mrs. Ola Deitz
Mr. Joe Clyde Fisher
Mrs. Bobby Nell Gunter
Mr. Charles Justice
Deacon Willie Sellers
Mrs. Lucille Turpin
Deacon James Ward

Shoal Creek
Ruth Gibson
Glenda Denton

Speedwell
Mr. Roy Paul Fox, Deacon
Mrs. Connie Wikle

Webster
Brandon Sumner
Walker Deitz
Jackie McIntosh
Faye Zackary
Rachel Patterson

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1851	22	Jonathan Ck	Oct 10	Joshua Ammons	Z B Allen		Joshua Ammons
1852	23	Scotts Ck	Aug				William Haynes
1894	65	Franklin	Aug 16-19	A H Sims	T C Bryson		G A Bartlett
1895	66	Mt Pleasant	Aug	A H Sims	T C Bryson		
1911	82	Cullowhee	Aug 17-20	Thad Bryson	W L Henson		R L Cook
1912	83	Savannah	Aug				J M Bennett
1916	87	Scotts Ck	Aug 17–19	C C Cowan	H B Jones		J B Smiley
1917	88	Shoal Creek	Aug				R L Cook
1923	94	Lovedale	Aug 16-20	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	W Ross Yokley
1924	95	Qualla	Aug 14-16	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	R L Cook
1925	96	Hamburg	Aug				
1927	98	Tuckasegee	Aug 18-20	T F Deitz	A J Dills		J G Murray
1928	99	Sylva First	Aug				L K Stafford
1929	100	Cullowhee	Aug 15	T F Deitz	W C Reid		T F Deitz
1930	101	Webster	Aug 14	T F Deitz	W C Reid		J G Murray
1931	102	Hamburg	Aug	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1932	103	Shoal Creek	Aug 18	T F Deitz			
1933	104	Scotts Creek	Aug 17-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1934	105	Johns Creek	Aug 16-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W C Reed
1935	106	Old Savannah	Aug 15-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1936	107	Lovedale	Aug 13-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L H Crawford
1937	108	Sols Creek	Aug 12-15	T F Deitz	W N Cook		Ben Cook
1938	109	Sylva	Aug 18-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G N Cowan
1939	110	Zion Hill	Aug 19-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W N Cook
1940	111	Moses Creek	Aug 15-16				L H Crawford
1941	112	Ochre Hill	Aug 14-15	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1942	113	Balsam Grove	Aug 13-14	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G C Teague
1943	114	Hamburg	Aug 12-13	T F Deitz	W N Cook		F F Brown
1944	115	Barkers Creek	Aug 17-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	W E Pettit
1945	116	Lovedale	Aug 16-17	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	Mark Osborne
1946	117	Cashiers	Aug 15-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Clarence Vance	F P Blankenship
1947	118	Wilkesdale East Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	T F Deitz	J Bryson	Clarence Vance	Dillard Wood
1948	119	Hyatts Chapel Shoal Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	C M Warren	J Bryson	Euva Sentelle	Joe Bishop Melvin Snyder
1949	120	Big Ridge Hamburg	Aug 18 Aug 19	C M Warren	E Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Melvin Snyder L H Brothers

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1950	121	Pine Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J E Brown	P Snelson	Pauline Snelson	H E Marshbanks
1951	122	Sylva First Scotts Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown	E Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Dr McGee W C Reed
1952	123	Buff Creek Ochre Hill	Aug 14 Aug 15	J E Brown		Pauline Snelson	Ralph Nix
1953	124	Old Savannah East Fork	Aug 13 Aug 14	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	L H Crawford J C Pipes
1954	125	Cullowhee Lovedale	Aug 12 Aug 13	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Clyde Collins R W Abrams
1955	126	Lumberton Balsam Grove	Aug 18 Aug 19	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Roland Pruette James Vanderford
1956	127	Hamburg Tuckasegee	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown		Dorothy Edwards	Frank Reed
1957	128	New Hope Black Mountain	Aug 15 Aug 16	Edwin Allison	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Zeb Barker
1958	129	Deitz Memorial Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	W L Sorrells M A Huggins
1959	130	Scotts Creek Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clarence Vance Doug Branch
1960	131	Rockdale New Savannah	Aug 18 Aug 19	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Quentin Perreault Nane Starnes
1961	132	Shoal Creek Hyatts Chapel	Aug 17 Aug 18	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	J W Costner Ernest Upchurch
1962	133	Buff Creek Hamburg	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Alfred Sellers R W Abrams
1963	134	East Sylva Tuckasegee	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	James Lambert Harry Vance
1964	135	Mt Pleasant Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clyde Collins Joseph Reece
1965	136	Yellow Mountain Scotts Creek	Aug 12 Aug 13	Alfred Sellers	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Roy Smith J E Brown
1966	137	Sylva First Calvary	Aug 18 Aug 19	Joseph Reece	Lloyd Fish	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish A B Lovell
1967	138	Ochre Hill Rockdale	Aug 17 Aug 18	Joseph Reece	A Hooper	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish George Langley
1968	139	No Minutes					
1969	140	Old Savannah Jarrett Memorial	Aug 14 Aug 15	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Burrell Lucas Charles Dean
1970	141	Tuckasegee Buff Creek	Aug 13 Aug 14	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Charles Bullock Judson Rotan

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1971	142	Zion Hill Cullowhee	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	C Dean	Walter Middleton	M Clayton Frank Reed
1972	143	Balsam Webster	Aug 17 Aug 18	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	H Anderson Charles Dean
1973	144	Cashiers Lovedale	Aug 16 Aug 17	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	Jack Holcombe Ray McCall
1974	145	Locust Field Greens Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	L Jackson Harold Anderson
1975	146	Liberty New Hope	Aug 14 Aug 15	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	C H Greene H Nicholson
1976	147	Hamburg Long Branch	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle		Luther Osment J D Wyatt
1977	148	Shoal Creek Black Mountain	Aug 18 Aug 19	Wesley Hooper	A Hoyle	C O Vance Alvin Loiry, Jr	Douglas McFadin Alvin Loiry, Jr
1978	149	Buff Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Harry Vance Cecil Saunders
1979	150	Balsam Grove Pine Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Bill Rogers Robert Blanton
1980	151	East Sylva Sylva First	Aug 14 Aug 15	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Jerry Laughter John Bunn
1981	152	Ochre Hill Hyatts Chapel	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Pat Correll David Blackney
1982	153	East Fork Jarrett Memorial	Aug 12 Aug 13	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	John Reid	T Connelly George Tuthill
1983	154	Cashiers Cullowhee	Aug 18 Aug 19	Johnny Enloe	A Hoyle	John Reid	Ben Cabe Jack Hinson
1984	155	Tuckasegee Moses Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	Carl Smith S J Waters
1985	156	Scotts Creek Old Savannah	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	J D Griffin Virgil Cook
1986	157	Balsam Rockdale	Aug 21 Aug 22	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Abe Brooks Dennis Burrell
1987	158	Zion Hill Lovedale	Oct 15 Oct 16	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Joe Smith Lewis Smith
1988	159	Jarrett Memorial Sylva First	Oct 13 Oct 14	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Glenn Blanton Ray McCall
1989	160	Cashiers Scotts Creek	Oct 12 Oct 13	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Charles Sisti Charles Brown
1990	161	Ochre Hill Webster	Oct 18 Oct 29	Clyde Vance	A Hoyle	John Reid	Tommy Lamb Joe Yelton
1991	162	Buff Creek New Hope	Oct 17 Oct 18	Clyde Vance	R Houston	John Reid	Ed Beddingfield Earl Holden

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1992	163	Greens Creek Yellow Mountain	Oct 15 Oct 16	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Wayne Sorrells Larry Nations
1993	164	Lovedale East Sylva	Oct 14 Oct 15	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Scott Courtney Barry Almand
1994	165	Cullowhee Hamburg	Oct 13 Oct 14	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Mike Moore Eddie Stillwell
1995	166	Mt Pleasant Black Mountain	Oct 12 Oct 13	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Roy Burnette Mike Farmer
1996	167	Cullowhee Zion Hill	Oct 17 Oct 18	Dennis Ensley	R Houston	John Reid	Harold Anderson Robert Blanton
1997	168	Locust Field Cashiers	Oct 16 Oct 17	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell	John Reid	Charles Carnes David Boroughs
1998	169	Scotts Creek New Hope	Oct 15 Oct 16	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell		Roger Stewman Keith Ashe
1999	170	Shoal Creek Webster	Oct 14 Oct 15	Tom McClure	W Caldwell		Robert Driggers Tommy Holden
2000	171	Sylva First Ochre Hill	Oct 12 Oct 13	Tom McClure	B Greene	Claude Conard	Rich Peoples Avery Brown
2001	172	Buff Creek East Fork	Oct 18 Oct 19	Mike Dellinger	A Bialy	Claude Conard	Steve Jamison Charles Dean
2002	173	Hamburg Greens Creek	Oct 17 Oct 18	Clemmey Queen	G Morris	Claude Conard	Brian Bishop Steve Gunter
2003	174	New Hope Rockdale	Oct 16 Oct 17	Art Fowler	G. Morris		Art Fowler Matt Ledbetter
2004	175	Hyatts Chapel Mt. Pleasant	Oct 14 Oct 15	Art Fowler	G. Morris		Larry Bryson Mike Moore
2005	176	Promise Land Faith	Oct 13 Oct 14	Art Fowler	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	Dennis Burrell Avery Brown
2006	177	Webster Locust Field	Oct 12 Oct 13	Matthew Ledbetter	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	David Powell Clemmey Queen
2007	178	Pine Creek Long Branch	Oct 18 Oct 19	Matthew Ledbetter	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	Johnny Norris Marlan Keener

*S*W*A*R*M 2007*

REACHING PEOPLE THROUGH MARKET PLACE EVANGELISM
Since 1985
Final Report for Summer (April –September) 2007

Youth Groups during summer 13
7 N.C. 2 S.C. 3 Ga. 1 Virginia
Number of Swarmers'(Volunteers) 24

Mr.Mrs Sonny & Rose Crosby Fla.
Mr. Mrs Tom & Ann Harris N.C.
Mr.Mrs Bobby & Donna Huff Fla
Mr.Mrs Jr & Jean Thompson S.C.
Mr.Mrs Karl & Lucresia Valentic N.C.
Mr.Mrs Gene & Ruby Buttrey Tenn.
Bob Tucker N.C.
Mr.Mrs. Karol & Dot Brown Fla
Mr. Mrs James & Peggy Peterson S.C.
Mr.Mrs Damon Walker Fla
Mr. Mrs Hart & Nell Watson Fla
Karen Burnette N.C.
Kerry McCullem N.C.
Joyce Nuedling N.C.

Number of Day Camps 48

Number of Family Evening Programs 48

Number of Services at Sr. Citizen Centers 18

Number of Worship Services 136 8 each week

Number of Professions of Faith
(Salvations) 127 + some cards not available

People misinstered to:	**not counting youth**	**Averages:**
Day Camps average	**5-45**	
Sr Centers	**15-30**	
FEP	**15-300 +**	
Nursing Homes	**15-35**	
Worship Sun A.M.	**5-300**	
Sun/Wed Nites	**7 different churches**	

Thank you for your support

Bob Tucker, Director

Truett Baptist Camp
346 Truett Camp Road
Hayesville, N. C. 28904
Annual Report for 2007

We had such a good Western Happiness Retreat this year there was 62 campers and they sure enjoyed being here. Lester Evans was the leader and all his helpers did a terrific job.

We had two weeks of Girls' camp this year with 269 girls attending. Breeze Bettis , Kim Morrow and Savannah Clayton were the leaders and several good counselors made for a very good week. There was 35 girls saved and 28 made re-dedications.

There was one week of Jr. Music Week; 83 campers attended with Lori Gilbert & Sarai Gilbert as leaders. They also had a good staff which made this week very special. There was 1 saved and 9 commitments were made to Jesus.

We had one week of Youth Music with 55 attending ; J Gilbert was their director and did a terrific job with all his good helpers. The mountains were alive with the music from Jr. and Youth Music Campers.

We had one week of Boys' Camp Marty Gilbert was the director. There were 131 boys and they had a good time. One was saved and 23 made special commitment. The campers sure enjoyed the new pond , pedal boats and different sport activities

100

There has been ~~42~~ saved during the different church camps and retreats also.

We are deeply grateful for all the churches and individuals for your prayers and support. We hope you will put the camp in your church budget or will support the camp in any capacity that you can.

Worship and Bible study is a very important part of our camp program. Please encourage your children to come to camp and to register early.

Respectfully Submitted

Tim Roberson Camp Director
Richard Roberson Assistant Camp Director

UNITED CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES OF JACKSON COUNTY
191 SKYLAND DRIVE
SYLVA, N.C. 28779

United Christian Ministries of Jackson County (UCM) assisted over 6,200 persons last year. The majority of the households served had children in the home. Four and one-half percent were new persons seeking assistance for the first time.
We are providing groceries, diapers, toothpaste, toothbrushes, soap, tissue paper, laundry soap, beds, refrigerators, couches, prescription assistance, assistance to keep the electricity from being shut off, heating oil, gas, or wood, motel assistance for the family that has left their home with domestic violence and the shelter is not available, rental assistance for someone who is not working due to illness, water bill assistance, transportation to a doctor's appointment, clothing assistance or referral assistance. Over 3,500 bags of groceries were given to the less fortunate last year; that equals over 27,000 pounds of food.

Last Thanksgiving a turkey and all the fixings were given to 211 families.

Four hundred ninety two bags of household/persons items were given last year.

The above is only a partial listing of the things our ministry has provided.

ALL DONATIONS ARE TAX DEDUCTIBLE.

Please continue to support the less fortunate! United Christian Ministries supports those in a crisis who have no other place to turn. They are in a situation without insurance, without monies, and have exhausted all other means of assistance.

09/07

WESTCARE HEALTH SYSTEM

Carolina West Sports Medicine
Hospital Hill Pharmacy
Mountain Regional Cancer Center / Murphy
Mountain Regional Cancer Center / Sylva
Mountain Trace Nursing Center
Occupational Health Management
WestCare Emergency Medical Service
WestCare Home Health & Hospice Service
WestCare Medical Park of Bryson City
WestCare Medical Park of Franklin
WestCare Medical Park of Sylva

68 Hospital Road
Sylva, NC
28779-2795
828/586-7000
Fax 828/586-7467

October 2007

Dear Friend of the Chaplaincy,

Thank you for supporting our ministry and allowing me to continue to be the Director of Chaplaincy services for West Care Health System during the past year. I am grateful to the community churches for the support we have received this past year. Your faithful support enables us to continue this valuable ministry of compassion and support in our facilities. More than half of the total support for the Chaplaincy program is dependent on the local churches. Thank you for including the Chaplaincy program in your church budget. This is a way to support a local mission that touches many sick and dying persons every day.

Remember us during "National Pastoral Care Week, October 21 - 27, 2007." During that week celebrate the gifts and graces of all pastoral care givers. Please support the Chaplaincy program by:

- placing the Cnaplaincy program on your prayer list
- encourage your membership to *call on* the Chaplain when in our Hospitals so we can call the pastor and churches for them
- giving to the **"100 Who Care" campaign**

Harris Regional Hospital
68 Hospital Road
Sylva, NC 28779-2795
828/586-7000
Fax 828/586-7467

Swain County Hospital
45 Plateau Street
Bryson City, NC 28713
828/488-2155
Fax 828/488-4039

Your support of our chaplaincy program enables us to provide spiritual support at all our facilities. Our mission is to provide a supportive and caring spiritual presence to persons who are facing a crisis with their own health or that of a loved one.

Since October 2006 there have been::

2, 901 Patient visits
2,100 visits and contacts with Staff and families
201 calls to pastors
108+ responses to emergency calls

The Pastoral Care Department provides spiritual presence and support to Harris Regional Hospital, Swain County Hospital, Mountain Trace Nursing Center and Home Health and Hospice. We provide the Annual Community Memorial Service for Jackson and for Swain County and an Easter Sunrise Service at the Fairview Cemetery. A primary goal we have is to visit new patients to inform of our program of support and to ask if we may call their pastor, priest or spiritual leader. We believe that spiritual support is a key part of the healing process.

Please call on me whenever I can help you care for the members of your congregation. If you would like to know more about our volunteer program, to learn about educational offerings, or bring a presentation to your church please call 586-7145 or email me: *ron_allen@westcare.org*.

In His Service,

Chaplain Ron

Ron Allen,
Director of Pastoral Care and Chaplaincy Services

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA
(July 2006-July 2007)

Oak Ranch added to ministry. . .Baptist Children's Homes (BCH) entered into a relationship with Oak Ranch, a residential program for at-risk boys, to manage the facility. Located on the Lee-Harnett County line near Broadway, Oak Ranch features two existing cottages, administrative buildings and an eight-horse equine therapy component.

"This is a historic event," said BCH President Michael C. Blackwell. "Baptist Children's Homes and Oak Ranch share a vision to provide hope and healing to children. This is a natural merger, and we look into the future with great hope and tremendous expectation."

Plans are in place to accept boys into care at Oak Ranch beginning in October, 2007, but the property and Oak Ranch's distinctive equine therapy program are already being utilized by BCH residents and staff members from the institution's statewide locations.

New Program Helps Children With Intensive Challenges. . .BCH's new Level III program outreaches to children who are struggling to overcome a greater degree of emotional and behavioral issues. The service is designed to provide a highly structured and supervised residential environment that is responsive to the need for intensive, active therapeutic treatment and interventions.

Currently, BCH offers Level III child care services at Kennedy Home in Kinston and Moody Home in Franklin.

Developmental Disabilities Ministry Continues To Grow. . .On August 27, 2006, members of the Three Forks association, BCH staff and other supporters gathered for the dedication ceremony of two new Developmental Disabilities Ministry (DDM) homes for developmentally disabled adults in Zionville

The Three Forks Home is named in honor of the association for gifting the original Camp Joy property for the new homes. Lindsay Home is named in memory of Winifred B. Lindsay who donated a lead gift of $400,000. Churches, businesses, organizations and other community friends helped raise funds to build the homes. The new DDM homes are a part of Joy Cove Ministries serving families in Watauga County and the surrounding community.

BCH held a groundbreaking ceremony on September 10, 2006 to celebrate the expansion of its Developmental Disabilities Ministry to Sanford. BCH recently began building the two group homes to serve special needs adults in the Lee County area.

The Sanford based ministry has been tapped Willett Ministries. Jane Willett-Cromer, a resident of Gulf and mother of a developmentally disabled adult, gave three and a half acres of land for the Sanford-based homes to BCH in the memory of her husband Howard.

BCH and Cross Road Retirement Community in Asheboro hosted a "Laying the Foundation" ceremony on October 14, 2006. The ceremony celebrated the construction of BCH's new DDM group home. The group home is located on the Cross Road Retirement Community campus which is owned by Cross Road Baptist Church. It will be called "The Asheboro Home," and dedication ceremonies are scheduled for August 26, 2007.

The 3,000 square-foot facility offers a residence for six developmentally disabled adult women and will serve families in Randolph County and the surrounding community. The home was built in cooperation with the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD). BCH will operate the home, providing the services and the staff.

Baptists Touch BCH Through Technology. . .Children in BCH's care greeted Messengers at the 2006 annual session of the Baptist State Convention at the Greensboro Coliseum through the power of technology. Using a web camera link, five children at Mills Home in Thomasville carried on live, real-time conversations with convention attendees and thanked them for their love and support. Mills Home children answered questions and gave "high fives" to Messengers who viewed them on a large, flat panel display screen.

New Website Introduced. . .BCH also introduced the redesigned BCH Family (***www.bchfamily.org***) website during the November convention. The new website offers streamlined navigation making it easy to find information about BCH's statewide services and a variety of ways to support the ministry. New features include online journals and photo galleries from the ministries locations around the state.

Charity & Children Marks 120 Years. . .Charity & Children (C&C) marked its 120th anniversary in 2007. Throughout its history, it has been a strong voice speaking for Baptist Children's Homes conveying news, information, and children's success stories. The free publication is mailed to as many as 62,000 subscribers a month, with estimated readership in excess of 170,000 per issue.

Seven year ***C&C*** editor Jim Edminson introduced a new look for the paper in January utilizing concisely written stories, the use of vivid, large photos, ample white space, and contemporary artwork to make the publication more approachable to readers.

The BCH news publication is produced each month by its publisher and BCH president Michael C. Blackwell, Edminson, and Blake Ragsdale who was named Managing Editor in late 2006.

BCH Named One Of Triad's "Best Places To Work". . . BCH was a finalist in the ***Triad Business Journal's*** annual "Best Places to Work" competition. The institution finished in the elite four of the "charitable nonprofits" category. BCH president Michael C. Blackwell, accompanied by members of his President's Management Group, accepted the award at a ceremony in High Point.

BCH's state administration offices, Mills Home residential campus and Weekday Education facilities in Thomasville, and group homes for developmentally disabled adults in Winston-Salem comprise BCH's Triad area services.

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
2006 ANNUAL REPORT

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

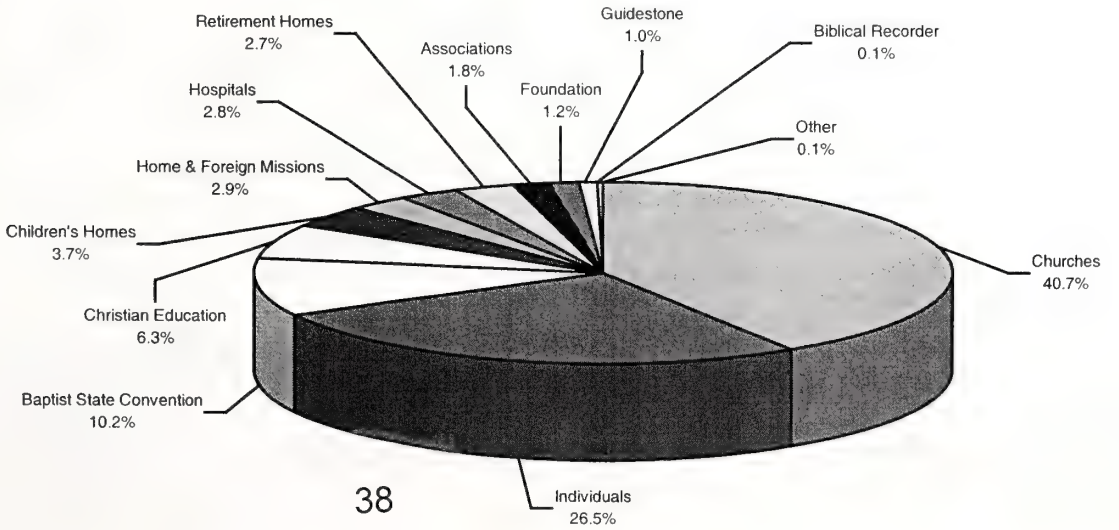
During 2006, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 49 endowment funds and 8 charitable remainder trusts totaling $2.6 million and received $6.5 million in contributions to existing endowments, all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship and church fund management. Over $2.6 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received $11.7 million in contributions during 2006 for Christian causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2006, the Foundation held $153.1 million under management.

During 2006, our distributions totaled $8.4 million, with charity receiving $5.9 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.5 million. During the 86-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $31.6 million has been distributed to individuals and $59.2 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $90.8 million.

C. V. Bailes, Chairman, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
2006 Distributions



2007 Report to the Associations
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

A MISSION OF HEALING

In 1923, Baptist Hospital began as a "missionary enterprise" of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to extend the healing ministry of Jesus Christ. In the Bible, healing is God's work of restoring well-being and wholeness – body, mind and spirit – to one who is broken. In 2007, our mission of healing is reaching thousands of hurting people, combining the leading edge of medicine with the grace of compassion. As God's servants, we consider our mission to be a great privilege and responsibility.

HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

A Leading Provider of Medical Care in the United States

- We are ranked as **one of *"America's Best Hospitals"*** by *U.S. News and World Report* (2006), and one of the top 50 hospitals since 1993.
- ***"The Best Doctors in America"*** (2005) **includes 149 physicians** from the Medical Center. Less than 10% of U.S. hospitals have doctors listed in this ranking.
- Our **Comprehensive Cancer Center**, a national leader in cancer care and research, is home to **13 cancer specialists listed among *"America's Top Doctors for Cancer 2006."***
- Our **Heart Center** is an internationally recognized leader in state-of-the-art cardiac treatment and research.
- Our **patient satisfaction scores are among the nation's best**, in the top 3 percent compared to our peers (Press Ganey and Associates).

Information and Appointments

To make an appointment for yourself or a family member with one of our physicians or to receive information on health related issues, please contact HEALTH ON-CALL® at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255. Our web site is **www.wfubmc.edu**.

THE SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE: MISSION PARTNERS WITH NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS

As partners with North Carolina Baptists, we are fulfilling our mission of ***"providing ministries of growth, hope and healing in the Spirit of Christ."*** We are very grateful for the support of Cooperative Program Missions Giving, allowing us to broaden the healing reach of Christ through three vital ministries.

CareNet's Pastoral Counseling Centers provide compassionate, highly skilled, faith-integrated counseling to hurting individuals, couples and families.

- Our statewide network of 19 counseling centers extends the ministry of churches.
- Among the largest pastoral counseling ministries in the nation, CareNet will provide 27,000 hours of counseling in 2007.
- Thanks to the support of N.C. Baptists, counseling is provided at a reasonable cost and subsidized for clients who need assistance. No one is turned away due to lack of resources to pay.
- ***"My CareNet counselor helped save my life, walking along beside me, never giving up on me, and telling me God would never leave me."***

The Center for Congregational Health is helping churches grow stronger through ministries of expert consultation and education.

- We serve approximately 25 churches per month with long range planning, strategies to energize congregations, and conflict reconciliation.
- 600 ministers and church leaders per year receive leadership training in a variety of educational events.
- Since 1992, we have trained over 1,800 clergy for interim ministry.
- ***"I'm very grateful for the excellent training and practical guidance I received to help the church through difficult times."***

The Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education Department provides compassionate spiritual care to our patients and families and specialized pastoral care training for ministers.

- 54,015 ministry contacts were made in 2006.
- 66 ministers received training in 2006 through our Clinical Pastoral Education programs.
- Worship services for patients, families and staff are held every Sunday, Monday, Wednesday and Friday in our Davis Memorial Chapel.
- ***"My training at Baptist Hospital was life-changing and I'm so thankful."***

THE MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING: CARE IN THE NAME OF CHRIST'S LOVE

Thanks to the Christ-centered compassion of North Carolina Baptists, the Mother's Day Offering received **$708,600 in 2006**, exceeding the generosity of any previous year. Every dollar of every gift helps patients in serious financial need pay hospital bills for care received at Baptist Hospital. Having too much to qualify for government assistance, but not enough to pay their hospital bills, they feel the hand of God lifting their burdens.

"I thank North Carolina Baptists with all my heart for helping families like mine in times of need. We were so worried about my hospital bill and struggling under the burden. We are extremely relieved and grateful. I have said many prayers of thanks to God for helping us."

"We are very, very thankful for the Mother's Day Offering. We were so frightened by all the medical bills we didn't know how to pay. This gift was a miracle from God and made the biggest difference in our lives."

***"We are so relieved and grateful for the minister's subsidy at Baptist Hospital."*- N.C. Baptist pastor**

The minister's subsidy covers up to 25% of the hospital bills of ministers (and their dependents) serving N.C. Baptist churches for care received at Baptist Hospital. $76,785 was provided in 2006, made possible by the Hospital's W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund and the Mother's Day Offering.

CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

Every day at Baptist Hospital our founding mission of healing is being advanced, from the expertise of modern medicine and technology to the grace of compassion and simple kindness. We are committed to being one of the best hospitals in the nation. We are humbled to see God's healing mercy at work through the care we seek to provide. On behalf of our staff, thank you for being partners with us in this sacred mission of hope.

Respectfully submitted,

Donny C. Lambeth
Interim President
Chief Operating Officer
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Report for 2007 Book of Reports

Office of GuideStone Financial Resources for the Baptist State Convention of NC, Inc.

The GuideStone Team has been extremely busy during this past year to ensure prompt and accurate delivery of information related to retirement, insurance, staff compensation, tax issues, etc. that impact dramatically the care of persons who serve on church staff here in North Carolina. We celebrated the retirement of Amy Strickland as Administrative Specialist on our team and welcomed Betty Pleasant to that ministry position after a number of years in the convention's administrative offices. We are very grateful for the ministry of these ladies in assisting church staff and key church leaders.

On January 2, 2007, Guidestone Financial Resources, an agency of the Southern Baptist Convention headquartered in Dallas, Texas, introduced a new family of funds, *My Destination Funds*, which are date targeted to a retirement participant's projected retirement date at some point in the future. For those participants who choose to invest using these funds the hassle of keeping up with an appropriate asset allocation as the participant grows older is now removed. These funds are professionally managed and the asset allocation is adjusted automatically as the participant ages. This is a "great and wondrous" development since many church staff are focused primarily on ministry to people rather than managing their retirement account. Furthermore, the retirement funds at GuideStone exceeded their respective mutual fund peer universe median as measured by Lipper rankings during this past year.

The successful transition to a single provider for medical insurance for the GuideStone medical plans reaped great rewards as 57% of Personal Plan participants received no rate increase or a reduction in premiums. This is a "great and wonderful" thing for those who are covered with GuideStone medical insurance. Life and disability coverage continues to be tweaked to meet the needs of our church employees. Beginning with the 2007 fall semester all students enrolled at one of the Southern Baptist seminaries (we have Southeastern Seminary in North Carolina) will be covered with $10,000 of life insurance at no cost to the student and the 31 day of open enrollment from matriculation for new students continues to be very attractive.

The Church Retirement Plan is a major emphasis of the GuideStone team. We are working hard to educate church staff and key church leaders to the best retirement plan on the market today for employees of our Baptist churches. On April 1 of this year annual church budget eligibility requirements for the Mission/Church Assistance Fund were dramatically adjusted from the previous requirement of less than $40,000 per year to less than $75,000 per year. Many of our church pastors will now qualify to receive $50 per month for a five year period, but they must be active participants in the church retirement plan to receive this "great and wonderful" benefit.

Finally, we gladly promote the Endowment ministry at GuideStone to provide ongoing and one-time financial assistance to retired ministers and widows of ministers who are living in poverty. As of March 31, we had 204 North Carolinians, who have met the very strict guidelines and are receiving financial assistance from GuideStone Financial Resources. Please assist us in identifying those persons who might qualify for this assistance.

In closing, it is our strong desire to serve all of our churches and their employees with the appropriate information/products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 5594 or 5595, visit our Web site at www.ncbaptist.org, call GuideStone at 1.888.984.8433, or visit the new and redesigned GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org.

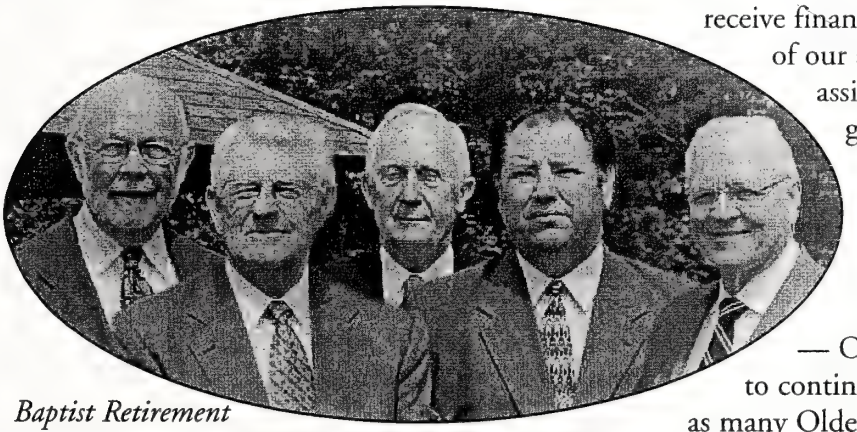
Johnny E. Ross
GuideStone State Representative

2007 Annual Report
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina
to the Baptist Churches

Our Partners in Caring

At Baptist Retirement Homes not only are physical needs met but spiritual needs as well. At our Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville, at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, at the Gardens of Taylor Glen in Concord, at The Taylor House in Albemarle, and at the Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton our Baptist chaplains serve as faithful reminders that "God is our refuge and strength."

In addition to regular worship services and Bible studies, personal visits with the chaplain enrich the lives of the residents.



Baptist Retirement Homes Chaplains

Because of your partnership with us — Baptist Retirement Homes is now serving more than 700 Older Adults in our five locations across North Carolina.

Because of your partnership with us — Baptist Retirement Homes provides a full range of services to Older Adults including independent living, assisted living and nursing care as well as special programming for those with dementia-related disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease.

Because of your partnership with us — Baptist Retirement Homes is a leader in giving care to Older Adults who lack sufficient financial resources to pay the full cost of the care they need and deserve. Sixty percent of our nursing care residents receive financial assistance and thirty-five percent of our assisted living care residents receive assistance. This care is made possible by gifts from our Baptist churches. In 2006, funds received from North Carolina Baptists totaled approximately $1.4 million.

Because of your partnership with us — Our commitment for the years ahead is to continue to bring the highest level of care to as many Older Adults as we possibly can — both those with financial resources and those who need financial assistance. We are counting on our Baptist churches to *"... not forget to do good and to share with others, for with such sacrifice God is pleased." Hebrews 13:16.*

More Questions?
Call the Baptist Elder Care Network • 1-800-887-7410

Luther Osment, Assistant to the President
Baptist Retirment Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated
1912 Bethabara Road • Winston-Salem, NC 27106
336-725-0202 • www.brh.org

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
PROUDLY SERVING OLDER ADULTS SINCE 1951

Dear Associational Leadership,

The theme of this year's 177th Baptist State Convention's annual session focuses upon the *Great and Wondrous Things* that God has been doing in and through North Carolina Baptists. I hope that as you gather to celebrate the many *Great and Wondrous Things* that God has been doing through the churches of your association this year, that you will join the Council on Christian Higher Education as we, too, celebrate God's work on the college and university campuses of institutions of higher education that cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The student body of each campus is growing, new facilities are being built, and students are provided with opportunities to grow academically and spiritually. Allow me to provide an example of only a few of the *Great and Wondrous Things* that God has done on each of the five campuses this year:

Campbell University – 2,835 undergraduate students; establishment of a football program; construction of a new convocation center and new chapel.

Chowan University –significant renovations underway; improvement of athletic facilities; growth of endowments now totaling over $21 million dollars; numerous students participated in missions trips and journeys to the Holy Land.

Gardner-Webb University – nearly 4,000 students from 34 states and 33 countries; new facilities for students with disabilities; new degree program – Master of Arts in Religion; marching band established; numerous students participated in missions trips to the Gulf Coast region, Canada, and Ecuador.

Mars Hill College – celebrated 150th anniversary; mission teams to Honduras, Greece, and New Orleans; established teacher education graduate degree program; new math and science building underway; renovations to athletic facilities.

Wingate University – over 1,800 students; 57 graduates comprised the School of Pharmacy's first graduating class; students involved in supporting the hunger relief efforts of the Charlotte Men's Shelter and Harvest Food Bank.

This year, undergraduate students were given the opportunity to apply for the Convention's Baptist Scholars Program scholarships on-line. The new application process is faster, easier, and much less complicated than the former paper applications.

I also hope that you will make plans to attend the annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, to be held in Greensboro on Monday, November 12 through Wednesday, November 14. Please plan to stay for the Council on Christian Higher Education presentation on Wednesday as the council will be highlighting the *Great and Wondrous Things* God is doing in the lives of Baptist students as they "Call to Me ..." Jeremiah 33 : 3.

I remind you that your generous gifts to the Cooperative Program provide important support to these five schools through scholarships and other unrestricted funds. These five schools, Campbell University, Chowan University, Gardner-Webb University, Mars Hill College, and Wingate University, strive to provide educational opportunities from a Christian world view with a Baptist distinctive and are able to do so as you both give and pray for students, faculty, and campus leadership alike.

Brian K. Davis
Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

ANNUAL REPORT
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
July,2006-June 2007

Students at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute are here basically because they have received a call from God to serve him. Many of them are older. One student, after hearing other students talking about running from God, said, "If these professors don't let up, I am going to run some more". He graduated from Fruitland with an Associates degree. He recently received his Bachelor's degree from another school. We have students who come to Fruitland without a High School diploma. They get a G. E. D and finish Fruitland. Many of them have completed Master's degrees and even Doctorates.

Christian education has been going on here at Fruitland since 1899. The campus was purchased by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in the early 1940's as a site for a conference center. Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute actually began on this campus in 1946.

A personal visit became the catalyst for the actual beginning of Fruitland as a Bible Institute. Dr. J. C. Canipe was the pastor of First Baptist Church of Boone, North Carolina. He learned that a fellow pastor in the area, Vilas Minton, was sick and needing some help. Dr. Canipe took a supply of groceries to the Minton family. He and Pastor Minton became friends. Later, Pastor Minton asked whether Dr. Canipe would start some classes for him and other pastors who had not had the opportunity for formal preparation for ministry. Dr. Canipe began some classes in the facilities of the First Baptist Church. Several pastors from the surrounding area joined the local pastors in attending these classes. Dr. Canipe was invited by the Baptist State Convention to move these classes to the Fruitland campus and the Bible institute began. We completed sixty years of service in 2006.

Fruitland continues to serve students with unique needs. Our student body is diverse in ages, ethnic and national backgrounds, academic achievement, and spiritual development. The common characteristics of these students are faith in Christ, and experience of a call to ministry, and a sense of need for basic academic, spiritual, and practical preparation.

Presently, Fruitland offers an associate degree in religion/church ministries involving two years of study. The degree requires either high school graduation or the G. E. D. and the completion of one-hundred and twenty-five quarter hours of academic credit. During the 2006-2007 year the cumulative, non-duplicated enrollment was 267. Many students go on to other institutions and graduate with honors.

Once again this year many special events took place. We had Founder's Days with Dr. Gray Allison of Memphis, Tennessee and Dr. Herb Reavis of Jacksonville, Florida. In October we had our annual Alumni Day and Preaching Week. Dr. D. L. Lowrie, retired pastor of First Baptist Church, Lubbock, Texas, was a visiting professor. His wife, Alice, spoke for the annual Women's Retreat led by Mrs. Ann Ridings.

Dr. Kenneth Ridings continues to serve as President of Fruitland. The expansion of the chapel is well under way. Hopes are high that it will be ready for graduation in December. Fruitland continues to fulfill a commitment to be "true to God's Word and loyal to His purpose." We invite you to come and visit the campus just east of Hendersonville, North Carolina. Groups from churches can arrange a tour and a meal in our cafeteria. Contact Ken Houston, Director of Campus Services, by e-mail at services@fruitland.edu or call 828-685-8886. Our web site may be accessed at www.fruitland.edu.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for establishing and continuing to support the ministry of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. By doing so you strengthen a kingdom enterprise.

Your Cooperative Program, 2007

Throughout 2007 your Cooperative Program continued to be the best way for North Carolina Baptists to work together and cooperatively support a global, nationwide and statewide program of missions, evangelism and ministry. No other program will send a Christian dollar to as many places or touch as many lives for God's Kingdom! The 2007 Cooperative Program budget is for $37,786,000. It is only when we work together as Baptists and consolidate our missions dollars into a single unified budget that we can support major ministries and missions projects needed to share the gospel with a lost world!

Our Cooperative Program supports thousands of missionaries, ministry specialists and many types of work, yet it operates quite simply. Here's how:

Each November when North Carolina Baptists hold their annual meeting, they adopt a Cooperative Program budget, currently in two-year cycles. That budget determines what work we support together and how much. During the year congregations of all sizes, located across the state, send in their Cooperative Program checks to the Baptist State Convention office in Cary. There the accountants divide up the money according to the budget and send it on its way to the many ministries we support. That's why we say we give through the Cooperative Program, not to it! The Cooperative Program is a channel, the way we divide up money among Baptist causes we support; it is not a destination.

This is how we as North Carolina Baptists support five colleges and a Bible institute, a major children's home, missions work across North America and around the world, plus a newspaper and a foundation.

Your Cooperative Program also supports the staff of your Baptist State Convention. This staff -- your state missionaries -- help hundreds of churches like yours each year in many kinds of work, from prayer ministry and church outreach programs to Sunday School and music, to discipleship training, insurance and retirement programs for church staffs, among others.

Your Cooperative Program also provides hefty support to Woman's Missionary Union and North Carolina Baptist Men, augmenting the support you and other North Carolina Baptists provide these important organizations through the North Carolina Missions Offering.

Bright outlook

Consider that more than 1,500 churches increased their Cooperative Program giving amount for 2006 over 2005. That means more than a third of the convention's churches have voted with their pocketbooks for the 1-3-6 Challenge!

What's that? It's a challenge to every church to increase its Cooperative Program giving by 1 percent of its undesignated receipts over three years. If all convention churches will do so, it will produce $6 million a year in additional funds for the convention's vast program of work!

Biltmore Baptist church in Arden, led all convention churches on increasing Cooperative Program giving -- in 2006 the church gave $92,216 more than in 2005!

And consider the example of Peninsula Baptist Church, Mooresville.

This amazing 1,300-member congregation led all convention churches in total giving -- and set a record in the process! Peninsula's members contributed a record $422,607 through the Cooperative Program during 2006. This was the first time in recent history that a single church gave more than 1 percent of the convention's total budget, which is $37.7 million in 2007! But that wasn't all. Peninsula also placed second in the amount of increase given through the Cooperative Program -- $69,341 more than in 2005, second only to Biltmore. Further, Peninsula gave 26.8 percent of its undesignated receipts through the Cooperative Program, making it fourth in percentage giving among convention churches.

Some churches with much larger budgets than Peninsula's have the potential for joining the "1% Fellowship" but they do not come close to matching Peninsula's percentage of giving. "Peninsula Baptist in Mooresville is an exceptional church with a great heart for missions," said Milton A. Hollifield Jr., executive director-treasurer of the convention.

All Sizes!

Peninsula presents a stirring lesson in missions support for congregations that are much larger.

But there are many North Carolina Baptist churches with fewer members which excel in missions giving. For example, consider Westview Baptist Church in Shelby, led by pastor Steve Ellis. Westview led the convention in total Cooperative Program giving in 2006 among churches with fewer than 400 members. Westview's 399 members gave $54,012 through the Cooperative Program, which was almost 20 percent of their undesignated receipts. That percentage was the third highest for Cooperative Program giving among churches with fewer than 400 members.

Poplar Grove Baptist Church in Boone led the convention in the percentage of undesignated receipts given through the Cooperative Program. This 101-member church led by pastor Brian Davis gave slightly more than 20 percent of its undesignated receipts through the Cooperative Program.

Consider Oak Forest Baptist Church in Fletcher, led by senior pastor Matthew Williamson. This 294-member congregation gave just over $9,400 through the Cooperative Program in 2005, nothing in 2006, but then $15,350 in 2006, the biggest increase of any church with fewer than 400 members.

Such reports show that churches of all sizes can participate in one of the world's largest programs of Christian missions!

An ad series in the Biblical Recorder during 2007 featured some of the churches which made increases in Cooperative Program giving. The pastors of these churches were happy to promote their church's missions support record in this public forum.

Mud Creek Baptist Church, a Hendersonville church led by pastor Greg Mathis, was increasing its Cooperative Program by 6 percent over a three-year period.

Hopewell Baptist Church in Monroe doubled its Cooperative Program giving for 2007 and committed to increase it more for 2008, reported pastor Lee Pigg. In Raleigh, Trinity Baptist Church, led by pastor Jeff Roberts, increased its Cooperative Program giving by more than $28,000 for 2006.

Fuquay-Varina Baptist Church, located in the town of the same name, increased its Cooperative Program giving by more than $25,000 and was one of the top overall contributors. Chris Conner is pastor.

These are just a few of the churches which boldly responded to the 1-3-6 Challenge and went beyond. Again, that challenge is for every church to increase its giving through the Cooperative Program by 1 percent of its undesignated receipts over three years. If all the convention-affiliated churches will do so, it would result in an additional $6 million a year for missions causes we Baptists hold dear.

But there's a prior challenge. That challenge is for more North Carolina Baptists to learn about the amazing variety and depth of missions, evangelism and ministry they support through their Cooperative Program.

We have had the Cooperative Program since 1925. It has served Baptists so well, that if we woke up tomorrow and did not have it, we would rush to recreate the same thing! It is work supporting and worth supporting more.

Giving will skyrocket when all North Carolina Baptists realize there's no other method which will send a Christian dollar to more places or touch more lives for God's Kingdom, than a dollar given through the Cooperative Program.

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

NONPROFIT CORPORATION

OF

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

I, the undersigned person of the age of eighteen years or more, acting as incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act", and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

1. The name of the corporation is:
   Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc.

2. The period of duration of the corporation shall be: perpetual.

3. The purpose for which the corporation is organized is to engage in any lawful act or activity for which corporations may be organized under Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina.

4. The Corporation shall have members as provided by the by-laws.

5. The street address and county of the initial registered office of the corporation is:

Lovedale Road, State Road No. 1790, P. O. Box 266, Sylva, Jackson County, North Carolina, 28779.

6. The name of the initial registered agent of the corporation at the address above is:

   John Reid.

7. The number of directors constituting the initial board of directors shall be three, and the names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as directors until the first meeting of the corporation or until their successors are elected and qualified are:

Dennis Ensley	170 Fisher Circle Sylva, NC 28779
Howard Buchanan	Rt. 2, Box 166 East Fork Road Sylva, NC 28779
Lee Ensley	Rt. 3, Box 414 Sylva-Cullowhee Road Sylva, NC 28779

8. The name and address of the incorporator is:

J. K. Coward, Jr.	43 W. Main Street Sylva, NC 28779

9. Any other provisions which the corporation elects to include are attached.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator
J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator

NORTH CAROLINA
JACKSON COUNTY

I, Jennie S. Miller, a Notary Public, do hereby certify that J. K. COWARD, JR., personally appeared and acknowledged the execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

Jennie S. Miller
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires:

9-9-97

f:/JENNIE/93J393.COR

Rev. 10/2002

BY-LAWS OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1. NAME

The name of the body shall be the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Incorporated.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The purpose of the Association is to be a fellowship of churches on mission in our setting. The specific objectives of the Association are as follows:

1. To promote harmony, understanding and spiritual power between the churches.
2. To afford and promote a larger fellowship of Christians in the work of Christ.
3. To provide such programs, projects and organizations as will strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their goals and objectives.
4. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by churches individually and to coordinate the use of resources in meeting these needs.
5. To encourage support by every church for the mission causes of the Association, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the power to elect and install its officers in whatever manner the body may deem expedient.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have power to recommend measures of usefulness and guidance to our churches in matters of organization, ordinations and questions of doctrines and discipline,

SECTION 3. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the right of local churches as sovereign and independent bodies.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in cooperating fellowship with the Southern Baptist Convention and following the teachings of the New Testament.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Churches applying for membership shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is understood that during this period of watchcare the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except those of voting.

Applications for membership shall be presented to the Credentials Committee of the Association. The applications will consist of a letter from a constituted church stating their desire to affiliate with the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. The Credentials Committee as a part of the review process may invite the requesting church to a conference to discuss its history, its mission strategy, and any other information that may be pertinent to the application. The Credentials Committee may then approve the application and recommend them to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may by a simple majority vote accept the requesting church to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is suggested that any church under watchcare participate in the missions program of the Association. At the end of the year, the church may be voted in as a member of the Association with full privileges by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting of the Association, provided that the church submits an acceptable letter and at least one messenger be present at the meeting.

SECTION 3. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure and should notify the Association of this action in writing. Such action will be recognized by the Association at the next annual meeting.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of each church to furnish the Associational Clerk, before each annual session, an annual letter, the forms provided by the Associational Clerk, giving the information requested as is applicable to each church situation.

SECTION 5. The Association may withdraw from any church which has become unscriptural in its doctrine or practices by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting. Such vote is to be taken by written ballot.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday preceding the third Sunday in October. Special meetings of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee provided two weeks written notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to be represented at the annual meeting by the pastor and one additional

messenger. Churches which give to the association more than .5% of their undesignated receipts shall be entitled to an additional 2 messengers for every .5% of giving up to a total of 10 messengers for churches which give 2% of their undesignated giving."

SECTION 3. Churches are requested to elect their messengers and alternatives in conference to attend the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of internal dissension in a church and two parties coming to the Association, each claiming to represent the church, neither party shall be seated until the question is decided as to which party is in union with the Association. The decision is to be made by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. General officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Assistant Parliamentarian. Program leaders shall be Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, Seminary Extension Director, Chairman of Mission Committee, Director of Missions, Trustees, Pastor Conference President, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Vacation Bible School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Deacons Chairmen, Senior Adult Director, Singles Ministry Director, and such other officers as the Association may desire to elect.

Associational representatives will be elected for the following institutions and agencies: (1) Truett Camp, (2) Baptist Children's Homes, (3) Baptist Hospital, (4) North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. (Homes for the Aging), (5) Biblical Recorder, (6) Christian Education, (7) Annuity Board and other representatives as may be deemed appropriate and elected in the Association.

SECTION 2. With the exception of the Director of Missions and Trustees, the terms of office for all officers of the Association shall be for one year with the privilege of continuing re-election. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall not be eligible for re-election but one year in succession. (1) The number of Trustees shall be three. (2) The term of service should be for three years, with the term of only one expiring each year. In the first election of Trustees, the term of service for one should be three years, another two years, and the other one year. (3) Upon the expiration of term of service, the Trustee may or may not be re-elected for another term of three years.

Each term of office shall begin with the close of the annual session. The Associational financial year will run from January 1 through December 31.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The **Moderator** shall preside and maintain the order of all meetings of the Association and Executive Committee. He shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the Association.

He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all other committees pertinent to the operation of the body not named by the Committee on Committees in its regular report.

SECTION 2. The **Vice Moderator** shall assist the Moderator and preside in the absence of, or at the pleasure of the Moderator.

SECTION 3. The **Clerk** shall keep a complete and accurate record of all transactions; shall prepare a "Book of Reports" to be distributed to messengers at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; and shall cause to be printed minutes concerning the records made.

The Clerk shall distribute to the clerk of each church in the Association blanks for the preparation of the church letter as soon as they are received from the State Convention. This form is to be returned to the Clerk of the Association not later than four weeks prior to the meeting of the body or by the deadline set by the Clerk and Director of Missions. All program reports should be returned by the same date.

An **Assistant Clerk** shall work with the Clerk in preparing the "Book of Reports," the annual minutes and the registration of messengers at the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. The **Treasurer** shall receive and dispense by order of the Executive Committee of the Association while in session, the money of the treasury and make a complete report at the Annual meeting and a current report at each Executive Committee meeting.

An **Assistant Treasurer** shall be elected to assist the Treasurer by request and to serve in the event the Treasurer resigns or is ill or unable to function.

SECTION 5. The **Historian** shall keep the records of the Association up-to-date.

SECTION 6. The **Parliamentarian** shall upon the request of the presiding officer of the body, advise and assist the Association with respect to all matters involving Parliamentary Procedure.

An **Assistant Parliamentarian** shall be elected. The Parliamentarian and Assistant should always communicate with each other to ensure that this office is filled at each Associational Annual or Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 7. The **Program Leaders** and the **Institutional Agency Representatives** shall perform all duties customary to

their titles and shall make a written report to the annual session of the Association.

SECTION 8. **Trustees** have no authority except by direction of the Association and are not personally bound by signatures but are to be the legal signees for the Association. Trustees represent the Association in legal matters. Trustees act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of Associational property.

They sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by authority of the Association.

All persons dealing with the Trustees, as Associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association or Executive Committee, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Association Moderator and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Parliamentary Practice or in a manner not contrary thereto.

ARTICLE IX. QUORUM

The quorum for the Annual Associational meeting or any special called meeting of the Association shall not be less than 25 percent of the member churches.

ARTICLE X. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the General Officers and Program Leaders elected by the Association and the Pastor and one member from each church in the Association. No Pastor, by virtue of his being an Associational Officer or Program Leader shall be disqualified as a member of the Executive Committee, from representing the church or churches he may be serving in the Association. Twelve of these members shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to act for the Association on matters arising when the Association is not in session and to make a report of all work to the next session of the Association. This body shall meet at a time and place designated by the Moderator on Monday following the first Sunday of each quarter except for the July quarter which shall meet on the second Monday of the month of July. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the Moderator with a one week notice to the churches.

SECTION 3. All vacancies occurring on committees or among elected officers shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. In the event that a vacancy occurs with the Trustees, the Executive Committee should fill such vacancy for the remainder of the term.

ARTICLE XI. ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have such standing committees as may be deemed necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Master in our midst. The terms of office for all committee members shall be for one year except where specifically stated otherwise.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate at the general meeting all standing committees as set forth under Article XI.

SECTION 3. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven members. To this group the Directors of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music Ministry will be added.

It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the Officers, Program Leaders and Institutional Agency Representatives. These nominees shall be notified in writing not less than one month prior to presenting of their names at annual session.

SECTION 4. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall plan the annual program of the Association and present it to the Executive Committee at its October meeting.

SECTION 5. THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen. It shall examine applications of churches seeking admission into the Association in keeping with Article IV and make recommendation to the Association. It shall counsel with churches that are out of harmony of fellowship with the Association. It shall be responsible for registering messengers at the Annual Meetings."

SECTION 6. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to recommend the place or places for the following annual meeting and to recommend the preacher and alternate to deliver the annual sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It is appointed by the Moderator at the October Executive Committee meeting. It shall be the duty of this committee to present suitable resolutions at the annual Associational meeting.

SECTION 8. THE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a report to the annual meeting of those listed by the member churches as deceased since the last annual

meeting and shall lead a memorial service in their memory.

SECTION 9. THE STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members including the Treasurer of the Association. This committee shall: (a) present a Budget to the Association for the following year; (b) devise plans for raising the funds for the Associational Budget; (c) audit the finances and financial records of the Association annually and anytime there is a change of Treasurer or at the direction of the Association or the Executive Committee; (d) report all audits to the Annual Association Meeting.

SECTION 10. THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall perform all duties specified in Article XV.

SECTION 11. THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five designated Pastors and all other Pastors who desire to sit with the committee.

A. The committee serves on an advisory capacity only and serves at the request of the church from which the member is seeking ordination.

B. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry and make such recommendations to the church as they feel led.

C. The committee should assist in arranging the proper service of ordination when such assistance is requested.

D. The Executive Committee should be informed regularly of the work of the committee.

E. Each church desiring to ordain a candidate is urged to consult with the committee, and shall give two weeks notice in which the committee is to do its work.

SECTION 12. THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. The duties of the committee shall be to direct and propose a perpetual program and spirit of evangelism in the Association. It shall arrange and direct all Associational-wide evangelistic activities.

SECTION 13. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL shall be composed of eight (8) members, nominated by the Associational Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting. The committee shall be: Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, Survey Director, Associational WMU Mission Action Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Sunday School Outreach Director, Church Training Director, and Associational Deacons President. The Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, and Survey Director shall be elected for a three-year term, with one member named each year. The other five positions shall be filled by the person who is elected to fill those five Associational offices.

The duties of the AMDC are to lead the associational missions development in the five mission performance tasks: (1) call churches to be on missions; (2) train, develop, and encourage church and Associational workers; (3) provide resources and services to churches and leaders; (4) provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry and growth; (5) establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and the denomination.

SECTION 14. THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be comprised of three members. The committee shall be responsible for and in charge of the upkeep and repairs of the Associational building, grounds, and equipment.

SECTION 15. THE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

A. The Committee shall be composed of 7 members of which 3 are pastors.

B. They shall recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision and termination of Associational staff personnel. Those policies and procedures shall be approved by the Association.

C. Prepare and maintain an organizational manual relation to the Association's staff personnel.

D. Develop and recommend to the association policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff personnel.

E. Develop policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for the Director of Missions and other Associational staff.

F. When a staff vacancy occurs, other than the DOM, they shall serve as the search committee. When a DOM vacancy occurs, they shall nominate a search committee and present it to the Executive Committee.

G. The Personnel Committee shall handle grievances as outlined in the grievance policy.

ARTICLE XII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the Moderator, the Vice Moderator, the Program Leaders: Sunday School, Discipleship Director, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, Missions Development Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of the Finance Committee, Vacation Bible School Director, Youth Director, Director of the Singles, Director of the Senior Adults, and Music Director. The Director of Missions is to serve as Chairman and a secretary shall be elected from the group.

The purpose of the council is to coordinate the planning of the various programs of the Association, to develop an Associational calendar, and to give mutual support to the various organization and program units in carrying out their assignments.

The council shall meet quarterly.

ARTICLE XIII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The Associational Pastors' Conference provides regular meetings for the Baptist ministers of the Association. The purpose of the conference is for fellowship and mutual support, for doctrinal and professional discussion and for promotion of church, Associational and other denominational programs. The conference is not an administrative or executive body.

ARTICLE XIV. JOB DESCRIPTION, DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. Title and Functions.

A. Position Title. This position shall be known as the Director of Missions for the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Basic Functions. The Director of Missions shall serve as minister to the churches and church leaders of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, as mission strategist for the Association, as chief administrative officer for the Association, and as a general leader of the Association.

SECTION 2. Responsibilities.

A. Minister to Churches and Church Leaders.

1. The Director of Missions shall serve as pastor to the pastors of the Association. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall provide counseling and consultation for pastors regarding spiritual, vocational, congregational, personal or family concerns. The Director of Missions shall be available to assist pastors considering a move, shall orient new pastors to the Association, shall develop systems of pastoral support and fellowship, and shall provide growth opportunities for pastors.

2. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel pastors and church leaders regarding ministries, programs and procedures within the churches, including but not limited to building planning, budget procedures, long range or strategy planning, curriculum evaluation or review, issues of church policy and organization, church-community surveys, outreach, and spiritual growth.

3. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel churches regarding the calling of pastors or church staff, conflicts between a pastor and church, or conflicts within a church's fellowship. The Director of Missions shall assist churches without a pastor in their ministries and programs at their request and shall provide advice for persons considering a Christian vocation.

4. The Director of Missions shall be available upon request to preach or teach in and for churches on such occasions as revivals, pulpit supply, study courses, stewardship or missions emphasis, promotion or recognition assemblies and services, special day addresses, Vacation Bible School, and similar events.

5. The Director of Missions shall take the initiative to regularly visit churches for worship and fellowship, taking care to treat all churches as equal partners in the Association.

6. The Director of Missions shall develop opportunities to foster fellowship and mutual commitment between and among the churches.

B. Mission Strategist.

1. The Director of Missions shall encourage churches to develop and maintain a missions perspective and to extend their ministries and outreach beyond the local church field and community through broader involvement and cooperation with other churches in missions activities.

2. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the churches the needs of persons and groups within the Association's area and shall lead the Association to start new churches or ministry activities appropriate to the needs.

3. The Director of Missions shall encourage and lead volunteer involvement in mission activities beyond the Association's boundaries, such as home and foreign missions partnerships and disaster relief.

4. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the Association the mission work of the churches and conventions of the denomination at the state and national levels and shall encourage churches to support such work with their prayers, finances and personal commitment.

C. Chief Administrative Officer.

1. The Director of Missions shall administer all policies and instructions committed to that office by the Association in annual session or by the Executive Committee.

2. The Director of Missions shall work with the Executive Committee to plan, organize, coordinate, communicate and evaluate the total work of the Association.

3. The Director of Missions shall work with and assist Associational officers, committees and program leaders to implement the specific objectives of the Association and to communicate these activities to the churches and encourage their involvement.

4. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex officio member of all committees and program departments of the Association.

5. The Director of Missions shall publish a regular Associational news medium to promote the work and fellowship of the Association among the churches and shall otherwise communicate with the churches as required.

6. The Director of Missions shall supervise the Associational office staff and any volunteers or other paid employees, full or part time, who are directly involved in ministries or activities sponsored by the Association.

7. The Director of Missions shall act as office and property manager and purchasing agent for the Association in all matters not assigned to the Trustees of the Association.

D. General Leader of the Association.

1. The Director of Missions shall interpret the work of the Association in the churches.

2. The Director of Missions shall maintain relationships with pertinent Baptist conventions and bodies, and especially with those denominational offices charged with Associational development and support, informing those bodies of the needs and potentialities in the Association and interpreting the overall work of the denomination to the churches.

3. The Director of Missions shall relate to other Christian and service organizations, such as local relief and assistance groups, hospital chaplaincy programs, groups that minister to the homebound or terminally ill, ministerial conferences or support groups, and similar organizations, as appropriate.

4. The Director of Missions shall relate to and represent the work of the Association to various business, social, educational, governmental and civic groups.

5. The Director of Missions shall act as chief public relations and information officer for the Association, promoting its work to the general public through the various communications media and responding to inquiries and requests for information as required.

SECTION 3. Terms of Employment.

A. Employment. The Director of Missions is employed by the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Call, Termination and Interim.

1. A person shall be called to the office of Director of Missions according to the following procedures:

a. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Personnel Committee shall nominate a search committee to be elected by the Executive Committee. Election of the search committee shall take place within 30 days of the occurrence of the vacancy. If a regular meeting of the Executive Committee is not scheduled within 30 days, a special meeting shall be called by the Moderator. Executive Committee members shall be given two weeks' written notice of the names of the nominees to serve on the search committee and the date, time and place of the meeting.

b. Once elected, the search committee shall solicit and screen candidates according to qualifications and procedures which the committee shall determine. The search committee shall recommend and present one candidate for election by the Association.

c. Election of the candidate by the Association shall take place within 30 days of the search committee's decision to recommend. If the annual session of the Association is not scheduled within 30 days, a special session of the Association shall be called by the Moderator. The Association shall be given two weeks' written notice of the name of the candidate and the date, time, and place of the meeting.

d. Election of the candidate shall be by majority vote. If the candidate fails to receive a majority vote, the search committee shall be immediately dissolved and the Personnel Committee shall begin the process over again.

2. The term of service of the Director of Missions shall be indefinite. Employment of the Director of Missions may be terminated according to the following procedures:

a. The Director of Missions may resign by giving written notice 60 days in advance. The resignation may be accepted on behalf of the Association by the Executive Committee in regular or called session. By mutual agreement of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee, the period of 60 days' notice may be waived.

b. The Director of Missions may be involuntarily terminated by the Association in annual or called session.

(1) No final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur unless both the Director of Missions and the Association have endeavored to resolve any existing conflict by lesser means. In addition, no final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur without prior investigation by the Personnel Committee according to established grievance procedures. The Personnel Committee shall then make a report of its findings to the Association. The Association shall consider, but shall not be bound by or required to follow, the recommendations of the Personnel Committee. If such an investigation and report has not occurred, any action to terminate the Director of Missions shall be referred to the Personnel Committee for investigation before final action is taken.

(2) Action by the Association to terminate the Director of Missions, whether in annual or called session, shall require 30 days' written notice to the Association following completion of the Personnel Committee's investigation. Action to terminate shall be by majority vote.

(3) If the Association in session votes to terminate, the Director of Missions shall receive full pay and benefits for a period of 60 days following the effective date of the termination.

3. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Executive Committee may elect an Interim

Director of Missions according to the following procedure:

a. The Personnel Committee shall recommend a candidate, negotiate terms of employment, and present the recommendations to the Executive Committee for approval. Such election may take place at the same time and in the same manner as election of the search committee, or at any other appropriate time.

b. The Personnel Committee shall supervise the work of the Interim Director of Missions. Authority to extend, terminate, or otherwise change the terms of employment of the Interim Director of Missions shall be retained by the Executive Committee.

C. Accountability.

1. The Director of Missions shall be supervised by the Personnel Committee acting on behalf of the Association.

2. The Personnel Committee shall arrange for an annual evaluation of the Director of Missions.

3. The Personnel Committee shall establish a grievance policy to provide an orderly and appropriate process to hear grievances and complaints against the Director of Missions by members or churches of the Association.

D. Pay and Benefits.

1. Salary, retirement, insurance and other financial benefits for the Director of Missions shall be proposed by the Budget and Finance Committee and established by the Association in the annual budget. The Budget and Finance Committee shall solicit recommendations concerning pay and benefits for the Director of Missions from the Personnel Committee, but shall not be bound to accept those recommendations.

2. Travel allowance for the Director of Missions shall be deemed by the Association to be a business expense and not a personal benefit for the Director of Missions.

3. The Director of Missions shall receive two weeks paid vacation annually. The period of two weeks shall incorporate ten working days, including two Sundays. Unused vacation shall not accrue to the following year.

4. The Director of Missions shall receive sick leave at the rate of one day per month, accruing on the first day of the month, not to exceed 120 working days. Additional sick leave may be credited against future months. If the Director of Missions is involuntarily terminated by the Association, any unused sick leave accrued shall be financially reimbursed to the Director of Missions in addition to the 60 days' pay and benefits required by the act of termination.

5. The Director of Missions shall be granted one day off each week in addition to Saturday.

6. The following holidays shall be observed: New Year's Day, Easter Monday, Memorial Day, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Thursday and Friday, and December 25 and 26 at Christmas.

7. The Association acknowledges the flexibility of schedule required by the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions' time shall be organized in a professional manner, with the work schedule devoted to activities that will benefit the work of the Association, whether in the office or on the field and whether during the normal work day or at night. The Director of Missions shall establish office hours for the office secretary and shall be available, either through personal office hours or some other established procedure, to any in the Association needing assistance.

8. The Director of Missions may attend denominational conventions and meetings, continuing education and professional development events, and other assemblies and conferences pertaining to the work of the office. The Association through its annual budget may reimburse the Director of Missions for expenses incurred while attending such meetings.

9. The Director of Missions may use up to three weeks of paid leave annually to lead or participate in revivals, world missions conferences, and similar meetings outside the Association, which result in an honorarium or other reimbursement above and beyond expenses. The Director of Missions may lead revivals and conferences within the Association as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.

10. The Director of Missions may serve as interim pastor of a church or churches in the Association. Such activity may not exceed three months in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee. The Director of Missions may engage in pulpit supply and similar activities as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.

11. The Director of Missions may lead or participate in mission trips, mission partnerships, disaster relief, and other direct mission opportunities outside the Association, such activities being included in the job responsibility of mission strategist for the Association. Such activities may not exceed three weeks in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee.

12. The Director of Missions shall keep a record of leave and time spent off the Associational field, including vacation, sick leave, conventions and conferences, continuing education events, revivals and similar meetings, and mission trips. The record shall be submitted to and maintained by the Treasurer of the Association.

13. The Director of Missions shall be free to use off duty time to engage in personal activities and pursuits. Such activities shall not interfere with the professional responsibilities or activities and meetings that require the presence of the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions shall be aware that all personal activities reflect on the office and the job

responsibility of general leader of the Association.

14. No honorarium shall be expected or required for any service performed by the Director of Missions in conjunction with official duties. However, any individual, group or church is free to present an honorarium if they so desire, and such may be retained by the Director of Missions and not submitted to the Association.

SECTION 4. Adoption.

A. This job description supersedes, repeals and takes the place of any conflicting articles or statements in this Constitution or other documents of the Association.

B. The Personnel Committee shall be responsible to maintain, update and revise this job description as required, making recommendations to the Association for approval as they are needed.

ARTICLE XV. AMENDMENTS

The constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the amendment has been presented to the Constitutional Committee at least 10 days prior to the annual meeting and presented to the Association in printed form on the first day of the annual meeting to be voted on the second day.

ARTICLE XVI. NON-PROFIT STATUS

The Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, and educational purposes, including, for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986.

No part of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. shall inure to the benefit of its' members, directs, officers, or other persons except that the organization shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the organization.

In the event of dissolution, the residual assets of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. will be turned over to one or more organizations with similar purposes which are exempt as organizations described in Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986.

Congregation Summary

Tuckaseigee Association

Congregation	C/M	TB	OA	TM	SSE	SSA	VBS	DT	MM	WMU	BM	TRE	CP	AG	TME
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church			7	7	10									
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	1	5	261	70	45	80		33	34	10	89,478	3,843	1,200	11,801
Calvary, Sylva	Church	3	13	163	69	35	35		37			26,937	451	100	5,351
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	8	6	290	100	40	60		21	10		136,082	3,957	1,979	24,720
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	3	1	36	13	13		13	13			18,101	200	150	7,909
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church			80	20	15									
East Fork, Sylv	Church		2	71	52	26			17			43,420	600	1,200	9,640
El Centro del Senor	Church	20		20	44	21							223		826
Faith, Sylva	Church	2	3	91	39	25	16		18			82,830	3,865	2,323	18,003
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church			150	68	20		15	17	15		36,234	4,800	2,400	10,442
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	4	3	229	89	72		55	30	42	15	244,783	14,948	2,981	56,507
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	1		75	55	35	45					50,209	600	1,200	11,400
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church			166	23	13	47	13	10	5		38,432	300	300	2,226
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission														
Liberty, Syl	Church			50	50	50	100		27	13	10				
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church			120		88	53		15						
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	3	3	205	55	41	62	16	42			38,505	400	300	5,131
Locust Field, Sylva	Church			162	53	30	38		39	26		42,201	300	300	4,815
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	1	5	171	34	26	45	26				37,020		400	7,006
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	1		201	77	38			27	16		95,038	6,900	7,029	19,126
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church		3	100	68	40	32	35	28			41,178		150	17,667
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church														
New Hope, Sylva	Church	4	4	425	269	85	122		93	37		118,649	1,000	7,200	18,900
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	2	2	40	24	17								600	1,200
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	6	4	369	60	60	71		32	5		75,570	1,200	1,200	8,978
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	10	5	579	79	74			42	23		114,660	5,089		8,289
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	8		134	27	20	15		15			45,000			
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	4		76	27	30	25					27,063			360
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	4		149	55	36	69		14			46,158	2,309	1,800	10,916
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	7	12	554	172	90	102		50	70	13	308,194	22,186	600	46,559
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church														
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church			204	112	100			35						
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church			216	39	20			26			18,923		270	3,485
Unity, Cullowhee	Church														
Webster, Webster	Church	22		375	104	90	175		43			191,825	4,772	398	15,796
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church			46	19	15		15	8	5		22,270		1,542	3,214

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

Congregation Summary

Tuckaseigee Association

Congregation	C/M	TB	OA	TM	SSE	SSA	VBS	DT	MM	WMU	BM	TRE	CP	AG	TME
Zion Hill, Sylva	Church														
Association Totals		114	71	5,815	1,973	1,320	1,192	188	732	301	48	1,988,760	77,943	35,622	330,267

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

BAPTISM INFORMATION

Tuckaseigee Association

Total - Total Baptisms	0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6	6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8	9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11	12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17	18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29	30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59	60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up		
CONGREGATION	**Church/Mission**	**Total**	**0-5**	**6-8**	**9-11**	**12-17**	**18-29**	**30-59**	**60+**
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	**1**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	**3**	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	**8**	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	**3**	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Centro del Senor	Church	**20**	0	0	0	3	10	7	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	**2**	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	**4**	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	**1**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	**3**	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	**4**	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	**2**	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	**6**	0	2	0	1	2	0	1
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	**10**	0	3	0	7	0	0	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	**8**	0	2	2	0	1	2	1
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	**4**	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	**4**	0	0	2	1	0	1	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	**7**	0	5	0	1	1	0	0
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	Total - Total Baptisms	0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6	6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8	9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11	12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17	18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29	30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59	60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up		
CONGREGATION	**Church/Mission**	**Total**	**0-5**	**6-8**	**9-11**	**12-17**	**18-29**	**30-59**	**60+**	
Webster, Webster	Church	**22**	0	4	0	7	6	5	0	
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Zion Hill, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Totals		**114**	**0**	**23**	**14**	**24**	**28**	**18**	**7**	

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Tuckaseigee Association

Congregation	C/M	TOTAL SS ENROLL.	PRE 0 -5	CHILDREN 6-11	YOUTH 12-17	ADULTS 18-24	ADULTS 25-34	ADULTS 35-54	ADULTS 55-64	ADULTS 65-Up	General Officers	Other Bible Study	SS AVG	Non Cong. Members	VBS
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	7						2		5			10		
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	70	15	11	6		9	7	12	9	1		45	6	80
Calvary, Sylva	Church	69	5	2	2	4	5	15	8	15	10	3	35		35
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	100	10	8	9		24			49			40		60
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	13	1			2			7	3			13		
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	20	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	6		15		
East Fork, Sylv	Church	52	1	1	1	1		10	6	7		25	26		
El Centro del Senor	Church	44	2	6	8	4	17	7					21		
Faith, Sylva	Church	39	1	1	1	4	1	12	7	11	1		25		16
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	68	5	2	5	3	2	20	11	17	3		20		
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	89	6	8	7	5	5	20	17	18	3		72	10	
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	55	3	6	5	4	7	16		11	3		35		45
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	23	2	4			4	1	2	7	3		13	2	47
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission														
Liberty, Syl	Church	50							50				50		100
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church												88		53
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	55	1	14	8	5	3	13	1	8	2		41		62
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	53	3	2	4	1	2	4	17	19	1		30		38
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	34	6	3	2		5	9	2	7			26		45
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	77	8	4	2	2	3	10	16	18	14		38		
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	68	3	9	4	2	10	7	21	12			40		32
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church														
New Hope, Sylva	Church	269	11	22	11	15	58	40	49	18		45	85	3	122
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	24	3	1	1		2	9		8			17		
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	60	6	6	4	4	3	10	15	8	4		60		71
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	79	14	10	5	5	20	9	9	7			74		
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	27		2	2			4	10	6	3		20		15
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	27	5	2	5		3	5	5	2			30	2	25
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	55	3	14	6	1		12	4	15			36		69
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	172	8	51	15	5	24	37	11	17	4		90	10	102
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church														
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	112	2	25	10	15	20	30	10				100		
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church	39	1	2	3	1	1	5	6	10		10	20		

Congregation	C/M	TOTAL SS ENROLL.	PRE 0 -5	CHILDREN 6-11	YOUTH 12-17	ADULTS 18-24	ADULTS 25-34	ADULTS 35-54	ADULTS 55-64	ADULTS 65-Up	General Officers	Other Bible Study	SS AVG	Non Cong. Members	VBS
Unity, Cullowhee	Church														
Webster, Webster	Church	104	2	12	20	10	20	20	10	10			90		175
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	19		2	3		1	3	5	5			15		
Zion Hill, Sylva	Church														
TOTALS		1,973	129	232	150	94	251	338	313	325	58	83	1,320	33	1,192

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

Tuckaseigee Association

OG Total - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
OG 6-11 - Ongoing Children 6-11
OG 18+ - Ongoing Adults 18-Up
ST Total - Total short Term Discipleship Training
ST 6-11 - Short Term Children 6-11
ST Gen Off - Short Term General Officers
OG Pre - Ongoing Preschool Birth - 5
OG 12-17 - Youth 12-17
DT Gen Off - General Officers
ST Pre - Short Term Preschool Birth - 5
ST 12-17 - Short Term Youth 12-17
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment (Ongoing + Short-Term)

CONGREGATION	C/M	OG Total	OG Pre	OG 6-11	OG 12-17	OG 18+	DT Gen. Off.	ST Total	ST Pre	ST 6-11	ST 12-17	ST Gen. Off.	DTEN
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	13	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Centro del Senor	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	15	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	55	2	10	10	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	13	1	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	16	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	26	3	2	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	35	3	5	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	OG Total - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	OG 6-11 - Ongoing Children 6-11	OG 18+ - Ongoing Adults 18-Up	ST Total - Total short Term Discipleship Training	ST 6-11 - Short Term Children 6-11	ST Gen Off - Short Term General Officers							
	OG Pre - Ongoing Preschool Birth - 5	OG 12-17 - Youth 12-17	DT Gen Off - General Officers	ST Pre - Short Term Preschool Birth - 5	ST 12-17 - Short Term Youth 12-17	DTEN - Total DT Enrollment (Ongoing + Short-Term)							
CONGREGATION	**C/M**	**OG Total**	**OG Pre**	**OG 6-11**	**OG 12-17**	**OG 18+**	**DT Gen. Off.**	**ST Total**	**ST Pre**	**ST 6-11**	**ST 12-17**	**ST Gen. Off.**	**DTEN**
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster, Webster	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	15	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Zion Hill, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**188**	**10**	**19**	**15**	**144**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**188**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

Tuckaseigee Association

Items Reported: Total - Total Music Min. Enrollment; 6-11 Children Ages 6-11; Adult - Adults (18+); Preschool - Preschool Ages 3-5; 12-17 - Youth Ages 12-17; Other - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Preschool	6-11	12-17	Adult	Other
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	33	4	10	1	18	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	37	3	3	1	30	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	21	0	0	2	19	0
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	13	1	0	0	12	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	17	0	0	1	16	0
El Centro del Senor	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	18	0	0	0	18	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	17	0	0	1	16	0
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	30	0	3	2	25	0
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	10	0	0	0	10	0
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	27	0	0	8	19	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	15	0	0	0	15	0
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	42	1	10	8	23	0
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	39	2	3	1	33	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	27	0	0	0	27	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	28	0	2	2	24	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	93	13	15	6	51	8
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	32	0	7	0	23	2
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	42	2	3	2	35	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	15	0	0	0	15	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	14	0	4	0	10	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	50	15	5	0	30	0
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	35	3	8	4	20	0
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church	26	0	0	0	26	0

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Preschool	6-11	12-17	Adult	Other
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster, Webster	Church	43	3	6	16	15	3
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	8	0	0	1	7	0
Zion Hill, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**732**	**47**	**79**	**56**	**537**	**13**

MISSION INVOLVEMENT

Tuckaseigee Association

Items Reported: Total - Total Missions Project Participation; State - State (outside local community); Int'l - International; Local - Local Community; US/Candata - United States and Canada

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Local	State	US/Canada	Int'l
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	38	25	0	13	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	11	11	0	0	0
El Centro del Senor	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	22	8	0	12	2
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	0	0	0	0	0
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	113	113	0	0	0
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	40	15	5	0	20
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	70	37	15	0	18
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	12	8	0	4	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	65	50	0	15	0
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Local	State	US/Canada	Int'l
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Webster, Webster	Church	61	45	0	0	16
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**432**	**312**	**20**	**44**	**56**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

Tuckaseigee Association

Items Reported:

WMU - Tot. WMU Enroll. W 6-11 - wmu 6-11 W 18+ - wmu Adults 18+ Bro - Total Brotherhood Enroll. B 12-17 -Brotherhood Ages 12-17 Other - Other Missions Education

W Pre - WMU Birth-5 W 12-17 - WMU 12-17 W Lead - WMU Lead. Trn. B 6-11 - Brotherhood Ages 6-11 B 18+ - Brotherhood Ages 18+

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	WMU	W Pre	W 6-11	W 12-17	W 18+	W Lead	W Miss.	Bro.	B 6-11	B 12-17	B 18+	Other
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	34	7	14	1	11	1	0	10	5	2	3	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Centro del Senor	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	42	4	8	8	22	0	0	15	0	0	15	0
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	5	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	26	3	5	3	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	16	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	37	0	0	0	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	23	0	0	0	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	70	30	10	0	0	0	30	13	3	0	0	0
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	WMU	W Pre	W 6-11	W 12-17	W 18+	W Lead	W Miss.	Bro.	B 6-11	B 12-17	B 18+	Other
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster, Webster	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**301**	**44**	**37**	**12**	**167**	**11**	**30**	**48**	**8**	**2**	**28**	**0**

Financial - General

Tuckaseigee Association

CONGREGATION	CHURCH / MISSION	UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS	DESIGNATED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	PROPERTY VALUE	CONGREGATIONAL DEBT
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church						
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	76,857	12,407	214	89,478	1,050,000	
Calvary, Sylva	Church	22,536	4,401		26,937	200,000	
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	136,082			136,082		
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	18,101			18,101	123,000	
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church						
East Fork, Sylv	Church	40,420	3,000		43,420		
El Centro del Senor	Church						
Faith, Sylva	Church	76,893	5,937		82,830	460,000	170,373
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	34,884	1,350		36,234	280,000	
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	183,111	56,414	5,258	244,783	1,314,600	
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	50,209			50,209		
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	26,061		12,371	38,432	451,000	
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission						
Liberty, Syl	Church						
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church						
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	32,845	5,660		38,505	200,000	
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	36,731	5,470		42,201	345,900	
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	17,360	19,231	429	37,020	207,000	
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	93,253		1,785	95,038	1,370,000	
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	41,178			41,178	130,000	
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church						
New Hope, Sylva	Church	94,829	23,820		118,649	4,000,000	
New Savannah, Sylva	Church					225,000	
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	65,635	5,666	4,269	75,570	1,000,000	
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	104,120	10,540		114,660		
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	45,000			45,000	500,000	
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	26,614	150	299	27,063	410,000	43,200
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	40,510	5,648		46,158	521,600	

CONGREGATION	CHURCH / MISSION	UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS	DESIGNATED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	PROPERTY VALUE	CONGREGATIONAL DEBT
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	223,855	84,339		308,194	1,000,000	
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church						
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church						
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church	11,879	7,044		18,923	175,000	50,000
Unity, Cullowhee	Church						
Webster, Webster	Church	159,693	20,711	11,421	191,825	1,100,000	72,500
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	19,938	2,332		22,270	450,000	
Zion Hill, Sylva	Church						
Total:		1,678,594	274,120	36,046	1,988,760	336,073	336,073

Financial - Missions

Tuckaseigee Association

Coop - Cooperative Program
State - State Missions
Lottie M. - Lottie Moon
TME - Total Miss. Exp. (Coop+Assoc.+State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)
Assoc. - Associational Missions
Annie A. - Annie Armstrong
Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

Name	Church/Mission	Coop.	Assoc.	State	Annie A.	Lottie M.	Other	Non SBC	TME
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	$3,843	$1,200	$1,286	$2,249	$3,223	$	$	**$11,801**
Calvary, Sylva	Church	$451	$100	$	$100	$100	$200	$4,400	**$5,351**
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	$3,957	$1,979	$440	$8,677	$9,667	$	$	**$24,720**
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	$200	$150	$179	$100	$200	$1,970	$5,110	**$7,909**
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
East Fork, Sylv	Church	$600	$1,200	$350	$350	$350	$1,415	$5,375	**$9,640**
El Centro del Senor	Church	$223	$	$	$330	$273	$	$	**$826**
Faith, Sylva	Church	$3,865	$2,323	$334	$1,371	$656	$	$9,454	**$18,003**
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	$4,800	$2,400	$	$185	$585	$1,090	$1,382	**$10,442**
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	$14,948	$2,981	$	$1,154	$5,910	$7,467	$24,047	**$56,507**
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	$600	$1,200	$	$1,200	$1,200	$7,200	$	**$11,400**
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	$300	$300	$	$	$150	$396	$1,080	**$2,226**
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Liberty, Syl	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	$400	$300	$300	$538	$981	$	$2,612	**$5,131**
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	$300	$300	$300	$500	$500	$1,975	$940	**$4,815**
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	$	$400	$1,048	$560	$475	$343	$4,180	**$7,006**
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	$6,900	$7,029	$	$2,109	$3,088	$	$	**$19,126**
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	$	$150	$	$500	$500	$2,220	$14,297	**$17,667**
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
New Hope, Sylva	Church	$1,000	$7,200	$9,900	$	$800	$	$	**$18,900**
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	$	$600	$600	$	$	$	$	**$1,200**
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	$1,200	$1,200	$520	$1,538	$3,020	$1,500	$	**$8,978**
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	$5,089	$	$	$	$	$	$3,200	**$8,289**
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$360	**$360**
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	$2,309	$1,800	$	$865	$2,573	$600	$2,769	**$10,916**
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	$22,186	$600	$1,547	$4,435	$4,652	$13,139	$	**$46,559**

Coop - Cooperative Program
State - State Missions
Lottie M. - Lottie Moon
TME - Total Miss. Exp. (Coop+Assoc.+State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)
Assoc. - Associational Missions
Annie A. - Annie Armstrong
Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

Name	Church/Mission	Coop.	Assoc.	State	Annie A.	Lottie M.	Other	Non SBC	TME
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church	$	$270	$	$	$145	$2,479	$591	**$3,485**
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Webster, Webster	Church	$4,772	$398	$1,365	$450	$908	$1,854	$6,049	**$15,796**
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	$	$1,542	$1,112	$260	$300	$	$	**$3,214**
Zion Hill, Sylva	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Total		**$77,943**	**$35,622**	**$19,281**	$27,471	$40,256	$43,848	$85,846	**$330,267**

Congregation and Member Info

Tuckaseigee Association

CONGREGATION	C/M	TM	RM	OA	NMT	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	L	WA	CMS	CMO	L/U	Assoc. Mis. %	IP	R
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	7	7			1902	2007		10				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	261	229	5		1905	1999	Open Country/Rural Area	80			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Calvary, Sylva	Church	163	122	13		1949	1994	Open Country/Rural Area	85		1	1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	290	268	6		1929	2007	Town (500-2499 people)	110				N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	36	32	1		1986	2004	Open Country/Rural Area	13				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	80	68			1903	2001		20				N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
East Fork, Sylv	Church	71	60	2		1882	2006	Open Country/Rural Area	55				Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
El Centro del Senor	Church	20	20			2002	2002		35				Y	N	
Faith, Sylva	Church	91	82	3		1995	1998	Town (500-2499 people)	50			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	150	104			1921	2007	Open Country/Rural Area	30			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	229	0	3		1849	2001	Town (500-2499 people)	125	1	1	1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	75	1			1916	2004	Open Country/Rural Area	45				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	166	101			1888	2003	Village (up to 499 people)	29			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Liberty, Syl	Church	50	0			1876	2003		100				N	N	Black (African-Ameri

C/M - Church/Mission
TM - Total Membership
RM - Resident Membership
NMT - New Member Training
L - Location
WA - AM Worship Attendence
CMS - Church-Type Missions Started
CMO - Church-Type Missions Operating
L/U - Lost/Unchurched
Assoc. Mis. % - Association Mission on % Basis
IP - Intercessory Prayer
R - Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	TM	RM	OA	NMT	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	L	WA	CMS	CMO	L/U	Assoc. Mis. %	IP	R
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	120	120		50	2004	2004		170			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	205	143	3		1914	1998	Open Country/Rural Area	73				Y	N	White Non-Hispanic
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	162	110			1895	2007	Open Country/Rural Area	50			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	171	92	5		1934	2001	Open Country/Rural Area	43			1	N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	201	201			1919	2002	Town (500-2499 people)	72				Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	100	97	3		1919	2006	Open Country/Rural Area	40			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
New Hope, Sylva	Church	425	425	4		1955	1988	Open Country/Rural Area	200				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	40	30	2		1905	2003	Open Country/Rural Area	30			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	369	111	4		1890	2007	Open Country/Rural Area	100			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	579	0	5		1835	2001	Open Country/Rural Area	150				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	134	63			1945	2005	Open Country/Rural Area	50			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	76	1			1986	1995	Open Country/Rural Area					N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	149	72			1947	2004	Open Country/Rural Area				1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	554	529	12		1839	1999	Small City (2500-9999 people)	150				N	Y	White Non-Hispanic

C/M - Church/Mission
TM - Total Membership
RM - Resident Membership
OA - Other Additions

NMT - New Member Training
L - Location
WA - AM Worship Attendence
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

CMS - Church-Type Missions Started
CMO - Church-Type Missions Operating
L/U - Lost/Unchurched

Assoc. Mis % - Association Mission on % Basis
IP - Intercessory Prayer
R - Racial Ethnic Group

BX
6349
A4
N6
T9
2008

2008 Annual Minutes of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association

One Hundred Seventy-Ninth
Annual Session

New Hope Baptist Church
Thursday, October 16, 2008

Lighthouse Baptist Church
Friday, October 17, 2008

2008 BOOK OF REPORTS

for the One Hundred Seventy-ninth Annual Meeting

of the

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

New Hope Baptist Church
Thursday, October 16, 2008

and

Lighthouse Baptist Church
Friday, October 17, 2008

Avery Brown, Moderator
Gracella Morris, Clerk

Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world. Amen. (Matthew 28:19-20)

2008 BOOK OF REPORTS

for the One Hundred Seventy-ninth Annual Meeting

of the

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

New Hope Baptist Church
Thursday, October 16, 2008

and

Lighthouse Baptist Church
Friday, October 17, 2008

Avery Brown, Moderator
Gracella Morris, Clerk

Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world. Amen. (Matthew 28:19-20)

Annual Minutes were
Dedicated in Honor of Mrs. Eloise Shuler

The 2008 Annual Minutes are fondly dedicated to Eloise Pannell Shuler for all the time, effort and love she spent working with the senior adults through the association. She found it important to attend as many of the associational annual and quarterly meetings that she could. Eloise is a native of Jackson County. She was saved at the age of 13 and joined Buff Creek Baptist Church, and she lovingly says, "I plan to remain a member until the day I die."

In 1941 she married Virgil Shuler and they moved to Michigan. Unfortunately, after the sudden illness and death of her first husband she returned home and gave birth to her first son, Tony. In 1946 she married Lincoln Shuler and was married almost 48 years. They had three children, Beverly, Keith and Tim. At the age of 12 years old they also took in their niece, Joyce, to live with them. She became like another loving daughter in the family.

At Buff Creek Eloise has served as the Women's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School teacher for the adult ladies' class and the chairman of the flower committee. Through the association she was the senior adult director for 14 years and also served on the Memorial Committee for many years. She took an active part in the association's WMU. She was the Assistant Baptist Women's Director and the Assistant Missions Involvement Consultant. Eloise also volunteered weekly at United Christian Ministries and also served many years on their board.

When Eloise began her work with the senior adults, she shared with them, "I have a dream to start a senior adult choir to lift up our Savior in praise." The group came together and reached many who otherwise would not have heard about Christ. They traveled all over Jackson County singing praises to God. From this Eloise also attended the Golden Age Center and was instrumental in starting the Goldenaires which is a senior singing group that travels to rest homes.

Though Eloise is very busy with her church and associational activities, she still finds time to knit, crochet and do oil paintings. Currently she is living in Arden, NC in the Crescent View Retirement Home, where she stays busy knitting and crocheting dolls, newborn hats and baby blankets. All of these are for a mission projects to take to children in the hospital. She attends the First Baptist Church of Arden and has joined a senior choir that is named the "Joy Singers". This group goes weekly to sing at rest homes in the Arden Community.

Being a Christian means everything to me says Eloise. I start my morning by reading my Bible, reading the Mission Mosaic magazine, studying my Sunday School lesson and praying. I started this early in life and this has continued to work for me.

A dear friend said of Eloise: "She is a dear friend, was always faithful to her church, thinking always of others, and seeking to put God's work first in her life." This is the way Eloise has lived her life around her family and others.

Table of Contents

Dedication, In Honor of Mrs. Eloise Shuler
Associational Directory 1
Order of Business, First Session 3
Order of Business, Second Session 4
Proceedings 179th Annual Meeting 5
Messengers 179th Annual Meeting 9
Committee Reports
Committee on Committees Report 11
Nominating Committee Report 12
Executive Committee 13
Associational Calendar of Activities, 2008 - 2009 16
Program Reports
Director of Missions 17
Place and Preacher 18
Music 19
Woman's Missionary Union 20
Vacation Bible School 21
Regional Hispanic Ministry 22
Stewardship Reports
Financial Report, Proposed Budget, 2008-2009 23
Financial Information Summary 24
Balance Sheet as of September 30, 2008 25
Historical Report 26
Changes in the Churches 18
Memorials 28
Historical Table 29
Local Agency Reports
SouthWest Area Resort Ministries (SWARM) 33
George W. Truett Baptist Camp and Conference Center 34
United Christian Ministries 35
Institutional Reports
Baptist Children's Homes of NC 36
NC Baptist Foundation 38
The NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc. 39
NC Baptist Men 42
GuideStone Financial Resources of SBC (Annuity Board) 43
West Care Chaplaincy Program 44
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina 45
Council on Christian Higher Education 48
Articles of Incorporation 49
By-Laws 51

Statistical Tables

Summary 59
Baptism 61
Sunday School 63
Discipleship Training 65
Music Ministry 67
Missions Involvement 69
Missions Education 71
General Financial Information 73
Missions Financial Information 75
Member & Congregational 77

Directories

Pastors 80
Ministers of Music 81
Ministers of Youth 81
Ministers of Children 82
Ministers of Preschool 82
Church Clerks 83
Representatives on Associational Executive Board 83
Chairmen of Deacons 84
Sunday School Directors 85
Discipleship Training Directors 85
Church Treasurers 86
Women's Missionary Union Directors 87
Brotherhood Directors 87
Ordained Ministers 88
Church Secretaries 88
Church Pianists 89
Church Organists 89
Church Guitarists 89

Digest of Church Profiles 90

Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world. Amen. (Matthew 28:19-20)

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL MEETING

ORDER OF BUSINESS

FIRST SESSION

Thursday, October 16, 2008 **New Hope Baptist Church**

Avery Brown, Moderator

4:30 pm Supper ..... New Hope Baptist Church
6:00 pm Convene & Welcome ..... Moderator

WORSHIP

Congregational Singing ..... Rev. Emery Brooks
Scripture & Prayer ..... Rev. Mike Moore, Pastor
Special Music ..... New Hope Baptist Church
Scripture & Sermon ..... Rev. Dale Roberts

BUSINESS

6:45 pm Declaration of the 179th Annual Session ..... Moderator
Adoption of Order of Business ..... Moderator
6:50 pm Recognition of New Pastors & Visitors ..... Moderator
Appointment of Committee on Committees & Resolutions Committee ..... Moderator
6:55 pm Congregational Singing ..... Rev. Emery Brooks

REPORTS

7:00 pm Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Virgil Holloway
Music ..... Rev. Emery Brooks
WMU ..... Gail McMahan
Historical Events of the Association ..... Mildred Wilson
Vacation Bible School ..... Jessi Stewart
SWARM ..... Janice Burnette

COMMITTEES

7:20 pm Stewardship Committee ..... Rev. Mike Moore
Committee on Committees ..... David Dalton
Nominating Committee ..... Brad Stillwell
Place & Preacher Committee ..... Steve Lillard
Memorials Committee ..... Nancy Sherrill, Alice Cabe
Miscellaneous .....

MISSION REPORTS

7:50 pm Mission Trips ..... Faith & Buff Creek Baptist Churches

WORSHIP

8:00 pm Special Music ..... Webster Youth Group
8:10 pm Message ..... Rev. Lester Evans,
Western Regional Resources Coordinator of the Baptist State Convention of NC
9:00 pm Benediction ..... Arnold Brooks

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL MEETING

ORDER OF BUSINESS
SECOND SESSION

Friday, October 17, 2008 **Lighthouse Baptist Church**

Avery Brown, Moderator

4:30 pm	Supper	Lighthouse Baptist Church
6:00 pm	Convene & Welcome	Moderator
6:05 pm	Scripture & Prayer	Rev. Josh Hyde
	Special Music	Lighthouse Baptist Church
	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks

REPORTS

6:15 pm	United Christian Ministries	Kathy Cross
	West Care Chaplaincy Program	Rev. Ron Allen
	Rock of Ages Prison Ministry	Jim Jeremias
	Jackson County Bible Club	Rev. Steve Alexander
	NC Baptist Men & Hamburg Baptist Mission Report	Rev. Matthew Ledbetter
	Baptist Hospitals	Rev. Paul Mullen
	Baptist Children's Homes	Rev. Lewis Smith
7:00 pm	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Registration	Gracella Morris

MISSION REPORTS

7:10 pm	Mission Trips	Primera Iglesia Bautista del Amor

COMMITTEES

7:30 pm	Executive Committee	Rev. Avery Brown
	Credentials Committee	Rev. Cecil Frady
	Stewardship	Rev. Mike Moore
	Regional Hispanic Ministry	Rev. Robert Fernandez
	Resolutions Committee	Rev. Scotty Patrick

WORSHIP

8:00 pm	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Special Music	Hamburg Praise Team
	Scripture & Sermon	Rev. Gene Hawkins
8:45 pm	Closing Congregational Song	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Benediction	James Roper

PROCEEDINGS
179th ANNUAL MEETING
FIRST SESSION, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 16, 2008

1. New Hope Baptist Church hosted the first session of the 179th Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A delicious meal was served at 4:30 p.m. A total of 108 present: 78 Messengers and 30 visitors representing 22 churches.
2. Rev. Avery Brown, Moderator, welcomed everyone.
3. Rev. Emery Brooks led the congregation in singing "When We All Get to Heaven".
4. Rev. Mike Moore welcomed everyone to New Hope Baptist Church. Unfortunately, due to a death in the church family some of the people from New Hope could not stay for the whole meeting. A group from New Hope Baptist Church sang.
5. Rev. Dale Roberts, pastor of Hyatts Chapel Baptist Church, brought scripture and sermon from Hebrews 11.
6. The 179th Annual Meeting was called to order by Moderator Avery Brown.
7. Rev. Avery Brown asked for changes to the Agenda. It was approved as presented.
8. Rev. Avery Brown recognized visitors at the Associational Meeting. Rev. Lester Evans, Western Area Director of Missions and Rev. Jim Jeremias of the Rock of Ages Prison Ministry.
9. The Moderator announced appointment of Committee on Committees and Resolutions Committee on page 13. Same people agreed to serve on these committees again.
10. Rev. Emory Brooks led the congregation in singing, "Won't It Be Wonderful There".

REPORTS

11. **Director of Missions** - Rev. Virgil Holloway gave his report as Director of Missions. It was located on page 4. It has been a joy to serve in the association.
12. Rev. Virgil Holloway recognized Cashiers Baptist Church for their achievement for the greatest per capita given to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and for the top giving church to this offering in the association. Greens Creek Baptist also received a certificate for being the top giver to the Cooperative Program in the association.
13. **Music** - Rev. Emery Brooks gave the Music report listed on page 5. He said 20 churches were represented at the association's annual singing. Hopefully more will participate next year in praising Christ in song.
14. **WMU** - Gail McMahan presented their report on page 6. She said they were continuing to pray for pastors and support their work in the church.
15. **Historical Events of the Association** - Mildred Wilson had put her report on page 7, but was unable to be there.
16. **VBS** - Jessi Stewart gave the Vacation Bible School Report listed on page 9. A total of 1,288 was enrolled. At least 17 children were reported to make the decision to accept Christ. Several churches were able to share materials or use it on a mission trip.
17. **S.W.A.R.M.** - Janice Burnette presented the SWARM report. There were 11 couples and singles who worked with the South Wester Area Resort Ministries. They helped in 5 festivals, campgrounds and conducted family evening programs. She encouraged churches to get involved in this ministry opportunity. It just took availability and flexibility.

COMMITTEES

18. **Stewardship** - Rev. Mike Moore presented the proposed 2008-2009 budget to be voted on during the second session. The budget is on page 10.
19. **Committee on Committees** - David Dalton presented their report on page 13 to be approved. No further nominations were made and it was approved.
20. **Nominating Committee** - Brad Stillwell presented their report on page 14 to be accepted for 2008-2009. No further nominations were made and the motion carried.
21. **Place and Preacher Committee** - Steve Lillard presented their report on page 3. It was approved with no opposition. Next year's annual meetings will be at Scotts Creek Baptist and Cashiers Baptist. Rev. Josh Hyde and Rev. David Souderes will be preaching.
22. **Memorials Committee** - Nancy Sherrill and Alice Cabe read the names of members from each church that had passed away during the past year. Page 15. Eloise Shuler was recognized as the one who the minutes will be dedicated to this year. Rev. Gerald Morris lead in prayer.

MISSIONS

23. **Faith Baptist** - Ms. Pat Dietz gave a report about their mission work on April 19th when they participated in the Operation In As Much Day. They helped a handicapped lady in Cullowhee by remodeling her bathroom and continuing to do her yard work for the rest of the summer. She received the love and friendship of Faith Baptist Church and Faith received the blessing from serving their Lord. Luke 3:10&11.
24. **Buff Creek Baptist** - Rev. Gerald Morris reported that their church had taken as their goal to do mission work based on Acts 1:8. At "home" the GA's and RA's worked at the association sorting food and literature that the association collected. Several people participate in the July 4th, Easter and Oct. 31st festivals. The church also has a strong participation in the Scotts Creek Bible Club. In the "state", the RA's went over and did outside work at Broyhill Baptist Children's Home. They also hosted the Haywood Cottage at a Valentine's Banquet. On the "national" level they have taken literature from the association to the Edwin L. Hodges Ministries in Alabama and then sorted more when they got down there. They also took part in the KY Raceway Ministries this year. Linda O'Neill participated in one of the mission trips that Rev. Felix Villarreal took to Aguilera, Mexico. Gerald encouraged other churches to join with them if they would want.
25. A special prayer time was held at this time for Rev. Robert Fernandez. They just heard that he was involved in a car accident.
26. Matt Bishop, youth leader at Webster Baptist Church, said some scripture and then Abby Jones and Chelsea Phipps, seniors at the SMHS, led the congregation in singing some praise songs. *I'm Here to Meet with You, Give Us Clean Hands* and *I Am Resolved.*
27. Rev. Lester Evans, Western Area Director of Missions, then brought a message of encouragement to the churches.
28. Rev. Jason Buchanan of Locust Field Baptist Church led in the Benediction.

SECOND SESSION, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 17, 2008

1. Lighthouse Baptist Church hosted the second session of the 179th Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A delicious meal was served at 4:30 p.m. A total of 99 present: 71 Messengers and 28 visitors representing 21 churches.
2. Prior to the start of the meeting, Rev. Lewis Smith, Western Area Representative of the Baptist Children's Homes, presented a slide show of "Riding the West" for BCH.
3. Rev. Avery Brown, Moderator, welcomed everyone and called the meeting to order.
4. Rev. Josh Hyde welcomed everyone to Lighthouse Baptist Church and also had the special music.

5. Emery Brooks led the congregation in singing, "There is Power in the Blood".

REPORTS

6. **United Christian Ministries** - Kathy Cross reported they continue to assist with food, heating oil and gas, utilities, transportation, overnight lodging, past due rent, and medical/prescriptions. UCM also makes referrals to other agencies and hospitals. They continue to need volunteers and financial support. She reported they do not get any funding from federal or state funds. Their funding comes directly from Churches and Good Samaritans. Her report was on page 28. They will not be doing the Thanksgiving Boxes this year due to funds and it not being an urgent need. They encourage churches to give food staples for the pantry and funds for other urgent needs. They served over 600 families just in September alone.

7. **West Care Chaplaincy Program** - Rev. Ron Allen presented his report on page 34.

8. **Rock of Ages Prison Ministry** - Rev. Jim Jeremias is requesting prayers and funds to support he and his wife to go to Lithuania and to work in the prisons there.

9. **Jackson County Bible Club** - Rev. Steve Alexander reported that there are over 100 students involved in the Bible Clubs in the schools. He encouraged churches to pray and get involved by helping to teach, be a helper or do refreshments.

10. **NC Baptist Men** - Rev. Matt Ledbetter presented the work that the NC Baptist Men have done in response to Hurricanes Gustav and Ike and additional disaster relief for ice storms, fires, flooding, cyclones and tornados. Detailed report will be included in the 2008 annual minutes. Training is going to be required for future volunteers in disaster relief. The next Region 9 training will be June of 2009.

11. **Hamburg** - Rev. Matt Ledbetter said that 65 had participated in Operation In As Much. They had planned on having a car wash and service center, but it rained. Instead they took all the food they had prepared and delivered it to the Hispanic people in their community.

12. **Baptist Hospital** - Rev. Paul Mullens said his report was on page 30. They were in the list of the top 50 hospitals in the USA. They also have a Care Net Program that is faith-based counseling.

13. **Baptist Children's Homes** - Rev. Lewis Smith again reported on the BCH. He covers 19 counties and 21 associations. He also showed an 8.1 minute video.

14. Gracella Morris reported that on Thursday 105 people were present and on Friday 102 people were present. (This is a little different after Gracella got back to the office and compared all the attendance sheets.

15. **La Primera Iglesia Bautista de Amor** - Rev. Felix Villarreal spoke about the mission that has been started in Vera Cruz, Mexico by Chencho and Betti. They were members that had been saved and discipled here in Glenville and went back as missionaries to their hometown. On the 3 mission trips that Felix has led 116 people have been saved.

16. **Ochre Hill** - Rev. Sean Joplin spoke about the mission trip that his church made to Bluefield, WV. 12 participated in working in the Cross Roads Shelter. His people were excited and wanted to know, When could they go again? All these missions have made him fall in love with giving.

17. **Executive Committee** The moderator pointed to the executive committee report beginning on page 16. It is a summary of the executive meetings held throughout the year. He said that a lot of business had been conducted at these meetings.

18. **Annuity Board** - Rev. Cecil Frady encouraged every church to enroll their pastor in the annuity board's retirement plan. Take care of your pastor.

19. **Credentials Committee** - Rev. Cecil Frady said that the committee recommended that El Centro Del Señor and La Primera Iglesia Bautista De Amor be accepted into the full fellowship of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. They were taken under the watchcare last year. 100% approval.

20. **Stewardship** - Rev. Mike Moore moved that the 2008-2009 budget presented the previous session be approved. Page 10. No discussion followed and it passed.
21. **Regional Hispanic Ministry** - Rev. Robert Fernandez presented his report on page 27.
22. **Resolutions Committee** - Rev. Scotty Patrick presented the following resolution.
Whereas New Hope and Lighthouse Baptist Churches have hosted meetings, provided abundant meals, and extraordinary hospitality to messengers of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, and
Whereas Rev. Dale Roberts and Rev. Lester Evans have presented (and we believe also Rev. Gene Hawkins will present) motivating, encouraging, and uplifting messages, and
Whereas associational and convention-wide representatives have given informative and challenging reports, and
Whereas Rev. Avery Brown and Rev. Mike Moore have so capably presided over these sessions and other meetings, and
Whereas our Director of Missions, Dr. Virgil Holloway, has brought wise leadership that strongly promotes missions and unity, and
Whereas, our faithful and resourceful associational clerk, Gracella Morris, serves beyond her call of duty, and Whereas, our committee officers and members have given of time and energy to serve the association well. Be it therefore resolved that we extend sincere appreciation to all who have served to honor our wonderful Savior Jesus Christ. Bro. Moderator, I move that this well deserved resolution of appreciation be approved. It was approved.
23. Rev. Emery Brooks then led the congregation in singing "Are You Washed in the Blood".
24. The praise team from Hamburg Baptist Church had special singing.
25. Rev. Gene Hawkins, pastor from Faith Baptist, gave the Scripture and sermon. He spoke from Amos.
26. James Roper closed the meeting with the Benediction.

2008 Messengers List

Big Ridge: Rev. Keith Dean

Buff Creek Baptist: Gracella Morris, Rev. Gerald Morris, Eloise Shuler

Calvary: Not represented

Cashiers: Rev. Scotty Patrick, Doyle Bumgarner, Ray Fowler, Larry Moss, Merrit Newman

Cullowhee Valley: Not represented

Dicks Creek: Not represented

East Fork: Rev. Charles Robertson, Sharon Robertson, Carlin Cabe, Alice Cabe, Katie Wood

Faith: Rev. Gene Hawkins, June Hawkins, Joyce Brooks, John Brooks, Pat Dietz, Raymond Dietz

Greens Creek: Allen Garner, Joann Garner, Joyce Green, Bud Henderson, Pauline Henderson

Hamburg: Rev. Matt Ledbetter, Brad Hughes, Charlie Jones, Sara Jones, Jim Strickland

Hyatts Chapel: Rev. Dale Roberts, Kent Moore

Jarrett Memorial: Rev. Cory Boone, Ray Buchanan, Jerry Boone

Liberty: Not represented

Lighthouse: Art Keener, Nell Keener

Little Savannah: Rev. Kent Lowdermilk, Kenny Frizzell, Karen Burnette

Locust Field: Betty Greene, Virginia Pangle, Rev. Jason Buchanan, Gayle McMahan

Long Branch: Rev. Avery Brown, David Dalton, Roy Dalton, Steve Lillard, Amer Fox, Travis Fox, John Powell

Lovedale: Nancy Sherrill, Rev. Mike Farmer, Cathy Farmer, Hazel Monteith, Flora Haskett

Moses Creek: Not represented

Mt. Pleasant: Not represented

New Hope: Rev. Mike Moore, Arnold Brooks, Steven Buchanan, Donal Shuler, Bill McClure, Walter Young, Henry Jones, Brenda Jones, Vangie Jones, Craig Tucker

New Savannah: Rev. Ray Knowles, Ruth Knowles, Robert Milkey, Virginia Cress

Ochre Hill: Rev. Sean Joplin, Ruth Norman, Nancy Nichols

Old Savannah: Not represented

Pine Creek: Not represented

Promised Land: Not represented

Rockdale: Rev. Ray Fox, Jennie S. Miller, Alice Gibson, Doug Denny, Eula Mae Denny, Ronda Denton

Scotts Creek: Rich Peoples, Janice Burnette

Shoal Creek: Not represented

Sols Creek: Not represented

Speedwell: Michael Coggins, Dennis Coggins, Edna Coggins

Unity: Not represented

Webster: Rev. Scott Carter, Matt Bishop

Wilkesdale: Jeff Jones, Kara Jones

Committee on Committees Report 2008-2009

Articles & By-Laws

09 Russ Bauer, Moses Creek
10 Cance Carnes, Hyatts Chapel
11 Earl Hooper, New Hope

Associational Missions Development Council

09 Linda Gunter, Hyatts Chapel
10 Betty Green, Locust Field
11

Building & Grounds

09 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
09 Gary Buchanan, Webster
10 Dale Buchanan, Long Branch

Credentials

09 Betty Green, Locust Field
09 Avery Brown, Long Branch
10 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
10 Cecil Frady, East Fork - Chair
11 Clemmey Queen, Speedwell

Evangelism

09 Clemmey Queen, Speedwell
10 Lindon Allen, Rockdale
10 Rich Peoples, Scotts Creek
10 Josh Hyde, Lighthouse
11 Scotty Patrick, Cashiers

Stewardship

09 Gail Allen - Rockdale
10 Mike Moore, New Hope - Chair
10 Mike Farmer, Lovedale
10 Tim Hawkins, Scotts Creek
11 Cindy Rigdon, Faith
Jennie Miller, Treasurer

Memorials

09 Nancy Sherrill, Lovedale - Chair
10 June Hawkins, Faith
11 Alice Cabe, East Fork

Nominating

09 Douglas Denny, Rockdale
09 Earl Hooper, New Hope
10 Bob Parker, Lovedale
10 Carlos Gunter, Hyatts Chapel
11 Randy Crawford, Faith
11 Katie Wood, East Fork
11 Brad Stillwell, New Hope, Chair

Order of Business

09 Eddie Potts, Lovedale
10 Laura Brown, Long Branch
11 James Roper, Lighthouse

Ordination

09 Dale Roberts, Hyatt's Chapel
09 Kent Lowdermilk, Little Savannah
09 Gene Hawkins, Faith - Chair
10 Mike Moore, New Hope
10 Ray Fox, Rockdale

Personnel

09 Don Shuler, New Hope
09 Terry Jenkins, Wilkesdale
09 Matthew Ledbetter, Hamburg
09 Gene Hawkins, Faith - Chair
10 Allen Garner, Greens Creek
11 Kent Moore, Hyatts Chapel
11 Virginia Pangle, Locust Field

Place & Preacher

10 Philip Cauley, Scotts Creek
10 Steve Lillard, Long Branch
11 Charles Carnes, Long Branch

Respectfully Submitted,
David Dalton, Chair
Josh Hyde
Donal Shuler

Appointed Committee 2008-2009

Resolutions Committee

Brad Hughes, Hamburg
Scotty Patrick, Cashiers
Charlie Jones, Hamburg

Committee on Committees

David Dalton, Long Branch
Donal Shuler, New Hope
Josh Hyde, Lighthouse

Nominating Committee Report, 2008-2009

General Officers

Moderator ..... Avery Brown
Vice Moderator ..... Mike Moore
Clerk ..... Gracella Morris
Assistant Clerk ..... Betty Greene
Treasurer ..... Jennie Miller
Assistant Treasurer ..... Arthur Stephens
Historian .....
Parliamentarian ..... Clemmey Queen
Assistant Parliamentarian ..... Roy Dalton

Program Leaders

Sunday School Director ..... Arnold Brooks
Discipleship Director ..... Steve Lillard
Music Director ..... Emery Brooks
Musician ..... Betty Greene
Trustees ..... Arnold Buchanan (09)
Bob Parker (10)
Carlos Gunter (11)
Deacons' Chairman ..... Jeff Jones
Youth Director ..... Cory Boone
Stewardship Director ..... Mike Moore
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Jessi Stewart
Brotherhood Director ..... Matthew Ledbetter
Senior Adult Director .....
Singles Ministry Director ..... Katherina DeRico

Associational Representatives

Truett Camp ..... Brad Hughes
Baptist Children's Homes of NC ..... Gerald Morris
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc. ..... Earl Hooper
Christian Higher Education ..... Nancy Sherrill
Annuity Board ..... Cecil Frady
S.W.A.R.M. ..... Janice Burnette
NC Baptist Hospital, Inc. ..... Cecil Frady

Respectfully submitted by:
Brad Stillwell, Chairperson
Bob Parker
Carlos Gunter
Randy Crawford
Douglas Denny
Katie Wood
Earl Hooper
Virgil Holloway, Ex Officio

Executive Committee Report
Gracella Morris, Clerk

October 8, 2007 - The association met at the Baptist Center. Moderator, Rev. Matt Ledbetter presided. 20 executive committee members represented 13 churches. Rev. Emery Brooks lead the group in singing "Lily of the Valley". Rev. Scotty Patrick, pastor of Cashiers Baptist Church, gave a devotion. One of the laymen from his church, Benny Rice, also spoke about the Lay Revival that was held at Cashiers Baptist Church over the weekend. He said 10 team members came and went out with lay members of the church to visit people in the community. It really charged up the lay members to be involved in witnessing in their own community. Rev. Keith Dean, new pastor at Big Ridge Baptist Church, Robert Johnson from Big Ridge, Rev. David Souderes from Old Savannah, and Jim Strickland of Hamburg, were recognized as new executive committee members.

Gracella then presented the July minutes and the treasurer's report which were approved. Rev. Virgil Holloway, Director of Missions, presented his report. He reported that he and Arnold Brooks, Associational Sunday School Director, had went to Ridgecrest for a Sunday School conference in August. They would like to have a clinic here in the association and wanted to know if the executive committee would support it. It was voted to show the committee's support. This was approved. Virgil then talked about the Operation In As Much program that will be launched in April of 2008. He asked the committee if they would like for him to promote this program that would encourage local mission efforts. He was told to go ahead and support it.

Janice Burnette presented her WMU report. She said seven of the associational WMU officers went to be trained on July 21st. They then held a meeting at the Baptist Center to provide training for church WMU officers. They are always willing to help churches with their WMUs. Two new WMU groups have been started this year. One of the groups is an associational-wide Acteens group started by Karen Burnette. Every church is urged to let their older girls know about this opportunity to be involved in mission work. Future events: They are going to be promoting a World of Fun Day in the future about different countries. It will involve different booths from the churches. In April they will be having a speaker from Asheville talk about the Cowboy Church. In November they will be having an International Mission Study about Moldova at Scotts Creek Baptist Church.

Old business:

1) The business concerning the Hispanic churches entering the association was discussed by the Credentials Committee before the executive committee meeting. Rev. Avery Brown said that Constitutions and By-Laws from the churches had been received. They also received letters requesting entrance into the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. It will be presented at the annual meeting on October 19th.

2) Zion Hill Baptist Church's withdrawal letter had been tabled until someone could go and speak to them. Virgil has spoken to the former pastor and one of the deacons. Unfortunately, it was decided that they would have to accept their withdrawal from the association.

The meeting ended with prayer after announcements and prayer requests were taken.

January 7, 2008 - The association met at the Baptist Center. Moderator, Rev. Avery Brown presided. 25 executive committee members and 2 visitors represented 17 churches. Bobby Hensley lead the group in singing "When the Roll is Called Up Yonder". Rev. Tom Lavin, Jr., pastor of Greens Creek Baptist Church, gave a devotion. Lance Newman of Scotts Creek was recognized as a new executive committee member. Gracella then presented the October 2007 executive committee minutes and the November 2007 financial reports. Rev. Virgil Holloway, Director of Missions, presented his report. He reported that he and Arnold Brooks, Associational Sunday School Director, were having a planning session with Phil Stone from the NC Baptist State Convention on Friday, January 18 at New Hope Baptist Church. All the pastors and Sunday School Directors were invited to participate in this planning session for the Spring Sunday School Training. Virgil then talked about the Operation In As Much program that will be launched in April of 2008. Janice Burnette presented her WMU report. Our WMU collected 110 bottles of lotion for the Red Box Ministry in December. There was also information about the Cowboy Church and Scott Creek Baptist Church's mission trip. Future events: Karen Burnette talked abut the World of Fun Day in February during "Focus on WMU" Week about different countries. It will involve different booths from the churches. On April 24th they hope to have Jeff Smith from Asheville talk about the Cowboy Church. Pam Middleton, West Care Home Care & Hospice Worker, talked about the different programs that are available for the elderly or others that might need extra assistance in the home. There was no old business.

New business: Janice Burnette presented a short video about the Cowboy Church Program that the NC Baptist State Convention sponsors. It was approved that $400 be used from the Annie Hoyle Endowment Fund for the speaker fee and travel for Jeff Smith to come and speak about the Cowboy Church Program at the annual WMU meeting on April 24th. They would collect a love offering at the meeting and use that plus the difference from Annie Hoyle Endowment to make up what is needed for the speaker.

The meeting ended with prayer after announcements and prayer requests were taken.

April 7, 2008 - The association met at the Baptist Center. Moderator, Rev. Avery Brown presided. 19 executive committee members and 1 visitor represented 12 churches.

Janice Burnette lead the group in singing "Glory to His Name". Rev. Sean Joplin, pastor of Ochre Hill Baptist Church, gave a devotion. Sean Joplin of Ochre Hill Baptist and Jason Buchanan were recognized as new executive committee members. Gracella then presented the January 7, 2008 executive committee minutes and March 2008 financial reports. They were approved.. Rev. Virgil Holloway, Director of Missions, was absent due to serious illness.

Janice Burnette presented her WMU report. She talked abut the good response at the World Day of Fun in February at Lovedale Baptist Church. It involved at least 12 booths from different churches. The WMU is in the process of nominating new WMU officers for the 2008-2009 year. Janice encouraged all the churches to participate in Operation In As Much and do local missions during the month of April. The focus day is April 19th. Janice and Karen Burnette both went to the Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest this year. Karen Burnette presented future mission events. Karen talked about churches taking their Acteens to Camp Mundo in Cary, NC. She also presented information about the April 24th Annual WMU meeting at Faith Baptist Church. Jeff Smith from Asheville will talk about the Cowboy Church. This is an evangelistic event that everyone is encouraged to attend. Chuck and Rita Norris will be presenting Bluegrass Music. There was no Old Business.

New business: (1) The 2009 Ministry Partnership Agreement to supplement Virgil Holloway's salary was presented by Gracella. Rev. Keith Dean moved that it be approved. It was unanimously approved. (2) The 2009 Ministry Partnership Agreement to supplement Felix Villarreal's salary at Primera Iglesia Bautista De Amor was presented by Gracella. Rev. Scotty Patrick moved that it be approved. It was unanimously approved. (3) Gracella then said that our association needed to vote that our churches would be in support of the 2009 Ministry Partnership Agreement that Truett Baptist Association does

for Robert Fernandez's salary as Hispanic Regional Minister. Tuckaseigee Baptist Association is part of that agreement. It was so moved by Rev. Scotty Patrick and was unanimously approved.

Gracella then presented a need for the Sunday School budget line item to be increased for the Region 10 Sunday School training to be held on May 3rd at Holly Springs Baptist Church in Franklin, NC. Rev. Keith Dean moved that this be done. Rev. Mike Moore moved that this motion be amended to include removing the $350 from the Conference and Convention budget line item and adding it to the Sunday School budget line item. DOM Virgil Holloway did not use this budgeted amount as planned in November for the NC Baptist State Convention. It was unanimously approved.

The meeting ended with prayer after announcements and prayer requests were taken.

July 14, 2008 - The association met at the Baptist Center. There were only 10 executive committee members and 1 visitor representing 6 churches. No business was conducted since there was not a quorum.

Rev. Mike Moore led in prayer and Rev. Rich Peoples did the devotion.

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
2008-2009

OCTOBER 2008

4 GA Day
6 **Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
6 **Pastors' Conference, 11:00 a.m., Baptist Center**
12 World Hunger Sunday
16 **Associational Annual Meeting, New Hope**
17 **Associational Annual Meeting, Lighthouse**

NOVEMBER 2008

2 Daylight Savings Time Ends
3 **Pastors' Conference, 11:00 a.m., Baptist Center**
3 Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer
4 Election Day
10-12 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
9-16 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes
17 Region 10 NCBM Men's Ministry Rally
26-27 **Office Closed for Thanksgiving Holiday**
27 Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER 2008

Nov. 30- Dec. 7 Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
22-25 Christmas - Office Closed

JANUARY 2009

1 **New Year's Day - Office Closed**
5 **Pastors' Conference, 11:00 a.m., Baptist Center**
5 Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr
19 Martin Luther King, Jr. Day
25 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY 2009

2 **Pastors' Conference, 11:00 a.m., Baptist Center**
9-15 Focus on WMU
14 Valentine's Day
16 President's Day
23-24 NC State Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest

MARCH 2009

1-8 Week of Prayer for North American Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
2 Pastors' Conference, 11:00 a.m., Baptist Center
8 Daylight Savings Time Begins
15 Twenty-Third Annual Associational Singing
20-21 NCBM Missions Conference, Charlotte, NC
20-22 Missions Extravaganza - Ridgecrest

APRIL 2009

6 Pastors' Conference, 11:00 a.m., Baptist Center
6 Executive Committee, 7:30 pm, Baptist Center
10 Good Friday
12 Easter Sunday
13 Office Closed for Holiday
13-17 Jackson County School's Spring Break
WMU Annual Meeting

MAY 2009

2 Sunday School & Church Leaders Conference, LovedaleBaptist
3 Senior Adult Sunday
4 Pastors' Conference, 11:00 a.m., Baptist Center
4 Region 10 NCBM Missions Rally
10 **Mother's Day**
25 **Office Closed for Memorial Day**
May 29- May 31 Camp Truett-Western Happiness Retreat

JUNE 2009

1 **Pastors' Conference, 11:00 a.m., Baptist Center**
21 Father's Day
23-24 Southern Baptist Convention - Louisville, KY
15-19 Camp Truett Girls' Week
22-26 Camp Truett Girls' Week

JULY 2009

4 Independence Day
6 **Office Closed for Independence Day**
13 **Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
5-10 Older Youth Music Camp at Camp Truett
12-16 Jr. Music Camp at Camp Truett
20-24 Camp Truett Boys' Week

AUGUST 2009

3 **Pastors' Conference, 11:00 a.m., Baptist Center**

SEPTEMBER 2009

7 **Office Closed for Labor Day**
Pastors' Conference, 11:00 a.m., Baptist Center
11-12 Women's Prayer Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest
13-20 Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Missions

OCTOBER 2009

5 **Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
5 **Pastors' Conference, 11:00 a.m., Baptist Center**
15 **Associational Annual Meeting,**
16 **Associational Annual Meeting,**

DIRECTOR OF MISSION REPORT
October 2007 - September 2008

I consider it a privilege and a blessing to serve the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. I trust that our Lord has been lifted up through my ministry this past year in our Association.

I will list some of the happening in my ministry through the Association and in my collected ministry.

I have preached 19 times. I have visited 5 churches for Sunday School and worship.
I have spoken at two funerals outside of the association.

I have had 9 conferences in the office, I have had 21 telephone conferences, and I have attended 3 pastor's conferences. I attended one conference concerning our Spanish ministry.

I had five drop in visits in the office.

I attended the Mission Fair at the Lovedale Church.
I attended the joint baptismal service at the Light House Church with El Centro from Cullowhee.

I attended a meeting with Lester Evans, our Western Area Missionary. This meeting was about our Spanish Ministry.

I was recovering in April after being in the Hospital for knee surgery and whatever else was wrong with me physically.

I attended Region Ten Sunday School Meeting which was held in the Macon Association. Phil Stone, our State Sunday School Director, did a great work putting it together.

I attended our July Pastor's Conference. I attended our Ex. Board meeting.
I preached outside of Association July 20th. I preached within the Association on the 27th and 30th.

I attended the August Pastor's Conference. I also attended a Director's Meeting at the Buncombe Baptist Association - 8-13-08.

I visited Webster Church on August 24th - AM. - Sunday School and Worship.

I met with the Nominating Committee - August - 26th
I attended the Pastor's Conference - Sept. 8th.
I attended the Stewardship Meeting - Sept. 23rd.
I visited the Jarrett Memorial Church for S. S. and Worship - 26th.
I met with **SWARM COMMITTEE - 30th in Cherokee - 9-30-08.**

In Christian service, Brother Virgil

Place and Preacher Report

Thursday, October 15, 2009..... Scotts Creek Baptist Church ..... Rev. Josh Hyde, Speaker
Rev. Jason Buchanan, Alternate Speaker

Friday, October 16, 2009..... Cashiers Baptist Church ..... Rev. David Souderes , Speaker
Rev. Scotty Patrick, Alternate Speaker

Changes in the Churches

Churches without pastors in the past year

Dicks Creek
Moses Creek
Mt. Pleasant

Pastors Leaving

Rick Conner, Dicks Creek
Marlan Keener, Moses Creek
Randy Hyatt, Mt. Pleasant
Mark Rogers, Scotts Creek's youth pastor

New Pastors

David Harris, Mt. Pleasant

Interim Pastors

David Harris, Mt. Pleasant
Don Biddix, Dicks Creek

Ministers Ordained

Jason Buchanan

Church Voted into the Watchcare of the Association

El Centro Del Señor
Primera Iglesia Bautista De Amor

MUSIC REPORT

Emery Brooks, Music Director

The Annual Singing of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association was held Sunday, March 16th. Host churches and participating churches are listed below.

East Fork Baptist - Host
Attendance: 65 Collected: $223.00
Dicks Creek Baptist
Jarrett Memorial Baptist
Locust Field Baptist

Moses Creek Baptist - Host
Attendance: 80 Collected: $195.43
Buff Creek Baptist
Promised Land Baptist

Lighthouse Baptist - Host
Attendance: 268 Collected: $1,065.00
Long Branch Baptist
New Hope Baptist
Old Savannah Baptist

New Savannah Baptist - Host
Attendance: 90 Collected: $365.00
Rockdale Baptist
Scotts Creek Baptist

Lovedale Baptist - Host
Attendance: 200 Collected: $503.00
Ochre Hill Baptist
Webster Baptist

Speedwell Baptist - Host
Attendance: 110 Collected: $322.00
Calvary Baptist
Hyatt's Chapel Baptist

This year's offering was again designated for the Baptist Children's Homes. The total collection was $2,673.43.

2007-2008 Tuckaseigee Baptist Association Woman's Missionary Union Report

The theme for 2007-2008 has been **Live the Call**. Members have been challenged toward this goal through the watchword from Colossians 1:10, which reads: "Walk worthy of the Lord, fully pleasing Him, being fruitful in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God."

Our associational leadership team attended training at the First Baptist Church in Swannanoa in July. Training was then offered to local church WMU leaders in September.

The International Missions Study was taught at Scotts Creek Church on Sunday afternoon, November 18, led by church members who had been on mission trips to Moldova.

New WMU organizations this year included a new Women on Mission and Children in Action group at Scotts Creek. Little Savannah began Acteens .

To celebrate Focus on WMU, a World of Fun Day was held on February 10, 2008, at the Lovedale Baptist Church. Ten churches (Buff Creek, Cashiers, Greens Creek, Little Savannah, Locust Field, Long Branch, Lovedale, Ochre Hill, Scotts Creek, and Speedwell) set up interactive displays representing the cultures and mission work in various countries. Guests had their "passports" stamped as they sampled games, songs, and foods from around the world. Thirty-two pins were placed on a world map, indicating where our people had been on mission trips. The names of twenty-three personally known missionaries were placed on another map. People could also purchase items from WorldCrafts, an international outreach ministry of WMU.

Women of our association lived the call to missions in various ways through the year. A Pastors Appreciation Dinner was held at the Baptist Center on May 19, 2007. Flowers were planted at the Baptist Center and at Truett Baptist Camp in the Mildred Cowan Memorial Prayer Garden. Volunteers taught or provided snacks for the Jackson County Schools Bible Clubs. (This ministry is conducted in 5 schools, reaching about 150 students weekly.) Meals were provided weekly for El Centro Del Senor. Information about WMU was provided for this church. WMU also served the meal for two Hispanic retreats, involving members from Hispanic churches throughout Western North Carolina. We contributed 114 bottles of lotion for WMU NC Prison Ministry Christmas Boxes. Almost 900 shoebox gifts were collected for Samaritan's Purse Operation Christmas Child. Food was collected and donated to United Christian Ministries of Jackson County at Thanksgiving. Unused church literature was collected at the Baptist Center to be donated for missions needs. Churches were encouraged to participate in the food roundup for Baptist Children's Homes. Churches contributed hygiene packages for disaster relief, and several churches sent teams of volunteers to the Gulf Coast. Cards were sent to Virgil Holloway, our Director of Missions, for his birthday and during his days of surgery.

WMU promoted specific events and mission offerings. Members observed World Hunger Sunday on October 14, 2007, and the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer in November. WMU emphasized the North Carolina Missions Offering in September. We observed the Week of Prayer for International Missions and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering in December. Since WMU NC is no longer included in the NCMO, the Heck-Jones Offering was reinstated in February. The Week of Prayer for North American Missions and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering were promoted in the spring.

During April, WMU was actively involved in various activities. Members from three churches attended the NC Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest. Sandra James, from Whittier, was reelected as President of WMU NC. Jeff Smith, Cowboy church planter, was the featured speaker at the Annual WMU Meeting, held at Faith Baptist Church, on April 24, 2008. Participants dressed in cowboy attire and were treated to a meal of beef stew, cornbread, and apple pie. Chuck and Rita Norris provided pre-session bluegrass music for this event. An offering was taken for the support of Jeff's ministry. WMU sent a letter to each pastor of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, encouraging prayer support of their ministry. WMU directors also received letters to promote prayer for pastors.

Officers serving during 2007-2008 were:

--Janice Burnette, WMU Co-Director
--Gail McMahan, WMU Co-Director
--Virginia Pangle, Missions Involvement Cons.
--Eloise Shuler, Asst. MI Cons.
--Joyce Green, Women on Mission Cons.
--Linda O'Neill, Asst. WOM Cons.
--Karen Burnette, Student Missions Cons.
--Valerie Moore, Children's Miss. Cons.
--Tina Jones, Mission Friends Cons.
--Susanne Cauley, Asst. MF Cons.
--Hazel Monteith, Sec./Treas.

Vacation Bible School 2008

A total of 21 churches in the association reported conducting a VBS this year. Classes ranged in age from birth through adulthood. Six different varieties of materials were used. Faith and Rockdale churches provided VBS help for another church. Webster provided a VBS during their mission trip in July.

Churches also reported having more prospects for Sunday School from those attending VBS. According to reports, missions offering taken during VBS benefited the Cooperative Program, mission trips, and the Baptist Children's Home.

The **total** enrollment for VBS in the association was 1,288. A total of 17 decisions to accept Christ were reported!

Thank you to pastors, teachers, and directors who make Vacation Bible School possible for our community.

The following was developed from VBS reports submitted by each church.

Church	Materials Used	Number Enrolled
Buff Creek	Gospel Light	67
Calvary	Son Harvest	32
Cashiers	Jerusalem Market Place	75
Faith	Outrigger Island	48
Hamburg	Outrigger Island	140
Hyatt's Chapel	God's Big Backyard	25
Jarrett Memorial	N/A	26
Lighthouse	Outrigger Island	135
Little Savannah	Outrigger Island	63
Locust Field	God's Big Back Yard	34
Long Branch	God's Big Backyard	46
Lovedale	Gospel Light-Son World	52
Mt. Pleasant	Good News/Sports Theme	45
New Hope	Outrigger Island	122
Ochre Hill	Jerusalem Market Place	98
Old Savannah	God's Big Backyard	N/A
Pine Creek	N/A	18
Promised Land	N/A	25
Rockdale	Outrigger Island	52
Scotts Creek	Outrigger Island	100
Webster	Outrigger Island	85
Total		1,288

Submitted by Jessica Stewart

REGIONAL HISPANIC MINISTRY, Robert L. Fernandez

Matthew 28:19, 20

19 Por tanto, id, y haced discípulos a todas las naciones, bautizándolos en el nombre del Padre, y del Hijo, y del Espíritu Santo; 20 enseñándoles que guarden todas las cosas que os he mandado; y he aquí yo estoy con vosotros todos los días, hasta el fin del mundo. Amén.

Acts 1:8

Pero recibiréis poder, cuando haya venido sobre vosotros el Espíritu Santo, y me seréis testigos en Jerusalén, en toda Judea, en Samaria, y hasta lo último de la tierra.

The Regional Hispanic Ministry is actively carrying out our Lord's Commandments. Our focus is to make disciples and baptize them in the Name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. We labor in the following areas: our Jerusalem (Jackson County), our Judea-Samaria (Western North Carolina), and the uttermost parts of the world. The uttermost parts consist of two mission fields. First, the uttermost parts of the world have come to our corner of earth: the mountains. Second, through the efforts of Felix Villarreal and local churches: Vera Cruz, Mexico.

Since the fall of last year several exciting things have occurred. A new church has been established in Vera Cruz, Mexico. Chencho and Betti, former members of Primera Iglesia Bautista de Amor (Glenville) are our church planters there. As of this writing, four separate mission trips have been made to support this work. Several people from churches in our association have participated in these trips. Casa de Dios (House of God) is another new church plant that currently meets at Bethel Baptist Church in Canton. Over 100 people have come to know Christ in Vera Cruz since the beginning of 2008! Since last June, four have accepted Christ in Canton! We want to give Almighty God all the glory for what He is doing. Our other local Hispanic churches continue to grow as well: Primera Iglesia Bautista de Amor (Glenville), Primera Iglesia Bautista de Andrews (Andrews), El Centro Del Señor (Cullowhee).

We thank all our brothers and sisters in Christ for their involvement in this important ministry.

Your Hispanic Churches on Mission:

Primera Iglesia Bautista de Amor (Glenville)
Pastor: Felix Villarreal

Primera Iglesia Bautista de Andrews (Andrews)
Pastor: Alejandro Arreaga

El Centro Del Señor (Cullowhee)
Pastor: Robert L. Fernandez

Casa De Dios (Canton)
Pastor: Robert L. Fernandez

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PROPOSED BUDGET, 2008-2009

	Expenditures to Date 9/22/2008	Actual Expenditures 10/1/06-9/30/07	2008 Budget	Recommended Budget 2008-2009	Increase/ (Decrease)
I. MISSIONS OUTREACH					
Disaster Relief	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	
Handyman Ministries	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	
S.W.A.R.M.	100.00	150.00	100.00	100.00	
Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Camp Truett	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
II. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES					
Office Supplies	337.41	687.31	700.00	600.00	(100.00)
Postage	1,117.55	1,132.39	1,600.00	1,400.00	(200.00)
Conference & Conv.	0.00	252.63	0.00	300.00	300.00
Sunday School	1,007.96	25.00	500.00	1,200.00	700.00
Church Training	0.00	0.00	50.00	0.00	(50.00)
Youth	0.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	
VBS	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	
Evangelism	0.00	0.00	200.00	200.00	
Senior Adults	5.55	0.00	150.00	150.00	
Singles Ministry	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
Music	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
III. PROPERTY SUPPORT MINISTRIES					
Property Insurance	1,037.00	1,085.00	1,200.00	1,100.00	(100.00)
Telephone	1,300.77	1,330.01	1,390.00	1,390.00	
Electricity	1,247.05	1,369.56	1,500.00	1,500.00	
Office Equip & Repairs	1,099.00	1,036.19	1,250.00	1,250.00	
Bldg/Grnds Maint/Upkeep	1,083.36	1,052.34	1,500.00	1,200.00	(300.00)
Ministry Expense Reimburse.	1,200.25	1,948.33	2,600.00	2,100.00	(500.00)
IV. EQUIPPING MINISTRIES					
Assoc Leader Train	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	
Library & Audiovisuals	14.95	7.47	50.00	50.00	
V. PERSONNEL MINISTRIES					
Director's Salary	7,875.04	10,871.04	7,875.00	7,875.00	
Director's Housing	11,858.55	8,103.60	11,858.59	12,648.00	789.41
Secretary	13,405.68	12,890.04	13,405.64	13,942.00	536.36
Retirement (Secretary)	1,340.52	1,289.04	1,340.56	1,394.20	53.64
Company Soc. Sec./Medicare	1,025.52	986.16	1,025.53	1,066.56	41.03
Hon. for Clerk	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	
VI. MISCELLANEOUS					
Assoc. Minutes	581.82	587.07	600.00	600.00	
Exec Comm Refresh	5.53	8.83	40.00	40.00	
Miscellaneous	0.00	48.42	100.00	100.00	
Petty Cash	0.00	0.00	20.00	20.00	
VII. SPECIAL PROJECT					
Special Project Expenses	34.00	29.00			
Annual Singing-Bapt. Childrens Home	1,533.43	2,181.22			
Annie Hoyle Endowment	466.88	0			
Hispanic Church Ministry	11,683.10	4,611.90			
Bibles for Deceased	150.00	275.00			
TOTAL EXPENSES	59,910.92	52,657.55	50,255.32	51,425.76	1,170.44
TOTAL RECEIPTS	62,434.37	52,166.93			
Change in Cash Balance	2,523.45	(490.62)			

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL INFORMATION SUMMARY

EXPENDITURES; Oct. 2007 - Sept. 2008	
I. MISSIONS OUTREACH	
S.W.A.R.M.	100.00
Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund	100.00
Camp Truett	100.00
II. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES	
Office Supplies	337.41
Postage	1,117.55
Conference & Convention	0.00
Sunday School	1,007.96
Church Training	0.00
Youth	0.00
VBS	0.00
Evangelism	0.00
Senior Adults	5.55
Singles Ministry	0.00
Music	0.00
III. PROPERTY SUPPORT MINISTRIES	
Property Insurance	1,037.00
Telephone	1,300.77
Electricity	1,247.05
Office Equip & Repairs	1,099.00
Bldg/Grnds Maint/Upkeep	1,083.36
Ministry Expense Reimburse.	1,200.25
IV. EQUIPPING MINISTRIES	
Assoc. Leader. Training	0.00
Library & Audiovisuals	14.95
V. PERSONNEL MINISTRIES	
Director's Salary Package	19,733.59
Secretary	13,405.68
Retirement (Secretary)	1,340.52
Matching Soc. Sec./Medicare	1,025.52
Hon. for Clerk	200.00
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	
Assoc. Minutes	581.82
Exec. Comm. Refreshments	5.53
Miscellaneous	0.00
Petty Cash	0.00
Bibles for Deceased	150.00
VII. SPECIAL PROJECTS	
Annual Singing-Baptist Childrens Homes	1,533.43
Hispanic Church Ministry	11,683.10
Special Project Expense	34.00
Annie Hoyle Endoyment	466.88
TOTAL	$59,910.92

RECEIPTS; Oct. 2007 - Sept. 2008	
Big Ridge	0.00
Buff Creek	1,225.00
Calvary	0.00
Cashiers	1,998.28
Cullowhee Valley	180.00
Dicks Creek	0.00
East Fork	1,700.00
Faith	2,458.73
Greens Creek	2,400.00
Hamburg	2,400.00
Hyatts Chapel	1,200.00
Jarrett Memorial	300.00
Liberty	0.00
Lighthouse	908.38
Little Savannah	300.00
Locust Field	600.00
Long Branch	400.00
Lovedale	2,639.00
Moses Creek	300.00
Mt. Pleasant	650.00
New Hope	9,000.00
New Savannah	500.00
Ochre Hill	1,200.00
Old Savannah	3,000.00
Pine Creek	0.00
Promised Land	0.00
Rockdale	2,075.00
Scotts Creek	730.00
Shoal Creek	0.00
Sols Creek	0.00
Speedwell	270.00
Unity	0.00
Webster	188.00
Wilkesdale	870.38
El Centro Del Senor	409.86
Primera Iglesia Bautista	92.07
TOTAL CHURCH SUPPORT	$37,994.70
Baptist State Convention	11,420.36
Annual Singing	1,533.43
Hispanic Ministry	3,283.10
Other Designated Gifts	6,592.78
Private Gifts/Memorials	1,920.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$62,744.37
Less Total Expenses	59,910.92
Difference	$2,833.45

Tuckaseigee Baptist Association
Balance Sheet
September 30, 2008

ASSETS				
Current Assets				
Checking/Savings				
1000 - Macon Bank Accounts				
1001- General Checking Account	7,777.74			
1002-Deac.-Pastors-Wives-Acct.	634.81*			
Total 1000 - Macon Bank Accounts			8,412.55	
1100 - ASSETS				
1200 - CD #27630-26	46,351.60			
1300 - CD #27463-12	1,848.16			
1500 - CD #27322-12	1,800.00			
1600 - CD #27393-12	1,024.95			
1700 - Passbook #5384-00	3,533.03			
Total 1100 - ASSETS			54,557.74	
Total Checking/Savings			62,970.29	
Other Current Assets				
1800 - N.C. Sales Tax			(116.00)	
Total Other Current Assets			(116.00)	
Total Current Assets			62,854.29	
TOTAL ASSETS			**62,854.29** *****	
LIABILITIES & EQUITY				
Equity				
5000 - CAPITAL				
5100 - Non-Designated Cash Bal		38,089.46		
5200 - Designated Cash Balance				
5201- Disaster Relief	854.13 ***			
5204 - Hoyle Endowment	39,442.05 **			
5205 - RA's	68.00 ***			
5206 - Handy-Man Project	1,125.48 ***			
5207 - Missions	3,065.00 ****			
Total 5200 - Designated Cash Balance		44,554.66		
5300 - Reserve for Reprs & Repl		11,323.03 ***		
Total 5000 - CAPITAL			93,967.15	
Opening Balance			(3,879.57)	
Retained Earnings			(30,066.74)	
Net Income			**2,833.45**	
Total Equity			62,854.29	
TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY			**62,854.29**	

*Designated to send money to Gideon's Internationl in memory of Deacons & Pastors.
**The Annie Hoyle Endowment is for repairs, equipment purchases, and/or mission expenses.
***Designated for disaster relief, RAs, Handy Man Projects, repairs and replacement.
****Designated for Mission Trips by 2 or more combined member churches. ($1,000 per trip)

*****Only $6,341.79 left for normal operating budgeted expenses.**

Historical Report, Mildred Wilson

BUFF CREEK: Removed stump and pressure cleaned sidewalk and steps at the Baptist Center. Grant Rogers was ordained Deacon.

CALVARY: Completed a new fellowship hall.

EL CENTRO: Repaired the rock column along front steps at the Baptist Center. Began cell groups in homes of lost people. Started soccer ministry. Bi-monthly Friday evening fellowship. Bi-lingual services with English congregations. (Usually to celebrate baptisms).

EAST FORK: Hosted the joint Savannah Community Thanksgiving service. Collected money to send 500 bibles to a Russian Mission trip.

FAITH, WEBSTER, and El CENTRO: Participated in a shared joint Christmas service.

HAMBURG: Installed a new sandblasted sign for the Church. Broke ground on 10/23 to remodel and expand their sanctuary. The first service in the new sanctuary was on April 13th. Hamburg also helped Rev. Felix Villarreal start a church in Aguilera, Mexico.

LOCUST FIELD: Hosted and fed a mission team of 60 people from True Life Ministries. New clothing and toys were also handed out.

LONG BRANCH: Dedicated new pews and carpet for their sanctuary.

MOSES CREEK: Marlan Keener spent 11 days in Lewistown, Montana. He was part of a team that delivered and installed cabinets and did rock work on their building projects.

NEW SAVANNAH: Added a new metal shelter behind the church for outdoor activities.

OCHRE HILL: A group of 15 people left to work in a homeless shelter in Bluefield, WVA where they painted, served meals, and handed out clothing. Also helped in the renovation of their sanctuary which was completed in April. Special recognition was given to Earl Holden for the Grand Piano made possible through his efforts.

OLD SAVANNAH: Hosted a wonderful revival where 21 people accepted the Lord and were baptized. Also hosted the Jackson Jubilee tent revival in September.

WEBSTER: God blessed their church where 16 people made professions of faith and were baptized. Took a mission trip to Bishop, WVA and Pochantas, WVA. North Carolina Baptists awarded five scholarships to Webster Baptist members.

Other Activities of churches in the Association:

- The following churches were hosts for the 23rd Annual Associational Singing: East Fork, Lighthouse, Lovedale, Moses Creek, New Savannah, and Speedwell.

- Buff Creek, Dicks Creek, East Fork, East Sylva, First Baptist, Hamburg, Hyatts Chapel, Jarrett Memorial, Locust Field, Long Branch, New Hope, New Savannah, Rockdale, Scotts Creek, Speedwell and Wilkesdale collected and sorted over 100 boxes of food and supplies for Broyhill Home.

- It was possible to have 5 Bible Clubs in public schools in Jackson County this year: Blue Ridge, Cullowhee Valley, Fairview, Scotts Creek and Smoky Mountain Elementary.

- Tucksaseigee and Truett Baptist Associations collected 2,400 lbs. of literature and bibles to send to the Edwin L. Hodges Ministries.

Memorials

Cashiers
Mr. Dean Madden

East Fork
Lillian Green

Greens Creek
David Taylor

Hamburg
Ruby Pressley
Viola Bryson
G.W. "Doc" Meadows
Jane Whitmire
Katie Monroe

Hyatt's Chapel
Robert Gunter

Little Savannah
Lucille Farmer

Locust Field
Rev. Hazen Pangle
Mattie Coggins
Barbara Farmer
Lizzie McCoy
Edna Lupo
Lucille Elders

Long Branch
Mrs. Alice DeHart
Mrs. Gail Russell Johnson

Lovedale
Alice Stanford
June C. Stephens

Moses Creek
Mr. Lee Parris

New Hope
Cleo Farmer
Claudine McDonald
Sherrill Kirkland

New Savannah
Ruby Lee Knowles

Ochre Hill
William Riley Cope
Harry Dillard
Shirley Mills
Virgie Buchanan

Pine Creek
Madelaine Carnathan

Rockdale
Rev. Ralph Bradley
Mrs. Janet Jones
Mrs. Mattie Kirkpartrick

Scotts Creek
Christine Howard
Deacon Charles Moses
Suzie Nicholson
Pearl Nix
Deacon Major Allison

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1851	22	Jonathan Ck	Oct 10	Joshua Ammons	Z B Allen		Joshua Ammons
1852	23	Scotts Ck	Aug				William Haynes
1894	65	Franklin	Aug 16-19	A H Sims	T C Bryson		G A Bartlett
1895	66	Mt Pleasant	Aug	A H Sims	T C Bryson		
1911	82	Cullowhee	Aug 17-20	Thad Bryson	W L Henson		R L Cook
1912	83	Savannah	Aug				J M Bennett
1916	87	Scotts Ck	Aug 17–19	C C Cowan	H B Jones		J B Smiley
1917	88	Shoal Creek	Aug				R L Cook
1923	94	Lovedale	Aug 16-20	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	W Ross Yokley
1924	95	Qualla	Aug 14-16	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	R L Cook
1925	96	Hamburg	Aug				
1927	98	Tuckasegee	Aug 18-20	T F Deitz	A J Dills		J G Murray
1928	99	Sylva First	Aug				L K Stafford
1929	100	Cullowhee	Aug 15	T F Deitz	W C Reid		T F Deitz
1930	101	Webster	Aug 14	T F Deitz	W C Reid		J G Murray
1931	102	Hamburg	Aug	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1932	103	Shoal Creek	Aug 18	T F Deitz			
1933	104	Scotts Creek	Aug 17-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1934	105	Johns Creek	Aug 16-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W C Reed
1935	106	Old Savannah	Aug 15-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1936	107	Lovedale	Aug 13-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L H Crawford
1937	108	Sols Creek	Aug 12-15	T F Deitz	W N Cook		Ben Cook
1938	109	Sylva	Aug 18-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G N Cowan
1939	110	Zion Hill	Aug 19-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W N Cook
1940	111	Moses Creek	Aug 15-16				L H Crawford
1941	112	Ochre Hill	Aug 14-15	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1942	113	Balsam Grove	Aug 13-14	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G C Teague
1943	114	Hamburg	Aug 12-13	T F Deitz	W N Cook		F F Brown
1944	115	Barkers Creek	Aug 17-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	W E Pettit
1945	116	Lovedale	Aug 16-17	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	Mark Osborne
1946	117	Cashiers	Aug 15-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Clarence Vance	F P Blankenship
1947	118	Wilkesdale East Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	T F Deitz	J Bryson	Clarence Vance	Dillard Wood
1948	119	Hyatts Chapel Shoal Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	C M Warren	J Bryson	Euva Sentelle	Joe Bishop Melvin Snyder
1949	120	Big Ridge Hamburg	Aug 18 Aug 19	C M Warren	E Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Melvin Snyder L H Brothers

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1950	121	Pine Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J E Brown	P Snelson	Pauline Snelson	H E Marshbanks
1951	122	Sylva First Scotts Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown	E Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Dr McGee W C Reed
1952	123	Buff Creek Ochre Hill	Aug 14 Aug 15	J E Brown		Pauline Snelson	Ralph Nix
1953	124	Old Savannah East Fork	Aug 13 Aug 14	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	L H Crawford J C Pipes
1954	125	Cullowhee Lovedale	Aug 12 Aug 13	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Clyde Collins R W Abrams
1955	126	Lumberton Balsam Grove	Aug 18 Aug 19	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Roland Pruette James Vanderford
1956	127	Hamburg Tuckasegee	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown		Dorothy Edwards	Frank Reed
1957	128	New Hope Black Mountain	Aug 15 Aug 16	Edwin Allison	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Zeb Barker
1958	129	Deitz Memorial Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	W L Sorrells M A Huggins
1959	130	Scotts Creek Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clarence Vance Doug Branch
1960	131	Rockdale New Savannah	Aug 18 Aug 19	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Quentin Perreault Nane Starnes
1961	132	Shoal Creek Hyatts Chapel	Aug 17 Aug 18	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	J W Costner Ernest Upchurch
1962	133	Buff Creek Hamburg	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Alfred Sellers R W Abrams
1963	134	East Sylva Tuckasegee	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	James Lambert Harry Vance
1964	135	Mt Pleasant Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clyde Collins Joseph Reece
1965	136	Yellow Mountain Scotts Creek	Aug 12 Aug 13	Alfred Sellers	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Roy Smith J E Brown
1966	137	Sylva First Calvary	Aug 18 Aug 19	Joseph Reece	Lloyd Fish	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish A B Lovell
1967	138	Ochre Hill Rockdale	Aug 17 Aug 18	Joseph Reece	A Hooper	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish George Langley
1968	139	No Minutes					
1969	140	Old Savannah Jarrett Memorial	Aug 14 Aug 15	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Burrell Lucas Charles Dean
1970	141	Tuckasegee Buff Creek	Aug 13 Aug 14	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Charles Bullock Judson Rotan

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1971	142	Zion Hill Cullowhee	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	C Dean	Walter Middleton	M Clayton Frank Reed
1972	143	Balsam Webster	Aug 17 Aug 18	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	H Anderson Charles Dean
1973	144	Cashiers Lovedale	Aug 16 Aug 17	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	Jack Holcombe Ray McCall
1974	145	Locust Field Greens Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	L Jackson Harold Anderson
1975	146	Liberty New Hope	Aug 14 Aug 15	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	C H Greene H Nicholson
1976	147	Hamburg Long Branch	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle		Luther Osment J D Wyatt
1977	148	Shoal Creek Black Mountain	Aug 18 Aug 19	Wesley Hooper	A Hoyle	C O Vance Alvin Loiry, Jr	Douglas McFadin Alvin Loiry, Jr
1978	149	Buff Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Harry Vance Cecil Saunders
1979	150	Balsam Grove Pine Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Bill Rogers Robert Blanton
1980	151	East Sylva Sylva First	Aug 14 Aug 15	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Jerry Laughter John Bunn
1981	152	Ochre Hill Hyatts Chapel	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Pat Correll David Blackney
1982	153	East Fork Jarrett Memorial	Aug 12 Aug 13	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	John Reid	T Connelly George Tuthill
1983	154	Cashiers Cullowhee	Aug 18 Aug 19	Johnny Enloe	A Hoyle	John Reid	Ben Cabe Jack Hinson
1984	155	Tuckasegee Moses Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	Carl Smith S J Waters
1985	156	Scotts Creek Old Savannah	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	J D Griffin Virgil Cook
1986	157	Balsam Rockdale	Aug 21 Aug 22	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Abe Brooks Dennis Burrell
1987	158	Zion Hill Lovedale	Oct 15 Oct 16	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Joe Smith Lewis Smith
1988	159	Jarrett Memorial Sylva First	Oct 13 Oct 14	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Glenn Blanton Ray McCall
1989	160	Cashiers Scotts Creek	Oct 12 Oct 13	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Charles Sisti Charles Brown
1990	161	Ochre Hill Webster	Oct 18 Oct 29	Clyde Vance	A Hoyle	John Reid	Tommy Lamb Joe Yelton
1991	162	Buff Creek New Hope	Oct 17 Oct 18	Clyde Vance	R Houston	John Reid	Ed Beddingfield Earl Holden

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1992	163	Greens Creek Yellow Mountain	Oct 15 Oct 16	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Wayne Sorrells Larry Nations
1993	164	Lovedale East Sylva	Oct 14 Oct 15	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Scott Courtney Barry Almand
1994	165	Cullowhee Hamburg	Oct 13 Oct 14	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Mike Moore Eddie Stillwell
1995	166	Mt Pleasant Black Mountain	Oct 12 Oct 13	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Roy Burnette Mike Farmer
1996	167	Cullowhee Zion Hill	Oct 17 Oct 18	Dennis Ensley	R Houston	John Reid	Harold Anderson Robert Blanton
1997	168	Locust Field Cashiers	Oct 16 Oct 17	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell	John Reid	Charles Carnes David Boroughs
1998	169	Scotts Creek New Hope	Oct 15 Oct 16	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell		Roger Stewman Keith Ashe
1999	170	Shoal Creek Webster	Oct 14 Oct 15	Tom McClure	W Caldwell		Robert Driggers Tommy Holden
2000	171	Sylva First Ochre Hill	Oct 12 Oct 13	Tom McClure	B Greene	Claude Conard	Rich Peoples Avery Brown
2001	172	Buff Creek East Fork	Oct 18 Oct 19	Mike Dellinger	A Bialy	Claude Conard	Steve Jamison Charles Dean
2002	173	Hamburg Greens Creek	Oct 17 Oct 18	Clemmey Queen	G Morris	Claude Conard	Brian Bishop Steve Gunter
2003	174	New Hope Rockdale	Oct 16 Oct 17	Art Fowler	G. Morris		Art Fowler Matt Ledbetter
2004	175	Hyatts Chapel Mt. Pleasant	Oct 14 Oct 15	Art Fowler	G. Morris		Larry Bryson Mike Moore
2005	176	Promise Land Faith	Oct 13 Oct 14	Art Fowler	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	Dennis Burrell Avery Brown
2006	177	Webster Locust Field	Oct 12 Oct 13	Matthew Ledbetter	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	David Powell Clemmey Queen
2007	178	Pine Creek Long Branch	Oct 18 Oct 19	Matthew Ledbetter	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	Johnny Norris Marlan Keener
2008	179	New Hope Lighthouse	Oct 16 Oct 17	Avery Brown	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	Dale Roberts Gene Hawkins

S*W*A*R*M ACTIVITY REPORT 2008

SUMMARY : MARCH –SEPTEMBER 2008

MINISTRIES	March-Sept 2008	BROUGHT FORWARD	TOTAL
Campground Worship		2853	
Senior Citizen Center		688	
Nursing Homes		1741	
Job Corps			
Santa's Land			
Family Evening Programs		**3561**	
Day Camps		**2095**	
Orientation			
Local Church Services		**679**	
Campground Visitation			
Festivals		**1250**	
Campground S.A.C.K.		**224**	
Other Bible Study At: wed MT VIEW thur L.C thur Tom W.S. ALMOND		927	
		167	
TOTAL TOUCHED		13,773	
SALVATIONS		**131**	

EDDIE NELSON REPORTS
Services at MAGGIE VALLEY on SUNDAYS
FROM MEMORIAL DAY TIL LABOR DAY
attendance 330 and $593.00 offerings to Swarm Ministries

Truett Baptist Camp
346 Truett Camp Road
Hayesville, N. C. 28904
Annual Report for 2008
July 25, 2008

We had such a good Western Happiness Retreat this year there was 69 campers and they sure enjoyed being here. Lester Evans was the leader and all his helpers did a terrific job.

We had two weeks of Girls' camp this year with 263 girls attending. Breeze Bettis , and Savannah Clayton were the leaders and several good counselors made for a very good week. There was 13 girls saved and 20 made re-dedications.

There was one week of Jr. Music Week; 80 campers attended with Lori Gilbert & Sarai Gilbert as leaders. They also had a good staff which made this week very special. There was 3 saved and 3 commitments were made .

We had one week of Youth Music with 75 attending 7 campers made recommitments; J Gilbert was their director and did a terrific job with all his good helpers. The mountains were alive with the music from Jr. and Youth Music Campers.

We had one week of Boys' Camp Marty Gilbert was the director. There were 105 boys and they had a good time 14 were saved and 8 made special commitments. The campers sure enjoyed the new pond , pedal boats, field games and different sport activities

There has been 43 saved during the different church camps and retreats also.

We are deeply grateful for all the churches and individuals for your prayers and support and for your caring enough to share Jesus with all. We hope you will put the camp in your church budget or will support the camp in any capacity.

Worship and Bible study is a very important part of our camp program. Please encourage your children to come to camp and to register early.

Respectfully Submitted

Tim Roberson Camp Director
Richard Roberson Assistant Camp Director

UNITED CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES

P.O. BOX 188
SYLVA, NORTH CAROLINA 28779
828-586-8228

9/08

The purpose of United Christian Ministries of Jackson County is to serve Christ by being a voice for and a help to people with urgent physical, economic, social, or spiritual needs so that they might become whole persons in body, soul, and spirit.

During the past year we served over 6000 persons. That was about 1160 families. One hundred fifty of those families came to us for assistance for the first time. The rest were not new faces to the ministry but those who struggle to make ends meet most of the time. Our ministry expenses were $34,295.

We assisted with utilities, rent, medical, dental, heating, diapers, groceries, transportation, housing, water, household and personal items.

We addition we gave clients in need donated furniture, coats, blankets, clothing, dishes, pots and pans, and kitchenware.

Three families were assisted with parts for their automobile.

United Christian Ministries (UCM) is the host site for Angel Food Ministries Food Programs and we also distribute the commodity (USDA) Food previously given out through the local Department of Social Services.

UCM works closely with the other agencies making referrals to them whenever possible.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA
(July 2007-July 2008)

Kasey . . . The life Kasey lived was a sharp contrast from the life she was actually living at school where she was popular and a cheerleader. An abusive stepfather, a distant mother, and the responsibility of caring for her two younger brothers were too much for the young teen. Kasey moved in with her grandmother believing it would help. Instead, as she grew older, she acted out and made dangerous choices that put her at risk.

Kasey's grandmother knew about Baptist Children's Homes and made a call. The teenager now lives at BCH's Oak Ranch near Broadway, becoming the first girl ever admitted into the residential facility that had before only served boys. Today, she is one of seven girls in care.

Kasey likes living at the 755-acre ranch. She loves taking care of the horses. She is taking responsibility for her actions. Kasey is involved in theatre at the Harnett County school she attends. Recently, she played a fish in "Seussical the Musical," and she is a member of the school's photography club. Her favorite subject is English.

Kasey reads her Bible and says she prays a lot. "I am a Christian. I have given my heart to the Lord. I tell Him everything."

Kasey is only one of nearly 1,500 children who find hope and care each year at Baptist Children's Homes. Each one has a story. Each one is given an opportunity in the name of Jesus. Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for remembering "the least of these."

President Blackwell Marks 25th Year . . . BCH president Michael C. Blackwell observed his 25th year overseeing the statewide child care Institution on July 1. Blackwell has led BCH to become family-focused and child-centered while never losing sight of the ministry's core Christian values. His accomplishments are too numerous to list here, but the reader is referred to the July 2008 Commemorative issue of ***Charity&Children*** for a complete summary. Complimentary copies are available by calling 1-800-476-3669, ext. 1211. Under Blackwell's leadership, BCH now operates facilities in 16 North Carolina cities.

New Transitional Service . . . BCH introduced a new residential service to specifically aid older children as they prepare for life as independent adults. Transitional living provides care, counseling, and life-skills education to older children in a less restricted residential setting. The service was created in response to the growing need in North Carolina to help transition children from residential care to productive and self-sufficient adult lives. In

January, Noel Home in Lenoir became BCH's first transitional living cottage followed by Huffman Cottage at Mills Home in Thomasville.

Developmental Disabilities Ministry in Sanford . . . On May 18, 2008, more than 300 supporters and BCH staff members gathered for the dedication ceremony of two new Developmental Disabilities Ministry (DDM) homes for developmentally disabled adults in Sanford. The Lanier Home and Mercer Home will provide residence for six special needs adult women and men respectively.

Food Roundup Reaches New High . . . The annual "Food Roundup" in April exceeded its goal, setting a new mark in the amounts of food, supplies, and gift cards given to BCH. North Carolina Baptists across the state, with the coordination of church leaders and association directors of missions, came together to deliver more than $300,000 in donated items. Another high was set in the month of May when almost 3,000 volunteers and guests visited BCH facilities for work days and special events.

Mills Home Church Renovation . . . Renovation of the Mills Home Baptist Church in Thomasville was completed with the help of North Carolina Baptist volunteers and a generous estate gift. Church groups renovated the fellowship hall installing new carpet, recess lighting, and expanding and refurbishing the kitchen. Upstairs rooms were painted and new carpet and lighting were added.

BCH Reaccredited . . . BCH has been reaccredited by the Council on Accreditation of Services for Family and Children (COA). Accreditation through COA means BCH meets the highest national standards and is delivering the best in quality services. BCH received its first accreditation in 1987. The institution has been accredited ever since.

Five Star Rating . . . Three BCH centers received five star ratings, the highest possible rating, from the North Carolina Division of Child Development. The on-site daycare at Care House in Lenoir, a group home providing care and education for single teenage mothers and their babies, received its license in May 2007. The Fleshman-Pratt Education Center for infants to three year olds and Robert Idol Child Development Center for three to five year olds received five star ratings last summer. Both centers are a part of BCH's Weekday Education program in Thomasville.

Truett Home . . . A special open house on February 3, 2008 celebrated the opening of the Truett Baptist Association Children's Home in Hayesville. The home represents one of the most unique relationships in North Carolina Baptist life as BCH provides residential child care services at the facility and Truett Association provides funding and leases the property. Truett Association and BCH have partnered to provide help to children and families living in Cherokee, Clay and Graham Counties.

Girls Wilderness Camp . . . On May 20, 2008, President Blackwell made the long-awaited announcement of the establishment of a wilderness camping program for girls. With a major lead gift from the Haskell and Gay Duncan Foundation, BCH has begun fundraising efforts to build Phase One of the camp, which is located near Aberdeen in Moore County.

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
2007 ANNUAL REPORT

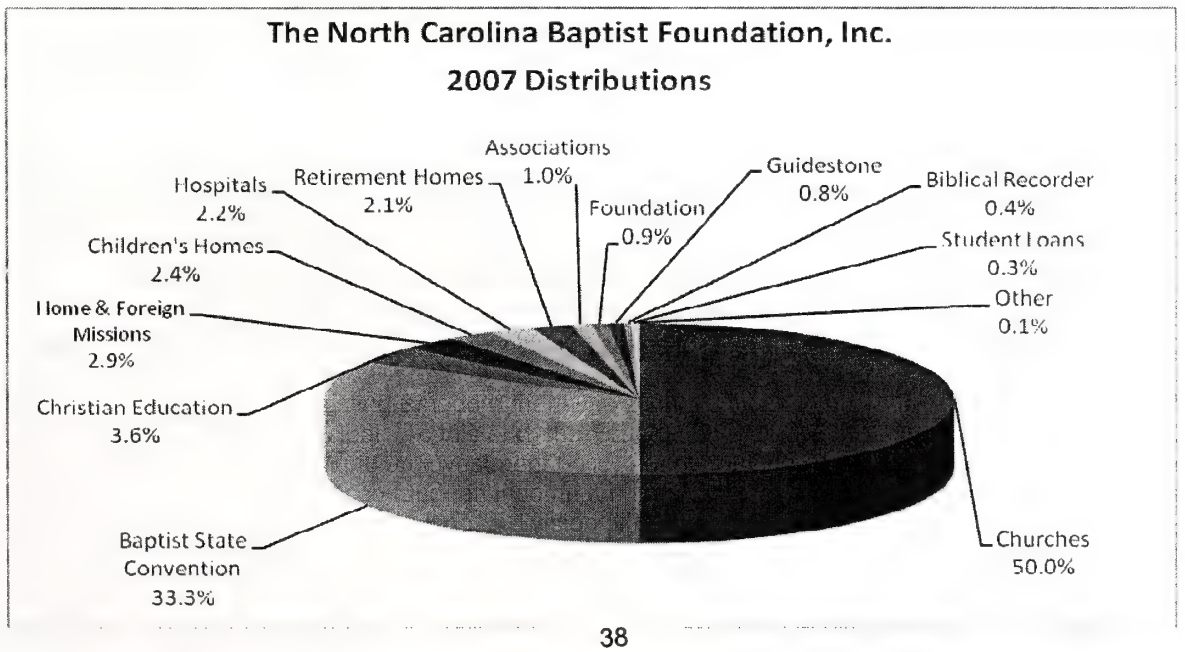
The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

Accomplishing this mission does indeed involve Caring, Sharing, and Daring. The Caring of the Foundation manifested itself in 2007 as individuals were assisted in establishing 35 endowment funds and 8 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1.8 million and received $4.8 million in contributions to existing endowments, all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship and church fund management. Approximately $445,000 from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received just over $7 million in contributions during 2007 for Christian causes.

And, how is this for sharing? During 2007, our distributions totaled $13.9 million, with charity receiving $11.6 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.3 million. During the 86-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $33.9 million has been distributed to individuals and $70.8 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $104.7 million.

The Daring is seen in our investing Kingdom money in such a way as to grow the assets while at the same time protecting the principal. To this end, the Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Citi Institutional Consulting, a division of Citigroup Global Markets, to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2007, the Foundation held $156.9 million under management.

C. V. Bailes, Chairman, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director



2008 Report to the Associations
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

A Mission of Healing, A Partnership of Hope

When Jesus saw people suffering from illness, he was moved with compassion and extended healing hands of mercy. His care remains the same today, and he calls upon us to be instruments of God's love and hope to those who are hurting. We at Baptist Hospital are grateful to be partners with North Carolina Baptists in serving Christ and fulfilling our mission – ***"to provide and advance excellent healthcare, embracing the healing presence of God."***

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS

A National Leader in Medical Care

- We are ranked as one of "**America's Best Hospitals**" by *U.S. News and World Report* (2007).
- The "**Best Doctors in America**" (2007) includes 181 physicians from the Medical Center.
- Our **Heart Center received a three-star rating** (the highest) from the Society of Thoracic Surgeons, reflecting the high quality of heart care and cardiac surgery.
- Our **Comprehensive Cancer Center** has been named a "Blue Distinction Center for Complex and Rare Cancers" by the Blue Cross and Blue Shield Association.
- Our **patient satisfaction ratings continue to be among the nation's best**, in the top 1% compared to hospitals in our peer group.

Information and Appointments

To make an appointment with one of our physicians or to receive information on health related issues, please contact HEALTH ON-CALL at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255. Our web site is **www.wfubmc.edu.**

THE SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE: EXTENDING THE MINISTRY OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS

Our partnership with North Carolina Baptists extends the ministry of churches and enlarges our mission of "***providing ministries of growth, hope and healing in the Spirit of Christ***." We are thankful for the support of Cooperative Program giving and the life-changing impact of what we accomplish together in God's Kingdom.

Baptist Hospital's CareNet Counseling Centers extend the ministry of churches through compassionate, faith-integrated counseling to thousands of hurting individuals, marriages and families.

- Over 28,000 hours of counseling will be provided in 2008, with ministers being among the largest referral sources.
- Our statewide network of 21 CareNet centers covers 80 counties in North Carolina.
- New ministries include services to military personnel and families to help them cope with the stress of combat and extended deployments; residencies to train the next generation of pastoral counselors; and education services to strengthen our care for churches.

The Center for Congregational Health enhances the ministry of churches through Christ-centered consultation and leadership development programs for clergy.

- Our consultants serve nearly 25 churches a month with ministries of conflict reconciliation, strategic visioning and planning, and team development.
- Nearly 600 ministers and church leaders will be better equipped for service in 2008 through the Center's educational programs.
- Over 2,000 ministers have been trained to serve churches through interim ministry.
- *"Our church has come through a painful, divisive conflict to renewed hope and excitement for our future thanks to the Center for Congregational Health."* – a Baptist deacon

The Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education department provides life-changing education for ministers and compassionate spiritual care for our patients, families and staff.

- "*The pastoral education at Baptist was the best training I've ever had in my life.*" – a Baptist minister
- "*I could never say thank you enough to the chaplains for helping me through my husband's illness and death.*" – a patient's wife
- 62,215 ministry contacts were made by Baptist Hospital chaplains in 2007.
- In 2008, 45 students will complete accredited units of training in Clinical Pastoral Education.

THE MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING: SHARING CHRIST'S LOVE WITH PATIENTS IN NEED

Thanks to the generous compassion of North Carolina Baptists, the Mother's Day Offering received $727,884 in 2007, a new record! Every dollar helps patients in financial need pay hospital bills for care received at Baptist, in the name of Jesus Christ and his love. These patients have no other means of assistance, having too much to qualify for government assistance but not enough to pay their hospital bills. They feel the hand of God lifting their burdens through you, and their gratitude is life-changing.

"Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for paying my hospital bill at Baptist Hospital. I had just lost my job after working 30 years and didn't know what I would do. God answered my prayers through you. I know he guided you to help me and I praise him for you."

"My wife and I are thankful beyond words for this gift!" Our world changed after the accident. We were so worried about her hospital bill. The kindness of good Baptist people lifted our burden and helped her healing process. They strengthened our faith in God's care."

The Minister's Subsidy

The minister's subsidy covers up to 25% of the hospital bills of ministers (and their dependents) serving N.C. Baptist churches for care received at Baptist Hospital. $85,151 was provided in 2007 to these ministers, made possible by the Hospital's W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund and the Mother's Day Offering.

CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

At Baptist Hospital, our mission of healing is a sacred privilege and responsibility. We bring the best care possible to those who entrust their lives to us, combining medical excellence and simple compassion for those we serve. We see God's healing power at work every day, and we are thankful. We are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for being our partners in the mission that God has given us.

Respectfully submitted,

Donny C. Lambeth
Interim President
Chief Operating Officer
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Hurricane Gustav Disaster Response

NC Baptist Men

Salvations: 3
Meals prepared: 117,190
Volunteer Days: 761
Showers: 550
Laundry Loads: 41

Completed 700 Homes

DISASTER RELIEF FOR HURRICANE IKE

Current totals:
Days of service in Baytown: 28
Professions of faith: 22
7,226 volunteer days
681,825 meals
100 recovery jobs completed
8,139 showers
2,176 loads of laundry

2008 Disaster Relief Report

Oklahoma Ice Storm –2007/2008. 15 volunteer days, 50 chainsaw jobs completed

Gulfport – 377 volunteer days, 1 salvation, 694 meals, 351 showers, 16 homes rebuilt

February 18 storm: Martin County wind event – 5 jobs, 4 volunteers; Greene County wind event – 5 jobs, 13 volunteers

Concord Apt. fire, Raleigh - shower unit, 6 volunteer days. No clients

May 8 Tornado (Davie, Forsyth, Guilford counties) 3 Assessment teams, 6 volunteer days.

Guilford County tornado – 2 jobs, 11 vol's,

Mother's Day Tornado – (Bertie, Jones, Onslow) 2 Assessment Teams, 2 volunteer days;

Bertie County tornado – 29 jobs, 50 volunteer days, 43 volunteers, 4 days

Myanmar Cyclone – ISR, 20 volunteer days, staged only, were not allowed into the country
Sri Lanka (tsunami) – 349 volunteer days

Macon, Georgia – tornado, 466 volunteer days, 7 salvations, 132 jobs completed

Sri Lanka flooding – financial assistance, $5000, 500 meals and potable water projects. Another $3,500 sent July 2008

Hyde County – fire. June ff: 674 volunteer days, 38,500 meals, 1,922 showers, 1,708 laundry loads

Midwest Floods: Iowa 445 volunteer days, 10,532 meals, 335 showers;

Indiana: mudout: 5 jobs completed, 24 volunteer days

TOTAL:
Responses: 12
Jobs Completed (total)– 239
Homes Rebuilt – 16
Chainsaw jobs – 223
Mudout jobs - 5
Roofs repaired-
Meals prepared – 49,032
Salvations – 8
Showers – 2,608
Laundry – 1,708 loads

Does not include Hurricane Gustav nor Hurricane Ike.

Report for 2008 Book of Reports

Office of the GuideStone Team of the Baptist State Convention of NC, Inc.

The GuideStone Team of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina exists to educate and inform key lay leaders who are the decision makers in our churches, and to facilitate the delivery of important products and services to the employees of the more than 4,000 churches affiliated with our state convention. Specifically, we use a variety of delivery methods to enhance the procurement of the following for church employees: **Insurance Products** (Life, Accidental Death & Dismemberment, Medical, Disability, Dental, and Long Term Care), **Retirement Products** (Church Retirement Plan, Traditional and Roth IRAs, Personal Investments, etc.), **Compensation Planning for Church Employees**, **Tax Issues**, etc. In addition, we work closely with GuideStone Financial Resources in Dallas to provide financial assistance to those elderly ministers and widows of ministers who live under financial duress and need ongoing and/or one time assistance through the **Mission:Dignity Ministry** which is the new term for the very successful Adopt an Annuitant Ministry.

To personalize the importance of our work please consider the following vignettes. First, consider Pastor A, who had emergency heart bypass surgery this year with no medical insurance. The overwhelming cost of this surgery has placed a tremendous financial burden on him and his family. Furthermore, this pastor was not an active participant in the church retirement plan until recently. With the state convention protection benefits that come with monthly contributions to the retirement plan this pastor, as a retirement participant, now has a survivor and disability benefit in place for himself and his family in case of a debilitating illness, accident or death. Since no underwriting is required to prove evidence of good health, this pastor, his family, and the church he is serving is now protected from another catastrophic event resulting in disability and/or death. In 2007 working with GuideStone we paid the following disability and survivor protection benefits to North Carolina church employees and/or their families: 111 Disability Benefits Totaling $606,708.68 and 39 Survivor Benefits Totaling $391,254.53. This is a powerful example of **CARING** by our state convention by providing these much needed financial resources for those in need.

Secondly, please note that all church planters who receive financial assistance from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina are now required to be an active participant in the Church Retirement Plan. With this change in policy we have the assurance of protection for all of our church planters, their families, and the churches they are starting in case something happens to them. By **DARING** to move in this direction our state convention has provided a safety net for those who have stepped out in faith to begin much needed new churches in our state.

Thirdly, consider Pastor C, who has now retired because of poor health. During this past year we qualified him to begin receiving monthly financial assistance from GuideStone through the Mission:Dignity Ministry to supplement his paltry monthly income. In fact, his wife shared with me recently that they would be in deep financial trouble without that monthly financial assistance from GuideStone. As of June 30, 2008, we have 206 persons from North Carolina who are receiving financial assistance through Mission:Dignity. **SHARING** in this way fulfills the mandate of scripture to provide for those in need. Please assist us in identifying other persons who might qualify for this assistance.

Finally, we wish to serve all of our churches and their employees with the appropriate information and products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 5594 or 5595, visit our Web site at www.ncbaptist.org, call GuideStone at 1.888.984.8433, or visit the GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org.

Johnny E. Ross
GuideStone State Representative

WESTCARE HEALTH SYSTEM

Carolina West Sports Medicine
Hospital Hill Pharmacy
Mountain Regional Cancer Center / Murphy
Mountain Regional Cancer Center / Sylva
Mountain Trace Nursing Center
Occupational Health Management
WestCare Emergency Medical Service
WestCare Home Health & Hospice Service
WestCare Medical Park of Bryson City
WestCare Medical Park of Franklin
WestCare Medical Park of Sylva

68 Hospital Road
Sylva, NC
28779-2795
828/586-7000
Fax 828/586-7467

Harris Regional Hospital
68 Hospital Road
Sylva, NC 28779-2795
828/586-7000
Fax 828/586-7467

Swain County Hospital
45 Plateau Street
Bryson City, NC 28713
828/488-2155
Fax 828/488-4039

October 2008

Dear Friends of the Chaplaincy,

Thank you for supporting our Chaplaincy ministry at West Care Health System during the past year. Our mission is to provide emotional and spiritual support to persons who are facing a crisis with their own health or that of a loved one.

I am grateful to the community churches for the support we have received this past year. Your faithful support enables us to continue this valuable ministry of compassion and support in our facilities. About 50% of the total support for the Chaplaincy program is dependent on the local churches. Thank you for including the Chaplaincy program in your church budget. This is a way to support a local mission that touches many people with special needs every day and often nights.

Remember **"National Pastoral Care Week, October 20 - 24, 2008."** During that week we encourage you to celebrate the gifts and graces of all pastoral care givers. You may also support the Chaplaincy program by:

- placing the Chaplaincy program on your prayer list
- encourage your members to *call on* the Chaplain when in our Hospitals
- supporting the chaplaincy program by giving to the **"100 Who Care" campaign**

Your support of our chaplaincy program enables us to provide spiritual support at all our facilities: Harris Regional Hospital, Swain County Hospital, Mountain Trace Nursing Center and Home Health and Hospice. We provide the Annual Community Memorial Service for Jackson and for Swain County. One of our goals is to visit new patients to offer our program of support and to ask if we may call their pastor, priest or spiritual leader. We believe that spiritual care is a key part of the healing process.

We also provide "Clergy Visitor" badges to all pastors who visit in our hospitals and will come by and complete a request form. The Pastoral Care Department also provides Clinical Pastoral Education on a periodic basis for pastors who want to sharpen their pastoral care skills, discern for ministry and vocation and to become more self aware.

Please call on me whenever I can help you care for the members of your congregation. If you would like to know more about our volunteer program, to learn about educational offerings, or bring a presentation to your church please call 586-7145 or email me: *ron_allen@westcare.org*.

In His service,

Ron Allen,
Director of Pastoral Care and Chaplaincy Services

Report from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

For period July 1, 2007 to June 30, 2008

North Carolina Baptists faithfully invest in the lives of others so that the truth of the Gospel may penetrate hearts and change lives. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina staff, under the leadership of Executive Director-Treasurer Milton A. Hollifield, Jr., is committed to helping Baptist churches maximize their ministry outreach for the purpose of building the Lord's Kingdom.

This year the Executive Committee voted unanimously that the ministry of the BSCNC expand to create a new group – the Church Planting and Missions Development Group (CPMD). Formed out of components of the Mission Growth Evangelism Group (MGE), Administration & Convention Relations Group and Business Services Group, this new division will combine Church Planting; Associational Partnerships; Cooperative Program (CP) Missions Development, Stewardship, and NCMO; and the new Women's Ministry under the direction of a new executive leader. As a result of this action, the group formerly known as MGE will be re-named the Evangelization Group and retain its leadership role of evangelism with adults, youth and children as well as the outreach to college and university campuses across the state of North Carolina under Executive Leader Don McCutcheon.

Embrace Women's Ministries and Missions was launched this year. This ministry will embrace God's call to pray for and minister to women, their families and future generations for the building up of Christ's Kingdom. Embrace will focus on ministry to women and families through three major intents: evangelism, discipleship and missions.

Associational Partnerships

Ken Kessler, Baptist State Convention Associational Partnerships Team Leader for the past three and a half years, took a position with the Baptist General Association of Virginia in April 2008. Betsy Roland, Associational Partnerships Ministry Assistant, continues to serve associational staff as we search for a new Team Leader. The Convention serves churches along with 80 associations across the state.

Each year Associational Partnerships hosts an associational missions summer conference. This year's conference theme was "Living with Urgency: Seize the Divine Moment." Speakers included Hugh Townsend, North American Mission Board; Pedro Rosario, Crown Financial Ministries; and David Mann, LifeWay Network Partnerships Specialist.

Bivocational Ministries also hosts an annual summer conference. "Developing the Leader Within You" was the focus this year, with special emphasis on 1 Timothy 5:2-3. Conference participants at Caraway Conference Center heard from Jim Henry, retired senior pastor; Ray Gilder, bivocational specialist with the Tennessee Baptist Convention; and Diane Gilder, teacher and leader in conferences for ministers spouses. Lester Evans is the BSCNC bivocational ministries consultant. The BSCNC has about 1,400 churches with bivocational staff.

Also sponsored annually is the Associational Staff/Convention Staff Dialogue. Each January, leaders dialogue about common ministry points in associations across North Carolina. Leaders learn from the ideas of others and encourage one another in their evangelism opportunities.

The retired directors of missions banquet in December invites leaders and their spouses to Caraway to fellowship and share how the Lord continues to work in their lives.

Associational Partnerships helps associations fill ministry positions and provides training for search committees. Through Ministry Partnership Agreements local associations partner with this office in outreach such as

church planting, resort ministry and ethnic and language ministry.

Another resource offered by this office is demographic services for associations and churches. Understanding the demographics of an associational area can help leaders be more effective in their planning and outreach. Convention churches can access this information through the Percept organization at the Web site www.link2lead.com. This year Percept added advanced features to allow leaders to view demographic data not only in their association, but within a certain mile radius of the association. Leaders can also view the demographics of other associations.

Associational Partnerships allows North Carolina Baptists to serve together and minister in the name of Jesus Christ.

Conference Centers
This year 768 students made professions of faith, 1,804 made rededications and 52 were called to full time ministry during summer youth weeks at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell. During Congregational Leadership Days at Hollifield more than 3,000 North Carolina Baptists came to Lake Hickory for retreats and leadership development. Truett Camp hosted the Western Happiness Retreat, Junior Music Camp and Youth Music Week. Caraway Conference Center and Camp built a prayer chapel and welcomed 23,000 guests to its facilities.

Church Planting
The Lord blessed the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina with a total of 99 new churches last year. This consisted of 77 new church plants and 22 new affiliates. Included were 77 Anglo, 15 Hispanic, eight Asian and eight multi-ethnic churches. Others were African-American, cowboy, biker, Montagnard, Hmong and African churches.

For the reporting year, North Carolina Baptist churches baptized 23, 122 people.

Wonderful - pray for them.

One of the primary components of the church planting process in North Carolina is Basic Training for Church Planters, a weeklong training event. This year we trained 106 people at this event.

The Church Planting Team also offered a "Partners in Church Planting" conference at Caraway Conference Center, when participants learned the three levels of partnerships in church plants.

Amaury Santos, Hispanic church planting consultant, joined the Church Planting Team.

Eternal Impact
The theme for the 2008 North Carolina Missions Offering and Week of Prayer was "Eternal Impact" (www.ncmissionsoffering.org).This offering is the visible expression of North Carolina Baptists who desire to impact eternity. The offering supports the work of NC Baptist Men, church planting and evangelism, missions education and promotion, associational projects and mission camps. By supporting this offering and week of prayer, North Carolina Baptists work to impact God's world for eternal change to God's eternal glory.

Another way North Carolina Baptists make missions a priority is by giving through the Cooperative Program. Awards were given to the 20 churches leading the Convention in Cooperative Program giving for 2007. Among churches with more than 400 members, Peninsula Baptist Church in Mooresville was first in giving, while the leader among churches with fewer than 400 members was Laurel Springs Baptist Church in Deep Gap.

Making Disciples
Congregational Services has a vision for North Carolina Baptist churches to make disciples resulting in lives changed by the power of God.

Congregational Services assists churches in Sunday School, church administration,

church building and planning, music and worship, children's ministry, preschool ministry and family ministry.

Youth who attended music week at Truett Camp were challenged to devote their lives to worshipping the Creator. This year the All-State Youth Choir celebrated 10 years of ministry.

Churches participating in Sunday School leadership training and the Associational Smaller Membership Sunday School Growth Plan saw more people coming to church and hearing the Gospel. Through collaborative leadership, the Pastors Disciple-Making Network, and discipleship conferences such as Transformed Hearts, North Carolina Baptists have been encouraged to go forth and make disciples for Jesus Christ.

Scholarships
A scholarship program has been established and is administered by the Convention for students from North Carolina Baptist churches. This year nearly $1 million was awarded, with more than 700 students receiving scholarships. Students applying for the Baptist Scholarship were required to answer two essay questions: "Give your personal testimony" and "How is the Cooperative Program relevant to today's generation?" Students were also required to submit a letter of recommendation from their church pastor.

Telling the Good News
The Intentionally Evangelistic Church Strategy (IECS) remains the primary strategy for winning North Carolina to Christ.A total of 444 participants and 166 North Carolina Baptist churches participated this year in the IECS and IECS training.The IECS strategy seminars are moving from exclusively state meetings to more seminars on the associational level.
In May, the Office of Prayer for Evangelization and Spiritual Awakening announced the addition of a prayer room at the Baptist Building in Cary. This room serves as a model for Kingdom-focused prayer that seeks to glorify Christ and fulfill His mission.

The annual Revive Us Again statewide prayer conference was held at Hope Community Church in Raleigh and pastors and leaders united in prayer for revival and awakening during eight associational half-day retreats. Regional overnight one-day retreats were also held across the state.

The "Evangelizing Our Culture with the Gospel" conference was held February 25-26 at Lawndale Baptist Church in Greensboro and included equipping seminars, worship and church growth dialogue sessions.

Retirements
Janice Haywood, senior consultant for children's ministry, retired after 30 years of serving North Carolina Baptist churches. Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute president Kenneth W. Ridings retired after 11 years as president.

North Carolina Baptists
Caring. Sharing. Daring.

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina • Milton A. Hollifield, Jr., *Executive Director-Treasurer*
205 Convention Drive • Cary, NC 27511 • (919) 467-5100 • (800) 395-5102 • www.ncbaptist.org

The missions and ministries of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina are made possible by your gifts through the Cooperative Program missions giving and the North Carolina Missions Offering.

Dear Associational Leadership,

This year at the Baptist State Convention annual session you will hear stories of how North Carolina Baptists are following Jesus' model of ministry to be Caring, Sharing, and Daring. Our theme this year for the annual session will help us remember how our Savior's mission becomes our model for all modern ministry in His name.

The Council on Christian Higher Education invites you to join us as we rejoice in how students on college and university campuses across the state are proving themselves to be Caring, Sharing, and Daring disciples for Jesus Christ. Here are just a few examples of how God is at work at the five institutions of higher education that cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Campbell University: The School of Education marked its first year as a Teaching Fellows program; ninety-five percent of the Norman Adrian Wiggins School of Law Class of 2007 passed the North Carolina Bar Exam; work is nearing completion on the new football stadium complex and the $30 million John W. Pope, Jr. Convocation Center; crews broke ground on the Robert H. and Anna Gardner Butler Chapel.

Chowan University: Campus Ministry founded a new tradition – The Chowan Cares Campaign – launching a campus-wide annual week dedicated to community service and outreach; students participated in lay revival weekends, missions tripsand summer missions.

Gardner-Webb University: Overall enrollment was 3,988 for the fall semester, the highest enrollment in history; the GOAL (Greater Opportunities for Adult Learners) program celebrated 30 years of service; the Frank Nanney Hall building, the new home for the Noel Program for Students with Disabilities, opened its doors for the first time; the founding of The Center for Transformational Leadership was announced.

Mars Hill College: The Ferguson Math and Science Center opened with more laboratory and classroom space; the new Day Hall, currently in the planning stages, will be MHC's first LEED (Leadership in Energy and Environmental Design) certified building; renovations will be made to the Wall Science Building and Moore Fine Arts Building.

Wingate University: The University introduced a new master's program in Physician Assistant Studies; introduced the Ed.D in Educational Leadership; more than 430 people attended Wingate's annual fall "Church Youth Day;" 18 students served on short-term mission trips; 300 students participated in campus ministry programs.

We hope you will attend the annual session of the Baptist State Convention in Greensboro November 10-12 and hear more from the Council on Christian Higher Education about how students are living asCaring, Sharing, and Daring.

Your gifts to the Cooperative Program are critical to the success of these institutions and students. This year nearly $1 million was awarded in scholarships, with more than 700 students receiving scholarships. Students applying for the Baptist Scholarship were required to answer two essay questions: "Give your personal testimony" and "How is the Cooperative Program relevant to today's generation?" Thank you for your support and please continue to pray for our college students and faculty.

Brian K. Davis
Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

NONPROFIT CORPORATION

OF

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

I, the undersigned person of the age of eighteen years or more, acting as incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act", and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

1. The name of the corporation is:
   Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc.

2. The period of duration of the corporation shall be: perpetual.

3. The purpose for which the corporation is organized is to engage in any lawful act or activity for which corporations may be organized under Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina.

4. The Corporation shall have members as provided by the by-laws.

5. The street address and county of the initial registered office of the corporation is:

Lovedale Road, State Road No. 1790, P. O. Box 266, Sylva, Jackson County, North Carolina, 28779.

6. The name of the initial registered agent of the corporation at the address above is:

   John Reid.

7. The number of directors constituting the initial board of directors shall be three, and the names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as directors until the first meeting of the corporation or until their successors are elected and qualified are:

Dennis Ensley	170 Fisher Circle Sylva, NC 28779
Howard Buchanan	Rt. 2, Box 166 East Fork Road Sylva, NC 28779
Lee Ensley	Rt. 3, Box 414 Sylva-Cullowhee Road Sylva, NC 28779

8. The name and address of the incorporator is:

J. K. Coward, Jr.	43 W. Main Street Sylva, NC 28779

9. Any other provisions which the corporation elects to include are attached.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator
J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator

NORTH CAROLINA
JACKSON COUNTY

I, Jennie S. Miller, a Notary Public, do hereby certify that J. K. COWARD, JR., personally appeared and acknowledged the execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

Jennie S. Miller
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires:

9-9-97

f:/JENNIE/93J393.COR

Rev. 10/2002

BY-LAWS OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1. NAME

The name of the body shall be the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Incorporated.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The purpose of the Association is to be a fellowship of churches on mission in our setting. The specific objectives of the Association are as follows:

1. To promote harmony, understanding and spiritual power between the churches.
2. To afford and promote a larger fellowship of Christians in the work of Christ.
3. To provide such programs, projects and organizations as will strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their goals and objectives.
4. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by churches individually and to coordinate the use of resources in meeting these needs.
5. To encourage support by every church for the mission causes of the Association, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the power to elect and install its officers in whatever manner the body may deem expedient.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have power to recommend measures of usefulness and guidance to our churches in matters of organization, ordinations and questions of doctrines and discipline,

SECTION 3. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the right of local churches as sovereign and independent bodies.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in cooperating fellowship with the Southern Baptist Convention and following the teachings of the New Testament.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Churches applying for membership shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is understood that during this period of watchcare the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except those of voting.

Applications for membership shall be presented to the Credentials Committee of the Association. The applications will consist of a letter from a constituted church stating their desire to affiliate with the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. The Credentials Committee as a part of the review process may invite the requesting church to a conference to discuss its history, its mission strategy, and any other information that may be pertinent to the application. The Credentials Committee may then approve the application and recommend them to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may by a simple majority vote accept the requesting church to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is suggested that any church under watchcare participate in the missions program of the Association. At the end of the year, the church may be voted in as a member of the Association with full privileges by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting of the Association, provided that the church submits an acceptable letter and at least one messenger be present at the meeting.

SECTION 3. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure and should notify the Association of this action in writing. Such action will be recognized by the Association at the next annual meeting.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of each church to furnish the Associational Clerk, before each annual session, an annual letter, the forms provided by the Associational Clerk, giving the information requested as is applicable to each church situation.

SECTION 5. The Association may withdraw from any church which has become unscriptural in its doctrine or practices by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting. Such vote is to be taken by written ballot.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday preceding the third Sunday in October. Special meetings of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee provided two weeks written notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to be represented at the annual meeting by the pastor and one additional

messenger. Churches which give to the association more than .5% of their undesignated receipts shall be entitled to an additional 2 messengers for every .5% of giving up to a total of 10 messengers for churches which give 2% of their undesignated giving."

SECTION 3. Churches are requested to elect their messengers and alternatives in conference to attend the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of internal dissension in a church and two parties coming to the Association, each claiming to represent the church, neither party shall be seated until the question is decided as to which party is in union with the Association. The decision is to be made by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. General officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Assistant Parliamentarian. Program leaders shall be Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, Seminary Extension Director, Chairman of Mission Committee, Director of Missions, Trustees, Pastor Conference President, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Vacation Bible School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Deacons Chairmen, Senior Adult Director, Singles Ministry Director, and such other officers as the Association may desire to elect.

Associational representatives will be elected for the following institutions and agencies: (1) Truett Camp, (2) Baptist Children's Homes, (3) Baptist Hospital, (4) North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. (Homes for the Aging), (5) Biblical Recorder, (6) Christian Education, (7) Annuity Board and other representatives as may be deemed appropriate and elected in the Association.

SECTION 2. With the exception of the Director of Missions and Trustees, the terms of office for all officers of the Association shall be for one year with the privilege of continuing re-election. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall not be eligible for re-election but one year in succession. (1) The number of Trustees shall be three. (2) The term of service should be for three years, with the term of only one expiring each year. In the first election of Trustees, the term of service for one should be three years, another two years, and the other one year. (3) Upon the expiration of term of service, the Trustee may or may not be re-elected for another term of three years.

Each term of office shall begin with the close of the annual session. The Associational financial year will run from January 1 through December 31.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The **Moderator** shall preside and maintain the order of all meetings of the Association and Executive Committee. He shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the Association.

He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all other committees pertinent to the operation of the body not named by the Committee on Committees in its regular report.

SECTION 2. The **Vice Moderator** shall assist the Moderator and preside in the absence of, or at the pleasure of the Moderator.

SECTION 3. The **Clerk** shall keep a complete and accurate record of all transactions; shall prepare a "Book of Reports" to be distributed to messengers at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; and shall cause to be printed minutes concerning the records made.

The Clerk shall distribute to the clerk of each church in the Association blanks for the preparation of the church letter as soon as they are received from the State Convention. This form is to be returned to the Clerk of the Association not later than four weeks prior to the meeting of the body or by the deadline set by the Clerk and Director of Missions. All program reports should be returned by the same date.

An **Assistant Clerk** shall work with the Clerk in preparing the "Book of Reports," the annual minutes and the registration of messengers at the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. The **Treasurer** shall receive and dispense by order of the Executive Committee of the Association while in session, the money of the treasury and make a complete report at the Annual meeting and a current report at each Executive Committee meeting.

An **Assistant Treasurer** shall be elected to assist the Treasurer by request and to serve in the event the Treasurer resigns or is ill or unable to function.

SECTION 5. The **Historian** shall keep the records of the Association up-to-date.

SECTION 6. The **Parliamentarian** shall upon the request of the presiding officer of the body, advise and assist the Association with respect to all matters involving Parliamentary Procedure.

An **Assistant Parliamentarian** shall be elected. The Parliamentarian and Assistant should always communicate with each other to ensure that this office is filled at each Associational Annual or Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 7. The **Program Leaders** and the **Institutional Agency Representatives** shall perform all duties customary to

their titles and shall make a written report to the annual session of the Association.

SECTION 8. **Trustees** have no authority except by direction of the Association and are not personally bound by signatures but are to be the legal signees for the Association. Trustees represent the Association in legal matters. Trustees act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of Associational property.

They sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by authority of the Association.

All persons dealing with the Trustees, as Associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association or Executive Committee, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Association Moderator and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Parliamentary Practice or in a manner not contrary thereto.

ARTICLE IX. QUORUM

The quorum for the Annual Associational meeting or any special called meeting of the Association shall not be less than 25 percent of the member churches.

ARTICLE X. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the General Officers and Program Leaders elected by the Association and the Pastor and one member from each church in the Association. No Pastor, by virtue of his being an Associational Officer or Program Leader shall be disqualified as a member of the Executive Committee, from representing the church or churches he may be serving in the Association. Twelve of these members shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to act for the Association on matters arising when the Association is not in session and to make a report of all work to the next session of the Association. This body shall meet at a time and place designated by the Moderator on Monday following the first Sunday of each quarter except for the July quarter which shall meet on the second Monday of the month of July. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the Moderator with a one week notice to the churches.

SECTION 3. All vacancies occurring on committees or among elected officers shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. In the event that a vacancy occurs with the Trustees, the Executive Committee should fill such vacancy for the remainder of the term.

ARTICLE XI. ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have such standing committees as may be deemed necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Master in our midst. The terms of office for all committee members shall be for one year except where specifically stated otherwise.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate at the general meeting all standing committees as set forth under Article XI.

SECTION 3. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven members. To this group the Directors of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music Ministry will be added.

It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the Officers, Program Leaders and Institutional Agency Representatives. These nominees shall be notified in writing not less than one month prior to presenting of their names at annual session.

SECTION 4. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall plan the annual program of the Association and present it to the Executive Committee at its October meeting.

SECTION 5. THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen. It shall examine applications of churches seeking admission into the Association in keeping with Article IV and make recommendation to the Association. It shall counsel with churches that are out of harmony of fellowship with the Association. It shall be responsible for registering messengers at the Annual Meetings."

SECTION 6. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to recommend the place or places for the following annual meeting and to recommend the preacher and alternate to deliver the annual sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It is appointed by the Moderator at the October Executive Committee meeting. It shall be the duty of this committee to present suitable resolutions at the annual Associational meeting.

SECTION 8. THE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a report to the annual meeting of those listed by the member churches as deceased since the last annual

meeting and shall lead a memorial service in their memory.

SECTION 9. THE STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members including the Treasurer of the Association. This committee shall: (a) present a Budget to the Association for the following year; (b) devise plans for raising the funds for the Associational Budget; (c) audit the finances and financial records of the Association annually and anytime there is a change of Treasurer or at the direction of the Association or the Executive Committee; (d) report all audits to the Annual Association Meeting.

SECTION 10. THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall perform all duties specified in Article XV.

SECTION 11. THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five designated Pastors and all other Pastors who desire to sit with the committee.

A. The committee serves on an advisory capacity only and serves at the request of the church from which the member is seeking ordination.

B. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry and make such recommendations to the church as they feel led.

C. The committee should assist in arranging the proper service of ordination when such assistance is requested.

D. The Executive Committee should be informed regularly of the work of the committee.

E. Each church desiring to ordain a candidate is urged to consult with the committee, and shall give two weeks notice in which the committee is to do its work.

SECTION 12. THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. The duties of the committee shall be to direct and propose a perpetual program and spirit of evangelism in the Association. It shall arrange and direct all Associational-wide evangelistic activities.

SECTION 13. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL shall be composed of eight (8) members, nominated by the Associational Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting. The committee shall be: Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, Survey Director, Associational WMU Mission Action Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Sunday School Outreach Director, Church Training Director, and Associational Deacons President. The Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, and Survey Director shall be elected for a three-year term, with one member named each year. The other five positions shall be filled by the person who is elected to fill those five Associational offices.

The duties of the AMDC are to lead the associational missions development in the five mission performance tasks: (1) call churches to be on missions; (2) train, develop, and encourage church and Associational workers; (3) provide resources and services to churches and leaders; (4) provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry and growth; (5) establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and the denomination.

SECTION 14. THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be comprised of three members. The committee shall be responsible for and in charge of the upkeep and repairs of the Associational building, grounds, and equipment.

SECTION 15. THE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

A. The Committee shall be composed of 7 members of which 3 are pastors.

B. They shall recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision and termination of Associational staff personnel. Those policies and procedures shall be approved by the Association.

C. Prepare and maintain an organizational manual relation to the Association's staff personnel.

D. Develop and recommend to the association policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff personnel.

E. Develop policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for the Director of Missions and other Associational staff.

F. When a staff vacancy occurs, other than the DOM, they shall serve as the search committee. When a DOM vacancy occurs, they shall nominate a search committee and present it to the Executive Committee.

G. The Personnel Committee shall handle grievances as outlined in the grievance policy.

ARTICLE XII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the Moderator, the Vice Moderator, the Program Leaders: Sunday School, Discipleship Director, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, Missions Development Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of the Finance Committee, Vacation Bible School Director, Youth Director, Director of the Singles, Director of the Senior Adults, and Music Director. The Director of Missions is to serve as Chairman and a secretary shall be elected from the group.

The purpose of the council is to coordinate the planning of the various programs of the Association, to develop an Associational calendar, and to give mutual support to the various organization and program units in carrying out their assignments.

The council shall meet quarterly.

ARTICLE XIII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The Associational Pastors' Conference provides regular meetings for the Baptist ministers of the Association. The purpose of the conference is for fellowship and mutual support, for doctrinal and professional discussion and for promotion of church, Associational and other denominational programs. The conference is not an administrative or executive body.

ARTICLE XIV. JOB DESCRIPTION, DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. Title and Functions.

A. Position Title. This position shall be known as the Director of Missions for the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Basic Functions. The Director of Missions shall serve as minister to the churches and church leaders of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, as mission strategist for the Association, as chief administrative officer for the Association, and as a general leader of the Association.

SECTION 2. Responsibilities.

A. Minister to Churches and Church Leaders.

1. The Director of Missions shall serve as pastor to the pastors of the Association. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall provide counseling and consultation for pastors regarding spiritual, vocational, congregational, personal or family concerns. The Director of Missions shall be available to assist pastors considering a move, shall orient new pastors to the Association, shall develop systems of pastoral support and fellowship, and shall provide growth opportunities for pastors.

2. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel pastors and church leaders regarding ministries, programs and procedures within the churches, including but not limited to building planning, budget procedures, long range or strategy planning, curriculum evaluation or review, issues of church policy and organization, church-community surveys, outreach, and spiritual growth.

3. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel churches regarding the calling of pastors or church staff, conflicts between a pastor and church, or conflicts within a church's fellowship. The Director of Missions shall assist churches without a pastor in their ministries and programs at their request and shall provide advice for persons considering a Christian vocation.

4. The Director of Missions shall be available upon request to preach or teach in and for churches on such occasions as revivals, pulpit supply, study courses, stewardship or missions emphasis, promotion or recognition assemblies and services, special day addresses, Vacation Bible School, and similar events.

5. The Director of Missions shall take the initiative to regularly visit churches for worship and fellowship, taking care to treat all churches as equal partners in the Association.

6. The Director of Missions shall develop opportunities to foster fellowship and mutual commitment between and among the churches.

B. Mission Strategist.

1. The Director of Missions shall encourage churches to develop and maintain a missions perspective and to extend their ministries and outreach beyond the local church field and community through broader involvement and cooperation with other churches in missions activities.

2. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the churches the needs of persons and groups within the Association's area and shall lead the Association to start new churches or ministry activities appropriate to the needs.

3. The Director of Missions shall encourage and lead volunteer involvement in mission activities beyond the Association's boundaries, such as home and foreign missions partnerships and disaster relief.

4. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the Association the mission work of the churches and conventions of the denomination at the state and national levels and shall encourage churches to support such work with their prayers, finances and personal commitment.

C. Chief Administrative Officer.

1. The Director of Missions shall administer all policies and instructions committed to that office by the Association in annual session or by the Executive Committee.

2. The Director of Missions shall work with the Executive Committee to plan, organize, coordinate, communicate and evaluate the total work of the Association.

3. The Director of Missions shall work with and assist Associational officers, committees and program leaders to implement the specific objectives of the Association and to communicate these activities to the churches and encourage their involvement.

4. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex officio member of all committees and program departments of the Association.

5. The Director of Missions shall publish a regular Associational news medium to promote the work and fellowship of the Association among the churches and shall otherwise communicate with the churches as required.

6. The Director of Missions shall supervise the Associational office staff and any volunteers or other paid employees, full or part time, who are directly involved in ministries or activities sponsored by the Association.

7. The Director of Missions shall act as office and property manager and purchasing agent for the Association in all matters not assigned to the Trustees of the Association.

D. General Leader of the Association.

1. The Director of Missions shall interpret the work of the Association in the churches.

2. The Director of Missions shall maintain relationships with pertinent Baptist conventions and bodies, and especially with those denominational offices charged with Associational development and support, informing those bodies of the needs and potentialities in the Association and interpreting the overall work of the denomination to the churches.

3. The Director of Missions shall relate to other Christian and service organizations, such as local relief and assistance groups, hospital chaplaincy programs, groups that minister to the homebound or terminally ill, ministerial conferences or support groups, and similar organizations, as appropriate.

4. The Director of Missions shall relate to and represent the work of the Association to various business, social, educational, governmental and civic groups.

5. The Director of Missions shall act as chief public relations and information officer for the Association, promoting its work to the general public through the various communications media and responding to inquiries and requests for information as required.

SECTION 3. Terms of Employment.

A. Employment. The Director of Missions is employed by the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Call, Termination and Interim.

1. A person shall be called to the office of Director of Missions according to the following procedures:

a. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Personnel Committee shall nominate a search committee to be elected by the Executive Committee. Election of the search committee shall take place within 30 days of the occurrence of the vacancy. If a regular meeting of the Executive Committee is not scheduled within 30 days, a special meeting shall be called by the Moderator. Executive Committee members shall be given two weeks' written notice of the names of the nominees to serve on the search committee and the date, time and place of the meeting.

b. Once elected, the search committee shall solicit and screen candidates according to qualifications and procedures which the committee shall determine. The search committee shall recommend and present one candidate for election by the Association.

c. Election of the candidate by the Association shall take place within 30 days of the search committee's decision to recommend. If the annual session of the Association is not scheduled within 30 days, a special session of the Association shall be called by the Moderator. The Association shall be given two weeks' written notice of the name of the candidate and the date, time, and place of the meeting.

d. Election of the candidate shall be by majority vote. If the candidate fails to receive a majority vote, the search committee shall be immediately dissolved and the Personnel Committee shall begin the process over again.

2. The term of service of the Director of Missions shall be indefinite. Employment of the Director of Missions may be terminated according to the following procedures:

a. The Director of Missions may resign by giving written notice 60 days in advance. The resignation may be accepted on behalf of the Association by the Executive Committee in regular or called session. By mutual agreement of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee, the period of 60 days' notice may be waived.

b. The Director of Missions may be involuntarily terminated by the Association in annual or called session.

(1) No final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur unless both the Director of Missions and the Association have endeavored to resolve any existing conflict by lesser means. In addition, no final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur without prior investigation by the Personnel Committee according to established grievance procedures. The Personnel Committee shall then make a report of its findings to the Association. The Association shall consider, but shall not be bound by or required to follow, the recommendations of the Personnel Committee. If such an investigation and report has not occurred, any action to terminate the Director of Missions shall be referred to the Personnel Committee for investigation before final action is taken.

(2) Action by the Association to terminate the Director of Missions, whether in annual or called session, shall require 30 days' written notice to the Association following completion of the Personnel Committee's investigation. Action to terminate shall be by majority vote.

(3) If the Association in session votes to terminate, the Director of Missions shall receive full pay and benefits for a period of 60 days following the effective date of the termination.

3. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Executive Committee may elect an Interim

Director of Missions according to the following procedure:

a. The Personnel Committee shall recommend a candidate, negotiate terms of employment, and present the recommendations to the Executive Committee for approval. Such election may take place at the same time and in the same manner as election of the search committee, or at any other appropriate time.

b. The Personnel Committee shall supervise the work of the Interim Director of Missions. Authority to extend, terminate, or otherwise change the terms of employment of the Interim Director of Missions shall be retained by the Executive Committee.

C. Accountability.

1. The Director of Missions shall be supervised by the Personnel Committee acting on behalf of the Association.

2. The Personnel Committee shall arrange for an annual evaluation of the Director of Missions.

3. The Personnel Committee shall establish a grievance policy to provide an orderly and appropriate process to hear grievances and complaints against the Director of Missions by members or churches of the Association.

D. Pay and Benefits.

1. Salary, retirement, insurance and other financial benefits for the Director of Missions shall be proposed by the Budget and Finance Committee and established by the Association in the annual budget. The Budget and Finance Committee shall solicit recommendations concerning pay and benefits for the Director of Missions from the Personnel Committee, but shall not be bound to accept those recommendations.

2. Travel allowance for the Director of Missions shall be deemed by the Association to be a business expense and not a personal benefit for the Director of Missions.

3. The Director of Missions shall receive two weeks paid vacation annually. The period of two weeks shall incorporate ten working days, including two Sundays. Unused vacation shall not accrue to the following year.

4. The Director of Missions shall receive sick leave at the rate of one day per month, accruing on the first day of the month, not to exceed 120 working days. Additional sick leave may be credited against future months. If the Director of Missions is involuntarily terminated by the Association, any unused sick leave accrued shall be financially reimbursed to the Director of Missions in addition to the 60 days' pay and benefits required by the act of termination.

5. The Director of Missions shall be granted one day off each week in addition to Saturday.

6. The following holidays shall be observed: New Year's Day, Easter Monday, Memorial Day, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Thursday and Friday, and December 25 and 26 at Christmas.

7. The Association acknowledges the flexibility of schedule required by the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions' time shall be organized in a professional manner, with the work schedule devoted to activities that will benefit the work of the Association, whether in the office or on the field and whether during the normal work day or at night. The Director of Missions shall establish office hours for the office secretary and shall be available, either through personal office hours or some other established procedure, to any in the Association needing assistance.

8. The Director of Missions may attend denominational conventions and meetings, continuing education and professional development events, and other assemblies and conferences pertaining to the work of the office. The Association through its annual budget may reimburse the Director of Missions for expenses incurred while attending such meetings.

9. The Director of Missions may use up to three weeks of paid leave annually to lead or participate in revivals, world missions conferences, and similar meetings outside the Association, which result in an honorarium or other reimbursement above and beyond expenses. The Director of Missions may lead revivals and conferences within the Association as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.

10. The Director of Missions may serve as interim pastor of a church or churches in the Association. Such activity may not exceed three months in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee. The Director of Missions may engage in pulpit supply and similar activities as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.

11. The Director of Missions may lead or participate in mission trips, mission partnerships, disaster relief, and other direct mission opportunities outside the Association, such activities being included in the job responsibility of mission strategist for the Association. Such activities may not exceed three weeks in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee.

12. The Director of Missions shall keep a record of leave and time spent off the Associational field, including vacation, sick leave, conventions and conferences, continuing education events, revivals and similar meetings, and mission trips. The record shall be submitted to and maintained by the Treasurer of the Association.

13. The Director of Missions shall be free to use off duty time to engage in personal activities and pursuits. Such activities shall not interfere with the professional responsibilities or activities and meetings that require the presence of the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions shall be aware that all personal activities reflect on the office and the job

responsibility of general leader of the Association.

14. No honorarium shall be expected or required for any service performed by the Director of Missions in conjunction with official duties. However, any individual, group or church is free to present an honorarium if they so desire, and such may be retained by the Director of Missions and not submitted to the Association.

SECTION 4. Adoption.

A. This job description supersedes, repeals and takes the place of any conflicting articles or statements in this Constitution or other documents of the Association.

B. The Personnel Committee shall be responsible to maintain, update and revise this job description as required, making recommendations to the Association for approval as they are needed.

ARTICLE XV. AMENDMENTS

The constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the amendment has been presented to the Constitutional Committee at least 10 days prior to the annual meeting and presented to the Association in printed form on the first day of the annual meeting to be voted on the second day.

ARTICLE XVI. NON-PROFIT STATUS

The Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, and educational purposes, including, for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986.

No part of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. shall inure to the benefit of its' members, directs, officers, or other persons except that the organization shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the organization.

In the event of dissolution, the residual assets of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. will be turned over to one or more organizations with similar purposes which are exempt as organizations described in Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986.

Congregation Summary

Tuckaseigee Association

Congregation	C/M	TB	OA	TM	SSE	SSA	VBS	DT	MM	WMU	BM	TRE	CP	AG	TME
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church			7	7	10									
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church			261	65	48	67		32	37	8	93,131	3,561	1,200	11,778
Calvary, Sylva	Church	1	2	166	70	35	40		38			37,866	542	100	3,442
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	7	3	290	92	40	75	10	20	8	15	133,047	6,000	2,000	26,795
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	3		39	16	14			16			19,983	200	180	7,059
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	1	2	83	20	12						6,539			
East Fork, Sylv	Church	3	1	66	54	21			17			65,823	600	1,200	9,996
El Centro del Senor	Church	14		30	44	25					23				
Faith, Sylva	Church			89	39	20	20		18			80,976	3,394	2,229	12,971
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church			130	43	21		14	17	14		45,181	4,800	2,400	11,526
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	7	8	233	98	80	140	60	27	40	16	359,488	16,182	2,400	40,968
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	5		75	53	30						48,303	600	1,200	4,200
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	8	2	176	30	20	26	14		5		35,012	300	300	2,033
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	15		15	11	6								92	92
Liberty, Syl	Church		2	114	15	15	60		26						
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	49		212	105	85	145	48	23			300,945	21,959	600	24,066
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	3	3	210	63	45	63	18	43			38,782	400	300	3,786
Locust Field, Sylva	Church			156	44	28	34		39			51,104	300	400	4,540
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	4		170	42	30	46	28				29,540		400	5,779
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	3		205	81	28	46	28	27	15		102,841	8,081	3,157	17,892
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church			97	68	27		27	22			49,785			13,916
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	9		50	35	25	54					25,578		600	600
New Hope, Sylva	Church	1	5	423	238	83	128	128	93	35		123,733	3,900	8,100	19,968
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	15		38	19	17						26,398		300	600
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	1	2	350	114	59	76		25	17		85,097	1,200	1,200	11,220
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	25	10	595	72	75	110		53	20		137,256	2,500	3,000	14,097
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	1	8	143	48	40	18		15			120,000			1,700
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church			48	36	36	25		15			26,506			360
Rockdale, Whittier	Church			142	56	35	52		15			45,558	2,030	2,000	10,194
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	3	8	563	172	90	100		50	45	10	245,711	22,758	840	31,739
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church			115		30			18	25					
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church			204	112	100			35						
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church			212	33	20			18			26,509		180	4,060
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	2	5	189	35	35	35								
Webster, Webster	Church	23		378	162	123	85		50			220,859			6,250

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

Congregation Summary

Tuckaseigee Association

Congregation	C/M	TB	OA	TM	SSE	SSA	VBS	DT	MM	WMU	BM	TRE	CP	AG	TME
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church			45	14	12		12	8	5		17,568	375	870	3,345
Association Totals		203	61	6,319	2,206	1,420	1,445	387	760	266	72	2,599,119	99,682	35,248	304,972

60

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

BAPTISM INFORMATION

Tuckaseigee Association

Total - Total Baptisms	0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6	6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8	9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11	12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17	18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29	30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59	60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up		
CONGREGATION	**Church/Mission**	**Total**	**0-5**	**6-8**	**9-11**	**12-17**	**18-29**	**30-59**	**60+**
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	**1**	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	**7**	0	0	2	3	0	2	0
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	**3**	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	**3**	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
El Centro del Senor	Church	**14**	0	0	1	0	13	0	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	**7**	0	1	1	0	1	1	3
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	**5**	0	2	0	1	2	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	**8**	0	0	4	3	0	1	0
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	**15**	2	0	1	0	8	4	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	**49**	0	1	1	4	9	34	0
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	**3**	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	**4**	0	3	0	0	0	0	1
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	**3**	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	**9**	0	1	1	4	3	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	**1**	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	**15**	0	0	0	2	2	11	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	**1**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	**25**	0	3	3	8	5	4	2
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	**1**	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	**3**	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	**2**	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

Total - Total Baptisms	0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6	6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8	9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11	12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17	18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29	30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59	60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up		
CONGREGATION	**Church/Mission**	**Total**	**0-5**	**6-8**	**9-11**	**12-17**	**18-29**	**30-59**	**60+**
Webster, Webster	Church	**23**	0	0	5	14	3	1	0
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**203**	**2**	**13**	**23**	**47**	**49**	**62**	**7**

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Tuckaseigee Association

Congregation	C/M	TOTAL SS ENROLL.	PRE 0 -5	CHILDREN 6-11	YOUTH 12-17	ADULTS 18-24	ADULTS 25-34	ADULTS 35-54	ADULTS 55-64	ADULTS 65-Up	General Officers	Other Bible Study	SS AVG	Non Cong. Members	VBS
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	7						2		5			10		
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	65	12	7	10		6	9	11	9	1		48	6	67
Calvary, Sylva	Church	70	5	2	1	4	5	15	10	15	10	3	35		40
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	92	10	5	10	8	5	6	11	33	4		40		75
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	16		1			4	2	3	6			14		
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	20	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	6		12		
East Fork, Sylv	Church	54	1	5	1	1	4	8		5	2	27	21		
El Centro del Senor	Church	44	4	4	4	11	14				5	2	25	2	
Faith, Sylva	Church	39	2	2	1	1	1	10	4	17	1		20		20
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	43	5	2	5				13	15	3		21		
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	98	6	3	13	5	5	17	18	28	3		80	10	140
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	53	3	5	3	4	11	10	6	8	3		30		
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	30	2	6	4		6	1	1	7	3		20	4	26
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	11				4		2			3	2	6		
Liberty, Syl	Church	15										15	15		60
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	105	12	13	15	8	18	14	23		2		85		145
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	63	2	15	10	6	3	15	2	8	2		45		63
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	44	4	3	4	3	4	8	8	10			28		34
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	42	8	5	3		6	8	4	8			30		46
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	81	6	6	6	2	3	12	16	20	10		28	5	46
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	68	3	9	4	2	10	7	21	12			27		
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	35	2	5	6	3		12	2	5			25		54
New Hope, Sylva	Church	238	15	18	15	23	52	43	52	20			83		128
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	19			2			5		12			17		
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	114	7	8	7	9	12	33	2	32	4		59	12	76
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	72	9	12	4	4	19	8	8	6	2		75		110
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	48	3	1	1		5	2	18	15	3		40		18
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	36	3	5	4	6	3	10	3	2			36	10	25
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	56	3	14	7			10	5	16		1	35		52
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	172	8	51	15	5	24	37	11	17	4		90	10	100
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church												30		
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	112	2	25	10	15	20	30	10				100		
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church	33		3	4	1		3	6	6		10	20	2	

Congregation	C/M	TOTAL SS ENROLL.	PRE 0 -5	CHILDREN 6-11	YOUTH 12-17	ADULTS 18-24	ADULTS 25-34	ADULTS 35-54	ADULTS 55-64	ADULTS 65-Up	General Officers	Other Bible Study	SS AVG	Non Cong. Members	VBS
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	35										35	35		35
Webster, Webster	Church	162	5	13	25	20	12	45	20	22			123	20	85
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	14		2	2	2	1	3		4			12		
TOTALS		2,206	144	252	197	148	255	388	290	366	71	95	1,420	81	1,445

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

Tuckaseigee Association

OG Total - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	OG 6-11 - Ongoing Children 6-11	OG 18+ - Ongoing Adults 18-Up	ST Total - Total short Term Discipleship Training	ST 6-11 - Short Term Children 6-11	ST Gen Off - Short Term General Officers
OG Pre - Ongoing Preschool Birth - 5	OG 12-17 - Youth 12-17	DT Gen Off - General Officers	ST Pre - Short Term Preschool Birth - 5	ST 12-17 - Short Term Youth 12-17	DTEN - Total DT Enrollment (Ongoing + Short-Term)

CONGREGATION	C/M	OG Total	OG Pre	OG 6-11	OG 12-17	OG 18+	DT Gen. Off.	ST Total	ST Pre	ST 6-11	ST 12-17	ST Gen. Off.	DTEN
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Centro del Senor	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	60	3	3	14	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	14	1	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	48	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	28	3	4	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	28	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	27	1	2	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	128	20	19	21	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

OG Total - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
OG 6-11 - Ongoing Children 6-11
OG 18+ - Ongoing Adults 18-Up
ST Total - Total short Term Discipleship Training
ST 6-11 - Short Term Children 6-11
ST Gen Off - Short Term General Officers
OG Pre - Ongoing Preschool Birth - 5
OG 12-17 - Youth 12-17
DT Gen Off - General Officers
ST Pre - Short Term Preschool Birth - 5
ST 12-17 - Short Term Youth 12-17
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment (Ongoing + Short-Term)

CONGREGATION	C/M	OG Total	OG Pre	OG 6-11	OG 12-17	OG 18+	DT Gen. Off.	ST Total	ST Pre	ST 6-11	ST 12-17	ST Gen. Off.	DTEN
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster, Webster	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	12	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Totals		**387**	**28**	**29**	**40**	**290**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**387**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

Tuckaseigee Association

Items Reported: Total - Total Music Min. Enrollment; 6-11 Children Ages 6-11; Adult - Adults (18+); Preschool - Preschool Ages 3-5; 12-17 - Youth Ages 12-17; Other - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Preschool	6-11	12-17	Adult	Other
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	32	4	10	2	16	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	38	3	3	1	31	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	20	0	0	2	18	0
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	16	0	1	0	15	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	17	0	0	1	16	0
El Centro del Senor	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	18	0	0	0	18	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	17	0	0	1	16	0
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	27	0	0	5	22	0
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	26	0	0	0	26	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	23	3	6	12	0	22
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	43	1	7	9	26	0
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	39	1	3	3	32	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	27	0	0	0	27	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	22	0	1	1	20	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	93	22	12	0	55	4
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	25	0	0	0	23	2
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	53	2	5	6	35	5
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	15	0	0	0	15	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	15	0	1	4	10	0
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	15	0	0	2	13	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	50	15	5	0	30	0
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	18	0	0	0	18	0
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	35	3	8	4	20	0
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church	18	0	3	2	13	0

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Preschool	6-11	12-17	Adult	Other
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster, Webster	Church	50	8	12	15	10	5
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	8	0	0	0	8	0
Totals		**760**	**62**	**77**	**70**	**533**	**38**

MISSION INVOLVEMENT

Tuckaseigee Association

Items Reported: Total - Total Missions Project Participation; State - State (outside local community); Int'l - International; Local - Local Community; US/Candata - United States and Canada

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Local	State	US/Canada	Int'l
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	56	36	0	19	1
Calvary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	54	20	15	11	8
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	4	4	0	0	0
El Centro del Senor	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	63	63	0	0	0
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	0	0	0	0	0
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	15	15	0	0	0
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	114	114	0	0	0
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	3	3	0	0	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	11	10	0	1	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	26	20	0	0	6
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	58	50	0	8	0
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Local	State	US/Canada	Int'l
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	2	0	0	2	0
Webster, Webster	Church	55	55	0	0	0
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**461**	**390**	**15**	**41**	**15**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

Tuckaseigee Association

Items Reported:

WMU - Tot. WMU Enroll. W 6-11 - wmu 6-11 W 18+ - wmu Adults 18+ Bro - Total Brotherhood Enroll. B 12-17 -Brotherhood Ages 12-17 Other - Other Missions Education

W Pre - WMU Birth-5 W 12-17 - WMU 12-17 W Lead - WMU Lead. Trn. B 6-11 - Brotherhood Ages 6-11 B 18+ - Brotherhood Ages 18+

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	WMU	W Pre	W 6-11	W 12-17	W 18+	W Lead	W Miss.	Bro.	B 6-11	B 12-17	B 18+	Other
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	37	7	9	5	8	8	0	8	5	0	3	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	15	0	0	15	0
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Centro del Senor	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	12	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	40	4	4	12	20	0	0	16	0	0	16	0
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	5	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	15	0	0	0	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	35	0	0	0	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	17	0	0	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	45	15	10	0	0	0	20	10	0	0	0	0
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	WMU	W Pre	W 6-11	W 12-17	W 18+	W Lead	W Miss.	Bro.	B 6-11	B 12-17	B 18+	Other
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster, Webster	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**266**	**26**	**23**	**23**	**135**	**14**	**45**	**72**	**5**	**0**	**46**	**0**

Financial - General

Tuckaseigee Association

CONGREGATION	CHURCH / MISSION	UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS	DESIGNATED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	PROPERTY VALUE	CONGREGATIONAL DEBT
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church						
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	79,246	13,885		93,131	1,050,000	
Calvary, Sylva	Church	27,617	10,249		37,866	200,000	
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	133,047			133,047		
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	18,903	1,080		19,983	123,000	
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	4,289	2,250		6,539		
East Fork, Sylv	Church	65,823			65,823		
El Centro del Senor	Church						
Faith, Sylva	Church	77,939	3,037		80,976	460,000	150,000
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	40,816	4,365		45,181	280,000	
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	168,425	186,991	4,072	359,488	2,000,000	40,000
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	48,303			48,303		
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	26,141	118	8,753	35,012	451,000	
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission						
Liberty, Syl	Church						
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	240,662	60,283		300,945	1,800,000	532,347
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	37,059	1,723		38,782	200,000	
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	44,661	6,443		51,104	345,900	
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	23,589	5,422	529	29,540	209,700	
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	84,953	17,888		102,841	1,370,000	
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	49,785			49,785	135,000	
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	25,578			25,578		
New Hope, Sylva	Church	122,465	1,268		123,733	4,200,000	
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	26,398			26,398	230,000	
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	67,891	15,715	1,491	85,097	1,000,000	75,000
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	89,985	38,166	9,105	137,256	154,910	
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	50,000	70,000		120,000	500,000	
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	26,506			26,506	415,000	41,905
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	41,676	3,882		45,558	521,600	

CONGREGATION	CHURCH / MISSION	UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS	DESIGNATED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	PROPERTY VALUE	CONGREGATIONAL DEBT
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	200,500	45,211		245,711	4,000,000	
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church						
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church						
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church	9,024	17,485		26,509	300,000	44,624
Unity, Cullowhee	Church						
Webster, Webster	Church	206,614	13,176	1,069	220,859	1,100,000	52,780
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	16,933	635		17,568	360,900	
Total:		2,054,828	519,272	25,019	2,599,119	936,656	936,656

Financial - Missions

Tuckaseigee Association

Coop - Cooperative Program
State - State Missions
Lottie M. - Lottie Moon
TME - Total Miss. Exp. (Coop+Assoc.+State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)
Assoc. - Associational Missions
Annie A. - Annie Armstrong
Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

Name	Church/Mission	Coop.	Assoc.	State	Annie A.	Lottie M.	Other	Non SBC	TME
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	$3,561	$1,200	$1,107	$1,370	$3,017	$160	$1,363	**$11,778**
Calvary, Sylva	Church	$542	$100	$	$100	$100	$200	$2,400	**$3,442**
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	$6,000	$2,000	$440	$7,595	$10,760	$	$	**$26,795**
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	$200	$180	$200	$200	$200	$100	$5,979	**$7,059**
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
East Fork, Sylv	Church	$600	$1,200	$350	$350	$350	$1,495	$5,651	**$9,996**
El Centro del Senor	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Faith, Sylva	Church	$3,394	$2,229	$	$415	$1,165	$155	$5,613	**$12,971**
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	$4,800	$2,400	$140	$185	$471	$1,330	$2,200	**$11,526**
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	$16,182	$2,400	$	$947	$5,457	$5,440	$10,542	**$40,968**
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	$600	$1,200	$	$1,200	$1,200	$	$	**$4,200**
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	$300	$300	$143	$	$210	$	$1,080	**$2,033**
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	$	$92	$	$	$	$	$	**$92**
Liberty, Syl	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	$21,959	$600	$600	$535	$372	$	$	**$24,066**
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	$400	$300	$300	$455	$450	$	$1,881	**$3,786**
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	$300	$400	$300	$500	$500	$1,700	$840	**$4,540**
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	$	$400	$402	$600	$517	$500	$3,360	**$5,779**
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	$8,081	$3,157	$75	$2,053	$2,981	$1,545	$	**$17,892**
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	$	$	$	$500	$500	$500	$12,416	**$13,916**
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	$	$600	$	$	$	$	$	**$600**
New Hope, Sylva	Church	$3,900	$8,100	$7,200	$	$768	$	$	**$19,968**
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	$	$300	$300	$	$	$	$	**$600**
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	$1,200	$1,200	$1,175	$1,802	$3,660	$542	$1,641	**$11,220**
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	$2,500	$3,000	$2,000	$250	$747	$1,200	$4,400	**$14,097**
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$1,700	$	**$1,700**
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$360	**$360**
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	$2,030	$2,000	$	$821	$2,550	$888	$1,905	**$10,194**
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	$22,758	$840	$772	$1,442	$2,347	$3,580	$	**$31,739**

Coop - Cooperative Program
State - State Missions
Lottie M. - Lottie Moon
TME - Total Miss. Exp. (Coop+Assoc.+State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)
Assoc. - Associational Missions
Annie A. - Annie Armstrong
Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

Name	Church/Mission	Coop.	Assoc.	State	Annie A.	Lottie M.	Other	Non SBC	TME
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Speedwell, Cullowhee	Church	$	$180	$	$	$	$2,010	$1,870	**$4,060**
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Webster, Webster	Church	$	$	$1,300	$4,050	$900	$	$	**$6,250**
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	$375	$870	$	$200	$300	$400	$1,200	**$3,345**
Total		**$99,682**	**$35,248**	**$16,804**	$25,570	$39,522	$23,445	$64,701	**$304,972**

Congregation and Member Info

Tuckaseigee Association

CONGREGATION	C/M	TM	RM	OA	NMT	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	L	WA	CMS	CMO	L/U	Assoc. Mis. %	IP	R
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	7	7			1902	2007		10				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	261	229			1905	1999	Open Country/Rural Area	70			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Calvary, Sylva	Church	166	125	2		1949	1994	Open Country/Rural Area	85		1	1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	290	268	3		1921	2007	Town (500-2499 people)	110			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	39	35			1986	2004	Open Country/Rural Area	13				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	83	71	2		1903	2008		20				N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
East Fork, Sylv	Church	66	57	1		1882	2006	Open Country/Rural Area	42				Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
El Centro del Senor	Church	30	30			2001	2001		35			1	Y	Y	Hispanic
Faith, Sylva	Church	89	89			1995	1998	Town (500-2499 people)	45			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	130	104			1921	2007	Open Country/Rural Area	30			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	233	233	8		1849	2001	Town (500-2499 people)	140		1	1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	75	75			1916	2004	Open Country/Rural Area	45				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	176	110	2		1888	2003	Village (up to 499 people)	42			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	15	15		4	2006	2006		15	1	1	1	Y	N	Hispanic
Liberty, Syl	Church	114	53	2		1876	2003		70				N	N	Black (African-Ameri

C/M - Church/Mission
TM - Total Membership
RM - Resident Membership
NMT - New Member Training
L - Location
WA - AM Worship Attendence
CMS - Church-Type Missions Started
CMO - Church-Type Missions Operating
L/U - Lost/Unchurched
Assoc. Mis. % - Association Mission on % Basis
IP - Intercessory Prayer
R - Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	TM	RM	OA	NMT	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	L	WA	CMS	CMO	L/U	Assoc. Mis. %	IP	R
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	212	208			2004	2004		300			1	Y	N	White Non-Hispanic
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	210	148	3		1914	1998	Open Country/Rural Area	78				Y	N	White Non-Hispanic
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	156	104			1895	2007	Open Country/Rural Area	39			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	170	91			1934	2001	Open Country/Rural Area	44			1	N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	205	205			1919	2002	Town (500-2499 people)	90				Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	97	94			1919	2006	Open Country/Rural Area	35			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	50	50			1852	2008	Open Country/Rural Area	50				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
New Hope, Sylva	Church	423	423	5		1955	1988	Open Country/Rural Area	180				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	38	28			1905	2003	Open Country/Rural Area	30			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	350	101	2		1890	2007	Open Country/Rural Area	100			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	595	0	10		1835	2001	Open Country/Rural Area	150				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	143	73	8		1945	2005	Open Country/Rural Area	55				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	48	48			1986	1993	Open Country/Rural Area					N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	142	69			1947	2004	Open Country/Rural Area	50			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic

C/M - Church/Mission
TM - Total Membership
RM - Resident Membership
OA - Other Additions

NMT - New Member Training
L - Location
WA - AM Worship Attendence
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

CMS - Church-Type Missions Started
CMO - Church-Type Missions Operating
L/U - Lost/Unchurched

Assoc. Mis. % - Association Mission on % Basis
IP - Intercessory Prayer
R - Racial Ethnic Group

2009
Annual Minutes of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association

One Hundred Eightieth
Annual Session

Scotts Creek Baptist Church
Thursday, October 15, 2009

Cashiers Baptist Church
Friday, October 16, 2009

2009 BOOK OF REPORTS

for the One Hundred Eightieth Annual Meeting

of the

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

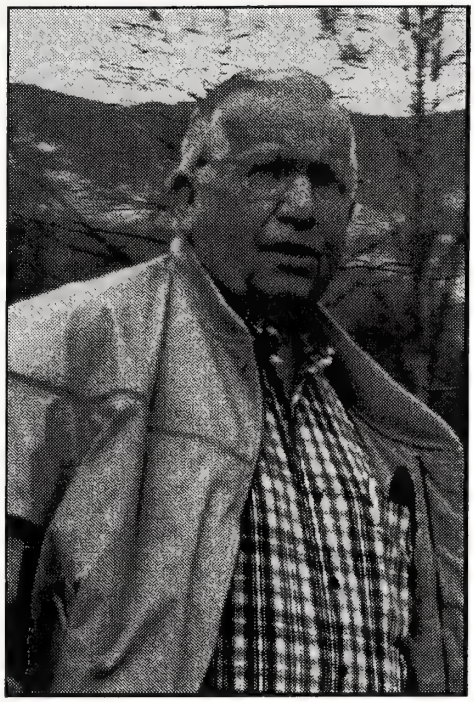
Scotts Creek Baptist Church
Thursday, October 15, 2009

and

Cashiers Baptist Church
Friday, October 16, 2009

Avery Brown, Moderator
Mike Moore, Vice-Moderator
Gracella Morris, Clerk

But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth. (Acts 1:8)



Dedicated in Memory of William David Monteith

The 2009 Annual Minutes are dedicated in memory of William David Monteith, of Sylva. David was born on April 20, 1928, to Jim and Maggie Gates Monteith. He went home to be with his heavenly father on Wednesday, January 14th, 2009, at the age of 80. David was a native and lifelong resident of Jackson County. He was saved as a teenager and joined Scotts Creek Baptist Church which he attended.

David was a veteran of the Korean War, having served from 1950-1952 as a member of the United States Army Military Police in Germany. When he completed his years in service, he returned to Sylva, where he met his wife-to-be, Lois Buchanan, and they were married on May 30, 1953. They have two daughters, Debbie Hooper (James) and Dianne Cauley (Marty), and three grandchildren, Jamie Hooper Hilton (Casey), Jeremy Cauley, and Jonathan Cauley.

David spent the next 18 years working as a plumber for E.L. Ervin Plumbing Company. In 1971, he went to work at Western Carolina University in the Maintenance Department. He worked there until his retirement in April of 1990.

In 1970, David was ordained as a deacon at Scotts Creek Baptist Church. He was very dedicated to his church and was very active in the reconstruction of the church after it burned in 1962. He served on numerous committees throughout the years at Scott Creek. He traveled to West Virginia with a mission team to help build a church. He was always willing and ready to help those in need.

In 1993, David moved his membership from Scotts Creek Baptist to Lovedale Baptist Church. After joining Lovedale, he served as a deacon, chairman of deacons, assistant Sunday School teacher, and on numerous other committees in the church. After moving to Lovedale, he served on several associational committees. He always looked forward to attending associational meetings and the blessing he received from them.

In 1992, David became a Board Member of the Western North Carolina Prison Ministries at Haywood Correctional Facility. He enjoyed attending monthly planning meetings, as well as opportunities to visit and witness to the inmates on outings and church speaking engagements. He served for 15 years until his health inhibited him from being able to continue with the ministry. He deeply missed the fellowship, witnessing and testimonies, but continued to correspond through prayer, cards, letters, and phone calls. He truly received a blessing from working with others to share the love of Christ.

David was a quiet man, but a faithful man to his family, his church, friends and most of all to God. He faithfully fulfilled his duties in all that he did. He served Jesus faithfully by living and telling others about God. In the words of the late Vernon Cope, "David was a good student, a good man, and he loved his God." David's dedication to the work of God will continue to inspire others as they live their lives.

Table of Contents

Dedication, In Memory of Mr. William David Monteith
Associational Directory 1
Order of Business, First Session 3
Order of Business, Second Session 4
Proceedings 180th Annual Meeting 5
Messengers 180th Annual Meeting 9
Committee Reports
Committee on Committees Report 11
Nominating Committee Report 12
Executive Committee 13
Associational Calendar of Activities, 2009 - 2010 16
Program Reports
Director of Missions 17
Place and Preacher 19
Music 20
Woman's Missionary Union 21
Vacation Bible School 23
Stewardship Reports
Financial Report, Proposed Budget, 2009-2010 24
Financial Information Summary 25
Balance Sheet as of September 30, 2009 26
Changes in the Churches 19
Memorials 27
Historical Table 28
Local Agency Reports
SouthWest Area Resort Ministries (SWARM) 32
George W. Truett Baptist Camp and Conference Center 33
United Christian Ministries 34
Jackson County Bible Club 35
WestCare Chaplaincy Services 36
Nantahala Counseling Center 37
Institutional Reports
Baptist Children's Homes of NC 38
NC Baptist Foundation 40
The NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc. 41
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina 43
Cooperative Program for Baptist Associations 46
Stewardship Report for Associations 48
GuideStone Financial Resources of SBC (Annuity Board) 49
Council on Christian Higher Education 50
Biblical Recorder 51
International Mission Board Annual Report 52
Articles of Incorporation 54
By-Laws 56

Digest of Church Profiles 64
Statistical Tables
Summary 65
Baptism 67
Sunday School 69
Discipleship Training 71
Music Ministry 73
Missions Involvement 75
Missions Education 77
General Financial Information 79
Missions Financial Information 81
Member & Congregational 83
Directories
Pastors 86
Ministers of Music 87
Ministers of Youth 87
Ministers of Children 88
Ministers of Preschool 88
Church Clerks 89
Representatives on Associational Executive Board 89
Chairmen of Deacons 90
Sunday School Directors 91
Discipleship Training Directors 91
Church Treasurers 92
Women's Missionary Union Directors 93
Brotherhood Directors 93
Ordained Ministers 94
Church Secretaries 94
Church Pianists 95
Church Organists 95
Church Guitarists 95

Reaching Others Here and Around the World

But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth. (Acts 1:8)

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ONE HUNDRED EIGHTIETH ANNUAL MEETING

ORDER OF BUSINESS
FIRST SESSION

Thursday, October 15, 2009 **Scotts Creek Baptist Church**

Avery Brown, Moderator

4:30 pm	Supper	Scotts Creek Baptist Church
6:00 pm	Convene & Welcome	Moderator
	WORSHIP	
	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Scripture & Prayer	Scotts Creek Baptist Church
	Special Music	Scotts Creek Baptist Church
	Scripture & Sermon	Rev. Josh Hyde
	BUSINESS	
6:45 pm	Declaration of the 180th Annual Session	Moderator
	Adoption of Order of Business	Moderator
6:50 pm	Recognition of New Pastors & Visitors	Moderator
	Appointment of Committee on Committees & Resolutions Committee (p. 13)	Moderator
6:55 pm	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks
REPORTS		
7:00 pm	Director of Missions Report (p. 4)	Rev. Virgil Holloway
	Music (p. 6)	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Vacation Bible School (p. 7)	Jessi Stewart
	WMU (p. 8)	Gail McMahan/Karen Burnette
	SWARM (p. 23)	Karen Burnette
COMMITTEES		
7:30 pm	Stewardship Committee (p. 10)	Rev. Mike Moore
	Committee on Committees (p. 13)	David Dalton
	Nominating Committee (p. 14)	Brad Stillwell
	Place & Preacher Committee (p. 3)	Steve Lillard
	Memorials Committee (p. 15)	Alice Cabe, June Hawkins
	Miscellaneous	
	MISSION REPORTS	
8:00 pm	Mission Trips	Ochre Hill Baptist Church, Karen & Janice Burnette
8:30 pm	Benediction	Roy Dalton

Reaching Others Here and Around the World

But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth. (Acts 1:8)

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ONE HUNDRED EIGHTIETH ANNUAL MEETING

ORDER OF BUSINESS
SECOND SESSION

Friday, October 16, 2009 **Cashiers Baptist Church**

Avery Brown, Moderator

4:30 pm	Supper	Cashiers Baptist Church
6:00 pm	Convene & Welcome	Vice-Moderator
6:05 pm	Scripture & Prayer	Rev. Scotty Patrick
	Special Music	Cashiers Baptist Church
	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks

REPORTS

6:15 pm	United Christian Ministries (p. 24)	Kathy Cross
	Truett Baptist Camp (p. 25)	Tim Roberson
	Jackson County Bible Club (p. 26)	Rev. Steve Alexander
	Baptist Children's Homes (p. 27)	Rev. Lewis Smith
	NC Baptist Men	Eddie Williams
7:00 pm	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Registration	Gracella Morris

MISSION REPORTS

7:05 pm	Mission Trips	Cashiers Baptist Church

COMMITTEES

7:10 pm	Executive Committee (p. 16)	Vice-Moderator
	Stewardship (p. 10)	Rev. Mike Moore
	Regional Hispanic Ministry	Rev. Robert Fernandez
	Resolutions Committee	Charlie Jones

WORSHIP

7:30 pm	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Special Music	Chuck Norris & Day Break
	Scripture & Sermon	Rev. Scotty Patrick
8:15 pm	Closing Congregational Song	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Benediction	Benny Rice

PROCEEDINGS
180th ANNUAL MEETING
FIRST SESSION, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 15, 2009

1. Scotts Creek Baptist Church hosted the first session of the 180th Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A delicious meal was served at 4:30 p.m. A total of 136 present: 82 Messengers and 54 visitors representing 22 churches.
2. Rev. Avery Brown, Moderator, welcomed everyone.
3. Rev. Emery Brooks led the congregation in singing "Revive Us Again".
4. Homer Royals and Tim Hawkins welcomed everyone to Scotts Creek Baptist Church. Lance Newman sang "Closer Walk With Thee" and "Amazing Grace" accompanied by Janice Burnette.
5. Rev. Josh Hyde, pastor of Lighthouse Baptist Church, brought scripture and sermon from Ephesians 6. At the end of his sermon he had everyone gather around the pastors in prayer.
6. The 180th Annual Meeting was called to order by Moderator Avery Brown.
7. Rev. Avery Brown asked for changes to the Agenda. It was approved as presented with just a few substitutions of presenters.
8. Rev. Avery Brown recognized new pastors at the Associational Meeting. Rev. Mike Gunter from Moses Creek, Rev. Mark Tice from Long Branch, and Rev. Kris Estep the associate pastor at Lighthouse.
9. The Moderator announced appointment of Committee on Committees and Resolutions Committee on page 13. Same people agreed to serve on these committees again.
10. Rev. Emory Brooks led the congregation in singing, "I Am Thine, O Lord".

REPORTS

11. **Director of Missions** - Rev. Virgil Holloway gave his report as Director of Missions. It was located on page 4. It has been a joy to serve in the association.
12. **Music** - Rev. Emery Brooks gave the Music report listed on page 6. He said 23 churches were represented at the association's annual singing. It is a time to worship the Lord and fellowship together.
13. **VBS** - Jessi Stewart was unable to be present. Her report was on page 7. Avery spoke about how good their VBS was this year. They started a children's program on Sunday nights at 5:00 to continue the fun learning about God.
14. **WMU** - Gail McMahan presented their report on page 8. She encouraged everyone to give to their collection of socks for the Red Box Prison Ministry. Approximately 200 more socks were needed.
15. **S.W.A.R.M.** - Janice Burnette presented the SWARM report through a slide presentation. The South Wester Area Resort Ministries has been in operation for 20 years and includes working in festivals, campgrounds, nursing homes, Job Corps, Santa's Land and conducting family evening programs in the campgrounds. She encouraged churches to get involved in this ministry opportunity. It just took availability and flexibility.

COMMITTEES

16. **Stewardship** - Rev. Mike Moore presented the proposed 2009-2010 budget to be voted on during the second session. The budget is on page 10.
17. **Committee on Committees** - David Dalton presented their report on page 13 to be approved. He said that Alice Cabe needed to come off the Memorials Committee and that they

needed another preacher on the Personnel Committee. Rev. Josh Hyde nominated Rev. Kris Estep for the Personnel Committee and he accepted. No further nominations were made and it was approved.

18. **Nominating Committee** - Douglas Denny presented their report on page 14 to be accepted for 2009-2010. Gracella spoke and said that Rev. Mike Moore had said he could not be the moderator as presented in the report. Rev. Josh Hyde spoke up and said that he had been asked to be the moderator. He said he would. That left the Vice Moderator position open. Also Rev. Matt Ledbetter's name needed to be taken off because he is no longer in the association. No further nominations were made and the motion carried.

19. **Place and Preacher Committee** - Steve Lillard presented their report on page 3. It was approved with no opposition. Next year's annual meetings will be at Buff Creek Baptist and Ochre Hill Baptist. Rev. Jason Buchanan and Rev. Kent Lowdermilk will be preaching.

20. **Memorials Committee** - June Hawkins and Alice Cabe read the names of members from each church that had passed away during the past year. Page 15. The minutes will be dedicated this year in memory of David Monteith of Lovedale Baptist Church. Rev. Mike Farmer lead in prayer.

21. **Miscellaneous Business** - Gracella said that 79 members and 56 visitors were there from 21 churches.

Gracella also moved that Associational Mission funds be used to ship the used literature collected at the Baptist Center from the churches in the association to a ministry in KY or AL that ships it worldwide. It was approved.

22. J.D. Grant announced that he had put Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute information on the front table. They have 40 new students this quarter. Things are going well and they have a new president.

MISSIONS

23. **Ochre Hill Baptist** - Rev. Sean Joplin said that 16 folks from their church went to Fort Caswell, NC. About half adults and the other half youth. They worked on teams: construction, public works, sports camps, and beach evangelism. They also had a worship service each night that included 800-1000 teens excited about Jesus Christ. He said "what an absolute blessing to serve." "God forgive us for acting like it's a burden to serve. It is a privilege to go in the name of Jesus Christ."

24. **Janice Burnette & Karen Burnette's trip to West Senegal, Africa** - Janice presented a slide presentation about this also. They were working with International Missionaries and not churches. The very first day they went into one of the schools to the English Club. They did a lot of walking, talking, playing soccer and prayer walking. In each village they went to the most prominent building was the Mosque. She said almost all the people they encountered had no concept of God's love. They are empty without Christ.

25. Avery said that the next day that Rev. Virgil would be filling in as Moderator until Rev. Mike Moore could get there. Avery had to work.

26. Roy Dalton of Long Branch Baptist Church led in the Benediction.

SECOND SESSION, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 16, 2009

1. Cashiers Baptist Church hosted the second session of the 180th Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A delicious meal was served at 4:30 p.m. A total of 88 present: 60 Messengers and 28 visitors representing 15 churches.

2. Rev. Virgil Holloway, Director of Missions, welcomed everyone and called the meeting to order. Rev. Mike Moore was unable to get there because his son had surgery that day and he was still with

him in Asheville. Rev. Avery Brown had to work and also could not be there.
3. Rev. Scotty Patrick welcomed everyone to Cashiers Baptist Church and read Ephesians 4:7-16. The Cashiers Baptist Church Choir sang "Won't it Be Wonderful There" and "Amazing Grace".
4. Emery Brooks led the congregation in singing, "There is Power in the Blood".

REPORTS

5. **United Christian Ministries** - Kathy Cross reported they continue to assist with food, heating oil and gas, utilities, transportation, overnight lodging, past due rent, and medical/prescriptions. UCM also makes referrals to other agencies and hospitals. They continue to need volunteers and financial support. She reported that they were able to get $10,000 for the first time in a roundabout way for heating assistance to their clients. Their funding comes directly from Churches and Good Samaritans. Her report was on page 24. When she first started working at UCM they served about 250 clients a month. It is now about 700 clients a month. Thank you for your continued support fo UCM.
6. **Truett Baptist Camp** - Tim Roberson, director, presented his report on page 25. He encouraged everyone to take brochures to share with their churches.
7. **Jackson County Bible Club** - Rev. Steve Alexander encouraged churches to pray and get involved by helping to teach, be a helper or do refreshments. His report was on page 26.
8. **Baptist Children's Homes** - Rev. Lewis Smith presented the Thanksgiving Offering Video. He also told about his biking fundraising efforts. He now covers 23 counties and 26 associations.
9. **NC Baptist Men** -Eddie Williams said that they meet a physical need that gives them an opportunity to meet their spiritual need. They are the hands and feet of Jesus Christ. Many partnerships are available for missions to show love on our neighbor. The Baptist Men provide meals, laundry and shower trailers, and daycare during times of crisis such as wind and ice storms, and tornadoes. They have recently purchased a Nascar 2 deck trailer for tools.
10. Rev. Emery Brooks led the congregation in singing "Nothing But the Blood".
11. Gracella Morris reported that there were 87 present. (This is a little different after Gracella got back to the office and compared all the attendance sheets.
12. **Cashiers Baptist Church** - Merritt Newman reported that their church went to KY to help after an ice storm They cut brush, gave them Bibles, and prayed with each family. One person from their own team got saved during the trip. Then Benny Rice spoke about their trips to Aguilera, Veracruz, Mexico. 3 pastors have helped build a church and a baptism pool. Their last mission trip included building a house for an elderly man who is very sick. They also painted the church. They have plans to install windows and doors.
13. Virgil presented Scotty Patrick with a certificate for Cashiers Baptist Church for the International Mission Offerings.
14. **Executive Committee** The Director of Missions pointed to the executive committee report beginning on page 16. It is a summary of the executive meetings held throughout the year.
15. **Stewardship** - Rev. Mike Farmer moved that the 2008-2010 budget presented the previous session be approved. Page 10. No discussion followed and it passed.
16. **Regional Hispanic Ministry** - Rev. Robert Fernandez presented information about El Centro Del Senor and Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. Rev. Felix Villarreal presented a report about their church's mission efforts in Aguilera, Veracruz.
17. **Resolutions Committee** - Charlie Jones presented the following resolution.

Whereas Scotts Creek and Cashiers Baptist Churches have hosted meetings, provided abundant meals, and extraordinary hospitality to messengers of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, and
Whereas Rev. Josh Hyde presented (and we believe also Rev. Scotty Patrick will present)

motivating, encouraging, and uplifting messages, and
Whereas associational and convention-wide representatives have given informative and challenging reports, and
Whereas Rev. Avery Brown and Rev. Mike Moore have so capably presided over these sessions and other meetings, and
Whereas our Director of Missions, Dr. Virgil Holloway, has brought wise leadership that strongly promotes missions and unity, and
Whereas, our faithful and resourceful associational clerk, Gracella Morris, serves beyond her call of duty, and Whereas, our committee officers and members have given of time and energy to serve the association well. Be it therefore resolved that we extend sincere appreciation to all who have served to honor our wonderful Savior Jesus Christ. Bro. Moderator, I move that this well deserved resolution of appreciation be approved. It was approved.

18. Chuck Norris and Day Break brought the special music.
19. Rev. Scotty Patrick, pastor from Cashiers Baptist, gave the Scripture and sermon. He spoke from Ephesians.
20. Rev. Felix Villarreal closed the meeting with the Benediction.

2009 Messengers List

Big Ridge: Not represented

Buff Creek Baptist: Gracella Morris, Rev. Gerald Morris

Calvary: Rev. Avery Brown

Cashiers: Rev. Scotty Patrick, Benny Rice, Nancy Rice, Ginger Patrick

Cullowhee Valley: Not represented

Dicks Creek: Not represented

East Fork: Carlin Cabe, Alice Cabe, Katie Wood, Carleen Parham

El Centro Del Señor: Rev. Robert Fernandez, Pedro Lopez

Faith: Rev. Gene Hawkins, June Hawkins, Joyce Brooks, John Brooks, Pat Dietz, Raymond Dietz

Greens Creek: Not represented

Hamburg: Rev. Lloyd Fish, Charlie Jones, Sara Jones, Jim Lewis, Sherry Lewis, Fabin Villarreal, Donnie Kinney, Penny Bentley

Hyatts Chapel: Not represented

Jarrett Memorial: Rev. Cory Boone, Jerry Boone

La Primera Iglesia Bautista de Amor: Rev. Felix Villarreal, Pat Villarreal

Liberty: Not represented

Lighthouse: Art Keener, Nell Keener

Little Savannah: Rev. Kent Lowdermilk, Kenny Frizzell, Jeffery Ashe

Locust Field: Betty Greene, Virginia Pangle, Rev. Jason Buchanan, Chuck Norris

Long Branch: Rev. Mark Tice, David Dalton, Roy Dalton, Steve Lillard

Lovedale: Rev. Mike Farmer, Cathy Farmer, Hazel Monteith, Flora Haskett, Lois Monteith, Ron Gass, Kar Gass

Moses Creek: Rev. Mike Gunter, Jason Watson

Mt. Pleasant: Not represented

New Hope: Rev. Mike Moore, Arnold Brooks, Steven Buchanan, Donal Shuler, Bill McClure, Walter Young, Henry Jones, Brenda Jones, Vangie Jones, Craig Tucker, Don Morrison, Margie Morrison

New Savannah: Rev. Ray Knowles, Ruth Knowles, Robert Milkey, Virginia Cress, Kitty Knowles

Ochre Hill: Rev. Sean Joplin, Ruth Norman, Nancy Nichols

Old Savannah: Not represented

Pine Creek: Not represented

Promised Land: Not represented

Rockdale: Rev. Ray Fox, Jennie S. Miller, Doug Denny, Eula Mae Denny, Ronda Denton, Gail Allen, Lindon Allen, Kenneth Miller

Scotts Creek: Audrey Ward, Dennie Mathis

Shoal Creek: Not represented

Sols Creek: Not represented

Speedwell: Michael Coggins, Dennis Coggins, Edna Coggins, Rev. Clemmey Queen, Carley Queen

Unity: Not represented

Webster: Not represented

Wilkesdale: Jim Barnes, Frankie Dean, Keith Dean, Betty Dean

Committee on Committees Report 2009-2010

Articles & By-Laws

10 Cance Carnes, Hyatts Chapel
11 Earl Hooper, New Hope
12 David Dalton, Long Branch

Associational Missions Development Council

10 Betty Green, Locust Field
11 Virginia Pangle, Locust Field
12 Linda Gunter, Hyatts Chapel

Building & Grounds

10 Dale Buchanan, Long Branch
12 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
12 Gary Buchanan, Webster

Credentials

10 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
10 Cecil Frady, Lovedale - Chair
11 Clemmey Queen, Speedwell
12 Betty Green, Locust Field
12 Avery Brown, Calvary

Evangelism

10 Lindon Allen, Rockdale
10 Jason Buchanan, Locust Field
10 Josh Hyde, Lighthouse
11 Scotty Patrick, Cashiers
12 Clemmey Queen, Speedwell

Stewardship

10 Mike Moore, New Hope - Chair
10 Mike Farmer, Lovedale
10 Tim Hawkins, Scotts Creek
11 Cindy Rigdon, Faith
12 Gail Allen - Rockdale
Jennie Miller, Treasurer

Memorials

10 June Hawkins, Faith
11
12 Virginia Pangle, Locust Field

Nominating

10 Bob Parker, Lovedale
10 Carlos Gunter, Hyatts Chapel
11 Randy Crawford, Faith
11 Katie Wood, East Fork
11 Brad Stillwell, New Hope, Chair
12 Douglas Denny, Rockdale
12 Earl Hooper, New Hope

Order of Business

10 Laura Brown, Calvary
11 James Roper, Lighthouse
12 Gracella Morris, Buff Creek

Ordination

10 Mike Moore, New Hope
10 Ray Fox, Rockdale
12 Dale Roberts, Hyatt's Chapel
12 Kent Lowdermilk, Little Savannah
12 Avery Brown, Calvary

Personnel

10 Allen Garner, Greens Creek
11 Kent Moore, Hyatts Chapel
11 Virginia Pangle, Locust Field
12 Don Shuler, New Hope
12 Terry Jenkins, Wilkesdale
12 Jason Buchanan, Locust Field
12 Kris Estep, Lighthouse

Place & Preacher

10 Steve Lillard, Long Branch
11 Charles Carnes, Long Branch
12 Jason Watson, Moses Creek

Respectfully Submitted,
David Dalton, Chair
Josh Hyde
Donal Shuler

Appointed Committee 2009-2010

Resolutions Committee

Brad Hughes, Hamburg
Scotty Patrick, Cashiers
Charlie Jones, Hamburg

Committee on Committees

David Dalton, Long Branch
Donal Shuler, New Hope
Josh Hyde, Lighthouse

Nominating Committee Report, 2009-2010

General Officers

Moderator ..... Josh Hyde
Vice Moderator .....
Clerk ..... Gracella Morris
Assistant Clerk ..... Betty Greene
Treasurer ..... Jennie Miller
Assistant Treasurer ..... Arthur Stephens
Historian .....
Parliamentarian ..... Clemmey Queen
Assistant Parliamentarian ..... Roy Dalton

Program Leaders

Sunday School Director ..... Arnold Brooks
Discipleship Director ..... Steve Lillard
Music Director ..... Emery Brooks
Musician ..... Betty Greene
Trustees ..... Bob Parker (10)
Carlos Gunter (11)
Arnold Buchanan (12)
Deacons' Chairman ..... Jeff Jones
Youth Director ..... Cory Boone
Stewardship Director ..... Mike Moore
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Jessi Stewart
Brotherhood Director .....
Senior Adult Director .....
Singles Ministry Director ..... Katherina DeRico

Associational Representatives

Truett Camp ..... Brad Hughes
Baptist Children's Homes of NC .....
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc. ..... Earl Hooper
Christian Higher Education ..... Nancy Sherrill
Annuity Board ..... Cecil Frady
S.W.A.R.M. ..... Janice Burnette
NC Baptist Hospital, Inc. ..... Cecil Frady

Respectfully submitted by:
Brad Stillwell, Chairperson
Bob Parker
Carlos Gunter
Randy Crawford
Douglas Denny
Katie Wood
Earl Hooper
Virgil Holloway, Ex Officio

Executive Committee Report
Gracella Morris, Clerk

October 6, 2008 - The association met at the Baptist Center. Moderator, Rev. Avery Brown presided. 18 executive committee members and 2 visitors represented 12 churches. Janice Burnette lead the group in singing "Revive Us Again". Rev. Gene Hawkins, pastor of Faith Baptist Church, gave a devotion form Habakkuk. Lois Danner of Locust Field Baptist Church, Jim Strickland of Hamburg, and Karen Burnette of Little Savannah (Co-WMU Director) were recognized as new executive committee members.

Gracella then presented the April 2008 minutes and the treasurer's report which were approved. There was no business conducted in July due to there not being a quorum present. Rev. Virgil Holloway, Director of Missions, presented his report.

Janice Burnette presented her WMU report for 2007-2008. Then Karen Burnette got up as the new Co-WMU director and said that the new theme this year is *Call to Love*. She read the new WMU officers for the 2008-2009 year. She expressed their appreciation of all the pastors and said that the WMU is there to support them and to help them glorify the Lord. The WMU will be taking part in the Red Box Ministry involving the prisons.

There was no Old business.

New Business:

1)Gracella Morris moved that the association buy an electronic keypad powerbolt for the front door of the association. The keypad would be $147.32. It was seconded by Rev. Cecil Frady. It was approved.

(2) Rev. Mike Moore, Stewardship Chairperson, then presented a motion that monies be approved to spend for the November 1st Work Day at the Baptist Center at the discretion of the building and grounds committee. The money used would be what is reserved for repairs and replacements on the balance sheet. It was seconded by Donal Shuler and approved.

The meeting ended with prayer after announcements and prayer requests were taken. Refreshments were provided by Betty Greene.

January 5, 2009 - The association met at the Baptist Center. Moderator, Rev. Avery Brown presided. 21 executive committee members represented 12 churches. Rev. Matt Ledbetter lead the group in singing "Showers of Blessing". Rev. Mike Farmer, pastor of Lovedale Baptist Church, gave a devotion. Gracella then presented the October 6, 2008 executive committee minutes and the November 2008 financial reports. Rev. Virgil Holloway, Director of Missions, presented his report. Karen Burnette presented her WMU report. She reminded people of Focus on WMU Week In February. She also encouraged churches to take part in the February 14th Children's Ministry Day. This year's activities were to have a healthcare emphasis. She also announced future mission opportunities and an associational missions training that will be held for the region in July. (It was canceled)

Old business: Gracella announced that an electronic keypad powerbolt was installed for the Baptist Center on the November Work Day.

No New business.

The meeting ended with prayer after announcements and prayer requests were taken. Refreshments were provided by Betty Greene.

April 6, 2009 - The association met at the Baptist Center. Vice-Moderator, Rev. Mike Moore, called the meeting to order. 18 executive committee members and 1 visitor represented 12 churches.

Rev. Matt Ledbetter lead the group in singing "Love Lifted Me". James Robertson was recognized as a visitor. Gracella then presented the January 5, 2009 executive committee minutes and March 2009 financial reports. They were approved.. Rev. Virgil Holloway, Director of Missions, then presented his quarterly report.

Mike then turned the meeting over to Rev. Avery Brown to lead as moderator and Rev. Scott Carter, pastor of Webster Baptist Church, gave a devotion.

Karen Burnette presented her WMU report. She said that many churches participated in the February 14th Children's Ministry Day. The WMU wanted to invite everyone to participate in the Annual WMU Meeting at Locust Field Baptist Church. Rev. Felix Villarreal of La Primera Iglesia Bautista de Amor will be bringing the message and his church will also have the special music. New officers would also be installed for the coming year. Karen had participated in the SHINE program for young adults. Betty Green had taken a display to the Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest about Jackson County Bible Club.

No Old Business.

New business.

- It was voted to approve the 2010 Ministry Partnership Agreement that would help provide funds for Virgil's salary.
- Arthur Stephens from the Building and Grounds Committee recommended that we have the whole yard aerated, fertilized, reseeded and lime applied by Justin Woodard for up to $430.00. It would come out of the restricted funds for maintenance and repairs. Mike Moore moved that this be done and Clemmey Queen seconded it. This was approved.
- Virgil discussed proposing that the association hold a biblical and/or administrative training for the pastors in the association maybe quarterly. He and Charles Robertson, Pastor of East Fork Baptist Church, had been discussing the possibility of this happening. Janice Burnette moved that a feasibility study be done by Virgil and Charles to have an associational committee formed of 3 members to choose subjects, times and places for this training. Clemmey seconded this motion. It was approved.
- Virgil discussed having a motivational speaker come and speak to the whole association. Have it publicized that someone is going to speak and have 2 or 3 churches provide special music. Scott Carter moved that a motivational meeting be organized under the guidance of the evangelism committee. Charles Robertson seconded it and it was approved.

The meeting ended with prayer after announcements and prayer requests were taken. Betty Greene provided refreshments along with a birthday cake for Virgil provided by the WMU.

July 13, 2009 - The association met at the Baptist Center. There were 18 executive committee members representing 9 churches. Rev. Emery Brooks led the group in singing "*There's a Great Day Coming*". Rev. Mike Moore, pastor of New Hope Baptist Church, gave a devotion from Isaiah 9:6-7.

No new members were recognized, no business was added to the agenda, and no new visitors were recognized. Gracella then presented the April 6, 2009 executive committee minutes and the June 2009 financial reports and they were approved.. Rev. Virgil Holloway presented his quarterly report for April - June, 2009.

Gail McMahan presented the WMU report. Their annual WMU Meeting was held at Locust Field Baptist Church. Rev. Felix Villarreal of La Primera Iglesia Bautista de Amor brought the message and his church also had the special music. Tuckaseigee had 6 WMU leaders to participate in the Leadership training in Waynesville last weekend. Every church in the association is invited to collect socks for the Red Box Christmas Boxes for Women in NC prisons. Their goal is to collect 400 pairs by October 6th at the Baptist Center.

Old Business.

- The banks and the whole yard were aerated, fertilized, reseeded and lime was applied by Justin Woodard for $385.
- Avery appointed a committee to start training/classes for pastors in the association. Rev. Charles Robertson will be chairperson. Rev. Jason Buchanan and Rev. Robert Fernandez will also be on the committee.
- Rev. Clemmey Queen from the Evangelism Committee moved that the association pay room and mileage for a motivational speaker to come and speak for one night at a Joint Worship Service. Emery seconded this. It was approved. Clemmey urged everyone to pray that God will put the right man in place for this.

Virgil lead everyone in prayer about this concern.

New business.

- Rev. Charles Robertson said that a training class would be starting the first of September about "Church Administration". It would require a book that he and Virgil had approved. Anyone interested in participating in this class needs to let Gracella know. He urged people to be in prayer about this class and let everyone know about it.

The meeting ended with prayer after announcements and prayer requests were taken. Betty Greene provided refreshments.

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
2009-2010

OCTOBER 2009

3 Reach Up Tour: Share Jesus, Franklin High School
5 **Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
11 World Hunger Sunday
13 Fruitland Alumni Day
15 **Associational Annual Meeting, Scotts Creek**
16 **Associational Annual Meeting, Cashiers**

NOVEMBER 2009

1 Daylight Savings Time Ends
2 Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer
9-11 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
16-23 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes
25-26 **Office Closed for Thanksgiving Holiday**
26 Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER 2009

Nov. 29- Dec. 6 Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
21-24 Christmas - Office Closed
31 Office Closed for New Year's Holiday

JANUARY 2010

1 **New Year's Day**
4 Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr
18 Martin Luther King, Jr. Day

FEBRUARY 2010

14 Valentine's Day
15 President's Day
15-21 Focus on WMU
20 Children's Ministry Day
Feb 28- Mar 2 NC State Prayer, Evangelism & Leadership Conference, Hickory Grove Baptist

MARCH 2010

6 Missions Day with the Women's ACC Tournament
14 Daylight Savings Time Begins
7-14 Week of Prayer for North American Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
21 Twenty-Third Annual Associational Singing
16-18 Missions Extravaganza - Ridgecrest
Mar 25-Apr 4 Jackson Co. School's Spring Break

APRIL 2010

1 Office Closed for Holiday
2 Good Friday
4 Easter Sunday
5 Executive Committee, 7:30 pm, Baptist Center
9-10 NCBM Missions Conference, Charlotte, NC
24 Curtain Call, Parkwood Church, Concord
24 Operation Inasmuch
22 or 29 **WMU Annual Meeting**, To Be Announced

MAY 2010

1 Operation Inasmuch
9 Mother's Day
23 Day of Prayer & Fasting for World Evangelism
31 **Office Closed for Memorial Day**

JUNE 2010

4-5 Camp Truett-Western Happiness Retreat
20 Father's Day
15-16 Southern Baptist Convention - Orlando, FL
14-18 Camp Truett Girls' Week
21-25 Camp Truett Girls' Week

JULY 2010

4 Independence Day
5 Office Closed for Independence Day
12 Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr
4-9 Older Youth Music Camp at Camp Truett
11-15 Jr. Music Camp at Camp Truett
19-23 Camp Truett Boys' Week

AUGUST 2010

SEPTEMBER 2010

6 Office Closed for Labor Day

Month of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Missions

OCTOBER 2010

4 Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr
14 Associational Annual Meeting, Buff Creek
15 Associational Annual Meeting, Ochre Hill

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT FOR OCTOBER 2008 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 2009

OCTOBER: 6th - I attended the Pastor's conference at the Baptist Center.
6th - I attended the Executive Board Meeting at the Baptist Center.
12th - I Visited with Little Savannah - Sunday School and AM Worship Service.
30th - I attended the Western DOM meeting at the Buncombe Association building.

NOVEMBER: 3rd - I attended the Pastor's Conference at the Baptist Center.
16th - I attended the Western Baptist Men's Rally at the Scott's Creek Church.
23rd - I visited Scott's Creek on their Friends Day.
DECEMBER: 7th - I visited with the Buff Creek Church and participated in a Deacon Ordination.

JANUARY - MARCH - I had two counseling sessions which was approximately one hour each.
I attended the funeral of Pastor Tom Levin's Father-in-law in Bryson City.
I traveled 485 miles this quarter in my ministry visiting churches and one funeral.

I received several phone from pastor's wanting to be recommended to a church to be considered as pastor.

APRIL - I visited with Spanish church and the Hamburg church for a Baptism service for the Spanish Church which was in the Hamburg Church.

I went to the work day at Liberty Church for a short time.
I preached at Buff Creek on the night of April 19th.

I visited with the Spanish Church of Cullowhee for their retreat at the Faith Baptist Church on the 25th of April.

I visited with the Hamburg Church for Pastor Ledbetter's last day with them as pastor.

\

MAY - I attended the Sunday School Conference at Lovedale Church.
I attended the May's Pastor's Conference.

JUNE - I visited with Promise Land on the 7th - AM.
I visited with New Savannah on the 14th AM

Week of the 21st - Vacation

JULY:

7th - Evangelism Committee 7:30 PM Baptist Bldg.
13th - Ex. Board meeting.
27th - Preached at Haywood Pastor's Conference.
28th - Short Vacation time. (25th Wedding Anniversary)

AUGUST:

2nd- Preached Home Coming Message at Cashiers Church.
12th - Preached at Buff Creek Church.
16th - Preached Homecoming message at a former pastorate.
23rd - Preached at Cullowhee Valley Church.
27th - Nominating Committee Meeting at Baptist Building.
30th - Preached at Cullowhee valley Church.

SEPTEMBER:

2nd - Preached at Scott's Creek.
13th - I visited with the Hamburg Church for Sunday School and worship.
17th - Stewardship Committee Meeting at the Baptist Building.
18th - I attended and spoke at the appreciation meeting and meal at the Liberty Church.
20th - I preached at a former pastorate in Haywood County.
27th- I preached AM service at Cullowhee Valley Church.

Place and Preacher Report

Thursday, October 14, 2010..... Buff Creek Baptist Church ..... Rev. Jason Buchan, Speaker
Rev. Scotty Patrick, Alternate Speaker

Friday, October 15, 2010..... Ochre Hill Baptist Church ..... Rev. Kent Lowdermilk, Speaker
Rev. Mark Tice, Alternate Speaker

Changes in the Churches

Churches without pastors in the past year

Big Ridge	Calvary	Dicks Creek
Hamburg	Long Branch	Moses Creek
Scotts Creek		

Pastors Leaving

Keith Dean, Big Ridge
Dennis Burrell, Calvary
Don Biddix, Dicks Creek
Matthew Ledbetter, Hamburg
Avery Brown, Long Branch
Richard Peoples, Scotts Creek

New Pastors

Frank Brooks, Big Ridge
Avery Brown, Calvary
Don Biddix, Dicks Creek
Mike Gunter, Moses Creek
Mark Tice, Long Branch

Interim Pastors

Lloyd Fish, Hamburg
Mike Gunter, Moses Creek
Mark Tice, Long Branch

Churches Voted into the Full Fellowship of the Association

El Centro Del Señor
Primera Iglesia Bautista De Amor

MUSIC REPORT

Emery Brooks, Music Director

The Annual Singing of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association was held Sunday, March 15th. Host churches and participating churches are listed below.

This year's offering was again designated for the Baptist Children's Homes. The total collection was $2,794.50.

Dicks Creek Baptist - Host
Collected $201.00 **Attendance: 55**
New Savannah Baptist
Webster Baptist
Greens Creek (unable to come)

Hyatt's Chapel Baptist - Host
Collected $445.00 **Attendance: 110**
New Hope Baptist
Mt. Pleasant Baptist

Locust Field Baptist - Host
Collected $514.50 **Attendance: 134**
Old Savannah Baptist
Moses Creek Baptist
Unity Baptist

Long Branch Baptist - Host
Collected $520.00 **Attendance: 97**
Lovedale Baptist
East Fork Baptist
Ochre Hill Baptist

Scotts Creek Baptist - Host
Collected $876.00 **Attendance: 150**
Calvary Baptist
Rockdale Baptist
Faith Baptist

Speedwell Baptist - Host
Collected $238.00 **Attendance: 120**
Buff Creek Baptist
Promised Land Baptist
Jarrett Memorial Baptist

WMU Report, Karen Burnette

What Do We Have To Say For Ourselves?

In addition to individual church missions projects, the WMU of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association participated in various cooperative mission activities such as:

Mission Action

*Prepared and served a meal for the Hispanic retreat at Faith Baptist Church

*Sent letters to all pastors of the association, affirming their work and assuring them of our prayers

*Went to Truett Baptist Camp in Hayesville and set out flowers in the Mildred Cowan Memorial Prayer Garden

*Collected used church literature to be sent to mission churches

*Collected chapstick and ink pens for Christmas Red Box ministry, sponsored by WMU NC for female prison inmates

*Gave flowers in honor of the 7th anniversary of El Centro Del Senor and provided meals for El Centro Del Señor

*Collected over 800 shoeboxes for Samaritan's Purse Operation Christmas Child

*Donated Gideon Bibles in memory of Valerie Holloway's son, who passed away

*Participated in Children's Ministry Day ☺

*Provided a cake at the April Executive Committee in honor of Virgil Holloway's birthday

*Collected hand towels for Missions Extravaganza to be given to CWJC

Young Adults

A shared lunch, birthday cards plus a song, fresh baked cookies and sandwiches, basketball on TV, prayers, smiles, hugs, sorted clothes, packed care packages, stuffed envelops, compassion-glimpses into the SHINE experience, when young women bonded through worship, Bible Study, fellowship, ministry, and reflection.

Youth

Youth and their leaders were given training, retreat, and ministry opportunities such as Curtain Call for creative worship, Caswell and Mundo Vista camp experiences, Carolina Girls (NC and SC joint worship), and Collide Mission Trips.

Children and Preschoolers

Springtime is Here

Springtime is near, so let's give a cheer

And thank God above who shows us His love.

He has made so many things,

And now to Him we'd like to sing,

"Thank You, God, for yellow flowers,

Bright butterflies, and cool rain showers,

For bees and birds flying up in the air,

Just some of the ways You show You care."

Missions Friends have been busy this year growing in the love of Jesus. Preschoolers and their leaders studied how to help others do missions, help others give, and help others pray. We learned about The Christian Women's Job Corp and helping missionaries through the Annie Armstrong Easter offering. We had fun building with blocks, painting, coloring, eating and paying games. Most of all we had fun learning of God's love for all people and how missionaries around the world go spread the word of Jesus.

☺ As part of Children's Ministry Day, children and preschoolers made Valentine cards for the Hispanic church and ministered in local rest homes. They had fun decorating and telling others about the love of Jesus through the work of their hands.

While you are interested in starting a Mission Friends program, contact Tina Jones.

Vacation Bible School 2009

A total of 16 churches in the association reported conducting a VBS this year. Classes ranged in age from birth through adulthood. Six different varieties of materials were used.

Scotts Creek provided an additional VBS during a mission trip to New York. According to reports, missions offering taken during VBS benefited the Cooperative Program, mission trips, Karla Allred, United Christian Ministry and a Christian youth camp.

Churches also reported having more prospects for Sunday School from those attending VBS.

The **total** enrollment for VBS in the association was 1,122. A total of 4 decisions to accept Christ were reported!

Thank you to pastors, teachers, and directors who make Vacation Bible School possible for our community.

The following was developed from VBS reports submitted by each church.

Church	Materials Used	Number Enrolled
Buff Creek	Gospel Light	99
Cashiers	Rome Paul and the Underground Church	120
Faith	Boomerang Express	63
Greens Creek	Boomerang Express	17
Hamburg	N/A	130
Hyatt's Chapel	N/A	38
Jarrett Memorial	N/A	50
Long Branch	Studio Go!	47
Lovedale	Created by Church	47
Mt. Pleasant	N/A	30
New Hope	Boomerang Express	(approx)120
Ochre Hill	N/A	74
Pine Creek	N/A	25
Rockdale	Boomerang Express	62
Scotts Creek	Club VBS Truth Trek	60
Webster	N/A	140
Total		1,122

Submitted by Jessica Stewart

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PROPOSED BUDGET, 2009-2010

	Actual Expenditures 10/1/07-9/30/08	Expenditures to Date 9/14/2009	2009 Budget	Recommended Budget 2009-2010	Increase/ (Decrease)
I. MISSIONS OUTREACH					
Disaster Relief	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	
Handyman Ministries	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	
S.W.A.R.M.	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Camp Truett	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
II. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES					
Office Supplies	337.41	426.85	600.00	600.00	
Postage	1,117.55	1,061.96	1,400.00	1,300.00	(100.00)
Conference & Conv.	0.00	0.00	300.00	300.00	
Sunday School	1,007.96	734.98	1,200.00	300.00	(900.00)
Church Training	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Youth	0.00	0.00	300.00	300.00	
VBS	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	
Evangelism	0.00	0.00	200.00	400.00	200.00
Senior Adults	5.55	0.00	150.00	150.00	
Singles Ministry	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
Music	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
III. PROPERTY SUPPORT MINISTRIES					
Property Insurance	1,037.00	1,108.00	1,100.00	1,200.00	100.00
Telephone	1,300.77	1,221.87	1,390.00	1,340.00	(50.00)
Electricity	1,247.05	1,370.08	1,500.00	1,600.00	100.00
Office Equip & Repairs	1,099.00	1,176.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	
Bldg/Grnds Maint/Upkeep	1,083.36	999.15	1,200.00	1,200.00	
Ministry Expense Reimburse.	1,200.25	1,439.85	2,100.00	1,900.00	(200.00)
IV. EQUIPPING MINISTRIES					
Assoc Leader Train	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	
Library & Audiovisuals	14.95	0.00	50.00	50.00	
V. PERSONNEL MINISTRIES					
Director's Salary Package	19,733.59	20,523.00	20,523.00	20,883.00	360.00
Secretary	13,405.68	13,941.96	13,942.00	14,422.00	480.00
Retirement (Secretary)	1,340.52	1,394.28	1,394.20	1,442.20	48.00
Company Soc. Sec./Medicare	1,025.52	1,066.59	1,066.56	1,103.28	36.72
Hon. for Treasurer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Hon. for Clerk	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	
VI. MISCELLANEOUS					
Assoc. Minutes	581.82	581.82	600.00	600.00	
Exec Comm Refresh	5.53	4.72	40.00	40.00	
Miscellaneous	0.00	25.00	100.00	100.00	
Petty Cash	0.00	0.00	20.00	20.00	
VII. SPECIAL PROJECT					
Special Project Expenses	34.00	436.00			
Annual Singing-BCH	1,533.43	1,925.00			
Hispanic Church Ministry	11,683.10	5,829.46			
Annie Hoyle Endowment	466.88	499.47			
Bibles for Deceased	150.00	50.00			
TOTAL EXPENSES	59,910.92	56,316.04	51,425.76		74.72
TOTAL RECEIPTS	62,744.37	56,223.54			
Change in Cash Balance	2,833.45	(92.50)			

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL INFORMATION SUMMARY

EXPENDITURES; Oct. 2008 - Sept. 2009

I. MISSIONS OUTREACH	
S.W.A.R.M.	100.00
Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund	100.00
Camp Truett	100.00
II. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES	
Office Supplies	426.85
Postage	1,061.96
Conference & Convention	0.00
Sunday School	734.98
Church Training	0.00
Youth	0.00
VBS	0.00
Evangelism	0.00
Senior Adults	0.00
Singles Ministry	0.00
Music	0.00
III. PROPERTY SUPPORT MINISTRIES	
Property Insurance	1,108.00
Telephone	1,221.87
Electricity	1,370.08
Office Equip & Repairs	1,176.00
Bldg/Grnds Maint/Upkeep	999.15
Ministry Expense Reimburse.	1,439.85
IV. EQUIPPING MINISTRIES	
Assoc. Leader. Training	0.00
Library & Audiovisuals	0.00
V. PERSONNEL MINISTRIES	
Director's Salary Package	20,523.00
Secretary	13,941.96
Retirement (Secretary)	1,394.28
Matching Soc. Sec./Medicare	1,066.59
Hon. for Clerk	200.00
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	
Assoc. Minutes	581.82
Exec. Comm. Refreshments	4.72
Miscellaneous	25.00
Petty Cash	0.00
Bibles for Deceased	50.00
VII. SPECIAL PROJECTS	
Annual Singing-Baptist Childrens Homes	1,925.00
Hispanic Church Ministry	5,829.46
Special Project Expense	436.00
Annie Hoyle Endowment	499.47
TOTAL	$56,316.04

RECEIPTS; Oct. 2008 - Sept. 2009

Big Ridge	0.00
Buff Creek	1,500.00
Calvary	0.00
Cashiers	2,366.63
Cullowhee Valley	180.00
Dicks Creek	275.00
East Fork	2,400.00
Faith	2,402.66
Greens Creek	2,400.00
Hamburg	2,400.00
Hyatts Chapel	600.00
Jarrett Memorial	300.00
Liberty	0.00
Lighthouse	1,307.27
Little Savannah	500.00
Locust Field	600.00
Long Branch	400.00
Lovedale	2,609.00
Moses Creek	300.00
Mt. Pleasant	300.00
New Hope	8,400.00
New Savannah	100.00
Ochre Hill	1,100.00
Old Savannah	0.00
Pine Creek	0.00
Promised Land	0.00
Rockdale	2,100.00
Scotts Creek	550.00
Shoal Creek	0.00
Sols Creek	0.00
Speedwell	90.00
Unity	0.00
Webster	117.25
Wilkesdale	1,200.00
El Centro Del Senor	374.13
Primera Iglesia Bautista	67.03
TOTAL CHURCH SUPPORT	$34,938.97
Annie Hoyle Endowment	5997.81
Interest from CDs	4077.44
Baptist State Convention	8,227.97
Annual Singing	1,925.00
Hispanic Ministry	1,092.58
Other Designated Gifts	102.85
Private Gifts/Memorials	1,920.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$58,282.62
Less Total Expenses	56,316.04
Difference	$1,966.58

Tuckaseigee Baptist Association
Balance Sheet
September 30, 2009

ASSETS			
Current Assets			
Checking/Savings			
1000 - Macon Bank Accounts			
1001- General Checking Account	9,668.48		
1002-Deac.-Pastors-Wives-Acct.	584.81*		
Total 1000 - Macon Bank Accounts			10,253.29
1100 - ASSETS			
1200 - CD #27630-26	46,351.60		
1300 - CD #27463-12	1,848.16		
1500 - CD #27322-12	1,800.00		
1600 - CD #27393-12	1,024.95		
1700 - Passbook #5384-00	3,658.87		
Total 1100 - ASSETS			54,683.58
Total Checking/Savings			64,936.87
TOTAL ASSETS			**64,936.87********
LIABILITIES & EQUITY			
Equity			
5000 - CAPITAL			
5100 - Non-Designated Cash Bal		61,263.57	
5200 - Designated Cash Balance			
5201- Disaster Relief	854.13***		
5204 - Hoyle Endowment	16,940.39**		
5205 - RA's	68.00***		
5206 - Handy-Man Project	1,125.48***		
5207 - Missions	3,065.00****		
Total 5200 - Designated Cash Balance		22,053.00	
5300 - Reserve for Reprs & Repl		10,766.58***	
Total 5000 - CAPITAL			94,083.15
Opening Balance			(3,879.57)
Retained Earnings			(27,233.29)
Net Income			**1,966.58**
Total Equity			64,936.87
TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY			**64,936.87**

*Designated to send money to Gideon's International in memory of Deacons & Pastors.
**The Annie Hoyle Endowment is for capital repairs, equipment purchases, and/or mission expenses.
***Designated for disaster relief, RA's, Handy Man Projects, repairs and replacement.
****Designated for Mission Trips by 2 or more combined member churches. ($1,000 per trip)

*******Only $31,532.48 left for normal operating budgeted expenses.**

Memorials

Buff Creek
Lou Cogdill Fisher
Lawrence Fisher
Glen Nations

Calvary
Eva Bradley
Maggie Cabe
Howard Allison

Cashiers
Mrs. Daisy Watson

Cullowhee Valley
Mr. Lawrence German

Dicks Creek
Opal Stanley
Mary Gunter Stiles
Hailey Grace Moore

East Fork
Bryant Cowan

Faith
Bill Dillard
Mary Bennett

Greens Creek
Margie Green
Frankie Cochran
Gene Henderson (Honorary Member)

Hamburg
Allen Bryson
Melba Nevius

Hyatt's Chapel
James (Jim) Beck
Rev. Russ Bradley
Florence Gunter
Julia Gunter
Danny Cage

Jarrett Memorial
Ella Mae Jones
Lucille Lambert

Little Savannah
Earl Frizzell
Neal Lewis
Selina Franks

Locust Field
Betty Lou Sutton

Long Branch
Mrs. Clara Wilkey Cogdill
Mr. Robert Buchanan

Lovedale
Ray Coward
David Monteith
Patricia (Pat) Buchanan

New Hope
Fannie Painter
Willard Davenport
Brenda Shuler
Jemima Tucker
Benji Dean
Eleanor Phillips
Eddie Snipes
Vergie Hyatt

Ochre Hill
Carol Pruett
Wayne Hoyle

Scotts Creek
Helen Cooper
Regina Fisher
Lyman Parker
Mary Cecil Patterson
Nancy Wilson
Cliff Wolffer

Speedwell
Ruth Stephens
Phyllis McGaha

Webster
Ms. Pat Lunnen
Mr. James S. Stillwell
Mr. Glen Williams

Wilkesdale
Nina Cabe

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1851	22	Jonathan Ck	Oct 10	Joshua Ammons	Z B Allen		Joshua Ammons
1852	23	Scotts Ck	Aug				William Haynes
1894	65	Franklin	Aug 16-19	A H Sims	T C Bryson		G A Bartlett
1895	66	Mt Pleasant	Aug	A H Sims	T C Bryson		
1911	82	Cullowhee	Aug 17-20	Thad Bryson	W L Henson		R L Cook
1912	83	Savannah	Aug				J M Bennett
1916	87	Scotts Ck	Aug 17–19	C C Cowan	H B Jones		J B Smiley
1917	88	Shoal Creek	Aug				R L Cook
1923	94	Lovedale	Aug 16-20	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	W Ross Yokley
1924	95	Qualla	Aug 14-16	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	R L Cook
1925	96	Hamburg	Aug				
1927	98	Tuckasegee	Aug 18-20	T F Deitz	A J Dills		J G Murray
1928	99	Sylva First	Aug				L K Stafford
1929	100	Cullowhee	Aug 15	T F Deitz	W C Reid		T F Deitz
1930	101	Webster	Aug 14	T F Deitz	W C Reid		J G Murray
1931	102	Hamburg	Aug	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1932	103	Shoal Creek	Aug 18	T F Deitz			
1933	104	Scotts Creek	Aug 17-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1934	105	Johns Creek	Aug 16-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W C Reed
1935	106	Old Savannah	Aug 15-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1936	107	Lovedale	Aug 13-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L H Crawford
1937	108	Sols Creek	Aug 12-15	T F Deitz	W N Cook		Ben Cook
1938	109	Sylva	Aug 18-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G N Cowan
1939	110	Zion Hill	Aug 19-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W N Cook
1940	111	Moses Creek	Aug 15-16				L H Crawford
1941	112	Ochre Hill	Aug 14-15	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1942	113	Balsam Grove	Aug 13-14	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G C Teague
1943	114	Hamburg	Aug 12-13	T F Deitz	W N Cook		F F Brown
1944	115	Barkers Creek	Aug 17-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	W E Pettit
1945	116	Lovedale	Aug 16-17	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	Mark Osborne
1946	117	Cashiers	Aug 15-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Clarence Vance	F P Blankenship
1947	118	Wilkesdale East Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	T F Deitz	J Bryson	Clarence Vance	Dillard Wood
1948	119	Hyatts Chapel Shoal Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	C M Warren	J Bryson	Euva Sentelle	Joe Bishop Melvin Snyder
1949	120	Big Ridge Hamburg	Aug 18 Aug 19	C M Warren	E Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Melvin Snyder L H Brothers

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1950	121	Pine Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J E Brown	P Snelson	Pauline Snelson	H E Marshbanks
1951	122	Sylva First Scotts Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown	E Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Dr McGee W C Reed
1952	123	Buff Creek Ochre Hill	Aug 14 Aug 15	J E Brown		Pauline Snelson	Ralph Nix
1953	124	Old Savannah East Fork	Aug 13 Aug 14	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	L H Crawford J C Pipes
1954	125	Cullowhee Lovedale	Aug 12 Aug 13	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Clyde Collins R W Abrams
1955	126	Lumberton Balsam Grove	Aug 18 Aug 19	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Roland Pruette James Vanderford
1956	127	Hamburg Tuckasegee	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown		Dorothy Edwards	Frank Reed
1957	128	New Hope Black Mountain	Aug 15 Aug 16	Edwin Allison	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Zeb Barker
1958	129	Deitz Memorial Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	W L Sorrells M A Huggins
1959	130	Scotts Creek Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clarence Vance Doug Branch
1960	131	Rockdale New Savannah	Aug 18 Aug 19	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Quentin Perreault Nane Starnes
1961	132	Shoal Creek Hyatts Chapel	Aug 17 Aug 18	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	J W Costner Ernest Upchurch
1962	133	Buff Creek Hamburg	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Alfred Sellers R W Abrams
1963	134	East Sylva Tuckasegee	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	James Lambert Harry Vance
1964	135	Mt Pleasant Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clyde Collins Joseph Reece
1965	136	Yellow Mountain Scotts Creek	Aug 12 Aug 13	Alfred Sellers	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Roy Smith J E Brown
1966	137	Sylva First Calvary	Aug 18 Aug 19	Joseph Reece	Lloyd Fish	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish A B Lovell
1967	138	Ochre Hill Rockdale	Aug 17 Aug 18	Joseph Reece	A Hooper	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish George Langley
1968	139	No Minutes					
1969	140	Old Savannah Jarrett Memorial	Aug 14 Aug 15	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Burrell Lucas Charles Dean
1970	141	Tuckasegee Buff Creek	Aug 13 Aug 14	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Charles Bullock Judson Rotan

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1971	142	Zion Hill Cullowhee	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	C Dean	Walter Middleton	M Clayton Frank Reed
1972	143	Balsam Webster	Aug 17 Aug 18	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	H Anderson Charles Dean
1973	144	Cashiers Lovedale	Aug 16 Aug 17	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	Jack Holcombe Ray McCall
1974	145	Locust Field Greens Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	L Jackson Harold Anderson
1975	146	Liberty New Hope	Aug 14 Aug 15	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	C H Greene H Nicholson
1976	147	Hamburg Long Branch	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle		Luther Osment J D Wyatt
1977	148	Shoal Creek Black Mountain	Aug 18 Aug 19	Wesley Hooper	A Hoyle	C O Vance Alvin Loiry, Jr	Douglas McFadin Alvin Loiry, Jr
1978	149	Buff Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Harry Vance Cecil Saunders
1979	150	Balsam Grove Pine Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Bill Rogers Robert Blanton
1980	151	East Sylva Sylva First	Aug 14 Aug 15	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Jerry Laughter John Bunn
1981	152	Ochre Hill Hyatts Chapel	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Pat Correll David Blackney
1982	153	East Fork Jarrett Memorial	Aug 12 Aug 13	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	John Reid	T Connelly George Tuthill
1983	154	Cashiers Cullowhee	Aug 18 Aug 19	Johnny Enloe	A Hoyle	John Reid	Ben Cabe Jack Hinson
1984	155	Tuckasegee Moses Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	Carl Smith S J Waters
1985	156	Scotts Creek Old Savannah	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	J D Griffin Virgil Cook
1986	157	Balsam Rockdale	Aug 21 Aug 22	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Abe Brooks Dennis Burrell
1987	158	Zion Hill Lovedale	Oct 15 Oct 16	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Joe Smith Lewis Smith
1988	159	Jarrett Memorial Sylva First	Oct 13 Oct 14	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Glenn Blanton Ray McCall
1989	160	Cashiers Scotts Creek	Oct 12 Oct 13	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Charles Sisti Charles Brown
1990	161	Ochre Hill Webster	Oct 18 Oct 29	Clyde Vance	A Hoyle	John Reid	Tommy Lamb Joe Yelton
1991	162	Buff Creek New Hope	Oct 17 Oct 18	Clyde Vance	R Houston	John Reid	Ed Beddingfield Earl Holden

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1992	163	Greens Creek Yellow Mountain	Oct 15 Oct 16	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Wayne Sorrells Larry Nations
1993	164	Lovedale East Sylva	Oct 14 Oct 15	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Scott Courtney Barry Almand
1994	165	Cullowhee Hamburg	Oct 13 Oct 14	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Mike Moore Eddie Stillwell
1995	166	Mt Pleasant Black Mountain	Oct 12 Oct 13	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Roy Burnette Mike Farmer
1996	167	Cullowhee Zion Hill	Oct 17 Oct 18	Dennis Ensley	R Houston	John Reid	Harold Anderson Robert Blanton
1997	168	Locust Field Cashiers	Oct 16 Oct 17	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell	John Reid	Charles Carnes David Boroughs
1998	169	Scotts Creek New Hope	Oct 15 Oct 16	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell		Roger Stewman Keith Ashe
1999	170	Shoal Creek Webster	Oct 14 Oct 15	Tom McClure	W Caldwell		Robert Driggers Tommy Holden
2000	171	Sylva First Ochre Hill	Oct 12 Oct 13	Tom McClure	B Greene	Claude Conard	Rich Peoples Avery Brown
2001	172	Buff Creek East Fork	Oct 18 Oct 19	Mike Dellinger	A Bialy	Claude Conard	Steve Jamison Charles Dean
2002	173	Hamburg Greens Creek	Oct 17 Oct 18	Clemmey Queen	G Morris	Claude Conard	Brian Bishop Steve Gunter
2003	174	New Hope Rockdale	Oct 16 Oct 17	Art Fowler	G. Morris		Art Fowler Matt Ledbetter
2004	175	Hyatts Chapel Mt. Pleasant	Oct 14 Oct 15	Art Fowler	G. Morris		Larry Bryson Mike Moore
2005	176	Promise Land Faith	Oct 13 Oct 14	Art Fowler	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	Dennis Burrell Avery Brown
2006	177	Webster Locust Field	Oct 12 Oct 13	Matthew Ledbetter	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	David Powell Clemmey Queen
2007	178	Pine Creek Long Branch	Oct 18 Oct 19	Matthew Ledbetter	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	Johnny Norris Marlan Keener
2008	179	New Hope Lighthouse	Oct 16 Oct 17	Avery Brown	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	Dale Roberts Gene Hawkins
2009	180	Scotts Creek Cashiers	Oct 15 Oct 16	Avery Brown	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	Josh Hyde Scotty Patrick

SWARM Project Weekly Report

(Friday through Thursday)

MINISTRIES	BROUGHT FORWARD	THIS WEEK	TOTAL
Weeks Ending (Thursday's Date)		Week Ending Includes Winn Grove Maggie Valley-All 2009	2009 Winn Grove Stats: Attendence -- 205 Donations -- $438.04
Champground Worship	2,025	52	2,077
Senior Citizen Center	1,021	0	1,021
Nursing Homes	2,734	0	2,734
Alzheimer's	352	0	352
Bible Study	458	0	458
Job Corps	736	0	736
Family Evening Programs	3,303	0	3,303
Day Camps	2,058	0	2,058
Orentation	0	0	0
Local Church Services	443	0	443
Campground Visitations	0	0	0
Festivals	1,015	0	1,015
Campground S. A. C. K.	179	0	179
Other	800	205	1,005
Offerings	$1,051.00	$464.04	$1,515.04
TOTAL TOUCHED	15,379	257	15,636
SALVATIONS	170	1	171

Truett Baptist Camp
346 Truett Camp Rd
Hayesville, N. C. 28904
Annual Report for 2009
July 22, 2009

We had such a good Western Happiness Retreat this year there was 68 campers and they sure enjoyed being here. Lester Evans was the leader and all his helpers did a terrific job.

We had two weeks of Girls' camp this year with 228 girls attending. Wendy Britt was the leader and several good counselors made for a very good week. There was 10 girls saved and 34 made re-dedications. There was one week of Jr. Music Week; 68 campers attended with Lori Gilbert & Sarai Gilbert as leaders there were 7 campers that made 1st time salvation decisions and 27 campers rededicated themselves to the Lord. They also had a good staff which made this week very special. We had one week of Youth Music with 78 attending 3 campers were saved and 34 made rededication decisions J Gilbert was their director and did a terrific job with all his good helpers. The mountains were alive with the music from Jr. and Youth Music Campers.

We had one week of Boys' Camp, Matthew McDaniel was the director. There were 119 boys and they had a good time 11 were saved and several commitments were made. The campers sure enjoyed the new pond , pedal boats, field games and different sport activities.

There has been 46 saved during the different church camps and retreats also.

We are deeply grateful for all the churches and individuals for your prayers and support and for your caring enough to share Jesus with all. We hope you will put the camp in your church budget or will support the camp in any capacity.

Worship and Bible study is a very important part of our camp program. Please encourage your children to come to camp and to register early.

Respectfully Submitted

Tim Roberson Camp Director
Richard Roberson Assistant Camp Director

UNITED CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES

P.O. BOX 188
SYLVA, NORTH CAROLINA 28779
828-586-8228

September 20, 2009

United Christian Ministries of Jackson County has completed its 20th year as a "Crisis" Center. The doors opened in 1989 to serve those in need; the mission is the same today as it was in 1989 – to serve Christ by being a voice for and a help to people with urgent physical, economic, social, or spiritual needs so that they might become whole persons in body, soul and Spirit.

Our total income for 2008 was $77,970.87; $74657.50 of that amount was contributed by churches and individuals. We spent $76,846.49 leaving $1,124.38 to carry over into 2009.

The forty six percent of the money was spent to help with heating assistance, utilities, prescriptions, past due rent, food, diapers, toiletry items, laundry/dish soap, cleaning supplies, and some transportation. Transportation may be provided for a doctor's appointment, or even if a person is stranded in the area, we may help get them back home.

Please come help us celebrate our 20 years – October 25, 2009 at 2:00 p.m.
Love's Chapel Methodist Church, Sylva, North Carolina
(just beside Fairview Gardens Cemetery on Highway 107)
Refreshments will be served

God Bless Each of You! And thank you for assisting United Christian Ministries!

Kathy C Cross

Kathy C. Cross
Executive Director

Pres. Steve Alexander
V. Pres. Betty Green
Secr.. Gracella Morris
Treas.Dean Coward
Founder. Nora Peters

Bible Club Missions, INC.
A Non-profit Organization
P.O.Box 381 Sylva, NC 28779
586-9840

8 / 2009

Dear concerned citizens,

We are very grateful at Jackson County Bible Club (JCBC) to have the privilege to teach your children and youth The Word of GOD in our public schools. The JCBC has been in operation since 1997 and we have grown into two other counties Swain and Haywood.We, the volunteers, go in, one afternoon per week , each school in Jackson Co. to teach the young people about JESUS CHRIST. We use Bible lessons, games, activities, music, art, crafts, snacks, and more. We start at 3pm on one given day (usually Tues. or Thurs.) and end at 4pm. We use the time wisely so they will learn and remember throughout life. We strife to teach the GOSPEL according to the scriptures 1 Corinthians 15 : 1-4. We teach the Plan of salvation; that Jesus died for our sins to take away the wrath of God from us. That Jesus was buried with our sins and that He rose from the grave to conquer death. We teach that a person can go to Heaven through Christ alone John 14: 6. We teach the principles of righteousness and Godly morals and values. We also encourage them to join a God fearing, believing, teaching church. We DO NOT teach any one denomination. We teach that discipline is a Godly characteristic and they must obey or face disciplinary action. We love each child and want to see them mature in the Word of God. Our nation doesn't stand a chance without Christ as our King, many people are trying to take God out of our society all together, but we will not let that happen. We are strong and will remain strong. We live for Christ each day as an example to others as Christ did for us, Romans 10:14 and James 1: 22-25.

We can use you also in this ministry. If you are willing to help us teach or assist a teacher or prepare snacks or crafts or PRAY or give financially, please contact me, Steve Alexander, and we will get you started. 586-9840.

Servant of Christ,
President Steve Alexander
Thank you in advance for your help

---------- DETACH AND SEND----------

I will help by:

_____ Prayer
_____ Volunteer
_____ giving $_____ amount

Name_____ Phone_____

Address_____

<u>Send tax deductible gift to:</u>
Dean Coward, CPA c/o JCBC
302 Skyland Dr. Sylva, NC 28779
**** Write check to JCBC ****

WESTCARE HEALTH SYSTEM

Harris Regional Hospital The Pastoral Care Department
68 Hospital Road Sylva, North Carolina 28779

October 2009

Dear Friends,

I want to thank you for supporting our Chaplaincy ministry during the past year. Our mission is to provide emotional and spiritual support to patients and families who may be facing a crisis with their own health or that of a loved one.

Your faithful support enables us to continue this valuable ministry of compassion and support in our hospitals. At this time 50% or more of the total support for the Chaplaincy program is needed from the local community and churches. If your church has included the Chaplaincy program in your church budget, Thank You. Please remember this local mission touches many hearts every day and often nights.

Remember **"National Pastoral Care Week, October 25 - 30, 2009."** During that week we encourage you to celebrate the gifts and graces of all pastoral care givers especially your own pastor. You might also wish to support the Chaplaincy program by:

- placing the Chaplaincy program on your prayer list
- using the Chaplaincy program inserts in your worship service
- encourage your members to ask for the Chaplain on call when in our Hospitals
- making a gift to the chaplaincy program through the **"100 Who Care" campaign**

Your support of our chaplaincy program enables us to provide spiritual support at all our facilities: Harris Regional Hospital, Swain County Hospital, and Home Health and Hospice. We also provide

- The Annual Community Memorial Service for Jackson and for Swain County;
- Gideon bibles (thanks to the Gideon's) for patient rooms and waiting areas
- An open chapel area for prayer and meditation
- Care Notes, Daily Bread, and Guidepost magazine
- Visit new patients to offer our support and to ask if we may call their spiritual leader
- "Clergy Visitor" ID badges to pastors who visit in our hospitals
- Pastoral Education
- Assist with completion of Advance Directives
- Palliative Care Team Consultation
- Spiritual and emotional support for clinical staff

We believe that spiritual care is a key part of the healing process.

Always call on me whenever I can assist you in the care of your congregation. If you would like to know more about the program and how you can support or become involved please call 586-7145 or email me: *ron_allen@westcare.org*.

Always in His service,

Ron Allen,
Chaplain, Coordinator of Chaplaincy Services

Nantahala Counseling Center Newsletter

478 Gregory Road Director: Charles L. Wyatt, M.Div. Franklin, NC 28734

July 2009

Meeting The Challenge

The Nantahala Counseling Center is in its fourteenth year of service to western North Carolina. Professionally integrating spirituality and psychotherapy, NCC offers counseling and referral resources to individuals and couples who may be experiencing personal or relational problems that diminish the quality of life.

I have been with NCC from the beginning and served as its only director and counselor. Before my work with NCC, I served churches in Alabama, Virginia, and Georgia. I then did five years of residencies that led to my becoming a member of the American Association of Pastoral Counselors and a Licensed Professional Counselor.

The Nantahala Counseling Center, which was established through the cooperation of area churches and the Pastoral Care Department of Wake Forest Baptist Hospital, became independent of the hospital ten years ago, but the NCC board of directors has continued to maintain the Center's funding and provide client assistant funds to help cover the cost of counseling for those persons who otherwise would not be able to afford it. In return, I have offered a sliding scale to those without insurance and to those whose income qualifies them for assistance.

In addition to the client assistance fund, the board of directors pays a secretary 2 to 4 hours a week to perform office duties and file insurance. Kay Kleschka has been faithfully doing this work for nine years.

As the Nantahala Counseling Center closes out its present fiscal year and looks to the next, we are aware we are faced with several challenges and need the help of the Church. The first challenge is to make the community aware of the Nantahala Counseling Center and its ministry. NCC does not have an advertising budget and relies primarily upon word of mouth and a listing in the phone book. Amazingly, this has sufficed over the years. However, most people do not know of this ministry. We ask the churches to remind its members of the help that is available through the Nantahala Counseling Center.

The second challenge is financial. The downturn in the economy has affected giving to NCC. All money given to the Center goes to three things. The majority, by far, goes to the Client Assistance Fund. A portion goes to pay the 2 to 4 hour a week secretary, and a small amount goes to office supplies such as paper and stamps.

In my years as a counselor, I have never had as many people call to say they need counseling but do not have a job or insurance. I do not want to turn anyone away for financial reasons, but we are truly without a client assistance fund at this time. The Church has supported this ministry for almost fourteen years. As you and your church prioritize your ministries and giving for the coming year, I ask that you consider the need to assist people who need but cannot afford counseling.

Donations may be made directly to the Nantahala Counseling Center at the address on this newsletter or to the office of Dr. Lester Evans, 114 Rocky Road, Otto, NC 28763. Please call me if you would like more information about the Nantahala Counseling Center.

In His Service,

Charles L. Wyatt, M.Div.

Charles L. Wyatt, M. Div.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA
(July 2008-July 2009)

Paulina . . . Eighteen-year-old Paulina has lived at Baptist Children's Homes' oldest campus Mills Home in Thomasville for three years. BCH has been the refuge Paulina needed as the storms of her family's life swirled around her uncontrollably. The arguments between her parents were becoming more frequent.

Paulina's mother and father knew their problems were disruptive. After a recommendation from a friend, they called BCH. Here she found caring staff members who would listen. She found a place where she felt safe.

Paulina credits BCH child care workers Sonya and Bobby Dalke for helping her make the best of her new life. It was through the Dalkes' guidance that Paulina accepted Christ as her personal Savior.

After accepting Christ, Paulina stepped up for the other girls in her cottage. "I began to understand more," she says. "I was determined to be a role model."

Last year, Paulina was one of the first girls admitted into BCH's new transitional living service at Huffman Cottage. Transitional living allows a resident the opportunity to focus on the skills he or she needs to live independently.

Paulina has been accepted to a couple of colleges but plans to stay close to Thomasville and attend the community college. She is hoping to earn an associate degree in physical therapy and then transfer to a four-year college to receive her bachelor's degree.

"I am grateful to have had a place to retreat and feel good about me," Paulina says.

Girls Wilderness Camp Moving Forward . . . The long-held dream of opening Camp Duncan, a wilderness camp for at-risk girls, is unfolding through the commitment of North Carolina Baptists. North Carolina Baptist Men and Baptist Men on-site project coordinator David Seymour are leading church groups and other volunteer efforts to develop and renovate the 576-acre property and its facilities. On June 13, churches, dignitaries and supporters joined BCH staff members and residents for a picnic and groundbreaking ceremony at the property. BCH is in the process of raising much-needed funds to open Camp Duncan. The Gay T. and Haskell A. Foundation, for which the camp is named, gave a $250,000.00 grant. The foundation has issued a challenge gift that will provide an additional $250,000.00 grant once BCH raises $500,000.00. The cost to complete Camp Duncan is estimated at $1 million.

BCH Undertakes New Aging Ministry . . . Baptist Children's Homes has been tapped to oversee the North Carolina Baptist Aging Ministry (NCBAM), a dynamic Christian resource for the aging and their families. The non-residential ministry is operated by BCH and totally funded by the Baptist State Convention. The ministry focuses on providing information and referrals, on connecting the aging and their families with resources to meet needs, and on coordinating practical ministries. NCBAM is designed to help North Carolina Baptist churches and associations in developing services that benefit the aging. The ministry is Christ-centered and seeks to treat the aging with dignity and respect enabling individuals to maintain independence and a quality life.

NCBAM awarded its first grant to Brookwood Baptist Church in Jacksonville in May. The church, which has a vital senior adult ministry, will use the funds to access and expand its outreach to aging adults in the Onslow County area.

In June, NCBAM announced its first pilot program in partnership with the Liberty Baptist Association in Thomasville. The association and its area churches will work with NCBAM to implement "Pilot One," a three-month program to test the concept and goals of the ministry before expanding services across the state.

Churches Meet Offering Goal . . . North Carolina Baptists rallied once more to meet last year's BCH Offering goal. The $1,410,000.00 amount for 2008 is BCH's largest offering challenge to date. BCH staff members spoke in a record number of 1,043 churches last year. Despite the economic climate, North Carolina Baptists showed their love, compassion and commitment to putting the needs of hurting children first through their tremendous generosity and sacrifices.

Children Accept Christ . . . In 2008, 85 children in care at BCH facilities across the state accepted Christ as personal Savior. BCH remains committed to being Christ-centered through all its programs to children and families. Residents attend church, participate in daily devotions led by their child care workers, and North Carolina Baptists frequently visit BCH's residential locations helping encourage and minister to boys and girls.

Churches Renovate Cottage . . . North Carolina Baptist groups volunteered their time, resources and skills to transform Mills Home's Bright-Brown Cottage in Thomasville. Church groups were from Bay Leaf Baptist in Raleigh, Pleasant Garden Baptist in Pleasant Garden, and Scotts Hill Baptist in Wilmington. The cottage was revitalized so older boys could participate in BCH's new transitional living service. Transitional living teaches older residents the skills to be responsible, independent adults after leaving BCH's care. Renovating Bright-Brown Cottage would not have been financially possible without church volunteer efforts. The cottage is now full and serving five older boys.

BCH Approaches Historic Anniversary . . . This November, Baptist Children's Homes will begin counting down to its 125th anniversary. Originally known as the Baptist Orphanage, BCH opened its doors on November 11, 1885 and today operates care facilities in 14 North Carolina communities. A year-long celebration will culminate at the annual meeting of the Baptist State Convention in November, 2010.

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
2008 ANNUAL REPORT

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

This mission is all about helping North Carolina Baptists encounter God as we stress the importance of stewardship and Christian estate planning principles in an effort to undergird ministry on a permanent basis. At the same time, the very ministry we seek to undergird is the ministry of engaging our culture and all cultures with the Good News of God's love and grace in Christ. When we do our part in helping to accomplish this mission then we will know the peace that is experienced by faithful disciples.

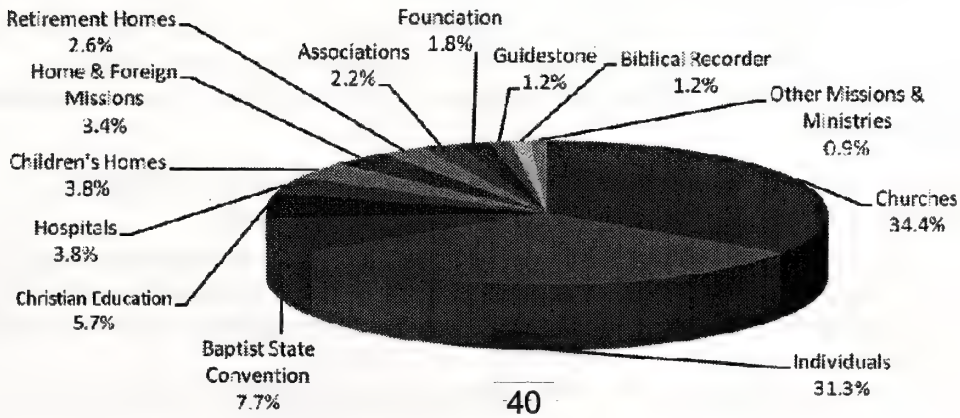
So how did we do in our efforts to accomplish this mission in 2008? At least in part, the numbers tell the story. Even in a very difficult investment climate, individuals were assisted in establishing 26 endowment funds and 11 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1 million, and we received $3.4 million in contributions to existing endowments, all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship and church fund management. Approximately $3 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received just over $7.4 million in contributions during 2008 for Christian causes.

During 2008, our distributions totaled $9.3 million, with charity receiving $7.1 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.2 million. During the 87-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $36.1 million has been distributed to individuals and $77.9 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $114 million.

We invest Kingdom money in such a way as to grow the assets while at the same time protecting the principal. To this end, the Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Graystone Consulting, a business of Morgan Stanley Smith Barney, to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2008, the Foundation held $115.4 million under management.

C. Thomas Bodkin, Chairman, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
2008 Distributions



2009 Report to the Associations

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

A PLACE OF HOPE AND HEALING

Jesus extended his heart of compassion and hands of healing to those who suffered, and he does the same today. At Baptist Hospital we are privileged to be vessels of his healing mercy, bringing excellent medical care and heartfelt concern to every patient, every day. We are grateful to be partners with North Carolina Baptists in this sacred calling of service.

HIGHLIGHTS FROM NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

- Ranked as one of "America's Best Hospitals" by *U.S. News and World Report (2008).*
- Listed among the "Top 100 Hospitals to Work For" in the 2009 *Nursing Professionals* magazine.
- One of the top five hospitals in the country for Supply Chain processes.
- Named one of the top 125 hospitals in America in *AARP The Magazine* (May/June issue, 2009).
- Received the *Magnet Award for Nursing Excellence*, a four year certification recognizing hospitals with the highest standards of nursing care, originally the first in N.C.
- Achieved full accreditation by the American College of Surgeons for the Medical Center's Breast Care Center, one of 27 centers nationally to earn this recognition.
- JCAHO accreditation with no recommended areas for improvement.

Words from a North Carolina Baptist

When a N.C. Baptist woman recently needed surgery, Baptist Hospital was her choice. "God sent the right people to me at the right time. From the doctor's prayer to the nurses' care, they couldn't have done more to help me," she said. "They treated me like family."

Information and Appointments

For an appointment with one of our physicians or to receive information on health related issues, contact HEALTH ON-CALL at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255. Please visit www.wfubmc.edu to learn more about our services.

THE SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

We are grateful for the longstanding partnership in ministry we share with North Carolina Baptists and the support of the Cooperative Program. By working together we extend the ministry of churches and fulfill the School's mission of **"providing ministries of growth, hope and healing in the Spirit of Christ."**

Baptist Hospital's CareNet of North Carolina will provide over 33,000 hours of compassionate, hope-filled and faith-integrated counseling in 2009 to hurting individuals and families.

- Our statewide network consists of 21 counseling centers covering 80 counties in North Carolina.
- Nearly half of our clients are Baptists, and ministers are among the largest referral source.
- Counseling for military personnel and families, struggling with the emotional stress of combat, is a rapidly growing area of service.

The Center for Congregational Health extends the ministry of North Carolina Baptists through Christ-centered consultation for churches and leadership development for clergy.

- Over 250 churches per year are helped with planning for their futures, re-energizing congregational life, or resolving divisive conflicts. A Baptist deacon recently reported, *"Our church was dying and everyone was sitting on the sidelines. We are grateful to the Center for training the minister who helped us. Our future looks bright now!"*
- Coaching and training is being provided to over 750 ministers and church leaders this year.

The Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education department will provide life-changing education for nearly 50 ministers and seminary students in 2009, strengthening their skills for ministry.

- Our chaplains will make more than 60,000 ministry contacts with patients, families and staff in 2009.
- Over 250 worship services will be provided for patients, families and staff.

THE MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING: SHARING CHRIST'S LOVE WITH PATIENTS IN NEED

North Carolina Baptists opened their hearts and gave **$732,856** to the Mother's Day Offering in 2008! These gifts help patients in serious financial need pay their hospital bills in the name of Jesus Christ and his love. They have nowhere to turn for assistance, having too much to qualify for government assistance but not enough to pay their hospital bills. God lifts their burdens through you and draws them closer to Christ in gratitude.

"Our world changed when our little girl was diagnosed with leukemia. It has been incredibly difficult – made even harder when our hours at work were cut back. We were so worried about her hospital bill. But Christ reached out to us and blessed us through the Mother's Day Offering. We thank North Carolina Baptists from the bottom of our hearts. We know that God is good all the time."

THE MINISTER'S SUBSIDY

We provide a subsidy that covers up to 25% of the hospital bills for ministers (and their dependents) serving N.C. Baptist churches for care received at Baptist Hospital. This assistance is made available through our W. K. McGee Patient Service Fund, with help from the Mother's Day Offering as needed. In FY 2009 the subsidy will surpass $125,000.

GRATITUDE FROM OUR PRESIDENT

The Scriptures call us to be thankful always, and we give thanks to God for the privilege of serving Him at Baptist Hospital. We are thankful for the expertise of our dedicated employees and the patients who entrust their lives to us. We are grateful for the prayers, compassion and generosity of North Carolina Baptists. Together, we are extending the reach of Christ's healing care through our partnership in ministry. It is with a deep sense of gratitude that our Hospital family extends its appreciation for all you do to support our mission. We value the trust you have placed in us. God bless you in all you do for each of us.

Donny C. Lambeth
President
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Report from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
For period July 1, 2008 to June 30, 2009

The Baptist State Convention exists to help local churches and associations minister effectively and bring glory to God. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina staff, under the leadership of Executive Director-Treasurer Milton A. Hollifield, Jr., is committed to helping Baptist churches maximize their ministry outreach for the purpose of building the Lord's Kingdom.

In 2008, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina restructured to create a new ministry group – the Church Planting and Missions Development Group (CPMD). At its creation the new group incorporated the ministries of Church Planting, Associational Partnerships, Missions Development (Cooperative Program, Stewardship and NCMO) and the new women's ministry, Embrace. This year, the ministries and responsibilities of the CPMD Group were enlarged and enhanced with the addition of the Partnership Missions Team and the affiliation of the BSCNC auxiliary, North Carolina Baptist Men.

Chuck Register began serving as Executive Leader for the Church Planting and Missions Development Group in January 2009.

Ashley Allen was named the inaugural Director of Embrace Women's Ministries and Missions. In March Embrace hosted the event "Legacy: A Mother/ Daughter Retreat" at Caswell. Throughout the year Embrace Leadership Network events provided an excellent avenue for equipping and resourcing women's ministry leaders. Embrace seeks to train women in leadership and to come alongside them as they serve women through the local church and association.

Associational Partnerships

The Convention enjoys partnering in ministry with associational leaders and our staff is grateful for their servant hearts and faithfulness to making a difference in their communities. The Convention serves churches along with 80 associations across the state.

Each year Associational Partnerships hosts an associational missionary summer conference. This year's conference theme was "Developing Consultant Skills to Assist Churches." The guest speaker was John Ewart, Director of D.Min. Studies and Distance Learning, Associate Professor of Missions, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. The theme for our ladies conference this year was "The Many Hats We Wear." The guest speaker was Sandra Harrison, South Yadkin Association, and guest vocalist was Lana Chambers Smith, Statesville.

Bivocational Ministries also hosts an annual summer conference. "Church Relationships: Stretching our Faith While Surviving the Stress" was the focus this year, with special emphasis on Matthew 11:28-30. Conference participants at Caraway Conference Center heard from Lloyd Elder, President, Baptist Sunday School Board (ret.) and Bob Foy, BSCNC. Phyllis Foy shared time with the wives. The BSCNC has about 1,400 churches with bivocational staff.

Also sponsored annually is the Associational Staff/Convention Staff Dialogue. Each January, leaders dialogue about common ministry points in associations across North Carolina. Leaders learn from the ideas of others and encourage one another in their evangelism opportunities. This year's emphasis was "The Path Forward," Proverbs 4:26.

The retired directors of missions banquet in December invites leaders and their spouses to Caraway to fellowship and share how the Lord continues to work in their lives. Associational Partnerships helps associations fill ministry positions and provides training for search committees. Through Ministry Partnership Agreements the local associations partner with this office in outreach such as church planting, resort ministry and ethnic and language ministry.

Another resource offered by this office is demographic services for associations and churches. Understanding the demographics of an associational area can help leaders be more effective in their planning and outreach. Convention churches can access this information through the Percept organization at the Web site www.link2lead.co. This year Percept added advanced features to allow leaders to view demographic data not only in their association, but within a certain mile radius of the association. Leaders can also view the demographics of other associations.

Chuck Register, Executive Leader, Church Planting and Missions Development Group;

Lester Evans, Senior Consultant, Associational Partnerships Team, Western Region; and Betsy Roland, Associational Partnerships Ministry Assistant, continue to serve associational staff as we search for a new Team Leader.

Associational Partnerships foster cooperation among North Carolina Baptist churches, associations and the Convention as we serve together and minister in the name of Jesus Christ.

Conference Centers

This year the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell celebrated its 60th anniversary. Nearly 7,000 students attended youth weeks at Caswell. Hollifield Leadership Center offered training events to help transform, encourage and equip congregations through teaching, leading and coaching. Truett Camp hosted the Western Happiness Retreat, Junior Music Camp and Youth Music Week. Caraway Conference Center and Camp's creation-based environmental education program, "ACORNS," experienced tremendous growth. This unique opportunity allows Caraway staff to share about the wonders of God's creation with public school children.

Church Planting

The Lord blessed the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina with a total of 108 new church plants last year. This consisted of 27 Anglo, 26 Hispanic, 10 Asian and eight multi-ethnic churches. Others were African-American, cowboy, biker, Montagnard, Hmong and African churches. These new church plants made 209,600 evangelistic and cultivative contacts.

For the reporting year, North Carolina Baptist churches baptized 22,139 people.

One of the primary components of the church planting process in North Carolina is Basic Training for Church Planters, a weeklong training event. This year we trained 121 people at this event.

The Church Planting Team continues to fulfill the Great Commission by thinking globally. Frank White, Senior Consultant for Anglo and African-American Church Planting, journeyed to Newfoundland to assist in planting a new church. Ralph Garay trained 150 pastors in the Philippines. Consultant Amaury Santos traveled to Spain to equip pastors and leaders.

Missions Development

The theme for the 2009 North Carolina Missions Offering and Week of Prayer was "Love Your Neighbor" (www.ncmissionsoffering.org). This offering is the visible expression of North Carolina Baptists who desire to impact eternity. The offering supports the work of NC Baptist Men, church planting and evangelism, missions education and promotion, associational projects and mission camps. By supporting this offering and week of prayer, North Carolina Baptists work to impact God's world for eternal change to God's eternal glory.

Another way North Carolina Baptists make missions a priority is by giving through the Cooperative Program. "10 or more" became the new Cooperative Program theme, urging churches to commit 10 or more percent of their undesignated receipts through the Cooperative Program.

During 2009 awards were presented to the 20 churches leading North Carolina Baptists in percentage (of their undesignated receipts) giving during 2008 through the Cooperative Program. Dudley Shoals Baptist Church in Granite Falls led churches with more than 400 resident members and Riverview Baptist Church in Washington led churches with fewer than 400 resident members.

Disciple-making Culture

Congregational Services seeks to lead North Carolina Baptist churches in creating a disciple-making culture in which lives are changed by the power of God.

Congregational Services assists churches in Sunday School, church administration, church building and planning, music and worship, children's ministry, preschool ministry and family ministry.

This year a North Carolina Bible driller took home the top prize at the national tournament in Louisiana.

About 250 pastors, staff and lay leaders attended the Comeback Church Conference featuring Ed Stetzer and J.D. Greear. Congregational Services also sponsored marriage enrichment weekends to help couples encounter God and surrender to His original design for marriage. The Pastors' Discipleship Network offered teleclasses and webinars throughout the year to encourage pastors as they journey with Christ and disciple others.

Scholarships

This year more than $980,000 was awarded, with more than 660 students receiving scholarships through the North Carolina Baptist Scholarship Program. Students applying for the Baptist Scholarship were required to answer two essay questions: "Give your personal testimony" and "How is the Cooperative Program relevant to today's generation?" Returning applicants answered the essay question, "How has your testimony been affected by attending a Baptist school?" Repeatedly, the response is the student's faith has been strengthened through the friendship of Christian friends, professors and administrators. For some, their experiences led them to surrender to a call to preach, teach or be on the mission field. They want to be on mission with God wherever He leads.

Hunger

Through a partnership with more than 80 churches, associations and the North American Mission Board, the Hunger Office distributed more than $150,000 to feed hungry men, women and children in North Carolina. Ministries include backpack buddies, kids café, food pantries, crisis centers and lunch buddies. Each of these ministries is unique, yet they all have one thing in common – feeding people and sharing the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Proclaiming the Gospel

The Intentionally Evangelistic Church Strategy (IECS) remains the primary strategy for winning North Carolina to Christ. The IECS strategy seminars are moving from exclusively state meetings to more seminars on the associational level.

The annual Revive Us Again statewide prayer conference was held at Biltmore Baptist Church in Arden. Regional prayer conferences were also held at locations across the state. More than 80 churches in North Carolina experienced Church Renewal Weekends involving more than 8,094 volunteers and church members. These weekends recorded at least 385 rededications and 53 professions of faith.

A "Great Commission Resurgence" conference was held February 16 at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary and February 23-24 at Ridgecrest Conference Center. Speakers included Bruce Ashford, Robert Smith, Ed Stetzer, Chuck Lawless, Sammy Gilbreath, Stephen Rummage, Danny Akin and David Platt.

The youth team from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina offered North Carolina Baptist churches training in youth Sunday School, missions, discipleship, worship, transitions after graduation and youth ministry planning. Nine youth training events were held this year.

The Convention and the College at Southeastern partnered to sponsor a youth evangelism conference February 15 at Southeastern Seminary. More than 1,200 youth attended, and decisions included 25 first time professions of faith, 18 rededications and 11 called to full-time Christian ministry.

Retirements/Appointments

Dan Ridley, music and worship team leader, retired after 11 years of serving North Carolina Baptist churches. Wayne Oakes, senior consultant in pastoral ministries, retired after 13 years of service. Jeanie Whitehead, Bible Drill Ministries consultant, also retired. David Horton was named president of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

North Carolina Baptists
Caring. Sharing. Daring.

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina • Milton A. Hollifield, Jr., *Executive Director-Treasurer*
205 Convention Drive • Cary, NC 27511 • (919) 467-5100 • (800) 395-5102 • www.ncbaptist.org

The missions and ministries of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina are made possible by your gifts through the Cooperative Program missions giving and the North Carolina Mission Offering

Report on the Cooperative Program for Baptist Associations
by Mike Creswell, Senior Consultant
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

About 4,200 congregations are now affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, a number that has risen steadily in recent years.

North Carolina Baptists start a new church every three days on average and support some of the most effective ministries in our state, such as the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, a summer youth program for some 7,000 young people, a scholarship program which last year provided more than $1 million in scholarship aid to Baptist students, and many other ministries.

Beyond that we support some 11,000 North American and international missionaries across the U.S. and Canada and in more than 180 countries around the world. Our six seminaries, including Southeastern here in our state, are attended by some 13,000 students, one of the biggest programs of its kind in the country.

Our North Carolina Baptist churches and our programs are increasingly multi-cultural; we speak more than three dozen languages in our churches as we sing, preach and pray on Sunday. This extensive program of missions and ministry is funded by churches by their contributions through the Cooperative Program. It is a simple approach.

Each November people from the churches meet in an annual session and adopt a budget, which determines the ministries they want to support. During the year the churches send the Cooperative Program funds to the Baptist State Convention office in Cary and there the accountants send the money on to Kingdom work far and wide, according to the budget.

That simple plan has helped Baptists work together effectively since 1925. Pastors and lay people, men and women from the churches, serve on the boards and committees which oversee they work they support. The Cooperative Program is the heart of our work together. The Cooperative Program office works to keep this vital missions support system before North Carolina Baptists. Here are some highlights on our work.

"10 or more" became the new office theme, urging churches to commit 10 percent of their undesignated receipts or more through the Cooperative Program. Although generally church income has generally increased rapidly in the past 30 years, church giving through the Cooperative Program has actually declined as churches have given a declining percentage of their receipts.

In fact, 1989 was a sad year for the convention. It was the first year Southern Baptists decreased their Cooperative Program by more than $100 million, compared to what they would have given had their continued giving an average of 10 percent.

Certain Proof: Early in 2008 we printed and mailed more than 500,000 copies of an eight-page piece called "Certain Proof" to all convention churches, a copy for most households in the churches. A Spanish language edition went to the approximately 140 Hispanic churches now affiliated with the Baptist State Convention. Certain Proof DVD: We also sent to each church and association a DVD with 10 short video clips about Cooperative Program ministries, intended to be used during services, as during offering times. Other materials: The office also produced posters, bookmarks and a new mini-brochure to promote the Cooperative Program.

Association report: We sent each association a report on the Cooperative Program giving for the churches that belong. Ads: Ads in the Biblical Recorder newspaper, NC Baptist Phonebook and other outlets highlighted churches which have led in Cooperative Program giving.

Recognition: During 2009 awards were presented to the 20 churches leading North Carolina Baptists in percentage (of their undesignated receipts) giving during 2008 through the Cooperative Program, including the top 10 churches with more than 400 members and the top 10 with fewer than 400 members.

Dudley Shoals Baptist Church in Granite Falls led churches with more than 400 members by contributing 24 percent of its undesignated receipts through the Cooperative Program. Riverview Baptist Church in Washington led churches with fewer than 400 members by contributing 23 percent of its undesignated receipts through the Cooperative Program. Triad Cowboy Church, Archdale, was second in percentage giving by churches with fewer than 400 members, sending 20 percent of its undesignated receipts through the Cooperative Program. This cowboy church, which holds some of its services in a barn with a dirt floor, is only a few years old and was started with support from the Cooperative Program.

New churches: These get Cooperative Program information early; senior consultant Mike Creswell taught Cooperative Program giving to church planting missionaries during three week-long training sessions, plus other training events for Asian and Hispanic church planters. Similarly, he introduces the Cooperative Program to ministers new to North Carolina who attend several get-acquainted sessions at the Baptist Building each year.

New affiliates: During 2008 Creswell visited and introduced the Cooperative Program to more than two dozen churches which requested affiliation with the Baptist State Convention. North Asheville Baptist Church in Asheville moved to affiliate with the convention in July 2008; it is a 1,600 member church which had previously been an independent church.

Creswell also spoke on the Cooperative Program and missions to many churches, either individually or through On Mission Celebrations held through associations. He also spoke to graduates of Southeaster Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, NC, ahead of spring and winter commencement services.

Writing about and photographing Baptist work is another way Creswell promotes the Cooperative Program.

Another assignment of the CP office is to coordinate promotion of the North Carolina Missions Offering (NCMO) and Week of Prayer in September. The good news on this promotion using the theme, "Eternal Impact," was that the $2 million goal was met. Along with coordinating the creation and distribution of promotional materials, Creswell also wrote articles and made photos of work funded through NCMO. The months-long campaign was recognized by an award from the Baptist Public Relations Association.

Mrs. Amy Torcasso, ministry assistant, continues to play a key role in the work of the office.

The office continued to work with Crown Financial Ministries to hold seminars to instruct participants in the Bible's teaching on Christian stewardship and planning began on five Crown seminars held in North Carolina during early 2009, in cooperation with Crown and the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The two biggest challenges the CP office faces:

-- getting churches to increase the percentage they contribute through the Cooperative Program; and

-- educating the many people joining NC Baptist churches these days who have no understanding of missions, missions support or Baptist polity.

Stewardship Report for Associations
by Mike Creswell, senior consultant
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

Clearly, God wants us to understand stewardship.

That's why more than 2,300 verses in the Bible teach about money and possessions -- more than four times the number of verses on faith.

The Bible teaches that God created all things and He continues to own all things. He asks us to care for the world while we're here, but we're really just looking after things for Him. That's the concept of stewardship. We are stewards -- caretakers -- for Him. A steward's outlook is a major part of Christian discipleship. Jesus taught about stewardship through His parables.

In Matthew 23, Jesus affirmed the Old Testament's teaching that God's people should return a tenth of their income to Him. Christians should give to their church week by week, in keeping with their income, Paul teaches in 1 Corinthians 16.

But Christian giving is not about meeting minimums! Paul teaches about abundant giving in 2 Corinthians 8 and 9. God gave His only Son for us and that sets a high standard for our giving! Paul teaches in 1 Corinthians 4 that Christians are also entrusted with Christian teachings as well; here, too, faithful response is called for.

Matthew 28, Acts 1 and Romans 10 teach that faithful response includes sending missionaries across the county, across the state, across the nation AND to the ends of the earth. Clearly, a church whose members are not stewards cannot support missions as it should.

Sadly, many Baptists have not come to understand stewardship nor integrated it into their lives. Studies have shown the typical Baptist gives only about 2 percent of his income through the church. Thus, if all members tithed, the typical Baptist church would increase its income five times.

Your Baptist State Convention is responding to stewardship needs in two main ways.

First, the convention is partnering with Crown Financial Ministries so that convention churches can use Crown's excellent Bible study materials for small group study. Pastors whose churches have used Crown materials say the effect on their congregations has been impressively positive.

Crown teaches both money management skills and Bible-based stewardship concepts. Studies have shown that, three years after completing a Crown small group Bible study:

-- members had reduced debt by an average of 38 percent;
-- a third of the members had no debt;
-- savings had increased by 58 percent;
-- giving to the church had increased by 70 percent;
-- prayer increased for 46 percent of the members;
-- Bible reading had increased for 64 percent of the members;
-- marriage relationships were strengthened for 78 percent of the married couples.

North Carolina Baptists can get reduced prices for Crown's teaching materials. Crown also offers free budget coaching to people who are struggling with bills and debt.

A second way the convention can help churches with stewardship is through the free loan of materials. Through the convention website, pastors and members can borrow books, DVDs, teaching programs and other resources that will help them understand and teach stewardship.

For more information on both this possibilities, contact our office at 1-800-395-5102, x5539.

Report for 2009 Book of Reports

Office of the GuideStone Team of the Baptist State Convention of NC, Inc.

The GuideStone Team of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina with Team Leader, Johnny Ross, and Administrative Assistant, Betty Pleasant, take seriously the mandate to serve the churches affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Inc. in the following areas of ministry for church employees: insurance coverage, planning for retirement, staff compensation with a focus on the appropriate structure and administration of pay for church employees, and the complex topic of ministerial tax issues. By conducting regional/associational/local church training conferences, and individual consultation, both on-site and via the phone and internet, many church employees and key lay leaders have been trained and brought up-to-date with new legislation and court decisions. In particular a concerted effort was made during this past year to interpret the new IRS 403(b) Regulations which became effective January 1, 2009. Thirty regional and associational conferences were conducted across the state reaching over 700 persons from more than 500 churches. This remains an ongoing emphasis since the IRS extended a one year grace period for churches to be in compliance with written documents in place effective January 1, 2010. In addition, we work closely with GuideStone Financial Resources in Dallas to provide financial assistance to those elderly ministers and widows of ministers who live under financial duress and need ongoing and/or one time assistance through Mission:Dignity. Over 200 persons from North Carolina received financial assistance through this ministry last year!

This past year has been a very difficult year economically with a dramatic downturn in productivity globally. Retirement plans, including those of many church employees in the church retirement plan, have been hit especially hard in the past 18 months. Yet, GuideStone Financial Resources of the Southern Baptist Convention remains in a strong position financially. Since its beginning in 1918 and continuing until today, GuideStone has not missed making a benefit payment to those who have entrusted their retirement monies to this agency of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Church Retirement Plan, jointly administered by GuideStone Financial Resources and the Baptist State Convention of NC, remains the very best retirement plan on the market today for employees of our churches. With the two protection benefits (survivor and disability) and the matching dollar incentive no other plan comes close to providing protection for today and security for tomorrow for our church employees. To validate this point please note that during the calendar year 2008 in North Carolina 120 church employees on disability received $639,917.02 and 36 deaths resulted in payments totaling $258,382.28 to their beneficiaries. Without the faithful giving of our churches through the Cooperative Program Missions Budget these financial payments could not have been paid. Repeatedly, I am very pleased to inform our employees of these great benefits!

Finally, we wish to serve all of our churches and their employees with the appropriate information and products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 5594 or 5595, visit our Web site at www.ncbaptist.org, call GuideStone at 1.888.984.8433, or visit the GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org.

Johnny E. Ross
GuideStone State Representative
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Inc.

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

The Council on Christian Higher Education correlates the work of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina with the educational institutions affiliated with the Convention. The Council promotes Baptist College Day and the Baptist State Convention's North Carolina Baptist Scholarship Program.

At the request of the presidents of Campbell University, Chowan University, Gardner-Webb University, Mars Hill College and Wingate University, the Baptist State Convention officially established a new relationship with these colleges and universities during its annual session in November 2008. This new relationship now affirms these five schools as "affiliated educational institutions" and grants them the freedom to select their own trustees as they see fit. Reciprocally, unrestricted Cooperative Program (CP) funds forwarded to the affiliated educational institutions will decrease annually, and by 2012 the schools will no longer receive unrestricted CP funds.

In the establishment of this new, mutually amenable relationship, the following commitments were made. One, the affiliated educational institutions will elect a significant number of trustees who are members of churches in friendly cooperation with the Convention. Two, the Convention will provide scholarships to students attending the affiliated educational institutions as funds are available. Three, the affiliated educational institutions will continue to report to the Convention and have one vote each on the Council on Christian Higher Education. Four, the deans of the divinity schools at the affiliated educational institutions will be members of the Council on Christian Higher Education.

In 2008, the new North Carolina Baptist Scholarship Program awarded 732 scholarships to North Carolina Baptist students: 316 attend Campbell, 41 attend Chowan, 203 attend Gardner-Webb, 66 attend Mars Hill and 106 attend Wingate. This year, the scholarship program approved 663 scholarships: 206 to Campbell students, 37 to Chowan students, 217 to Gardner-Webb students, 74 to Mars Hill students and 129 to Wingate students.

Churches can find further details concerning the new North Carolina Baptist Scholarship Program by requesting a video entitled "The Case of the Missing Scholarship File." Please contact the Council on Christian Higher Education office at the Baptist Building in Cary to request this video. Please help us promote the new scholarship program within your church.

The Council has received many inquiries concerning the possible expansion of the scholarship program to include additional schools. While the Council will consider this in the future, the current downturn in CP giving prevents the Convention from being able to fund an expansion in the number of scholarships at this time. The priority in this difficult economy is to fulfill our existing scholarship commitments.

The Council on Christian Higher Education requests your prayerful support as we work together to find ways to promote, support and encourage both Christian higher education and theological education for North Carolina Baptists. Our aim is simple, but immense: we seek to fill communities in our state, our nation and around the world with men and women who possess both a quality Christian education and a Christian worldview of which the churches of this Convention can be proud.

Biblical Recorder Not Immune to Challenges

As too often is reflected in national polls Baptist habits and conduct differ little from the population as a whole. That holds true in reading habits and economy, as the past year has shown.

The Biblical Recorder, news journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, is in the midst of adjusting to a drop in advertising, and a change in habits resulting in a slow decline in subscriptions as younger readers shift to the internet for their news (www.biblicalrecorder.org), older readers pass on and some churches no longer provide the *Recorder* to large groups of their members.

While it is short sighted to kill club memberships in your church, it is sometimes understandable as churches adjust budgets to meet local needs. It is short sighted because members who take the *Biblical Recorder* are stronger contributors in many ways. They are better informed about needs and issues and find inspiration in the *Recorder* pages to encourage them in Kingdom work.

You will find in every issue of the *Biblical Recorder* stories about fellow Baptists who encounter God and engage the culture to change lives. Our great and constant prayer is that these stories inspire you to "go and do likewise."

The Southern Baptist Convention annual meeting in June may well have set a course for the national Convention for the next generation. The Great Commission Resurgence Task Force that SBC President Johnny Hunt named will be trying to discern ways Southern Baptists can do our work more efficiently and effectively. That discernment process will involve interaction with state conventions, including North Carolina.

How are you going to keep up with the significant work of this committee and of the changes likely to come from it at state and national levels if you do not subscribe to the *Biblical Recorder*? The only way to stay abreast of change is knowledge and the information you need to navigate life in the North Carolina Baptist family comes only from the *Recorder*. We pray that the economic difficulties in our nation do not last past 2009. If they do, of course there will be many effects. They could include increased subscription cost; or charge for online content. You can do the math: if everyone takes their news online there is no income to fund content production. Or, the Recorder might have to opt to post information online only after to print edition subscribers have received their news. That drastic move would diminish our increasingly popular web presence and nullify our "know, now" theme of the website.

Biblical Recorder readers are an interactive community. Writers submit letters and guest columns; staff covers news and plans features and welcomes story ideas from others. There are Sunday school lessons and church news and other information that keep North Carolina Baptists informed about each other. Effectiveness can be measured in relationships and the *Recorder* promotes relationships. We want to publish photos of your mission trips and special events in our online photo albums. Send us 8-12 photos with identification of the event and we'll put them up for the world to see. Your Kingdom efforts, whether next door or in another nation, deserve a wide audience to help readers of the Recorder be inspired, informed and immediate.

Those of you so inclined can start your own blog, hosted at the *Recorder* site, where you will have some built in audience and traffic. The *Recorder* is a great place to advertise your church staff searches, and to peruse while you look for the right person to join your own staff.

The *Recorder* was founded in 1833. It was privately owned and operated for most of its history, then in 1939 became a convention agency. As it has from its founding, the *Recorder* serves as the official news publication of the BSC, and serves the full spectrum of its churches.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Program Missions Giving contributions from churches, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost of production. You can receive a free three-month subscription for yourself and your friends. Contact:

Biblical Recorder
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127
Email for subscription information:
amie@biblicalrecorder.org

Mike Smith, Board Chair
Norman Jameson, Editor/President

IMB Annual Report

Southern Baptist churches and their IMB (International Mission Board) seized the opportunity in 2008 to more boldly impact lostness. During their September meeting, IMB trustees approved a reorganization to shift from a regional focus to "affinity groups," drawing together larger people groups related by language, history and culture. Focusing strategy through affinity groups rather than regions gives missionaries a more complete picture of the people they are working to reach and the freedom to pursue the lost regardless of their location.

Last year IMB missionaries reported that they shared the Gospel among 1,190 people groups, including 100 groups who heard the Gospel for the first time. However, thousands of unreached people groups still are not engaged by IMB or its partners. For them to have the opportunity to hear the Gospel, IMB leaders have challenged Southern Baptists to add more missionaries to the current total of 5,629.

To achieve evangelistic advance worldwide, IMB missionaries and their overseas Baptist partners reported nearly 27,000 new churches and nearly 566,000 baptisms. Affiliated church membership exceeded 10.3 million believers.

Due in large part to the dwindling U.S. economy, Southern Baptist giving to international missions struggled to keep pace with the numbers of church members coming forward for overseas service. Southern Baptists gave $141.3 million to the 2008 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering® – $9 million less than offering receipts from each of the past two years. Still, the number of field personnel appointed in 2008 was 958 — 114 more individuals than were appointed the previous year. Of that 958 total, the number of long-term workers appointed was 388. At the end of 2008, the total number of missionaries serving through IMB was 5,495.

IMB continues to expand personalized relationships between U.S. churches, evangelical partners, overseas personnel and affinity groups. Also, IMB is providing U.S. churches with coaching and resources that support them as they become strategically involved.

Southern Baptists responded to hunger and relief needs through 508 projects. Giving in the amount of $600,000 supplied food, water filters and purification systems, building materials, sanitation systems and health care to Myanmar after a deadly cyclone in early May last year and to China's Sichuan province rocked by an earthquake days later. Other countries receiving assistance included Zimbabwe, to which 3,900 packages of food were shipped in the wake of its collapsing economy, and Mali, which received 250 tons of grain with the help of a volunteer team from South Carolina. World Hunger and General Relief fund receipts in 2008 totaled $5.4 million.

God has called His people to proclaim His name among all peoples. Yet, 5,771 people groups are hidden behind barriers of culture, geography, politics and language. That's nearly 1.5 billion people who have little or no access to the Gospel.

God is using Southern Baptists, however, to find peoples around the world who are missing Christ's invitation to spend eternity with Him. Your gifts to the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering help believers carry out the mission to share Christ's Gospel with them.

IMB is a Southern Baptist Convention entity supported by the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

Lottie Moon Christmas Offering® is a registered trademark of Woman's Missionary Union.

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

NONPROFIT CORPORATION

OF

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

I, the undersigned person of the age of eighteen years or more, acting as incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act", and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

1. The name of the corporation is:
   Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc.

2. The period of duration of the corporation shall be: perpetual.

3. The purpose for which the corporation is organized is to engage in any lawful act or actiyity for which corporations may be organized under Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina.

4. The Corporation shall have members as provided by the by-laws.

5. The street address and county of the initial registered office of the corporation is:

Lovedale Road, State Road No. 1790, P. O. Box 266, Sylva, Jackson County, North Carolina, 28779.

6. The name of the initial registered agent of the corporation at the address above is:

   John Reid.

7. The number of directors constituting the initial board of directors shall be three, and the names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as directors until the first meeting of the corporation or until their successors are elected and qualified are:

Dennis Ensley	170 Fisher Circle Sylva, NC 28779
Howard Buchanan	Rt. 2, Box 166 East Fork Road Sylva, NC 28779
Lee Ensley	Rt. 3, Box 414 Sylva-Cullowhee Road Sylva, NC 28779

8. The name and address of the incorporator is:

J. K. Coward, Jr.	43 W. Main Street Sylva, NC 28779

9. Any other provisions which the corporation elects to include are attached.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator
J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator

NORTH CAROLINA
JACKSON COUNTY

I, Jennie S. Miller, a Notary Public, do hereby certify that J. K. COWARD, JR., personally appeared and acknowledged the execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

Jennie S. Miller
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires:

9-9-97

f:/JENNIE/93J393.COR

BY-LAWS OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1. NAME

The name of the body shall be the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Incorporated.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The purpose of the Association is to be a fellowship of churches on mission in our setting. The specific objectives of the Association are as follows:

1. To promote harmony, understanding and spiritual power between the churches.
2. To afford and promote a larger fellowship of Christians in the work of Christ.
3. To provide such programs, projects and organizations as will strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their goals and objectives.
4. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by churches individually and to coordinate the use of resources in meeting these needs.
5. To encourage support by every church for the mission causes of the Association, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the power to elect and install its officers in whatever manner the body may deem expedient.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have power to recommend measures of usefulness and guidance to our churches in matters of organization, ordinations and questions of doctrines and discipline,

SECTION 3. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the right of local churches as sovereign and independent bodies.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in cooperating fellowship with the Southern Baptist Convention and following the teachings of the New Testament.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Churches applying for membership shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is understood that during this period of watchcare the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except those of voting.

Applications for membership shall be presented to the Credentials Committee of the Association. The applications will consist of a letter from a constituted church stating their desire to affiliate with the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. The Credentials Committee as a part of the review process may invite the requesting church to a conference to discuss its history, its mission strategy, and any other information that may be pertinent to the application. The Credentials Committee may then approve the application and recommend them to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may by a simple majority vote accept the requesting church to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is suggested that any church under watchcare participate in the missions program of the Association. At the end of the year, the church may be voted in as a member of the Association with full privileges by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting of the Association, provided that the church submits an acceptable letter and at least one messenger be present at the meeting.

SECTION 3. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure and should notify the Association of this action in writing. Such action will be recognized by the Association at the next annual meeting.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of each church to furnish the Associational Clerk, before each annual session, an annual letter, the forms provided by the Associational Clerk, giving the information requested as is applicable to each church situation.

SECTION 5. The Association may withdraw from any church which has become unscriptural in its doctrine or practices by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting. Such vote is to be taken by written ballot.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday preceding the third Sunday in October. Special meetings of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee provided two weeks written notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to be represented at the annual meeting by the pastor and one additional

messenger. Churches which give to the association more than .5% of their undesignated receipts shall be entitled to an additional 2 messengers for every .5% of giving up to a total of 10 messengers for churches which give 2% of their undesignated giving."

SECTION 3. Churches are requested to elect their messengers and alternatives in conference to attend the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of internal dissension in a church and two parties coming to the Association, each claiming to represent the church, neither party shall be seated until the question is decided as to which party is in union with the Association. The decision is to be made by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. General officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Assistant Parliamentarian. Program leaders shall be Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, Seminary Extension Director, Chairman of Mission Committee, Director of Missions, Trustees, Pastor Conference President, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Vacation Bible School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Deacons Chairmen, Senior Adult Director, Singles Ministry Director, and such other officers as the Association may desire to elect.

Associational representatives will be elected for the following institutions and agencies: (1) Truett Camp, (2) Baptist Children's Homes, (3) Baptist Hospital, (4) North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. (Homes for the Aging), (5) Biblical Recorder, (6) Christian Education, (7) Annuity Board and other representatives as may be deemed appropriate and elected in the Association.

SECTION 2. With the exception of the Director of Missions and Trustees, the terms of office for all officers of the Association shall be for one year with the privilege of continuing re-election. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall not be eligible for re-election but one year in succession. (1) The number of Trustees shall be three. (2) The term of service should be for three years, with the term of only one expiring each year. In the first election of Trustees, the term of service for one should be three years, another two years, and the other one year. (3) Upon the expiration of term of service, the Trustee may or may not be re-elected for another term of three years.

Each term of office shall begin with the close of the annual session. The Associational financial year will run from January 1 through December 31.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The **Moderator** shall preside and maintain the order of all meetings of the Association and Executive Committee. He shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the Association.

He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all other committees pertinent to the operation of the body not named by the Committee on Committees in its regular report.

SECTION 2. The **Vice Moderator** shall assist the Moderator and preside in the absence of, or at the pleasure of the Moderator.

SECTION 3. The **Clerk** shall keep a complete and accurate record of all transactions; shall prepare a "Book of Reports" to be distributed to messengers at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; and shall cause to be printed minutes concerning the records made.

The Clerk shall distribute to the clerk of each church in the Association blanks for the preparation of the church letter as soon as they are received from the State Convention. This form is to be returned to the Clerk of the Association not later than four weeks prior to the meeting of the body or by the deadline set by the Clerk and Director of Missions. All program reports should be returned by the same date.

An **Assistant Clerk** shall work with the Clerk in preparing the "Book of Reports," the annual minutes and the registration of messengers at the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. The **Treasurer** shall receive and dispense by order of the Executive Committee of the Association while in session, the money of the treasury and make a complete report at the Annual meeting and a current report at each Executive Committee meeting.

An **Assistant Treasurer** shall be elected to assist the Treasurer by request and to serve in the event the Treasurer resigns or is ill or unable to function.

SECTION 5. The **Historian** shall keep the records of the Association up-to-date.

SECTION 6. The **Parliamentarian** shall upon the request of the presiding officer of the body, advise and assist the Association with respect to all matters involving Parliamentary Procedure.

An **Assistant Parliamentarian** shall be elected. The Parliamentarian and Assistant should always communicate with each other to ensure that this office is filled at each Associational Annual or Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 7. The **Program Leaders** and the **Institutional Agency Representatives** shall perform all duties customary to

their titles and shall make a written report to the annual session of the Association.

SECTION 8. **Trustees** have no authority except by direction of the Association and are not personally bound by signatures but are to be the legal signees for the Association. Trustees represent the Association in legal matters. Trustees act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of Associational property.

They sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by authority of the Association.

All persons dealing with the Trustees, as Associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association or Executive Committee, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Association Moderator and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Parliamentary Practice or in a manner not contrary thereto.

ARTICLE IX. QUORUM

The quorum for the Annual Associational meeting or any special called meeting of the Association shall not be less than 25 percent of the member churches.

ARTICLE X. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the General Officers and Program Leaders elected by the Association and the Pastor and one member from each church in the Association. No Pastor, by virtue of his being an Associational Officer or Program Leader shall be disqualified as a member of the Executive Committee, from representing the church or churches he may be serving in the Association. Twelve of these members shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to act for the Association on matters arising when the Association is not in session and to make a report of all work to the next session of the Association. This body shall meet at a time and place designated by the Moderator on Monday following the first Sunday of each quarter except for the July quarter which shall meet on the second Monday of the month of July. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the Moderator with a one week notice to the churches.

SECTION 3. All vacancies occurring on committees or among elected officers shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. In the event that a vacancy occurs with the Trustees, the Executive Committee should fill such vacancy for the remainder of the term.

ARTICLE XI. ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have such standing committees as may be deemed necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Master in our midst. The terms of office for all committee members shall be for one year except where specifically stated otherwise.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate at the general meeting all standing committees as set forth under Article XI.

SECTION 3. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven members. To this group the Directors of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music Ministry will be added.

It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the Officers, Program Leaders and Institutional Agency Representatives. These nominees shall be notified in writing not less than one month prior to presenting of their names at annual session.

SECTION 4. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall plan the annual program of the Association and present it to the Executive Committee at its October meeting.

SECTION 5. THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen. It shall examine applications of churches seeking admission into the Association in keeping with Article IV and make recommendation to the Association. It shall counsel with churches that are out of harmony of fellowship with the Association. It shall be responsible for registering messengers at the Annual Meetings."

SECTION 6. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to recommend the place or places for the following annual meeting and to recommend the preacher and alternate to deliver the annual sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It is appointed by the Moderator at the October Executive Committee meeting. It shall be the duty of this committee to present suitable resolutions at the annual Associational meeting.

SECTION 8. THE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a report to the annual meeting of those listed by the member churches as deceased since the last annual

meeting and shall lead a memorial service in their memory.

SECTION 9. THE STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members including the Treasurer of the Association. This committee shall: (a) present a Budget to the Association for the following year; (b) devise plans for raising the funds for the Associational Budget; (c) audit the finances and financial records of the Association annually and anytime there is a change of Treasurer or at the direction of the Association or the Executive Committee; (d) report all audits to the Annual Association Meeting.

SECTION 10. THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall perform all duties specified in Article XV.

SECTION 11. THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five designated Pastors and all other Pastors who desire to sit with the committee.

A. The committee serves on an advisory capacity only and serves at the request of the church from which the member is seeking ordination.

B. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry and make such recommendations to the church as they feel led.

C. The committee should assist in arranging the proper service of ordination when such assistance is requested.

D. The Executive Committee should be informed regularly of the work of the committee.

E. Each church desiring to ordain a candidate is urged to consult with the committee, and shall give two weeks notice in which the committee is to do its work.

SECTION 12. THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. The duties of the committee shall be to direct and propose a perpetual program and spirit of evangelism in the Association. It shall arrange and direct all Associational-wide evangelistic activities.

SECTION 13. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL shall be composed of eight (8) members, nominated by the Associational Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting. The committee shall be: Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, Survey Director, Associational WMU Mission Action Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Sunday School Outreach Director, Church Training Director, and Associational Deacons President. The Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, and Survey Director shall be elected for a three-year term, with one member named each year. The other five positions shall be filled by the person who is elected to fill those five Associational offices.

The duties of the AMDC are to lead the associational missions development in the five mission performance tasks: (1) call churches to be on missions; (2) train, develop, and encourage church and Associational workers; (3) provide resources and services to churches and leaders; (4) provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry and growth; (5) establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and the denomination.

SECTION 14. THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be comprised of three members. The committee shall be responsible for and in charge of the upkeep and repairs of the Associational building, grounds, and equipment.

SECTION 15. THE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

A. The Committee shall be composed of 7 members of which 3 are pastors.

B. They shall recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision and termination of Associational staff personnel. Those policies and procedures shall be approved by the Association.

C. Prepare and maintain an organizational manual relation to the Association's staff personnel.

D. Develop and recommend to the association policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff personnel.

E. Develop policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for the Director of Missions and other Associational staff.

F. When a staff vacancy occurs, other than the DOM, they shall serve as the search committee. When a DOM vacancy occurs, they shall nominate a search committee and present it to the Executive Committee.

G. The Personnel Committee shall handle grievances as outlined in the grievance policy.

ARTICLE XII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the Moderator, the Vice Moderator, the Program Leaders: Sunday School, Discipleship Director, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, Missions Development Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of the Finance Committee, Vacation Bible School Director, Youth Director, Director of the Singles, Director of the Senior Adults, and Music Director. The Director of Missions is to serve as Chairman and a secretary shall be elected from the group.

The purpose of the council is to coordinate the planning of the various programs of the Association, to develop an Associational calendar, and to give mutual support to the various organization and program units in carrying out their assignments.

The council shall meet quarterly.

ARTICLE XIII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The Associational Pastors' Conference provides regular meetings for the Baptist ministers of the Association. The purpose of the conference is for fellowship and mutual support, for doctrinal and professional discussion and for promotion of church, Associational and other denominational programs. The conference is not an administrative or executive body.

ARTICLE XIV. JOB DESCRIPTION, DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. Title and Functions.

A. Position Title. This position shall be known as the Director of Missions for the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Basic Functions. The Director of Missions shall serve as minister to the churches and church leaders of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, as mission strategist for the Association, as chief administrative officer for the Association, and as a general leader of the Association.

SECTION 2. Responsibilities.

A. Minister to Churches and Church Leaders.

1. The Director of Missions shall serve as pastor to the pastors of the Association. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall provide counseling and consultation for pastors regarding spiritual, vocational, congregational, personal or family concerns. The Director of Missions shall be available to assist pastors considering a move, shall orient new pastors to the Association, shall develop systems of pastoral support and fellowship, and shall provide growth opportunities for pastors.

2. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel pastors and church leaders regarding ministries, programs and procedures within the churches, including but not limited to building planning, budget procedures, long range or strategy planning, curriculum evaluation or review, issues of church policy and organization, church-community surveys, outreach, and spiritual growth.

3. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel churches regarding the calling of pastors or church staff, conflicts between a pastor and church, or conflicts within a church's fellowship. The Director of Missions shall assist churches without a pastor in their ministries and programs at their request and shall provide advice for persons considering a Christian vocation.

4. The Director of Missions shall be available upon request to preach or teach in and for churches on such occasions as revivals, pulpit supply, study courses, stewardship or missions emphasis, promotion or recognition assemblies and services, special day addresses, Vacation Bible School, and similar events.

5. The Director of Missions shall take the initiative to regularly visit churches for worship and fellowship, taking care to treat all churches as equal partners in the Association.

6. The Director of Missions shall develop opportunities to foster fellowship and mutual commitment between and among the churches.

B. Mission Strategist.

1. The Director of Missions shall encourage churches to develop and maintain a missions perspective and to extend their ministries and outreach beyond the local church field and community through broader involvement and cooperation with other churches in missions activities.

2. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the churches the needs of persons and groups within the Association's area and shall lead the Association to start new churches or ministry activities appropriate to the needs.

3. The Director of Missions shall encourage and lead volunteer involvement in mission activities beyond the Association's boundaries, such as home and foreign missions partnerships and disaster relief.

4. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the Association the mission work of the churches and conventions of the denomination at the state and national levels and shall encourage churches to support such work with their prayers, finances and personal commitment.

C. Chief Administrative Officer.

1. The Director of Missions shall administer all policies and instructions committed to that office by the Association in annual session or by the Executive Committee.

2. The Director of Missions shall work with the Executive Committee to plan, organize, coordinate, communicate and evaluate the total work of the Association.

3. The Director of Missions shall work with and assist Associational officers, committees and program leaders to implement the specific objectives of the Association and to communicate these activities to the churches and encourage their involvement.

4. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex officio member of all committees and program departments of the Association.

5. The Director of Missions shall publish a regular Associational news medium to promote the work and fellowship of the Association among the churches and shall otherwise communicate with the churches as required.

6. The Director of Missions shall supervise the Associational office staff and any volunteers or other paid employees, full or part time, who are directly involved in ministries or activities sponsored by the Association.

7. The Director of Missions shall act as office and property manager and purchasing agent for the Association in all matters not assigned to the Trustees of the Association.

D. General Leader of the Association.

1. The Director of Missions shall interpret the work of the Association in the churches.

2. The Director of Missions shall maintain relationships with pertinent Baptist conventions and bodies, and especially with those denominational offices charged with Associational development and support, informing those bodies of the needs and potentialities in the Association and interpreting the overall work of the denomination to the churches.

3. The Director of Missions shall relate to other Christian and service organizations, such as local relief and assistance groups, hospital chaplaincy programs, groups that minister to the homebound or terminally ill, ministerial conferences or support groups, and similar organizations, as appropriate.

4. The Director of Missions shall relate to and represent the work of the Association to various business, social, educational, governmental and civic groups.

5. The Director of Missions shall act as chief public relations and information officer for the Association, promoting its work to the general public through the various communications media and responding to inquiries and requests for information as required.

SECTION 3. Terms of Employment.

A. Employment. The Director of Missions is employed by the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Call, Termination and Interim.

1. A person shall be called to the office of Director of Missions according to the following procedures:

a. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Personnel Committee shall nominate a search committee to be elected by the Executive Committee. Election of the search committee shall take place within 30 days of the occurrence of the vacancy. If a regular meeting of the Executive Committee is not scheduled within 30 days, a special meeting shall be called by the Moderator. Executive Committee members shall be given two weeks' written notice of the names of the nominees to serve on the search committee and the date, time and place of the meeting.

b. Once elected, the search committee shall solicit and screen candidates according to qualifications and procedures which the committee shall determine. The search committee shall recommend and present one candidate for election by the Association.

c. Election of the candidate by the Association shall take place within 30 days of the search committee's decision to recommend. If the annual session of the Association is not scheduled within 30 days, a special session of the Association shall be called by the Moderator. The Association shall be given two weeks' written notice of the name of the candidate and the date, time, and place of the meeting.

d. Election of the candidate shall be by majority vote. If the candidate fails to receive a majority vote, the search committee shall be immediately dissolved and the Personnel Committee shall begin the process over again.

2. The term of service of the Director of Missions shall be indefinite. Employment of the Director of Missions may be terminated according to the following procedures:

a. The Director of Missions may resign by giving written notice 60 days in advance. The resignation may be accepted on behalf of the Association by the Executive Committee in regular or called session. By mutual agreement of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee, the period of 60 days' notice may be waived.

b. The Director of Missions may be involuntarily terminated by the Association in annual or called session.

(1) No final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur unless both the Director of Missions and the Association have endeavored to resolve any existing conflict by lesser means. In addition, no final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur without prior investigation by the Personnel Committee according to established grievance procedures. The Personnel Committee shall then make a report of its findings to the Association. The Association shall consider, but shall not be bound by or required to follow, the recommendations of the Personnel Committee. If such an investigation and report has not occurred, any action to terminate the Director of Missions shall be referred to the Personnel Committee for investigation before final action is taken.

(2) Action by the Association to terminate the Director of Missions, whether in annual or called session, shall require 30 days' written notice to the Association following completion of the Personnel Committee's investigation. Action to terminate shall be by majority vote.

(3) If the Association in session votes to terminate, the Director of Missions shall receive full pay and benefits for a period of 60 days following the effective date of the termination.

3. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Executive Committee may elect an Interim

Director of Missions according to the following procedure:

a. The Personnel Committee shall recommend a candidate, negotiate terms of employment, and present the recommendations to the Executive Committee for approval. Such election may take place at the same time and in the same manner as election of the search committee, or at any other appropriate time.

b. The Personnel Committee shall supervise the work of the Interim Director of Missions. Authority to extend, terminate, or otherwise change the terms of employment of the Interim Director of Missions shall be retained by the Executive Committee.

C. Accountability.

1. The Director of Missions shall be supervised by the Personnel Committee acting on behalf of the Association.

2. The Personnel Committee shall arrange for an annual evaluation of the Director of Missions.

3. The Personnel Committee shall establish a grievance policy to provide an orderly and appropriate process to hear grievances and complaints against the Director of Missions by members or churches of the Association.

D. Pay and Benefits.

1. Salary, retirement, insurance and other financial benefits for the Director of Missions shall be proposed by the Budget and Finance Committee and established by the Association in the annual budget. The Budget and Finance Committee shall solicit recommendations concerning pay and benefits for the Director of Missions from the Personnel Committee, but shall not be bound to accept those recommendations.

2. Travel allowance for the Director of Missions shall be deemed by the Association to be a business expense and not a personal benefit for the Director of Missions.

3. The Director of Missions shall receive two weeks paid vacation annually. The period of two weeks shall incorporate ten working days, including two Sundays. Unused vacation shall not accrue to the following year.

4. The Director of Missions shall receive sick leave at the rate of one day per month, accruing on the first day of the month, not to exceed 120 working days. Additional sick leave may be credited against future months. If the Director of Missions is involuntarily terminated by the Association, any unused sick leave accrued shall be financially reimbursed to the Director of Missions in addition to the 60 days' pay and benefits required by the act of termination.

5. The Director of Missions shall be granted one day off each week in addition to Saturday.

6. The following holidays shall be observed: New Year's Day, Easter Monday, Memorial Day, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Thursday and Friday, and December 25 and 26 at Christmas.

7. The Association acknowledges the flexibility of schedule required by the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions' time shall be organized in a professional manner, with the work schedule devoted to activities that will benefit the work of the Association, whether in the office or on the field and whether during the normal work day or at night. The Director of Missions shall establish office hours for the office secretary and shall be available, either through personal office hours or some other established procedure, to any in the Association needing assistance.

8. The Director of Missions may attend denominational conventions and meetings, continuing education and professional development events, and other assemblies and conferences pertaining to the work of the office. The Association through its annual budget may reimburse the Director of Missions for expenses incurred while attending such meetings.

9. The Director of Missions may use up to three weeks of paid leave annually to lead or participate in revivals, world missions conferences, and similar meetings outside the Association, which result in an honorarium or other reimbursement above and beyond expenses. The Director of Missions may lead revivals and conferences within the Association as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.

10. The Director of Missions may serve as interim pastor of a church or churches in the Association. Such activity may not exceed three months in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee. The Director of Missions may engage in pulpit supply and similar activities as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.

11. The Director of Missions may lead or participate in mission trips, mission partnerships, disaster relief, and other direct mission opportunities outside the Association, such activities being included in the job responsibility of mission strategist for the Association. Such activities may not exceed three weeks in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee.

12. The Director of Missions shall keep a record of leave and time spent off the Associational field, including vacation, sick leave, conventions and conferences, continuing education events, revivals and similar meetings, and mission trips. The record shall be submitted to and maintained by the Treasurer of the Association.

13. The Director of Missions shall be free to use off duty time to engage in personal activities and pursuits. Such activities shall not interfere with the professional responsibilities or activities and meetings that require the presence of the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions shall be aware that all personal activities reflect on the office and the job

responsibility of general leader of the Association.

14. No honorarium shall be expected or required for any service performed by the Director of Missions in conjunction with official duties. However, any individual, group or church is free to present an honorarium if they so desire, and such may be retained by the Director of Missions and not submitted to the Association.

SECTION 4. Adoption.

A. This job description supersedes, repeals and takes the place of any conflicting articles or statements in this Constitution or other documents of the Association.

B. The Personnel Committee shall be responsible to maintain, update and revise this job description as required, making recommendations to the Association for approval as they are needed.

ARTICLE XV. AMENDMENTS

The constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the amendment has been presented to the Constitutional Committee at least 10 days prior to the annual meeting and presented to the Association in printed form on the first day of the annual meeting to be voted on the second day.

ARTICLE XVI. NON-PROFIT STATUS

The Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, and educational purposes, including, for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986.

No part of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. shall inure to the benefit of its' members, directs, officers, or other persons except that the organization shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the organization.

In the event of dissolution, the residual assets of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. will be turned over to one or more organizations with similar purposes which are exempt as organizations described in Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986.

DIGEST OF CHURCH PROFILES

30 of 36 Association member churches (84%) completed Church profiles. 36 of 36 Association member churches (100%) completed Church profiles for 2008. 31 of 34 Association member churches (92%)completed Church profiles for 2007.

	2007	2008	2009
Total Baptisms	114	203	145
Other Additions	71	61	94
Resident Membership	3,655	4,583	3,639
Average Sunday School Attendance	1,320	1,420	1,125
VBS Enrollment	1,192	1,445	1,136
Discipleship Training Enrollment	188	387	382
Music Enrollment	732	760	525
WMU Enrollment	301	266	231
Brotherhood Enrollment	48	72	66
Total Receipts	$1,988,760	$2,599,119	$2,380,536
Cooperative Program	$77,943	$99,682	$86,745
Associational Missions	$35,622	$35,248	$38,086
North Carolina State Missions	$19,281	$16,804	$28,851
Annie Armstrong Offering	$27,471	$25,570	$22,548
Lottie Moon Offering	$40,256	$39,522	$37,376
Other SBC Missions	$43,848	$23,445	$18,691
Non-SBC Missions	$85,846	$64,701	$92,229
Total Missions	$330,267	$304,972	$324,526

Congregation Summary

Tuckaseigee Association

Congregation	C/M	TB	OA	TM	SSE	SSA	VBS	DT	MM	WMU	BM	TRE	CP	AG	TME
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church														
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	2	4	262	58	45	95		29	39	10	110,442	3,377	1,500	13,453
Calvary, Sylva	Church														
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	15		290	75	75	120			8	20	126,098	8,000	2,400	30,169
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	1		39	16	13			14			24,448		180	9,015
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church			66	53	20						4,868		300	700
East Fork, Sylv	Church	2		71	30	31			16			43,884	600	2,500	9,782
El Centro del Senor	Church	8		40	40	25						8,432	778	321	2,001
Faith, Sylva	Church			89	48	25	63		18			72,729	3,450	2,415	13,898
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church			128	44	22	17	14	17	17		46,836	4,800	2,400	11,251
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	3		231	96	65	130	47	25	37	20	179,658	14,050	2,400	36,968
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church			75	50	38	38					43,477	600	600	3,000
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	1	1	175	28	17	50	16		4		32,735	300	300	1,980
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	7		20	15	13			6			5,036	201		238
Liberty, Syl	Church														
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	25	39	277	109	86			37			371,129	5,734	1,384	30,571
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church		4	211	60	43	66	20	45			36,608	400	500	4,862
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	2	6	162	30	30			39			64,235	566	600	4,386
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	3	1	166	39	29	47	20				33,258		400	4,574
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	2		207	45	36	47		41	12		98,289	7,830	2,596	24,314
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	3		100	59	30		28	22			37,477			9,990
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	10	4	323	40	25						14,880		400	800
New Hope, Sylva	Church	7	6	420	253	84	102	148		24		164,097	3,900	8,400	33,387
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	2	4	37	13	14						25,494		300	300
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	4		351	72	59	74	74	32	26		93,107	1,200	1,200	9,461
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	20	5							20		4,000	2,500	3,000	13,050
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church		1	144	63	30	25		15			75,000			500
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church			50	33	30			15			22,500			740
Rockdale, Whittier	Church		1	141	50	30	62		12			55,534	2,757	2,100	11,205
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	9	4	559	147	90	60		40	40	10	297,001	19,380	600	27,402
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church														
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church														
Speedwell	Church			212	39	20			16			32,997		90	3,537
Unity, Cullowhee	Church														
Webster, Webster	Church	19	14	394	159	90	140		79		6	236,589	5,823		10,823

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

Congregation Summary

Tuckaseigee Association

Congregation	C/M	TB	OA	TM	SSE	SSA	VBS	DT	MM	WMU	BM	TRE	CP	AG	TME
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church			43	17	10		15	7	4		19,698	499	1,200	2,169
Association Totals		145	94	5,283	1,781	1,125	1,136	382	525	231	66	2,380,536	86,745	38,086	324,526

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

BAPTISM INFORMATION

Tuckaseigee Association

Total - Total Baptisms	0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6	6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8	9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11	12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17	18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29	30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59	60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up		
CONGREGATION	**Church/Mission**	**Total**	**0-5**	**6-8**	**9-11**	**12-17**	**18-29**	**30-59**	**60+**
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	**2**	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	**15**	0	0	2	4	1	8	0
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	**2**	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
El Centro del Senor	Church	**8**	0	0	0	1	6	1	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	**3**	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	**1**	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	**7**	0	0	0	0	3	4	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	**25**	0	0	2	1	12	10	0
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	**2**	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	**3**	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	**2**	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	**3**	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	**10**	0	1	1	3	5	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	**7**	0	2	1	0	0	3	1
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	**2**	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	**4**	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	**20**	0	2	3	6	4	5	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	**9**	0	0	5	2	1	0	1
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	Total - Total Baptisms	0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6	6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8	9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11	12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17	18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29	30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59	60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up		
CONGREGATION	**Church/Mission**	**Total**	**0-5**	**6-8**	**9-11**	**12-17**	**18-29**	**30-59**	**60+**	
Webster, Webster	Church	**19**	0	0	2	2	13	1	1	
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Totals		**145**	**0**	**9**	**24**	**25**	**46**	**36**	**5**	

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Tuckaseigee Association

Congregation	C/M	TOTAL SS ENROLL.	PRE 0 -5	CHILDREN 6-11	YOUTH 12-17	ADULTS 18-24	ADULTS 25-34	ADULTS 35-54	ADULTS 55-64	ADULTS 65-Up	General Officers	Other Bible Study	SS AVG	Non Cong. Members	VBS
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church														
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	58	6	10	11		4	8	12	6	1		45		95
Calvary, Sylva	Church														
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	75	3	5	5	6	12	15	19	10			75		120
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	16		1			3	1	4	7			13		
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	53	2	3	5	3	7	6	8	13	6		20		
East Fork, Sylv	Church	30		3	4	1		9	8	3	2		31		
El Centro del Senor	Church	40	8	2	6	20		4					25		
Faith, Sylva	Church	48	4	3	3	2	2	13	8	12	1		25		63
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	44	4	3	6			7	8	13	3		22		17
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	96	9	16	16	5	7	12	12	17	2		65	11	130
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	50	4	4	3	3	10	7	8	8	3		38		38
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	28	3	4			6	1	3	8	3		17	3	50
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	15					6	9					13		
Liberty, Syl	Church														
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	109	14	21	12	5	9	23	25				86		
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	60		7	15	8	3	15	2	8	2		43		66
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	30	3	3	2	2	3	4	6	7			30		
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	39	7	5	3	1	3	9	4	7			29		47
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	45	3	7	4	1	1	2	7	16	4		36		47
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	59	1	8	4	2	8	6	18	12			30		
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	40			4	6	5	10	9	6			25		
New Hope, Sylva	Church	253	32	30	15	16	41	43	43	33			84		102
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	13			2			1	2	8			14	1	
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	72	12	10	6			15		25	4		59	10	74
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church														
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	63		3	4			4	12	13	2	25	30		25
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	33	2	5	4	4	3	10	3	2			30	10	
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	50	2	10	7	1		9	5	16			30		62
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	147	6	12	33	12	3	14	28	30	4	5	90	10	60
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church														
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church														
Speedwell	Church	39		3	5	1		2	7	9		12	20	4	

Congregation	C/M	TOTAL SS ENROLL.	PRE 0 -5	CHILDREN 6-11	YOUTH 12-17	ADULTS 18-24	ADULTS 25-34	ADULTS 35-54	ADULTS 55-64	ADULTS 65-Up	General Officers	Other Bible Study	SS AVG	Non Cong. Members	VBS
Unity, Cullowhee	Church														
Webster, Webster	Church	159	5	15	14	40	18	20	20	20	2	5	90	20	140
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	17		1	3			3	4	6			10		
TOTALS		1,781	130	194	196	139	154	282	285	315	39	47	1,125	69	1,136

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

Tuckaseigee Association

OG Total - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	OG 6-11 - Ongoing Children 6-11	OG 18+ - Ongoing Adults 18-Up	ST Total - Total short Term Discipleship Training
OG Pre - Ongoing Preschool Birth - 5	OG 12-17 - Youth 12-17	DT Gen Off - General Officers	ST Pre - Short Term Preschool Birth - 5

ST 6-11 - Short Term Children 6-11	ST Gen Off - Short Term General Officers
ST 12-17 - Short Term Youth 12-17	DTEN - Total DT Enrollment (Ongoing + Short-Term)

CONGREGATION	C/M	OG Total	OG Pre	OG 6-11	OG 12-17	OG 18+	DT Gen. Off.	ST Total	ST Pre	ST 6-11	ST 12-17	ST Gen. Off.	DTEN
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Centro del Senor	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	47	3	2	15	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	16	1	3	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	20	1	3	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	28	1	4	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	148	36	31	15	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	74	10	22	15	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

		OG Total - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	OG 6-11 - Ongoing Children 6-11	OG 18+ - Ongoing Adults 18-Up	ST Total - Total short Term Discipleship Training	ST 6-11 - Short Term Children 6-11	ST Gen Off - Short Term General Officers						
		OG Pre - Ongoing Preschool Birth - 5	OG 12-17 - Youth 12-17	DT Gen Off - General Officers	ST Pre - Short Term Preschool Birth - 5	ST 12-17 - Short Term Youth 12-17	DTEN - Total DT Enrollment (Ongoing + Short-Term)						
CONGREGATION	**C/M**	**OG Total**	**OG Pre**	**OG 6-11**	**OG 12-17**	**OG 18+**	**DT Gen. Off.**	**ST Total**	**ST Pre**	**ST 6-11**	**ST 12-17**	**ST Gen. Off.**	**DTEN**
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster, Webster	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	15	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Totals		**382**	**52**	**65**	**51**	**214**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**382**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

Tuckaseigee Association

Items Reported: Total - Total Music Min. Enrollment; 6-11 Children Ages 6-11; Adult - Adults (18+); Preschool - Preschool Ages 3-5; 12-17 - Youth Ages 12-17; Other - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Preschool	6-11	12-17	Adult	Other
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	29	3	7	6	13	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	14	0	1	0	13	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	16	0	0	1	15	0
El Centro del Senor	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	18	0	0	0	18	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	17	0	0	1	16	0
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	25	0	1	2	22	0
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	6	0	0	0	6	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	37	0	7	0	24	6
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	45	0	7	12	26	0
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	39	3	0	5	31	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	41	3	7	4	27	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	22	0	1	2	19	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	32	0	10	0	20	2
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	15	0	0	0	0	15
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	15	0	0	1	4	10
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	12	0	0	2	10	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	40	15	5	0	20	0
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell	Church	16	0	3	0	12	1

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Preschool	6-11	12-17	Adult	Other
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster, Webster	Church	79	7	22	10	25	15
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	7	0	0	0	7	0
Totals		**525**	**31**	**71**	**46**	**328**	**49**

MISSION INVOLVEMENT

Tuckaseigee Association

Items Reported: Total - Total Missions Project Participation; State - State (outside local community); Int'l - International; Local - Local Community; US/Candata - United States and Canada

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Local	State	US/Canada	Int'l
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	44	44	0	0	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	3	1	1	0	1
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0
El Centro del Senor	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	35	35	0	0	0
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	0	0	0	0	0
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	2	0	0	0	2
Liberty, Syl	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	4	4	0	0	0
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	86	86	0	0	0
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	12	12	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	16	0	16	0	0
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	42	30	0	11	1
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell	Church	0	0	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Local	State	US/Canada	Int'l
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Webster, Webster	Church	70	20	0	45	5
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**314**	**232**	**17**	**56**	**9**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

Tuckaseigee Association

Items Reported:

WMU - Tot. WMU Enroll. W 6-11 - wmu 6-11 W 18+ - wmu Adults 18+ Bro - Total Brotherhood Enroll. B 12-17 -Brotherhood Ages 12-17 Other - Other Missions Education

W Pre - WMU Birth-5 W 12-17 - WMU 12-17 W Lead - WMU Lead. Trn. B 6-11 - Brotherhood Ages 6-11 B 18+ - Brotherhood Ages 18+

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	WMU	W Pre	W 6-11	W 12-17	W 18+	W Lead	W Miss.	Bro.	B 6-11	B 12-17	B 18+	Other
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	39	6	5	12	8	8	0	10	7	0	3	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	20	0	0	20	0
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Centro del Senor	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	17	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	37	6	2	14	15	0	0	20	0	0	20	0
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	12	0	0	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	24	0	0	0	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	26	3	9	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	20	0	0	0	12	2	6	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	40	15	10	0	0	0	15	10	0	0	0	0
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	WMU	W Pre	W 6-11	W 12-17	W 18+	W Lead	W Miss.	Bro.	B 6-11	B 12-17	B 18+	Other
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster, Webster	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**231**	**30**	**26**	**32**	**98**	**16**	**29**	**66**	**7**	**0**	**49**	**0**

Financial - General

Tuckaseigee Association

CONGREGATION	CHURCH / MISSION	UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS	DESIGNATED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	PROPERTY VALUE	CONGREGATIONAL DEBT
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church						
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	70,259	40,183		110,442	1,050,000	
Calvary, Sylva	Church						
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	126,098			126,098		
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	21,388	3,060		24,448	123,000	
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	3,800	700	368	4,868		
East Fork, Sylv	Church	43,884			43,884		
El Centro del Senor	Church	8,432			8,432		
Faith, Sylva	Church	68,051	1,376	3,302	72,729	460,000	137,500
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	42,568	4,268		46,836	280,000	
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	140,503	38,420	735	179,658	2,000,000	
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	43,477			43,477		
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	25,353	200	7,182	32,735	451,000	
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	5,036			5,036		
Liberty, Syl	Church						
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	286,488	84,641		371,129	1,800,000	501,776
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	35,061	1,547		36,608	200,000	
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	56,743	7,492		64,235	345,900	
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	29,277	3,981		33,258	209,700	
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	73,975	24,314		98,289	1,370,000	
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	37,477			37,477	135,000	
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	14,880			14,880	400,000	
New Hope, Sylva	Church	130,710	33,387		164,097	4,400,000	135,000
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	25,494			25,494	230,000	
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	80,202	7,982	4,923	93,107	1,500,000	50,000
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	4,000			4,000		425,000
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	70,000	5,000		75,000	500,000	
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	21,500	1,000		22,500	415,000	40,795
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	50,726	4,808		55,534	521,600	

CONGREGATION	CHURCH / MISSION	UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS	DESIGNATED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	PROPERTY VALUE	CONGREGATIONAL DEBT
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	196,669	98,532	1,800	297,001	4,000,000	
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church						
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church						
Speedwell	Church	9,316	23,681		32,997	450,000	97,000
Unity, Cullowhee	Church						
Webster, Webster	Church	216,478	20,111		236,589	1,377,000	46,790
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	19,698			19,698	370,800	
Total:		1,957,543	404,683	18,310	2,380,536	1,433,861	1,433,861

Financial - Missions

Tuckaseigee Association

Coop - Cooperative Program
State - State Missions
Lottie M. - Lottie Moon
TME - Total Miss. Exp. (Coop+Assoc.+State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)
Assoc. - Associational Missions
Annie A. - Annie Armstrong
Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

Name	Church/Mission	Coop.	Assoc.	State	Annie A.	Lottie M.	Other	Non SBC	TME
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	$3,377	$1,500	$1,455	$1,390	$4,196	$390	$1,145	**$13,453**
Calvary, Sylva	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	$8,000	$2,400	$440	$8,649	$10,680	$	$	**$30,169**
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	$	$180	$200	$200	$200	$200	$8,035	**$9,015**
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	$	$300	$	$	$	$400	$	**$700**
East Fork, Sylv	Church	$600	$2,500	$1,450	$350	$606	$600	$3,676	**$9,782**
El Centro del Senor	Church	$778	$321	$300	$602	$	$	$	**$2,001**
Faith, Sylva	Church	$3,450	$2,415	$1,120	$843	$753	$804	$4,513	**$13,898**
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	$4,800	$2,400	$440	$	$613	$1,220	$1,778	**$11,251**
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	$14,050	$2,400	$959	$476	$2,785	$1,912	$14,386	**$36,968**
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	$600	$600	$	$600	$1,200	$	$	**$3,000**
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	$300	$300	$	$	$200	$	$1,180	**$1,980**
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	$201	$	$	$37	$	$	$	**$238**
Liberty, Syl	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	$5,734	$1,384	$5,763	$730	$1,090	$	$15,870	**$30,571**
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	$400	$500	$300	$300	$558	$	$2,804	**$4,862**
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	$566	$600	$300	$500	$520	$1,900	$	**$4,386**
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	$	$400	$427	$358	$450	$350	$2,589	**$4,574**
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	$7,830	$2,596	$2,258	$3,266	$3,000	$	$5,364	**$24,314**
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	$	$	$	$500	$500	$1,460	$7,530	**$9,990**
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	$	$400	$	$	$	$400	$	**$800**
New Hope, Sylva	Church	$3,900	$8,400	$8,854	$	$933	$	$11,300	**$33,387**
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	$	$300	$	$	$	$	$	**$300**
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	$1,200	$1,200	$1,287	$1,120	$2,654	$1,500	$500	**$9,461**
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	$2,500	$3,000	$2,500	$250	$500	$1,900	$2,400	**$13,050**
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$500	$	**$500**
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$740	**$740**
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	$2,757	$2,100	$	$1,486	$2,602	$600	$1,660	**$11,205**
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	$19,380	$600	$798	$791	$2,966	$2,867	$	**$27,402**

Coop - Cooperative Program
State - State Missions
Lottie M. - Lottie Moon
TME - Total Miss. Exp. (Coop+Assoc.+State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)
Assoc. - Associational Missions
Annie A. - Annie Armstrong
Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

Name	Church/Mission	Coop.	Assoc.	State	Annie A.	Lottie M.	Other	Non SBC	TME
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Speedwell	Church	$	$90	$	$	$	$1,688	$1,759	**$3,537**
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Webster, Webster	Church	$5,823	$	$	$	$	$	$5,000	**$10,823**
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	$499	$1,200	$	$100	$370	$	$	**$2,169**
Total		**$86,745**	**$38,086**	**$28,851**	$22,548	$37,376	$18,691	$92,229	**$324,526**

Congregation and Member Info
Tuckaseigee Association

CONGREGATION	C/M	TM	RM	OA	NMT	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	L	WA	CMS	CMO	L/U	Assoc. Mis. %	IP	R
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	262	230	4		1905	1999	Open Country/Rural Area	55			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Calvary, Sylva	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	290	89		10	1921	2007	Town (500-2499 people)	102			1	N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	39	35			1986	0	Open Country/Rural Area	13				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	66	66			1903	0		20				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
East Fork, Sylv	Church	71	66			1882	2006	Open Country/Rural Area	53			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
El Centro del Senor	Church	40	40			2001	2001		31			1	Y	Y	Hispanic
Faith, Sylva	Church	89	80			1995	1998	Town (500-2499 people)	40			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	128	102			1921	2007	Open Country/Rural Area	50			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	231	0			1849	0	Town (500-2499 people)	140		1	1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	75	75			1916	2004	Open Country/Rural Area					N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	175	109	1		1888	2003	Village (up to 499 people)	34			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	20	20			2006	2006	Open Country/Rural Area	15				N	N	Hispanic
Liberty, Syl	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	277	277	39	35	2004	2004		307			1	Y	N	White Non-Hispanic

C/M - Church/Mission
TM - Total Membership
RM - Resident Membership
NMT - New Member Training
L - Location
WA - AM Worship Attendence
CMS - Church-Type Missions Started
CMO - Church-Type Missions Operating
L/U - Lost/Unchurched
Assoc. Mis. % - Association Mission on % Basis
IP - Intercessory Prayer
R - Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	TM	RM	OA	NMT	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	L	WA	CMS	CMO	L/U	Assoc. Mis. %	IP	R
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	211	149	4		1914	1998	Open Country/Rural Area	81				Y	N	White Non-Hispanic
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	162	110	6		1895	2007	Open Country/Rural Area	55			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	166	87	1		1934	0	Open Country/Rural Area	45				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	207	207			1919	2002	Town (500-2499 people)					Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	100	97			1919	2009	Open Country/Rural Area	37			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	323	130	4		1852	2008	Open Country/Rural Area	40			1	Y	N	White Non-Hispanic
New Hope, Sylva	Church	420	420	6		1955	1988	Open Country/Rural Area	150				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	37	18	4		1905	2003	Open Country/Rural Area				1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	351	100			1890	2007	Open Country/Rural Area	75			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	5		0	0	Open Country/Rural Area	180				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	144	81	1		1945	2005	Open Country/Rural Area	55				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	50	50			1986	1993	Open Country/Rural Area					N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	141	68	1		1947	2004	Open Country/Rural Area	50				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	559	524	4		1839	1999	Small City (2500-9999 people)	130				N	Y	White Non-Hispanic

C/M - Church/Mission
TM - Total Membership
RM - Resident Membership
OA - Other Additions

NMT - New Member Training
L - Location
WA - AM Worship Attendence
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

CMS - Church-Type Missions Started
CMO - Church-Type Missions Operating
L/U - Lost/Unchurched

Assoc. Mis. % - Association Mission on % Basis
IP - Intercessory Prayer
R - Racial Ethnic Group

2010
Annual Minutes
of the
Tuckaseigee
Baptist Association

One Hundred Eighty-first
Annual Session

Buff Creek Baptist Church
Thursday, October 14, 2010

Ochre Hill Baptist Church
Friday, October 15, 2010

2010 BOOK OF REPORTS

for the One Hundred Eighty-first Annual Meeting

of the

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Buff Creek Baptist Church
Thursday, October 14, 2010

and

Ochre Hill Baptist Church
Friday, October 15, 2010

Josh Hyde, Moderator
Gracella Morris, Clerk

That they all may be one; as thou, Father, art in me, and I in thee,
that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that thou hast sent me. John 17:21

Dedicated in Honor of Jesse Thomas Flake

The 2010 Annual Minutes are dedicated in honor of Jesse Thomas Flake. He was born May 26, 1931 in Anson County, NC in the village of Lilesville. His family moved to the Speedwell Community of Cullowhee when he was about one year old and he has lived there ever since. Jesse is a graduate of Cullowhee High School where he was valedictorian of his class, and he received his BS in Education with a double major in Mathematics and Business and his Master's Degree in Education at what is now Western Carolina University (WCU).

He worked for Dr. Carl D. Killian in the Guidance Clinic and was Instructor in Orientation for one year before being drafted for service. He served from 1953-1955 in the Army Signal Corps. He had signed a contract to return to work for Dr. Killian after his discharge, but Dr. R.M. Ainsley, principal of Cullowhee High School asked him to be a substitute math teacher for two weeks since the High School started before his job at the University. Dr. Ainsley convinced Dr. Killian to release Jesse from his contract with the University so he could be a supervising teacher of mathematics at Cullowhee High. (Jesse tells everyone he never intended to be a teacher, and it was only after Dr. Killian's urging that he enrolled in the Teacher Education Program. Then his student teaching experience at Webster High School in the fall of his senior year was the most enjoyable quarter he spent at WCU). He served in this position from 1955 to 1970 when he resigned to become Internal Auditor at WCU. After completing 30 years of service for the state, Jesse resigned on September 30, 1982.

Jesse was hired as a summer employee for Unto These Hills in its second season while he was still a WCU student. Except for one summer while he was in service and one in which he studied at Cornell University under a Shell Merit Fellowship, he continued his summer job at Unto These Hills during his teaching career. After resigning from State service, he continued to work part time for Unto These Hills and completed 40 years with them during the summer of 2005.

Jesse owned Valley Florist for a little over three years in the early to mid-90's. He was the Young Adult Sunday School teacher at Speedwell Baptist for many years, Treasurer of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association for 15 years, and Treasurer for the Bumgarner/Fall Cliff Cemetery Committee since its formation in 1983. He was elected Treasurer of the Golden Age Senior Center (now Jackson County Senior Center) for the fiscal year beginning July, 2006 and served in that position until June 30, 2010 when the county became the financial manager for the Center.

Jesse is the son of the late J.T. and Minnie Seago Flake. He had one half-brother, Lester Seago, who died in 1979 and a brother-in-law, Jack Sink, who died in 2007. His sister is Betty Jean Flake Sink of Lexington, NC. She, his nieces and nephews and their families keep Jesse young at heart. They and his church are an important part of his life.

He attends most of WCU's volleyball, basketball, and football games, and has formed lasting friendships with coaches and members of the teams. He enjoys Bluegrass and Gospel Music, and looks forward to attending festivals and concerts. He has two pet cats: Midnight and Sandy, two "cast-away" cats which stole his heart before he could take them to the Animal Shelter.

Dedicated in Memory of Rev. Dan Ward

The 2010 Annual Minutes are dedicated in memory of Rev. Dan Ward. Dan is survived by his wife, Audrey of 60 years, son Keith, daughters Mary Carpenter, Sheila Boone and seven grandchildren. He was a dedicated and loving husband and father.

He was a member of Scotts Creek Baptist Church where he was ordained into the gospel ministry in 1965 and later as a deacon. He graduated from Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. He pastored Greens Creek Baptist Church and Little Savannah Baptist Church of Jackson County and Dellwood Baptist Church of Haywood County. Audrey was very supportive and was by his side in all of his churches.

Dan was instrumental in helping organize the chaplaincy program of Harris Regional Hospital. He was a life time member.

He was co-owner of Ward Plumbing and Heating. He was very supportive of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

Table of Contents

Dedication, In Honor of Mr. Jesse Thomas Flake
Dedication, In Memory of Rev. Dan Ward
Associational Directory 1
Order of Business, First Session 3
Order of Business, Second Session 4
Proceedings 181st Annual Meeting 5
Messengers 181st Annual Meeting 9
Committee Reports
Committee on Committees Report 11
Nominating Committee Report 12
Executive Committee 13
Place and Preacher 16
Associational Calendar of Activities, 2010 - 2011 17
Program Reports
Director of Missions 18
Historical Report 19
Music 21
Sunday School 22
Vacation Bible School 23
Woman's Missionary Union 25
Stewardship Reports
Financial Report, Proposed Budget, 2010-2011 26
Financial Information Summary 27
Balance Sheet as of September 30, 2010 28
Changes in the Churches 16
Memorials 29
Historical Table 30
Local Agency Reports
SouthWest Area Resort Ministries (SWARM) 34
George W. Truett Baptist Camp and Conference Center 35
United Christian Ministries 36
MedWest Health Care Chaplaincy Services 37
Institutional Reports
Baptist Children's Homes of NC 38
NC Baptist Foundation 40
The NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc. 41
GuideStone Financial Resources of SBC (Annuity Board) 43
Biblical Recorder 44
International Mission Board Annual Report 46
Articles of Incorporation 47
By-Laws 49

Statistical Tables

Summary 57
Baptism 59
Sunday School 61
Discipleship Training 63
Music Ministry 65
Missions Involvement 67
Missions Education 69
General Financial Information 71
Missions Financial Information 73
Congregational & Member Information 75

Directories

Pastors 78
Ministers of Music 79
Ministers of Youth 80
Ministers of Children 81
Ministers of Preschool 81
Church Clerks 82
Representatives on Associational Executive Board 83
Chairmen of Deacons 83
Sunday School Directors 84
Discipleship Training Directors 84
Church Treasurers 85
Church Secretaries 86
Women's Missionary Union Directors 87
Brotherhood Directors 87
Ordained Ministers 87
Church Pianists 88
Church Organists 88
Church Guitarists 88
Church Banjo Players 88

Digest of Church Profiles 89

Coming Together to Reach Others For Christ

That they all may be one; as thou, Father, art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that thou hast sent me. John 17:21

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING

ORDER OF BUSINESS
FIRST SESSION

Thursday, October 14, 2010 **Buff Creek Baptist Church**

Josh Hyde, Moderator

4:30 pm	Supper	Buff Creek Baptist Church
6:00 pm	Convene & Welcome	Moderator

WORSHIP

Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks
Scripture & Prayer	Wayne Sorrells
Special Music	Buff Creek Baptist Church
Scripture & Sermon	Rev. Jason Buchanan

BUSINESS

6:45 pm	Declaration of the 181st Annual Session	Moderator
	Adoption of Order of Business	Moderator
	Recognition of New Pastors & Visitors	Moderator
	Appointment of Committee on Committees & Resolutions Committee	Moderator
6:55 pm	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks

REPORTS

7:00 pm	Director of Missions Report (p. 3)	Rev. Gerald Morris
	Music (p. 4)	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Vacation Bible School	Jessi Stewart
	Life Challenge	Samantha Hayes & Michelle Cooper
	Baptist Children's Homes	Rev. Lewis Smith

COMMITTEES

7:30 pm	Stewardship Committee (p. 6)	Rev. Mike Moore
	Committee on Committees (p. 9)	David Dalton
	Nominating Committee (p. 10)	Brad Stillwell
	Place & Preacher Committee (p. 15)	Steve Lillard
	Miscellaneous	

MISSION REPORTS

8:00 pm	Mission Trips	Locust Field and Webster Baptist Churches
8:30 pm	Benediction	Bob Parker

Coming Together to Reach Others For Christ

That they all may be one; as thou, Father, art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that thou hast sent me. John 17:21

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING

ORDER OF BUSINESS
SECOND SESSION

Friday, October 15, 2010 **Ochre Hill Baptist Church**

Josh Hyde, Moderator

4:30 pm	Supper	Ochre Hill Baptist Church
6:00 pm	Convene & Welcome	Moderator
6:05 pm	Scripture & Prayer	Rev. Earl Holden
	Special Music	Ochre Hill Baptist Church
	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks

REPORTS

6:15 pm	Memorials Committee (p. 11)	Virginia Pangle and June Hawkins
	WMU (p. 5)	Karen Burnette
	SWARM (p. 22)	Karen Burnette
	Smoky Mountain Pregnancy Care Center	Linda Henderson
6:55 pm	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Registration	Gracella Morris

MISSION REPORTS

7:00 pm	Mission Trips	Cashiers, Ochre Hill and Calvary Baptist Churches

COMMITTEES

7:30 pm	Executive Committee (p. 12)	Moderator
	Credentials Committee	Rev. Cecil Frady
	Stewardship (p. 6)	Rev. Mike Moore
	Resolutions Committee	Scotty Patrick

WORSHIP

7:45 pm	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Special Music	Calvary Children's Choir
	Scripture & Sermon	Rev. Mark Tice
8:30 pm	Closing Congregational Song	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Benediction	Mike Parks

PROCEEDINGS
181st ANNUAL MEETING
FIRST SESSION, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 14, 2010

1. Buff Creek Baptist Church hosted the first session of the 181st Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A delicious meal was served at 4:30 p.m. A total of 111 present: 74 Messengers and 37 visitors representing 21 churches.
2. Rev. Josh Hyde, Moderator, welcomed everyone.
3. Rev. Emery Brooks led the congregation in singing "Nothing But the Blood".
4. Rev. Wayne Sorrells welcomed everyone to Buff Creek Baptist Church. Kim Mathis led their choir in singing "Greater is He" and "Church in the Wildwood."
5. Rev. Jason Buchanan, pastor of Locust Field Baptist Church, brought scripture and sermon from Ephesians 5 with an emphasis that Now is the Time to Work, Time to Witness, and Time to Worship.
6. The 181st Annual Meeting was called to order by Moderator Josh Hyde.
7. The agenda was approved as presented.
8. Rev. Josh Hyde recognized new pastors at the Associational Meeting. Rev. Johnny Lee from Scotts Creek, Rev. Justin Hunt from Speedwell, and Rev. Dennis Burrell from East Fork.
9. The Moderator announced appointment of Committee on Committees and Resolutions Committee on page 9.
10. Rev. Emory Brooks led the congregation in singing, "Victory in Jesus".

REPORTS

11. **Director of Missions** - Rev. Gerald Morris gave his report as Director of Missions. It was located on page 3. He has enjoyed visiting 24 out of 36 churches. Every church has been different, but it has been a blessing to meet the Lord at each one. He looks forward to the new year to do together greater things than apart. He then presented a certificate to Rev. Scotty Patrick as pastor of Cashiers Baptist Church for their high per capita giving for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and also one for the North American Mission Board. He then presented a framed certificate to Rev. Johnny Lee as the pastor of Scotts Creek Baptist Church for their giving to the Cooperative Program.
Rev. Ray Knowles stood up at this time and recognized Gerald as a pastor's pastor. He was in the hospital eight days and Gerald visited him in the hospital. He also filled in for him at New Savannah Baptist and kept things going.
12. **Music** - Rev. Emery Brooks gave the Music report listed on page 4. He said 21 churches were represented at the association's annual singing. 753 people participated and they were able to raise $2,622.85 for the children at Baptist Children's Homes of NC.
13. **VBS** - Jessi Stewart presented her report was on pages 35 & 36. 22 churches reported and testimonials were included. They had 1,358 enrolled. It is a great outreach to children and their parents. Many different mission projects were supported.
14. **Life Challenge** - Samantha Hayes and Michelle Cooper presented a report about a faith-based program that helps up to 10 women for a year to overcome addictions and mild behavioral problems. Support comes from individuals and private organizations. They are willing to come to your church to share information about their program.

15. **Baptist Children's Homes** - Rev. Lewis Smith reported on RideNC2010, an event honoring Baptist Children's Homes' 125th anniversary. For RideNC2010, Chris Boone hoped to complete a ride from Murphy to Manteo in less than 40 hours on September 7-9. He was able to raise over $250,000. Lewis also thanked the association for their support of the Children's Homes through the annual singing.

COMMITTEES

16. **Stewardship** - Rev. Mike Moore presented the proposed 2010-2011 budget to be voted on during the second session. The budget is on page 6. He congratulated everyone for their support in the past year even in times of bad economics. He said that we need to support our personnel so that the association might work, worship and witness together as Jason had preached about previously.

17. **Committee on Committees** - David Dalton presented their report on page 9 to be approved. He said they still needed another preacher on the Personnel Committee. There was also openings in the Nominating and Evangelism Committees. No further nominations were made and it was approved.

18. **Nominating Committee** - Bob Parker presented their report on page 10 to be accepted for 2010-2011. No further nominations were made and the motion carried.

19. **Place and Preacher Committee** - Their report was presented on page 15 with noone there from their committee. It was approved with no opposition. Next year's annual meetings will be at Moses Creek Baptist and Liberty Baptist. Rev. Avery Brown and Rev. Kent Lowdermilk will be preaching.

20. **Miscellaneous Business** - Josh said that 70 messengers and 41 visitors were there from 20 churches.

MISSIONS

21. **Locust Field Baptist** - Virginia Pangle reported on the True Life Ministries that has been coming and bringing food, toys, clothing to distribute for the past 10 years. Locust Field fed 80 people from their mission team last year who witnessed to at least 70 families as they gave out their supplies. Locust Field does follow up. Their young people have made door hangers for outreach. They have also filled 120 boxes for Operation Christmas Child. They start in January to be able to do this. During Greening Up the Mountains this year, they had a booth to raise funds to build a house in Haiti through the NC Baptist Men. They also gave out "Jesus Loves You" wristbands. They also participated this year in going to the annual fall BBQ at Broyhill Baptist Children's Homes.

22. **Webster Baptist Church** - Frank and Carrie Hachadunar told about their mission trip to Los Cedros and Jinotega, Nicaragua. They did multiple projects while there: painted school building and a key foot bridge; hosted a hot dog feast, hosted a women's Bible study and gave out Spanish Bibles, and put on pantomime clowning shows. The emphasis was God's Transforming Love. They also went to the mountains of Nicaragua and bought enough supplies to distribute 50 bags with tracts. They hope to go back next year to the same area.

23. Bob Parker of Lovedale Baptist Church led in the Benediction.

SECOND SESSION, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 15, 2010

1. Ochre Hill Baptist Church hosted the second session of the 181st Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A delicious meal was served at 4:30 p.m. A total of 91 present: 63 Messengers and 28 visitors representing 18 churches.
2. Rev. Josh Hyde, moderator, welcomed everyone and called the meeting to order.
3. Rev. Earl Holden welcomed everyone to Ochre Hill Baptist Church and read from Ephesians. Ochre Hill Baptist Church Choir invited anyone to come and sing with them. Many of their people had to go to the Scotts Creek School's Annual Festival. They sang three songs.

REPORTS

4. **Memorials Committee** - June Hawkins and Virginia Pangle read the names of members from each church that had passed away during the past year. They had a bouquet of flowers with a red rose to remind us to give flowers to people while they are living, and white and pink roses to represent the good deeds and contribution of ones who have gone on to heaven before us. The minutes will be dedicated this year in honor of Jesse Flake of Speedwell Baptist Church and in memory of Rev. Dan Ward of Scotts Creek Baptist Church. Rev. Gerald Morris lead in prayer.
5. **WMU** - Karen Burnette reported that Hebrews 12:1, 2 are the theme verses this year. Their emphasis has to been prevent human exploitation. Her report in on page 5. They will be celebrating their 125th year in February by collecting Bibles for Children to be distributed at REACH.
6. **S.W.A.R.M.** - Karen Burnette used volunteers to show some of the things that churches can share the Gospel through SWARM: balloons, bracelets, and puppets. She said that Cashiers Baptist had used their puppets at the Greening Up the Mountains Festival in the Spring. Grace Morris had shared at an evening program by playing her fiddle. One church used their VBS materials to share in campground programs.
7. **Smoky Mountain Pregnancy Care Center** - Linda Henderson shared that there is two centers in Cullowhee and Franklin. Cullowhee is open 4 days, 10:00 - 6:00. They offer free services: pregnancy test, present choices (parent, adoption, and risks/consequences of abortion) and counseling. They also have a men's Bible study and an Earn While You Learn Program. You can support their program through prayers, finances and volunteering.
8. We then stood and had a time of fellowship.
9. Josh reported that there were 62 messengers, 29 visitors and 18 churches represented.
(This is a little different after Gracella got back to the office and compared more carefully all the attendance sheets.)
10. **Cashiers Baptist Church** - Mrs. Donnie Madden reported on their trip to Costa Rica. They held a revival and three people were saved with a lot more people recommitting their lives. They also had a group go to North Eastern Pennsylvania through the NAMB. They ate and fixed meals at the church. One group did Backyard Bible Club with their VBS materials and another group worked on a bathroom in a home. They distributed homemade scarves and hats to the children. They could use more help next year. Pray that they do God's will.
11. **Ochre Hill Baptist Church** - Mr. Michael Parks presented slides about their mission trip to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania through the Youth On Missions. They had 11 people to go and work at St. John's Baptist Church. They did stucco work, jacked up stairs, fixed a baptistry, did VBS, and fixed up the pastor's basement so that he could have the neighborhood kids into Bible Study with them. People are eager to hear about Jesus.

12. **Calvary Baptist Church** - Rev. Avery Brown reported about the mission work that Allen Cagle does in the Honduras. Their mission provided a doctor's office and school. Avery then told about the Savannah Help Ministry sponsored by Calvary, New Savannah and Greens Creek Baptist Churches and the Wesylania Methodist Church. They help provide for financial and basic needs and firewood.
13. **Executive Committee** - Rev. Josh Hyde pointed to the executive committee report beginning on page 12. It is a summary of the executive meetings held throughout the year.
14. **Baptist Hospitals** - Rev. Cecil Frady said their report was on page 28 and 29.
15. **Annuity Board (GuideStone)** - Rev. Cecil Frady said their report was on page 30. He said that every church needed to support their pastor through this program.
16. **Credentials Committee** - Rev. Cecil Frady said that they did not meet this year. There was a church split and they petitioned the Tennessee River Association for membership. He then thanked everyone for their prayers this last year.
17. **Stewardship** - Rev. Mike Farmer moved that the 2010-2011 budget presented the previous session be approved. Page 6. No discussion followed and it passed. Mrs. Jennie Miller stood up and urged every church to give and support this budget.
18. **Resolutions Committee** - Rev. Scotty Patrick presented the following resolution.
Whereas Buff Creek and Locust Field Baptist Churches have hosted meetings, provided abundant meals, and extraordinary hospitality to messengers of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, and
Whereas Rev. Jason Buchanan presented (and we believe also Rev. Mark Tice will present) motivating, encouraging, and uplifting messages, and
Whereas associational and convention-wide representatives have given informative and challenging reports, and
Whereas Rev. Josh Hyde has so capably presided over these sessions and other meetings, and
Whereas our Director of Missions, Rev. Gerald Morris, has brought wise leadership that strongly promotes missions and unity, and
Whereas, our faithful and resourceful associational clerk, Gracella Morris, serves beyond her call of duty, and Whereas, our committee officers and members have given of time and energy to serve the association well. Be it therefore resolved that we extend sincere appreciation to all who have served to honor our wonderful Savior Jesus Christ. Bro. Moderator, I move that this well deserved resolution of appreciation be approved. It was approved.
19. The Calvary Children's Choir brought the special music. They were full of enthusiasm and sang loudly in praise to God.
20. Rev. Mark Tice, pastor from Long Branch Baptist, gave the Scripture and sermon. He spoke from Judges 2:6-8 and 10.
21. Rev. Emery Brooks led the congregation in singing "Amazing Grace" without accompaniment.
22. Michael Parks closed the meeting with the Benediction.

2010 Messengers List

Big Ridge: Not represented

Buff Creek Baptist: Carolyn Morris, Kim Mathis, Linda Gunter, Sue Dillard

Calvary: Rev. Avery Brown, Audrey Allison, Thinal Allison

Cashiers: Rev. Scotty Patrick, Ginger Patrick, Donnie Madden, Sarah Madden

Cullowhee Valley: Not represented

Dicks Creek: Not represented

East Fork: Dennis Burrell, Katie Wood

El Centro Del Señor: Not represented

Faith: Rev. Gene Hawkins, June Hawkins, Pat Dietz, Raymond Dietz, Annette Sutton

Greens Creek: Allen Garner, Joann Garner, Joyce Green, Bud Henderson, Pauline Henderson

Hamburg: Not represented

Hyatts Chapel: Not represented

Jarrett Memorial: Rev. Cory Boone

La Primera Iglesia Bautista de Amor: Not represented

Liberty: Not represented

Lighthouse: Rev. Josh Hyde

Little Savannah: Karen Burnette

Locust Field: Betty Greene, Virginia Pangle, Rev. Jason Buchanan

Long Branch: Rev. Mark Tice, David Dalton, Roy Dalton, Harold Wilkey, Ruth Wilkey

Lovedale: Rev. Mike Farmer, Cathy Farmer, Hazel Monteith, Flora Haskett, Lois Monteith, Nancy Sherrill, David Watkins, Barbara Watkins, Cecil Frady, Jean Frady

Moses Creek: Rev. Mike Gunter

Mt. Pleasant: Not represented

New Hope: Rev. Mike Moore, Arnold Brooks, Steven Buchanan, Donal Shuler, Bill McClure, Walter Young, Henry Jones, Brenda Jones, Vangie Jones, Don Morrison, Margie Morrison, Rev. Emery Brooks

New Savannah: Rev. Ray Knowles, Ruth Knowles, Robert Milkey, Virginia Cress, John Buchanan, Linda Buchanan

Ochre Hill: Margaret Blanton, Nancy Nichols, Mike Parks

Old Savannah: Not represented

Pine Creek: Not represented

Promised Land: Not represented

Rockdale: Rev. Ray Fox, Jennie S. Miller, Gail Allen, Lindon Allen, Kenneth Miller

Scotts Creek: Audrey Ward, Rev. Johnny Lee, Debbie Blazer, Ellis Blazer, Mrs. Tracy Lee, Mrs. Frankie Ward

Shoal Creek: Not represented

Sols Creek: Not represented

Speedwell: Michael Coggins, Dennis Coggins, Edna Coggins, Rev. Clemmey Queen, Carley Queen, Jennifer Hunt, Rev. Justin Hunt, Jesse Flake

Unity: Not represented

Webster: Scott Carter, Norman Parris

Wilkesdale: Keith Dean, Jeff Jones

Committee on Committees Report 2010-2011

Articles & By-Laws

11 Earl Hooper, New Hope
12 David Dalton, Long Branch
13 Cance Carnes, Hyatts Chapel

Associational Missions Development Council

11 Virginia Pangle, Locust Field
12 Linda Gunter, Hyatts Chapel
13 Betty Green, Locust Field

Building & Grounds

12 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
12 Gary Buchanan, Webster
13 Dale Buchanan, Long Branch

Credentials

11 Clemmey Queen, Speedwell
12 Betty Green, Locust Field
12 Avery Brown, Calvary
13 Cecil Frady, Lovedale - Chair
13 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek

Evangelism

11 Scotty Patrick, Cashiers
12 Clemmey Queen, Speedwell
13 Jason Buchanan, Locust Field
13 Shane Roughton, Lighthouse
13 Justin Hunt, Speedwell

Stewardship

11 Cindy Rigdon, Faith
12 Gail Allen - Rockdale
13 Mike Moore, New Hope - Chair
13 Mike Farmer, Lovedale
13 Tim Hawkins, Scotts Creek
Jennie Miller, Treasurer

Memorials

11 Laura Brown, Calvary
12 Virginia Pangle, Locust Field
13 June Hawkins, Faith

Nominating

11 Randy Crawford, Faith
11 Katie Wood, East Fork
11 Brad Stillwell, New Hope, Chair
12 Douglas Denny, Rockdale
12 Earl Hooper, New Hope
13 Bob Parker, Lovedale
13 Keith Dean, Wilkesdale

Order of Business

11 James Roper, Lighthouse
12 Gracella Morris, Buff Creek
13 Laura Brown, Calvary

Ordination

12 Dale Roberts, Hyatt's Chapel
12 Kent Lowdermilk, Little Savannah
12 Avery Brown, Calvary
13 Mike Moore, New Hope
13 Ray Fox, Rockdale

Personnel

11 Kent Moore, Hyatts Chapel
11 Virginia Pangle, Locust Field
12 Don Shuler, New Hope
12 Terry Jenkins, Wilkesdale
12 Jason Buchanan, Locust Field
13 Allen Garner, Greens Creek
13 Justin Hunt, Speedwell

Place & Preacher

11 Charles Carnes, Long Branch
12 Jason Watson, Moses Creek
13 Steve Lillard, Long Branch

Respectfully Submitted,
David Dalton, Chair
Josh Hyde
Donal Shuler

Appointed Committee 2010-2011

Resolutions Committee

Scotty Patrick, Cashiers
Laura Brown, Calvary
James Roper, Lighthouse

Committee on Committees

Justin Hunt, Speedwell
Donal Shuler, New Hope
Rob Sutton, Ochre Hill

Nominating Committee Report, 2010-2011

General Officers

Moderator ..... Josh Hyde
Vice Moderator ..... Johnny Lee
Clerk ..... Gracella Morris
Assistant Clerk ..... Betty Greene
Treasurer ..... Jennie Miller
Assistant Treasurer ..... Arthur Stephens
Historian .....
Parliamentarian ..... Clemmey Queen
Assistant Parliamentarian ..... Roy Dalton

Program Leaders

Sunday School Director ..... Arnold Brooks
Discipleship Director ..... Steve Lillard
Music Director ..... Emery Brooks
Musician ..... Betty Greene
Trustees ..... Carlos Gunter (11)
Arnold Buchanan (12)
Bob Parker (13)
Deacons' Chairman ..... Jeff Jones
Youth Director ..... Cory Boone
Stewardship Director ..... Mike Moore
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Jessi Stewart
Brotherhood Director ..... Greg Stewart
Senior Adult Director ..... Carolyn Morris
Singles Ministry Director ..... Katherina DeRico

Associational Representatives

Truett Camp .....
Baptist Children's Homes of NC ..... Carolyn Cook
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc. ..... Earl Hooper
Christian Higher Education ..... Nancy Sherrill
Annuity Board ..... Cecil Frady
S.W.A.R.M. ..... Karen Burnette
NC Baptist Hospital, Inc. ..... Cecil Frady

Respectfully submitted by:
Brad Stillwell, Chairperson
Bob Parker
Carlos Gunter
Randy Crawford
Douglas Denny
Katie Wood
Earl Hooper
Gerald Morris, Ex Officio

Executive Committee Report
Gracella Morris, Clerk

October 5, 2009 - The association met at the Baptist Center. Moderator, Rev. Avery Brown presided. 20 executive committee members and 3 visitors represented 11 churches. Rev. Emery Brooks lead the group in singing "What A Friend". Rev. Ray Fox, pastor of Rockdale Baptist Church, gave a devotion from Titus and Romans about God's grace.

Rev. Mark Tice from Long Branch, Sharon Payne from Locust Field and Rev. Lloyd Fish from Hamburg were recognized as new members. Rev. Rich Peoples and Al Undeen from Grace Community Church and Leonard England from Calvary were recognized as visitors. Rev. Charles Robertson was added to the agenda to speak about the training he is leading. Gracella then presented the July 13, 2009 executive committee minutes and it was moved by Roy Dalton and Donal Shuler that they be approved. They were accepted without corrections. The September 2009 financial reports were presented in the Book of Reports and accepted. Rev. Virgil Holloway presented his annual report for October 2008-September 2009.

Karen Burnette presented the WMU report. The WMU participated in collecting school supplies for someone in Myrtle Beach. Every church in the association is also invited to collect socks for the Red Box Christmas Boxes for Women in NC prisons. Their goal is to collect 400 pairs. They need 259 more to be brought to the annual meeting. November 7th is Baptist Women's Day of Prayer. Special plans are being made for each church to be able to participate. A World Crafts Party is also going to be held at Locust Field Baptist Church to support this mission. November 29th through December 2 is the emphasis for International Missions. They are hoping to have the Baptist Student Union host this event. Thank you for supporting and participating in missions in our association.

Rev. Charles Robertson reported that he is teaching on Monday nights at the Baptist Center about Church Administration. The next class will be about theology.

No Old Business

New business.

- The Book of Reports were presented and Donal Shular and Felix Villarreal moved that they be approved. They were accepted.
- Virgil said that a tree behind his office is dead and needs to be taken down. He called Duke Energy about coming to look at it because it is close to power lines. Ray Fox told us to call Bruce Dills in the Franklin office. It should then be referred to the Building and Grounds Committee. No action was taken at this time.

Announcements and prayer requests were then taken. The meeting ended with prayer by Lloyd Fish.

January 4, 2010 The association met at the Baptist Center. Moderator, Rev. Josh Hyde presided. It was 14 executive committee members and 5 visitors 9 represented churches. Rev. Emery Brooks led the group in singing "*More About Jesus*". Rev. Clemmey Queen, former pastor of Speedwell Baptist Church, gave a devotion from Genesis 24 about "Fulfilling My Master's Mission".

Rev. John Hartley from Cullowhee Valley was recognized as a new member. Rev. Clemmey Queen moved that Rev. Richard Peoples be added to the agenda to speak about a Ministry Partnership Agreement between Grace Community Church and the Baptist State Convention of NC. Donal Shular made a second and it was approved. Gracella then presented the October 5, 2009, executive committee minutes and it was moved by Ray Fox and Donal Shuler that they be approved. They were accepted without corrections. The November 2009 financial reports were presented. Donal Shular moved that they be accepted and Roy Dalton made the second. They were approved. Rev. Virgil Holloway presented his quarterly report for October 2009- December 2009. No one was present from the WMU to present their report. Gracella Morris said that a dead oak tree had been cut down by the power company at no cost to the association. Several people have come and got wood and are cleaning up the mess.

No Old Business

New business.

3. The following nominations were made via the phone by Brad Stillwell the chairman of the Nominating Committee:
   - Vice Moderator - Scott Carter from Webster Baptist Church
   - Historian - Chrystal Johnson from New Hope Baptist Church
   - Brotherhood Director - Greg Stewart from New Hope Baptist Church
   - Baptist Children's Homes Representative - Carolyn Cook from Moses Creek Baptist Church

   It was presented by a committee and did not need a motion. All of the nominations were approved.

2. A ministry partnership agreement was presented by Rev. Rich Peoples, pastor of Grace Community Church. It would be an agreement between the Baptist State Convention and the church. Grace Community Church would receive $18,000 each year for three years from the Convention and the church would match with the $54,000 needed for the 1 for 3 basis. The association would have to approve this agreement and Virgil Holloway would sign as Director of Missions and Josh Hyde would sign as Moderator. No motion was made but discussion followed about "Baptist" not being in the name of the church.

   Rev. Ray Fox made a motion that this business be tabled. This was seconded by Donal Shular. It was approved by a show of hands to table this business.

Announcements and prayer requests were then taken. The meeting ended with prayer by Rev. Virgil Holloway.

April 5, 2010 The Association met at the Baptist Center. Rev. Mike Moore presided because Moderator, Rev. Josh Hyde, could not be there because of his grandmother being very sick. 14 executive committee members represented 8 churches. The group sang "*Amazing Grace*" and Rev. John Hartley, pastor of Cullowhee Valley Baptist Church, gave a devotion.

Rev. Justin Hunt, new pastor at Speedwell, was recognized as a new member. No changes were made to the agenda. Gracella then presented the January 4, 2010 executive committee minutes and they were accepted. The February 2010 financial reports were presented and accepted. Rev. Virgil Holloway presented his quarterly report for January - March 2010. Karen Burnette presented the WMU report. She announced the WMU annual meeting would be at Wilkesdale Baptist with the special speaker being Mike Wilson from the Freedom Biker Church in Asheville. She also encouraged each church to help the associational WMU build a House in Haiti. They are encouraging each member of the churches to give $1. Camp Mundo Vista had a list of stuff needed by May 1st: dryer lint, used blenders, embroidery hoops, and squares of fabric. The children's ministry had met and made cards to take to sick children at Mission Hospital. They also sponsored an appreciation lunch for pastors' wives. Karen taught the North American Mission Study at Scotts Creek Baptist Church.

No Old Business

New business.

1) A ministry partnership agreement was presented by Gracella. It is an agreement between the Baptist State Convention and the association. It will provide part of the support for Virgil's salary. The association would have to approve this agreement and Virgil Holloway would sign as Director of Missions and Josh Hyde would sign as Moderator. This was approved.

Announcements and prayer requests were then taken. The association is sponsoring a Sunday School conference on May 15 at Lovedale Baptist. All teachers, Sunday School leaders and pastors are encouraged to come. The meeting ended with prayer by Rev. Ray Fox.

June 7, 2010 A Special Called meeting of the association met at the Baptist Center. Moderator, Rev. Josh Hyde presided. 18 executive committee members represented 11 churches. Rev. Virgil Holloway had resigned effective May 6, 2010 and a new Director of Missions had to be found. The meeting began with a time of fellowship at 7:00 p.m. to get to know Rev. Gerald Morris a little better. Rev. Josh Hyde read from Hebrews 13.
Announcements and prayer requests were taken. Rev. Mike Moore then led everyone in prayer.

A motion was brought by the Personnel Committee chairperson, Rev. Kris Estepp, to elect Rev. Gerald Morris as the Interim Director of Missions. No second was needed since it came from a committee. After discussion the motion carried. The meeting was adjourned with everyone gathering around Gerald and Gracella in prayer.

July 12, 2010 The Association met at the Baptist Center. Moderator, Rev. Josh Hyde, presided. 16 executive committee members represented 11 churches. Emery Brooks led the group in singing "*The Unclouded Day*". Rev. Justin Hunt, pastor of Speedwell Baptist Church, gave a devotion.

No new members were recognized. No changes were made to the agenda. Gracella then presented the April 5 and June 7, 2010 executive committee minutes and they were accepted. The June 2010 financial reports were presented and accepted. Rev. Gerald Morris presented his report.

Karen Burnette presented the WMU report. Janice Burnette, Betty Dean and Virginia Pangle went and planted flowers in the Prayer Garden at Truett Camp. She encouraged everyone to donate school supplies and get involved in the Ride Across NC for the Baptist Children's Homes of NC. The WMU across the state are taking up 1500 shoe boxes for the Red Box Ministry. The Tuckaseigee's WMU is encouraged to give as many One Dollar Gloves as possible by the end of September. Everyone is encouraged to get involved in SWARM also for the day or evening worship programs.

Old Business: The Ministry Partnership Agreement for the Director of Missions will be decreased by $300 for 2011. We will receive $2,100 next year from the Baptist State Convention of NC.

New business: It was voted to break down Gerald's budgeted amount for the year between salary at $10,083 and his housing at $10,800. It continues to remain a total of $20,883.
Announcements and prayer requests were then taken. The meeting ended with prayer by Rev. Jason Buchanan.

Place and Preacher Report

Thursday, October 13, 2011.....Moses Creek Baptist Church ..... Rev. Avery Brown, Speaker
Mike Gunter, Alternate Speaker

Friday, October 14, 2011..... Liberty Baptist Church ..... Rev. Kent Lowdermilk, Speaker
Rev. Charles Lee, Alternate Speaker

Changes in the Churches

Churches without pastors in the past year

Big Ridge	Buff Creek	Cullowhee Valley
Dicks Creek	Hamburg	Ochre Hill
Scotts Creek		

Pastors Leaving

Frank Brooks, Big Ridge
Gerald Morris, Buff Creek
Terry Taylor, Cullowhee Valley
Charles Robertson, East Fork
Kris Estep, Lighthouse
Sean Joplin, Ochre Hill
Michael Queen, Sols Creek
Clemmey Queen, Speedwell

New Pastors

John Hartley, Cullowhee Valley
Cody Rice, Dicks Creek
Dennis Burrell, East Fork
Kris Estep, Lighthouse
Shane Roughton, Lighthouse
Johnny Lee, Scotts Creek
David Owen, Sols Creek
Justin Hunt, Speedwell
Lee Wideman (Student Minister), Webster

Interim Pastors

Wayne Sorrells, Buff Creek
Lloyd Fish, Hamburg
Earl Holden, Ochre Hill
J. D. Grant, Scotts Creek

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
2010-2011

OCTOBER 2010

4 **Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
5 Pastors Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
13 Fruitland Alumni Day
14 **Associational Annual Meeting, Buff Creek**
15 **Associational Annual Meeting, Ochre Hill**
World Hunger Month

NOVEMBER 2010

1 Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer
2 Pastors Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
7 Daylight Savings Time Ends
8-10 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
12 Red Box Deadline on State Level
14-23 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes
23-24 **Office Closed for Thanksgiving Holiday**
25 Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER 2010

Nov. 28- Dec. 5 Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
7 Pastors Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
25 Christmas
27-29 Office Closed for Christmas & New Year's Holidays

JANUARY 2011

1 **New Year's Day**
3 Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr
4 Pastors Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
17 Martin Luther King, Jr. Day
23 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY 2011

14 Valentine's Day
21 President's Day
14-20 Focus on WMU
21-22 NC Regional Evangelism Conference, Gastonia, NC
Feb 28- Mar 1 NC State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro, NC

MARCH 2011

7-8 NC Regional Evangelism Conference, Rocky Mount, NC
11-12 Prayer Conf., Village Baptist Church, Fayetteville, NC
13 Daylight Savings Time Begins
6-13 Week of Prayer for North American Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
19 GA Day, Camp Mundo Vista, Missions in Asia, $15
20 Twenty-Fourth Annual Associational Singing

APRIL 2011

1-2 NCBM Missions Conference, Winston Salem
2 CiA Day, Camp Mundo Vista, Missions in Asia, $15
4 Executive Committee, 7:30 pm, Baptist Center
4-8 Jackson Co. School's Spring Break
8-10 Missions Extravaganza - Ridgecrest
22 Good Friday
24 Easter Sunday
25 Office Closed for Holiday
WMU Annual Meeting, To Be Announced
30 GA Day, Camp Mundo Vista, Missions in Asia, $15

MAY 2011

8 Mother's Day
8-15 Mother's Day Offering
30 **Office Closed for Memorial Day**

JUNE 2011

4-5 Camp Truett-Western Happiness Retreat
14-15 Southern Baptist Convention - Phoenix, AZ
19 Father's Day
13-17 Camp Truett Girls' Week
20-24 Camp Truett Girls' Week

JULY 2011

4 Independence Day
4 Office Closed for Independence Day
11 Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr
10-15 Youth Music Camp at Camp Truett
17-22 Jr. Music Camp at Camp Truett
25-29 Camp Truett Boys' Week

AUGUST 2011

SEPTEMBER 2011

5 Office Closed for Labor Day

Month of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Missions

OCTOBER 2011

3 **Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
13 **Associational Annual Meeting,** Moses Creek
14 **Associational Annual Meeting,** Liberty
15 Children's Missions Day, Camp Mundo Vista, Boys and Girls

DOM Report

Combined quarterly and annual report 2010

I write this report with joy and excitement in my heart. I am joyful to see the churches of the Association coming together and excited about the prospects of greater works being performed in this new Associational year.

As you can see below, I have had the privilege of worshiping, speaking and visiting with many of you. The love and Spirit I have felt each time has blessed me beyond measure. Please continue to call on me to serve you in any way that I can. I hope to be able to visit with the rest of the churches very soon.

I am excited about the prospects of helping each of the churches fulfill their calling to serve Jesus Christ. I will be contacting several committees soon after the annual meeting to get started planning the new Associational year. I hope to see the missions and evangelism committees very busy in the coming year reaching out to the lost with the Gospel of Jesus Christ. I want to meet with the Building and Grounds Committee to set up some workdays for much needed work around the Associational building. I am looking forward to a meeting similar to the old "M" nights of the past. We hope to have a night for the churches to come together to fellowship, celebrate, worship and renew our focus on reaching Jackson County and beyond with the message of Jesus Christ.

I have enjoyed these last few months as I get settled into the job and look forward to what more I can do while serving God and the churches of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

Coming together to do greater things than we can do separately.

Churches visited		16
Times preached		9 at 7 churches
Contacts/ consultations		57
	pastors	22
	convention	9
	pastor search	6
	others	20
Meetings		9
Hospital visits		4

Historical Report

Buff Creek: Collected a lot of gently used stuffed animals for the Ammons to be used in their ministry in NC, SC, GA, and WV.
Calvary: Started a children's church program on Sunday nights.
Cashiers Baptist: Started W.O.W. Sunday once a month. (Worship outside walls.) In January they put up 700 crosses for Sanctity of Human Life. They sent clothes to children in Haiti: 118 sets for girls and 25 sets for boys.
Cullowhee Valley: Ordained Ronnie Robinson as deacon in March 2010.
El Centro Del Señor: Adopted a missionary: Martin Irias. He attended Cristo Vive Baptist in Forest City, NC. Martin completed the Hispanic course of study at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. Then he completed the complete Fruitland course of study (in English). Martin then returned to his own country of Nicaragua. There he will be an evangelist, begin a food ministry for children and families, and train new pastors. El Centro, along with other Anglo and Hispanic congregations has partnered with Martin to support him in this ministry. El Centro was recognized as being among the top churches in the convention for their per-capita giving in the Lottie Moon Christmas offering for 2009. They were able to partner with area churches to provide unchurched and needy families with clothing, medicine, food, and medical aid.
Faith: Built a handicapped ramp for someone in the community.
La Primera Iglesia Bautista de Amor: Moved into a church building in Cashiers, NC. Have had mission trips to their church plant in Aguilera, Mexico. Have worked on the church grounds and built a house for an unchurched sick elderly man.
Lighthouse: Ordained as ministers: Kristopher Estep and Steven Shane Roughton on 5/23/10. Started New Ministries: U-Turn Youth Ministry, Pioneer Club Children's Ministry and C.A.R.E. Ministry.
Lovedale: Donated a 15-passenger van Life Challenge of Western North Carolina. This enabled Life Challenge to immediately enroll more participants in their program. This is a Christian residential center for people with life controlling issues.
New Savannah: We had a 1-Day vacation Bible School on Saturday, July 10, 2010, and had 20 enrolled. It was a very special day and good outreach for the church. Ordained as deacon: Mike Milkey.
Ochre Hill: Samantha Blanton and Kim Fiskeaux went with 8 others from Balsam Baptist Church to Brazil in April. They shared the gospel through village ministry to people living along the river in the Amazon Basin. A group of 11 traveled to Philadelphia, PA on July 11 where they did a VBS for St. John Memorial Baptist Church. They helped repair a baptistry, did some stucco work, repaired some water damage, and put up paneling.
Rockdale: In August, 2009: New roof on church.
Scotts Creek: Rev. Johnny Lee became the church's 30th pastor in May 2010 with a 100% vote by the church body. On homecoming Sunday, (9/15/10) Scotts Creek celebrated the 180th year since the church was organized in 1830 with 12 members. Scotts Creek church, planted in the past but committed to the future, is excited about the Lord's work in her midst today and looks forward to reaching out to the community with the Good News of Jesus Christ. Hosted the region's NC Baptist Men Disaster Relief training in May, 2010. 187 men and women in our region were certified or re-certified to assist people in times of disaster. Built a community ramp for a senior citizen.
Webster: WOW - Women of Webster started August 2009. Debt free as of September 2009. KidZone started July 2009. Men's ministry started January 2010. Went on a mission trip to Nicaragua in summer of 2009. They were able to do pantomime, face painting, animal balloons and fed youth in the after-school program.

Tuckaseigee Baptist Association:

- Held their 3rd annual Sunday School and Church Leadership training in May 2010 at Lovedale Baptist Church. Had a very successful training using local leaders for trainers.
- Many churches contributed to the NC Baptist Men's Haiti Relief, participated in the Greening Up the Mountains Festival in Sylva, taught in the Jackson County Bible Clubs in local schools, collected shoeboxes for Operation Christmas Child, and participated in S.W.A.R.M.
- Held a retirement reception for Rev. Virgil Holloway in May 2010. He retired after 5 years as the Director of Missions.
- Welcomed Rev. Gerald Morris as new Director of Missions in July 2010.

MUSIC REPORT

Emery Brooks, Music Director

The Annual Singing of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association was held Sunday, March 21st. Host churches and participating churches are listed below.

Buff Creek Baptist - Host
Attendance: 83 Collected: $359.00
Calvary Baptist
East Fork Baptist

Ochre Hill Baptist - Host
Attendance: 119 Collected: $403.00
Hyatt's Chapel Baptist
Jarrett Memorial Baptist
Little Savannah Baptist

Mt. Pleasant Baptist - Host
Attendance: 86 Collected: $171.50
Speedwell Baptist
Locust Field Baptist

New Savannah Baptist - Host
Attendance: 60 Collected: $417.00
Rockdale Baptist
Dicks Creek Baptist
East Franklin Baptist

Lovedale Baptist - Host
Attendance: 155 Collected: $805.00
Long Branch Baptist
New Hope Baptist
Moses Creek Baptist

Old Savannah Baptist - Host
Attendance: 250 Collected: $467.35
Promised Land Baptist
Scotts Creek Baptist

This year's offering was again designated for the Baptist Children's Homes. The total collection was $2,622.85.

Sunday School Is More Conference

Lovedale Baptist Church, Sylva, NC

Saturday, May 15, 2010

Classes were from 9:00-11:00 a.m.
Inspirational Message by Rev. Mike Moore at 11:00 a.m.
Registration began at 8:30 a.m.

SUNDAY SCHOOL IS EVANGELISM ==== BUT IT IS MORE!
SUNDAY SCHOOL IS DISCIPLESHIP ==== BUT IT IS MORE!
SUNDAY SCHOOL IS BIBLE STUDY ==== BUT IT IS MORE!
SUNDAY SCHOOL IS FELLOWSHIP ==== BUT IT IS MORE!
SUNDAY SCHOOL IS MINISTRY ==== BUT IT IS MORE!
SUNDAY SCHOOL IS WORSHIP ==== BUT IT IS MORE!

SUNDAY SCHOOL IS MORE ====== MUCH MORE!!

All New Trainers for 2010

Sponsored by Tuckaseigee Baptist Association

Pastors and Sunday School Directors Class (Taught by Rev. Lloyd Fish)
Children's Class (Taught by Pauline Beck)
Youth Class (Taught by Frankie Harris)
Adult's Class (Taught by Stephen Buchanan)

Vacation Bible School 2010

A total of 22 churches in the association reported conducting a VBS this year. Classes ranged in age from birth through adulthood. Three different varieties of materials were used.

According to reports, missions offering taken during VBS benefited the Broyhill Children's Home, home missions, Samaritan's Purse, NC Baptists Men, and River Cove Camp.

Churches also reported having more prospects for Sunday School from those attending VBS.
The **total** enrollment for VBS in the association was 1,358. A total of 3 decisions to accept Christ were reported!

Thank you to pastors, teachers, and directors who make Vacation Bible School possible for our community.

The following was developed from VBS reports submitted by each church.

Church	Materials Used	Number Enrolled
Buff Creek*	Gospel Light	128
Cashiers	N/A	65
Calvary	N/A	40
Faith	Saddle Ridge Ranch	43
Hyatt's Chapel	N/A	15
Jarrett Memorial	N/A	35
Lighthouse	Saddle Ridge Ranch	142
Little Savannah	Saddle Ridge Ranch	49
Locust Field	N/A	54
Long Branch	N/A	45
Moses Creek*	Gospel Light	21
New Hope	Saddle Ridge Ranch	139
New Savannah	Saddle Ridge Ranch	20
Ochre Hill	N/A	73
Old Savannah	Gospel Light	172
Pine Creek	N/A	25
Promise Land	Created by Church	38
Rockdale	N/A	57
Scotts Creek	N/A	82
Unity	N/A	20
Webster	N/A	95
Total		1,358

*Combined VBS
Submitted by Jessica Stewart

Vacation Bible School Testimonials 2010

Faith Baptist, Pastor Gene Hawkins: All of our workers did an excellent job. Our principal, Dennis Proffitt, has excellent rapport with all involved, especially the children. He organized the schedule, ordered the materials, let the openings, and conducted the recreation for the classes. His giving and serving attitude is truly inspiring and infectious. His personality exhibits true leadership. Our Bible school is always well planned and is a highlight every year, mainly because of Dennis and the faculty he inspires. As Dennis would say, "All glory and praise to Jesus Christ."

New Hope, Director Tara Dillard: Our church participated in the Samaritan's Purse Shoebox project for missions this year. We were proud to deliver 75 shoeboxes that would be sent to needy children. This was a worthy cause that our children and adults enjoyed being a part of. Our prayers are with each box that God will provide where needed, and children and families receiving will accept Christ as God's greatest gift of all!

New Savannah, Director Ruth D. Knowles: We had a 1 day Bible School from 10:00-2:30! We had 20 enrolled and 14 workers! Total of 34! We had registration from 10:00-10:30 and we had a fun-filled day! We had our Bible School Commencement on Sunday morning July 11th during our regular worship time! We feel this was fulfilling for the children and the workers. It was a great day for all! It was a good outreach for our community!

Old Savannah, Directors Wanda Hall and Beth Beck: Our VBS was very exciting. We began at 6:30 each evening with an opening ceremony. The pledges and pledge songs were sung. We enjoyed a puppet show each evening that went along with the lesson plan. We studied about the fruits of the Spirit- "Galations 5." The children learned 3 additional songs during the week and memorized Bible verses. They participated in games and crafts and had a good wholesome meal each day. We had our commencement on Sunday morning. The entire church enjoyed the commencement which was followed up with a covered dish meal. We had seven classes to include teenagers and adults. The teenagers went to a different nursing home each evening and sang for the residents. We had one teen saved during the week. We were blessed with good weather, lots of help, and sweet children. We love them all. Thank you Lord!

Called to Love: WMU 2009-2010 Report, by Karen Burnette

May: Ladies from Little Savannah, Locust Field, and Scotts Creek took flowers to Truett Baptist Camp in Hayesville to beautify the Mildred Cowan Memorial Prayer Garden.

July: WMU Associational Leadership Training was held at FBC Waynesville. Attending were Leadership Team members Gail McMahan and Karen Burnette (Co-Directors), Virginia Pangle and Janice Burnette (Missions Involvement Consultants), Betty Dean (Adult Missions Consultant), and Lynn Roberts (Secretary/Funds Consultant). During this month, members from Wilkesdale, Scotts Creek, Buff Creek, and Little Savannah worked in local campground ministries with South West Area Resort Ministries (SWARM).

October: Christmas in August collections were delivered to missionary Peter Copeland of Intracoastal Outreach ministries in Myrtle Beach, SC. These included 6 backbacks and several boxes filled with school supplies. (Little Savannah, Scotts Creek, and Grace Community churches contributed to this ministry.)
Appreciation cards were mailed to all pastors in the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, and welcome cards were sent to 3 new pastors. We supported the WMU NC "red box" ministry, collecting 308 pairs of socks to be given to women in prison. The Bibles for Soldiers project was initiated. (With a donation of $3.25, a Bible kit, including a Bible, prayer guide, and plan of salvation will be sent to soldiers overseas.)

November: Betty Dean and Nancy Sherrill organized the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer events on November 2 at the Baptist Building and Lovedale Baptist Church.
Locust Field sponsored a WMU World Crafts party.
Churches collected approximately 500 shoeboxes for the Operation Christmas Child ministry.

December: 75 people from five churches helped to distribute supplies at Locust Field Church on December 12, serving with True Life Ministries.

January: Donations were collected for Disaster Relief for the earthquake victims in Haiti.

February: Children's Ministry Day was held at the Sylva Park on Saturday, February 20. Melissa Dingman led this project to make cards and bring pacifiers and toys for the children's ward at Memorial Mission Hospital in Asheville. Grace Community and Long Branch churches participated.
On Sunday afternoon, February 21, a soup and salad luncheon was held at the Pathways for the Future building to honor Pastors' Wives. Several churches donated food. Youth from El Centro del Senor, Ochre Hill, Buff Creek, and Little Savannah entertained the guests with music and helped serve the meal. Betsy McSwain, WMU NC Ministers' Spouses Support Coordinator, was the guest speaker.

March: Karen Burnette taught the North American Missions Emphasis Study at Scotts Creek Church.
WMU challenged each church in the Tuckaseigee Association to give $1 per member to reach the goal of $2,300 to build a house in Haiti as a part of NC Baptist Men's Disaster Relief ministry.

April: Materials were collected for WMU Camp Mundo Vista to be delivered in May. These included dryer lint, embroidery hoops, and fabric scraps.
Churches collected items for the NC Baptist Children's Homes Food Roundup.
This Saturday, a meal will be prepared and served for the annual retreat for Western North Carolina Hispanic Baptist Churches on April 24 at Faith Baptist Church.

Other: Members taught and supplied snacks for the Bible Clubs in the Jackson County public schools. Items were collected for United Christian Ministries. Meals were provided for El Centro del Senor. WMU participated in Nursing Home ministries.

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PROPOSED BUDGET, 2010-2011

	Actual Expenditures 10/1/08-9/30/09	Expenditures to Date 9/20/2010	2010 Budget	Recommended Budget 2010-2011	Increase/ (Decrease)
I. MISSIONS OUTREACH					
Disaster Relief	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	
Handyman Ministries	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	
S.W.A.R.M.	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Camp Truett	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
II. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES					
Office Supplies	426.85	283.63	600.00	600.00	
Postage	1,061.96	1,006.45	1,300.00	1,300.00	
Conference & Conv.	0.00	0.00	300.00	300.00	
Sunday School	734.98	218.75	300.00	300.00	
Church Training	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Youth	0.00	0.00	300.00	300.00	
VBS	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	
Evangelism	0.00	0.00	400.00	400.00	
Senior Adults	0.00	0.00	150.00	150.00	
Singles Ministry	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
Music	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
III. PROPERTY SUPPORT MINISTRIES					
Property Insurance	1,108.00	1,235.00	1,200.00	1,300.00	100.00
Telephone	1,221.87	1,307.51	1,340.00	1,400.00	60.00
Electricity	1,370.08	1,479.30	1,600.00	1,600.00	
Office Equip & Repairs	1,176.00	1,258.00	1,250.00	1,300.00	50.00
Bldg/Grnds Maint/Upkeep	999.15	900.14	1,200.00	1,200.00	
Ministry Expense Reimburse.	1,439.85	1,346.75	1,900.00	3,600.00	1,700.00
IV. EQUIPPING MINISTRIES					
Assoc Leader Train	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	
Library & Audiovisuals	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	
V. PERSONNEL MINISTRIES					
Director's Salary	7,875.00	6,662.05	7,875.00	10,100.00	2,225.00
Director's Housing	12,648.00	10,205.00	13,008.00	11,200.00	(1,808.00)
Retirement (Director)			0	2,130.00	2,130.00
Secretary's Salary	13,941.96	14,421.96	14,422.00	14,855.00	433.00
Retirement (Secretary)	1,394.28	1,442.28	1,442.20	1,485.50	43.30
Company Soc. Sec. (6.2%)	864.42	894.15	894.17	921.01	26.84
Company Medicare (1.45%)	202.17	209.13	209.11	215.4	6.29
Hon. for Treasurer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Hon. for Clerk	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	
VI. MISCELLANEOUS					
Assoc. Minutes	581.82	572.10	600.00	600.00	
Exec Comm Refresh	4.72	1.80	40.00	40.00	
Miscellaneous	25.00	7.00	100.00	100.00	
Petty Cash	0.00	0.00	20.00	20.00	
VII. SPECIAL PROJECT					
Special Project Expenses	436.00	20.00			
Annual Singing-BCH	1,925.00	2,095.35			
Hispanic Church Ministry	5,829.46	695.24			
Annie Hoyle Endowment	499.47	354.37			
Bibles for Deceased	50.00	25.00			
TOTAL EXPENSES	56,316.04	47,140.96	51,500.48	56,466.91	4,966.43
TOTAL RECEIPTS	58,282.62	51,656.51			
Change in Cash Balance	1,966.58	4,515.55			

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL INFORMATION SUMMARY

EXPENDITURES; Oct. 2009 - Sept. 2010	
I. MISSIONS OUTREACH	
S.W.A.R.M.	100.00
Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund	100.00
Camp Truett	100.00
II. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES	
Office Supplies	283.63
Postage	1,006.45
Conference & Convention	0.00
Sunday School	218.75
Church Training	0.00
Youth	0.00
VBS	0.00
Evangelism	0.00
Senior Adults	0.00
Singles Ministry	0.00
Music	0.00
III. PROPERTY SUPPORT MINISTRIES	
Property Insurance	1,235.00
Telephone	1,307.51
Electricity	1,479.30
Office Equip & Repairs	1,258.00
Bldg/Grnds Maint/Upkeep	900.14
Ministry Expense Reimburse.	1,346.75
IV. EQUIPPING MINISTRIES	
Assoc. Leader. Training	0.00
Library & Audiovisuals	0.00
V. PERSONNEL MINISTRIES	
Director's Salary	6,662.05
Director's Salary Housing	10,205.00
Secretary	14,421.96
Retirement (Secretary)	1,442.28
Matching Soc. Sec./Medicare	1,103.28
Hon. for Clerk	200.00
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	
Assoc. Minutes	572.10
Exec. Comm. Refreshments	1.80
Miscellaneous	7.00
Petty Cash	0.00
Bibles for Deceased	25.00
VII. SPECIAL PROJECTS	
Annual Singing-Baptist Childrens Homes	2,095.35
Hispanic Church Ministry	695.24
Special Project Expense	20.00
Annie Hoyle Endowment	354.37
TOTAL	$47,140.96

RECEIPTS; Oct. 2009 - Sept. 2010	
Big Ridge	0.00
Buff Creek	1,475.00
Calvary	300.00
Cashiers	2,950.00
Cullowhee Valley	180.00
Dicks Creek	300.00
East Fork	1,400.00
El Centro Del Senor	356.67
Faith	1,517.33
Greens Creek	2,400.00
Hamburg	0.00
Hyatts Chapel	600.00
Jarrett Memorial	300.00
La Primera Iglesia Bautista	78.02
Liberty	125.00
Lighthouse	884.27
Little Savannah	500.00
Locust Field	225.00
Long Branch	400.00
Lovedale	3,022.00
Moses Creek	325.00
Mt. Pleasant	0.00
New Hope	8,400.00
New Savannah	100.00
Ochre Hill	1,300.00
Old Savannah	6,000.00
Pine Creek	0.00
Promised Land	0.00
Rockdale	2,100.00
Scotts Creek	1,000.00
Shoal Creek	0.00
Sols Creek	0.00
Speedwell	180.00
Unity	0.00
Webster	0.00
Wilkesdale	1,185.62
TOTAL CHURCH SUPPORT	$37,603.91
Annie Hoyle Endowment	5778.52
Baptist State Convention	2,990.43
Annual Singing	2,095.35
Hispanic Ministry	594.44
Other Designated Gifts	67.02
Private Gifts/Memorials	2,526.84
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$51,656.51
Less Total Expenses	47,140.96
Difference	$4,515.55

Tuckaseigee Baptist Association
Balance Sheet
September 30, 2010

ASSETS			
Current Assets			
Checking/Savings			
1000 - Macon Bank Accounts			
1001- General Checking Account	14,209.03		
1002-Deac.-Pastors-Wives-Acct.	559.81*		
Total 1000 - Macon Bank Accounts			14,768.84
1100 - ASSETS			
1200 - CD #27630-26	46,351.60		
1300 - CD #27463-12	1,848.16		
1500 - CD #27322-12	1,800.00		
1600 - CD #27393-12	1,024.95		
1700 - Passbook #5384-00	3,658.87		
Total 1100 - ASSETS			54,683.58
Total Checking/Savings			69,452.42
TOTAL ASSETS			**69,452.42**
LIABILITIES & EQUITY			
Equity			
5000 - CAPITAL			
5100 - Non-Designated Cash Bal		55,839.42	
5200 - Designated Cash Balance			
5201- Disaster Relief	854.13***		
5204 - Hoyle Endowment	22,364.54**		
5205 - RA's	68.00***		
5206 - Handy-Man Project	1,125.48***		
5207 - Missions	3,065.00****		
Total 5200 - Designated Cash Balance		27,477.15	
5300 - Reserve for Reprs & Repl		10,766.58***	
Total 5000 - CAPITAL			94,083.15
Opening Balance			(3,879.57)
Retained Earnings			(25,266.71)
Net Income			**4,515.55**
Total Equity			69,452.42
TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY			**69,452.42**

*Designated to send money to Gideon's International in memory of Deacons and Pastors.
**The Annie Holye Endowment is for capital repairs, equipment purchases, and/or mission expenses.
***Designated for disaster relief, RA's, Handy Man Projects, repairs and replacement.
****Designated for Mission Trips by 2 or more combined member churches. ($1,000 per trip)

Only $30,648.88 left for normal operating budgeted expenses.

Memorials

Buff Creek
Myrtle Jones

Calvary
Glenn Allison

Cashiers
Mary McCall

Cullowhee Valley
Opal Elders

Dicks Creek
Evelyn Williamson

East Fork
Mrs. Thelma Buchanan
Mrs. Norma Lou DeStefano

Greens Creek
Steve Sutton

Hyatt's Chapel
Emma Allison
Louphelia Gunter
Barbara Carnes
Danny Cagle

Jarrett Memorial
Conrad Jacobs

Lighthouse
Doug Farris

Little Savannah
Mrs. Georgia Lewis

Locust Field
Jessie "June" Sutton
Ruth Hooper Brooks

Long Branch
Mrs. Etta Lee Gates/Freeland
Mr. J.C. Carnes
Mrs. Faye Hall

Lovedale
Mary Jo Hall
Freda Queen
Carl Pointer
Dot Ensley

New Hope
Ann Shuler
Elizabeth Beck
Clarence Taylor
Beulah Mae Wilson
Gerald Holland
Irene Sellers

Ochre Hill
Coy Pruett
Annie Hoyle Ray
Annie Sue Dilliard
Bill Sutton
Gary Stiles
Jean Morgan
Leona Nicholson
Mary Hilda Norman
Bill Ray
Paul Hoyle

Promised Land
Ada Brown

Rockdale
Mrs. Lillie Ashe
Mr. Dennis Nelson

Scotts Creek
Shane Gibson
Mrs. Joyce Buchanan Mills
Richard Pannell
Mrs. Leona Fisher
Mrs. Madge Ensley
Mrs. Edith Dillard Bryson
Rev. Dan Ward

Webster
Arden Horstman
Illa McConnell

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1851	22	Jonathan Ck	Oct 10	Joshua Ammons	Z B Allen		Joshua Ammons
1852	23	Scotts Ck	Aug				William Haynes
1894	65	Franklin	Aug 16-19	A H Sims	T C Bryson		G A Bartlett
1895	66	Mt Pleasant	Aug	A H Sims	T C Bryson		
1911	82	Cullowhee	Aug 17-20	Thad Bryson	W L Henson		R L Cook
1912	83	Savannah	Aug				J M Bennett
1916	87	Scotts Ck	Aug 17–19	C C Cowan	H B Jones		J B Smiley
1917	88	Shoal Creek	Aug				R L Cook
1923	94	Lovedale	Aug 16-20	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	W Ross Yokley
1924	95	Qualla	Aug 14-16	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	R L Cook
1925	96	Hamburg	Aug				
1927	98	Tuckasegee	Aug 18-20	T F Deitz	A J Dills		J G Murray
1928	99	Sylva First	Aug				L K Stafford
1929	100	Cullowhee	Aug 15	T F Deitz	W C Reid		T F Deitz
1930	101	Webster	Aug 14	T F Deitz	W C Reid		J G Murray
1931	102	Hamburg	Aug	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1932	103	Shoal Creek	Aug 18	T F Deitz			
1933	104	Scotts Creek	Aug 17-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1934	105	Johns Creek	Aug 16-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W C Reed
1935	106	Old Savannah	Aug 15-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1936	107	Lovedale	Aug 13-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L H Crawford
1937	108	Sols Creek	Aug 12-15	T F Deitz	W N Cook		Ben Cook
1938	109	Sylva	Aug 18-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G N Cowan
1939	110	Zion Hill	Aug 19-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W N Cook
1940	111	Moses Creek	Aug 15-16				L H Crawford
1941	112	Ochre Hill	Aug 14-15	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1942	113	Balsam Grove	Aug 13-14	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G C Teague
1943	114	Hamburg	Aug 12-13	T F Deitz	W N Cook		F F Brown
1944	115	Barkers Creek	Aug 17-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	W E Pettit
1945	116	Lovedale	Aug 16-17	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	Mark Osborne
1946	117	Cashiers	Aug 15-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Clarence Vance	F P Blankenship
1947	118	Wilkesdale East Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	T F Deitz	J Bryson	Clarence Vance	Dillard Wood
1948	119	Hyatts Chapel Shoal Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	C M Warren	J Bryson	Euva Sentelle	Joe Bishop Melvin Snyder
1949	120	Big Ridge Hamburg	Aug 18 Aug 19	C M Warren	E Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Melvin Snyder L H Brothers

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1950	121	Pine Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J E Brown	P Snelson	Pauline Snelson	H E Marshbanks
1951	122	Sylva First Scotts Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown	E Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Dr McGee W C Reed
1952	123	Buff Creek Ochre Hill	Aug 14 Aug 15	J E Brown		Pauline Snelson	Ralph Nix
1953	124	Old Savannah East Fork	Aug 13 Aug 14	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	L H Crawford J C Pipes
1954	125	Cullowhee Lovedale	Aug 12 Aug 13	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Clyde Collins R W Abrams
1955	126	Lumberton Balsam Grove	Aug 18 Aug 19	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Roland Pruette James Vanderford
1956	127	Hamburg Tuckasegee	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown		Dorothy Edwards	Frank Reed
1957	128	New Hope Black Mountain	Aug 15 Aug 16	Edwin Allison	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Zeb Barker
1958	129	Deitz Memorial Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	W L Sorrells M A Huggins
1959	130	Scotts Creek Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clarence Vance Doug Branch
1960	131	Rockdale New Savannah	Aug 18 Aug 19	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Quentin Perreault Nane Starnes
1961	132	Shoal Creek Hyatts Chapel	Aug 17 Aug 18	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	J W Costner Ernest Upchurch
1962	133	Buff Creek Hamburg	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Alfred Sellers R W Abrams
1963	134	East Sylva Tuckasegee	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	James Lambert Harry Vance
1964	135	Mt Pleasant Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clyde Collins Joseph Reece
1965	136	Yellow Mountain Scotts Creek	Aug 12 Aug 13	Alfred Sellers	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Roy Smith J E Brown
1966	137	Sylva First Calvary	Aug 18 Aug 19	Joseph Reece	Lloyd Fish	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish A B Lovell
1967	138	Ochre Hill Rockdale	Aug 17 Aug 18	Joseph Reece	A Hooper	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish George Langley
1968	139	No Minutes					
1969	140	Old Savannah Jarrett Memorial	Aug 14 Aug 15	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Burrell Lucas Charles Dean
1970	141	Tuckasegee Buff Creek	Aug 13 Aug 14	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Charles Bullock Judson Rotan

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1971	142	Zion Hill Cullowhee	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	C Dean	Walter Middleton	M Clayton Frank Reed
1972	143	Balsam Webster	Aug 17 Aug 18	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	H Anderson Charles Dean
1973	144	Cashiers Lovedale	Aug 16 Aug 17	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	Jack Holcombe Ray McCall
1974	145	Locust Field Greens Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	L Jackson Harold Anderson
1975	146	Liberty New Hope	Aug 14 Aug 15	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	C H Greene H Nicholson
1976	147	Hamburg Long Branch	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle		Luther Osment J D Wyatt
1977	148	Shoal Creek Black Mountain	Aug 18 Aug 19	Wesley Hooper	A Hoyle	C O Vance Alvin Loiry, Jr	Douglas McFadin Alvin Loiry, Jr
1978	149	Buff Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Harry Vance Cecil Saunders
1979	150	Balsam Grove Pine Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Bill Rogers Robert Blanton
1980	151	East Sylva Sylva First	Aug 14 Aug 15	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Jerry Laughter John Bunn
1981	152	Ochre Hill Hyatts Chapel	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Pat Correll David Blackney
1982	153	East Fork Jarrett Memorial	Aug 12 Aug 13	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	John Reid	T Connelly George Tuthill
1983	154	Cashiers Cullowhee	Aug 18 Aug 19	Johnny Enloe	A Hoyle	John Reid	Ben Cabe Jack Hinson
1984	155	Tuckasegee Moses Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	Carl Smith S J Waters
1985	156	Scotts Creek Old Savannah	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	J D Griffin Virgil Cook
1986	157	Balsam Rockdale	Aug 21 Aug 22	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Abe Brooks Dennis Burrell
1987	158	Zion Hill Lovedale	Oct 15 Oct 16	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Joe Smith Lewis Smith
1988	159	Jarrett Memorial Sylva First	Oct 13 Oct 14	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Glenn Blanton Ray McCall
1989	160	Cashiers Scotts Creek	Oct 12 Oct 13	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Charles Sisti Charles Brown
1990	161	Ochre Hill Webster	Oct 18 Oct 29	Clyde Vance	A Hoyle	John Reid	Tommy Lamb Joe Yelton
1991	162	Buff Creek New Hope	Oct 17 Oct 18	Clyde Vance	R Houston	John Reid	Ed Beddingfield Earl Holden

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1992	163	Greens Creek Yellow Mountain	Oct 15 Oct 16	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Wayne Sorrells Larry Nations
1993	164	Lovedale East Sylva	Oct 14 Oct 15	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Scott Courtney Barry Almand
1994	165	Cullowhee Hamburg	Oct 13 Oct 14	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Mike Moore Eddie Stillwell
1995	166	Mt Pleasant Black Mountain	Oct 12 Oct 13	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Roy Burnette Mike Farmer
1996	167	Cullowhee Zion Hill	Oct 17 Oct 18	Dennis Ensley	R Houston	John Reid	Harold Anderson Robert Blanton
1997	168	Locust Field Cashiers	Oct 16 Oct 17	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell	John Reid	Charles Carnes David Boroughs
1998	169	Scotts Creek New Hope	Oct 15 Oct 16	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell		Roger Stewman Keith Ashe
1999	170	Shoal Creek Webster	Oct 14 Oct 15	Tom McClure	W Caldwell		Robert Driggers Tommy Holden
2000	171	Sylva First Ochre Hill	Oct 12 Oct 13	Tom McClure	B Greene	Claude Conard	Rich Peoples Avery Brown
2001	172	Buff Creek East Fork	Oct 18 Oct 19	Mike Dellinger	A Bialy	Claude Conard	Steve Jamison Charles Dean
2002	173	Hamburg Greens Creek	Oct 17 Oct 18	Clemmey Queen	G Morris	Claude Conard	Brian Bishop Steve Gunter
2003	174	New Hope Rockdale	Oct 16 Oct 17	Art Fowler	G. Morris		Art Fowler Matt Ledbetter
2004	175	Hyatts Chapel Mt. Pleasant	Oct 14 Oct 15	Art Fowler	G. Morris		Larry Bryson Mike Moore
2005	176	Promise Land Faith	Oct 13 Oct 14	Art Fowler	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	Dennis Burrell Avery Brown
2006	177	Webster Locust Field	Oct 12 Oct 13	Matthew Ledbetter	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	David Powell Clemmey Queen
2007	178	Pine Creek Long Branch	Oct 18 Oct 19	Matthew Ledbetter	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	Johnny Norris Marlan Keener
2008	179	New Hope Lighthouse	Oct 16 Oct 17	Avery Brown	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	Dale Roberts Gene Hawkins
2009	180	Scotts Creek Cashiers	Oct 15 Oct 16	Avery Brown	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	Josh Hyde Scotty Patrick
2010	181	Buff Creek Ochre Hill	Oct 14 Oct 15	Josh Hyde	G. Morris	Gerald Morris	Jason Buchanan Mark Tice

SWARM Project Weekly Report

(Friday through Thursday)

MINISTRIES	BROUGHT FORWARD	THIS WEEK	TOTAL
Weeks Ending (Thursday's Date)		October 28, 2010	
Campground Worship	1,400	0	1,400
Senior Citizen Center	200	0	200
Nursing Homes	685	0	685
Alzheimer's	13	0	13
Bible Study	0	0	0
Job Corps	82	0	82
Family Evening Programs	382	0	382
Day Camps	738	0	738
Orientation	850	0	850
Local Church Services	562	0	562
Campground Visitations	3	0	3
Festivals	950	0	950
Campground S. A. C. K.	582	0	582
Other	4,833	0	4,833
Offerings	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
TOTAL TOUCHED	11,280	0	11,280
SALVATIONS	63	0	107

Truett Baptist Camp
346 Truett Camp Rd
Hayesville, N. C. 28904
Annual Report for 2010
July 27, 2010

We had such a good Western Happiness Retreat this year there was 78 campers and they sure enjoyed being here

Donnie Wiltshire was the leader and all his helpers did a terrific job.

We had two weeks of Girls' camp this year with 190 girls attending. Wendy Britt was the leader and several good counselors made for a very good week. There was 8 girls saved and 12 made re-dedications.
There was one week of Jr. Music Week 58 campers attended with Lori Gilbert & Sarai Gilbert as leaders there were 4 campers that made salvation decisions and 21 campers rededicated themselves to the Lord. They also had a good staff which made this week very special.
We had one week of Youth Music with 44 attending 3 campers were saved and 18 made rededication decisions J Gilbert was their director and did a terrific job with all his good helpers. The mountains were alive with the music from Jr. and Youth Music Campers.
We had one week of Boys' Camp, Brandon Arrowood was the director. There were 84 boys that attended and they had a good time 17 were saved and several commitments were made. The campers sure enjoyed the fishing in the pond , pedal boats, field games and different sport activities and hopefully the new dining hall will be finished by the beginning of fall this year.
There has been 21 saved during the different church camps and retreats also.
We are deeply grateful for all the churches and individuals for your prayers and support and for your caring enough to share Jesus with all. We hope you will put the camp in your church budget or will support the camp in any capacity.
Worship and Bible study is a very important part of our camp program. Please encourage your children to come to camp and to register early.

Respectfully Submitted
Tim Roberson Camp Director & Richard Roberson Assistant Director

UNITED CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES OF JACKSON COUNTY, INC.

191 SKYLAND DRIVE, SYLVA, NC
PO BOX 188, SYLVA, NC 28779
TELEPHONE: 828-586-8228
UCMJAXCO@DNET.NET
WEBSITE: ucmhelp.com

United Christian Ministries has been a busy place during the past year. The economic downturn has left more people unable to buy food, pay rent, pay for heat, pay their electricity, or pay for diapers. During the last year (2009) UCM had an average of twenty-seven **new** families asking for assistance each month. Some families found it necessary to come to the food pantry regularly.

United Christian Ministries provided more assistance in 2009 than during the previous year. Over 90,000 pounds of food was distributed. Persons receiving assistance for medical/dental reasons increased seventy one percent; the number of families receiving assistance for utilities increased forty eight percent; families receiving assistance for rental assistance increased fifty seven percent. Request for diapers increased by twenty-five percent.

UCM assisted with heating oil and gas, transportation, water, clothing, other housing, furniture, household, personal, and auto repair during 2009. For a complete listing, please feel free to contact our ministry.

UCM's client base increased by nine hundred eighty-four persons.

Two hundred eleven Thanksgiving meals were distributed.

United Christian Ministries is proud to serve the community and gives our thanks to you for supporting our ministry.

As a non-profit Christian organization, we are primarily supported by Jackson County Churches and good Samaritans; we were founded by churches in Jackson County.

As a believer we all know that in Matthew 25:37-40 Jesus requests that we all do our part to help those in need. This year United Christian Ministries needs your support more than ever. **Please give what you can!**

☐ Harris Regional Hospital ☐ Haywood Regional Medical Center ☐ Swain County Hospital

October 2010

Dear Friends of the Chaplaincy,

Thank you for supporting our Chaplaincy ministry during the past year. Our goal is to provide emotional and spiritual support to patients and their families who may be facing a crisis with their own health or that of a loved one.

The support of you church enables us to continue a valuable ministry of compassion and spiritual support in our hospitals. At this time 50% or more of the total support for the Chaplaincy program is needed from the local community and churches. If your church has included the Chaplaincy program in your church budget we thank you. Please remember this local mission touches many hearts every day and nights.

Remember **"National Pastoral Care Week, October 25 - 30, 2010."** During that week we encourage you to celebrate the gifts and graces of all pastoral care givers especially your own pastor. Your church may wish to support the Chaplaincy program by:

- including the Chaplaincy program on your prayer list
- encourage your members to ask for the Chaplain on call when in our Hospitals
- making a gift to the chaplaincy program through the **"Friends of the Chaplaincy"**

Your support of our chaplaincy program enables us to provide spiritual support at all our facilities: Harris Regional Hospital and Swain County Hospital. Our Pastoral Care Department provides:

- Gideon bibles (thanks to the Gideon's) for patient rooms and waiting areas
- An open chapel area for prayer and meditation
- Care Notes, Daily Bread, and Guidepost magazine
- Visits to our new patients to provide spiritual support
- Calls to the pastor or priest as requested
- A courtesy "Clergy Visitor" ID badges to pastors who visit in our hospitals by their request
- A Program of Pastoral Education
- Assistance with Living Wills - Advance Directives
- End of Life Care discussions through the Palliative Care Team
- Always Spiritual and emotional support for our staff

Our administration is very supportive of the program and believe that spiritual care is a key part of the healing process.

Please call me whenever I can assist you or a member of your congregation. If you would like to know more about the program and how you can support or become involved please call 586-7145 or email me: *ron_allen@westcare.org*.

In His service,
Ron Allen, Chaplain,
Director of Chaplaincy Services for MedWest Health Care

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA
(July 2009-July 2010)

LaShanda is thankful. Her path to the future is brightly marked. This past year the young woman walked across the stage and received her college diploma. LaShanda dreams of operating her own day program to help adults with disabilities. Her possibilities are wide open.

LaShanda could not have imagined this future years earlier. While the path forward reveals opportunity to realize goals and dreams, the road behind her was shrouded in darkness, uncertainty and pain.

"I was filled with doubts and fears," LaShanda reveals. "I felt all hope was gone." Since age five, LaShanda suffered abuse from the adults she trusted the most. She remembers going to bed so hungry she could not rest. Her past includes a drug-addicted mother, the inappropriate advances of an adoptive parent, and feelings of being unloved and abandoned.

The darkness dissipated once LaShanda came to Baptist Children's Homes. At Mills Home in Thomasville, Christian houseparents showed her the love and care she needed. Most importantly it's through BCH's Christ-centered ministry that LaShanda encountered God. Her relationship with Jesus empowered LaShanda to put the past behind her and forge ahead towards a bright future.

Today, LaShanda is active in her church leading the praise team and serving as a youth leader. She is grateful to North Carolina Baptists for their unwavering support and to BCH where she embraced a loving Savior.

"I am thankful to everyone for believing in me and for letting their love shine," LaShanda says. "Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for giving me a future."

BCH Celebrates 125th Anniversary . . . Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina observes its 125th anniversary, or "Quasquicentennial," on November 11, 2010. In preparation for the historic occasion, BCH president Michael C. Blackwell formed the "Committee of 20," a group of staff members and trustees leading a year-long celebration of events to commemorate BCH's milestone in ministry. All current residents and all staff from BCH's statewide locations gathered together on June 15 for "Family Gathering 3," a celebratory day at Mills Home in Thomasville, the organization's first residential campus. Anniversary events culminate the week of the 2010 Annual Session of the Baptist State Convention in Greensboro. The "Growing Hope Tapestry," comprised of approximately 10,000 squares of artwork created by North Carolina Baptists, will be

displayed. Staff members and residents make a dynamic 30-minute presentation to messengers at the meeting's evening session on Monday, November 8. A special "11/11 Celebration" occurs the following Thursday at Mills Home.

Volunteers Construct Girls Camp . . . Camp Duncan is a reality thanks to more than 2,000 church volunteers who lent their talents and resources to renovate the 700 acres of property in Aberdeen. In partnership with North Carolina Baptist Men, almost every aspect of BCH's new wilderness camp for at-risk girls was constructed through volunteer efforts. A final gift from the Gay T. and Haskell A. Duncan Foundation, which provided the property for the project, completed BCH's fund-raising campaign for Camp Duncan, which will be officially dedicated on October 30.

Children Accept Christ . . . In 2009, 65 children in Baptist Children's Homes' statewide care accepted Jesus. BCH remains committed to Christ-centered ministry through all its programs to children and families. Residents attend church, participate in daily devotions led by their child care workers, and North Carolina Baptists frequently visit BCH's residential locations helping encourage and minister to boys and girls.

Churches Tackle Renovations . . . Volunteer workers from statewide churches are helping BCH with much-need renovations across the state. Associations and churches organized to refurbish Stokes Cottage, York Cottage, the parsonage, and the Development and Communications building at Mills Home in Thomasville. Groups assisted with projects at Developmental Disabilities Homes in Winston-Salem and Marshville. Volunteers are also renovating Williams Cottage at Kennedy Home in Kinston which will become BCH's fourth transitional living home to assist older youth.

Baptists Empower Northeastern Home . . . BCH held a groundbreaking on April 25 for Britton Ministries in Ahoskie, a new group home providing residential services in northeastern North Carolina. The small congregation of Connarista Baptist Church in Aulander led a charge of support by giving a $10,000.00 gift for the new home, the largest financial contribution in church history. Other area churches followed in Connarista's footsteps pledging their own support to help the nine children who will call Britton Ministries "home." Construction of the home is nearing completition and will accept its first residents in early 2011.

Blackwell Is Longest Tenured BCH Leader . . . On July 1, 2010, Michael C. Blackwell observed 27 years as President of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Blackwell, who joined BCH in 1983, is now the longest tenured leader of the 125-year-old ministry, eclipsing former BCH general manager Martin Luther Kessler who served in the role from September 1, 1905 to August 19, 1932.

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
2009 ANNUAL REPORT

At the North Carolina Baptist Foundation we believe everything we do will immediately or eventually impact Kingdom causes because our mission is to increase awareness among North Carolina Baptists of the importance of Christian estate stewardship as a vital means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission efforts on a permanent basis. More than ever before resources are needed to evangelize, to grow disciples and to mobilize God's army. We see the work of the Foundation as an important part of meeting the mission challenges that are before us.

This year the Foundation marks a milestone as we celebrate our 90th birthday. We're the oldest state Baptist Foundation, officially established by the Baptist State Convention at the annual session in 1920. After 42 years, in 1962, the Foundation Board of Directors employed the first two staff members, an executive director and an administrative assistant. By that time assets had reached a quarter of a million dollars. By 1972, when Ed Coates was employed as the second executive director, assets had grown to $2.6 million. When Ed retired in 1997 assets had reached $70 million. In the last 12 years assets under management have grown to $133 million.

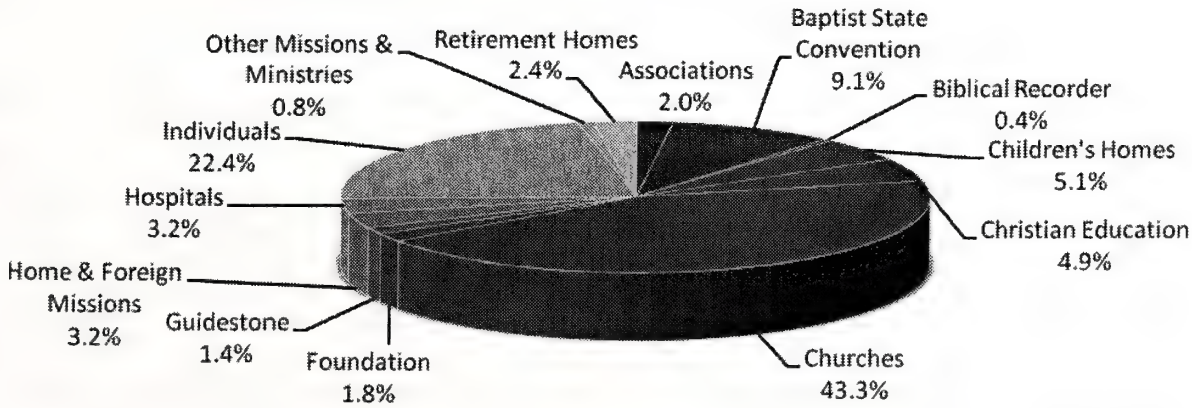
The Lord continues to bless our ministry! Even in the midst of the recent recession we had contributions to accounts in 2009 of $5.4 million. Even more impressive is the fact that we distributed $1.8 million to individuals through charitable trusts and $6.4 million to Christian causes. Since the establishment of the Foundation 90 years ago, some $37.9 million has been distributed to individuals through trusts and more than $84.3 million to Christian causes, making a grand total of some $122 million in distributions.

Even as we approached our 90th year, the Foundation had the joy of beginning a new ministry in 2009 when we established North Carolina Baptist Financial Services. Through May 2010 our Loan Committee has approved 18 loans totaling nearly $15 million. There is another $7 million in loans already approved. Individuals, churches and associations have invested over $9 million in our Church Growth Investment Fund which provides funding for the loans.

We have so much to celebrate and so much to be thankful for, but also so much to look forward to. In speaking of his church, pastor David Jeremiah said, "Our dreams are greater than our memories." That can also be said of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. We are thankful for what the Lord has done through this ministry in the past 90 years, and we eagerly wait for what he will do through our ministry in the next 90 years.

William S. Goodwin, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
2009 Distributions



2010 Report to the Associations

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

LEGACY AND VISION

In 1919, God inspired the leaders of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina (BSCNC) to build a hospital that would extend the healing ministry of Jesus Christ. Expert medical care and compassion for patients in need formed the foundation for the 88-bed hospital that opened in 1923. In 2010, the founders' legacy continues to unfold. North Carolina Baptist Hospital (NCBH) is an integral part of one the nation's leading academic medical centers, Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center. We are humbled to see God at work, bringing healing and hope to those we are privileged to serve.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS

- Ranked as one of "America's Best Hospitals" by *U.S. News and World Report* (2009 - 2010).
- 2009-2010 "Best Doctors in America" include 215 physicians from Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center.
- Holds the Gold Seal of Approval from the Joint Commission, the nation's accrediting body for health care quality, with our Stroke Center, Heart Center, and Hip and Knee Replacement programs receiving special recognition for the highest standards of care.
- Selected by area residents for the National Research Corporation's "Consumer Choice Award" as the top choice for hospital care.

INFORMATION AND APPOINTMENTS

For an appointment with one of our physicians, please contact HEALTH ON-CALL at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255. Please visit our brand new website, **www.wfubmc.edu**, to learn more about our services.

THE SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

Dynamic and life-changing ministries are extending God's healing presence through the School of Pastoral Care. North Carolina Baptists provide vital support, and we are grateful to be co-laborers in the mission of sharing Christ's love.

CareNet of North Carolina, our statewide network of 21 counseling centers, will provide nearly 35,000 hours of compassionate, faith-integrated counseling in 2010.

- Nearly 50% of our clients are Baptists, and they come from over 1,000 NC Baptist churches.
- Thanks to the Cooperative Program, CareNet's services are affordable to all who need their care, and no one is turned away because of inability to pay.
- "I'm so thankful for the CareNet counselor who helped me sort through the grief in my heart and feel re-connected to God and the church," a client recently said.

The Center for Congregational Health will provide consultation ministries to nearly 200 churches in 2010, many of them in the BSCNC.

- "Our church was falling apart in conflict after our pastor left. The Center provided a consultant who helped us find a new level of trust, and the hope that God will lead us to a bright future" – N.C. Baptist church member.
- Nearly 700 ministers and church leaders will receive leadership training and coaching to enhance their pastoral skills and enrich their spiritual lives.

The Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education department will train nearly 50 ministerial students, pastors and chaplain residents in 2010.

- Rev. Octavio Areas recently completed a residency in Clinical Pastoral Education and was endorsed by the North American Mission Board. "My training was a life-changing journey for which I am eternally grateful," he said.
- Our chaplains will provide ministries to patients and families through nearly 50,000 ministry contacts in 2010.

THE MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING

North Carolina Baptists generously gave **$663,013** to the Mother's Day Offering in 2009! Your gifts change fear into hope, helping our patients in serious financial need pay their hospital bills. They "fall between the cracks," having too much for government assistance but not enough to pay their hospital bills. Fearing financial disaster, they receive a letter from NCBH that says, "Your hospital bill has been paid by compassionate and mission-minded N.C. Baptists in the name of Jesus Christ and His love."

"There aren't enough words to thank North Carolina Baptists for helping us pay our daughter's hospital bill. They have reminded us that God keeps His promises never to leave us nor forsake us."

"We are so thankful to God for the Mother's Day Offering. We were worried sick—and this was the answer to our prayers. I had felt far away from God but now I know He's always been there. Thank you with all our hearts."

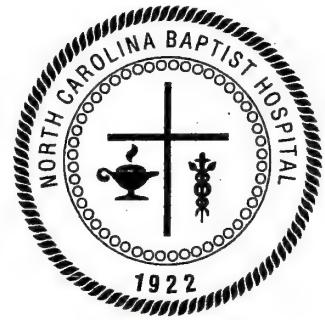
THE MINISTER'S SUBSIDY

Ministers, and their families, serving N.C. Baptist churches receive a subsidy of up to 25% for their hospital bills for care received at Baptist. This support is made possible by the earnings of our W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund, with help as needed from the Mother's Day Offering. The subsidy will surpass $110,000 in FY 2010.

CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

We are grateful as a Hospital and Medical Center family for the dynamic partnership in ministry we share with North Carolina Baptists. We are privileged to build on the legacy of our Baptist founders, representing Christ and extending His healing power. God bless you for all of your prayers and support. Please call on us if we can ever be of service to you or your family.

Donny C. Lambeth
President
North Carolina Baptist Hospital



Report for 2010 Book of Reports

Office of the GuideStone Team of the Baptist State Convention of NC, Inc.

During this past year The GuideStone Team of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina worked closely with GuideStone Financial Resources of the Southern Baptist Convention to provide ministry to the more than 4,000 churches in our state convention in the following areas:

- Retirement Planning
- Insurance Products
- Staff Compensation
- Ministerial Taxes

Several specific areas of service need emphasis in this report. After working for the past few years to position themselves to give financial advice and asset allocation counsel to retirement participants, GuideStone Financial Resources launched **Guided Planning Services** in September, 2009. For the first time since beginning in 1918 GuideStone now has in place licensed investment advisors to assist participants with an appropriate asset allocation with their retirement funds. This major development has been well-received by those who have taken advantage of this service which is offered at no cost to participants. Secondly, **two new annuity benefit options** are now available for those who retire and need to begin receiving benefits: an Annuity with Cash Refund and an Annuity with Annual Increase. Thirdly, the **2010 Compensation Survey** was conducted from January until mid-May with 2,044 paid NC church staff taking the time to complete the survey online. Study results will be available during the summer of 2010 just in time for church committees to use as an important resource tool in determining an equitable compensation package for church staff. This one resource continues to be the most used resource provided by the GuideStone office.

With increasing costs associated with the state convention benefits in the Church Retirement Plan it became necessary for an increase in the Cooperative Program Missions Giving requirement for church eligibility from $420 per participant per year to $640 per participant per year. The two protection benefits and matching dollars easily make The Church Retirement Plan the very best retirement plan on the market today for employees of our Southern Baptist churches. During 2009 we had 125 staff persons who received $661,5411.93 for the disability benefit and 36 deaths for which the beneficiaries received $353,019.29 in survivor benefits. We also work closely with GuideStone Financial Resources in Dallas to provide financial assistance to those elderly ministers and widows of ministers who live under financial duress and need ongoing and/or one time assistance through Mission:Dignity. Over 200 persons from North Carolina received financial assistance through this ministry last year!

Finally, it is our desire to serve all of our churches and their employees with appropriate information and products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 5594 or 5595, visit our Web site at www.ncbaptist.org, call GuideStone at 1.888.984.8433, or visit the GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org.

Johnny E. Ross
GuideStone State Representative
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Inc.

BIBLICAL RECORDER Annual Associational Report

Equip your Great 8 with the tools they need.

How do you prepare your members to face the relentless challenges that rise with every sun? People face uncertain futures best who are equipped with knowledge. In Baptist life, the best source of knowledge – of inspiration, information and ideas for ministry – is in the *Biblical Recorder*, the newspaper for North Carolina Baptists since 1833.

Each member of your leadership team needs to receive the *Biblical Recorder* to be exposed to the ministry ideas of other churches; to be encouraged by the Kingdom advances detailed in its pages and to be equipped to face the issues with which each local church, association, state convention and national convention is dealing.

The Southern Baptist Convention just endorsed the findings of its Great Commission Resurgence Task Force. If the recommendations are implemented by the entities to which were referred, they have the potential to prompt significant changes in how Southern Baptists promote and conduct missions and how entities relate to each other. Where will you find North Carolina Baptist response to these issues outside the *Biblical Recorder?*

Because the best indicator of an informed, involved and animated membership is an informed leadership, it is vital that those in your congregation who lead the mission, education and worship areas of your church be informed leaders. As a "thank you" to North Carolina Baptists for their Cooperative Program support of the *Biblical Recorder*, we send each church a copy of the newspaper. But your leadership team of Sunday School Director, men's and women's mission leaders, deacon chair, other church staff and worship leaders all need also to receive the paper.

The *Biblical Recorder's* board of directors has created a special "Great 8" subscription price of just $96 if you add eight subscriptions for your leadership team.

The *Recorder* was honored with first place awards in all the significant categories in 2010 competition in the Baptist Communicators Association, including the grand prize for news writing. Economic conditions prompted the early retirement of one staff member and the continuing vacancy in another position. *Recorder* staff is responding to these challenges with dedication and commitment to their ministry to North Carolina Baptists.

Readership on our online version at www.biblicalrecorder.org continues to grow. A complete redesign in 2008 is proving inadequate and the Recorder is implementing a change to another architecture to better serve the growing audience online. Eventually the Recorder will have to find a way to make its online service financially viable to counter the trend lines of its print edition, which provides the bulk of revenue required to provide the service.

You will find in every issue of the *Biblical Recorder* stories about fellow Baptists who encounter God and engage the culture to change lives. Our great and constant prayer is that these stories inspire you to "go and do likewise."

Biblical Recorder readers are an interactive community. Writers submit letters and guest columns; staff covers news and plans features and welcomes story ideas from others. There are Sunday school lessons and church news and other information that keep North Carolina Baptists informed about each other.

We want to publish photos of your mission trips and special events in our online photo albums. Send us 8-12 photos with identification of the event and we'll put them up for the world to see. Your Kingdom efforts, whether next door or in another nation, deserve a wide audience to help readers of the *Recorder* be inspired, informed and immediate.

The *Recorder* was privately owned and operated for most of its history, then in 1939 became a Convention agency. As it has from its founding, the *Recorder* serves as the official news publication of the BSCNC, and serves the full spectrum of its churches.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Program contributions from churches, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost of production. You can receive a free three-month subscription for yourself and your friends. Contact:

Biblical Recorder
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail for subscription information:
amie@biblicalrecorder.org

Bill Flowe, chair, board of directors
Norman Jameson, editor/president

IMB 2009 Annual Report

In 2009, churches and individuals responded to the International Mission Board's (IMB) theme "Who's Missing? Whose Mission?" The emphasis led people to respond personally to the call to pray, give and go. Missionaries and volunteers crossed geographic barriers as they continued strategies to plant churches within affinity groups and focus on unreached peoples.

In spite of increased urgency to reach the peoples who are missing from God's family, Southern Baptists took a hit from continued economic hardships in the U.S. IMB trustees made the painful decision to reduce the number of missionaries being sent and temporarily suspended programs such as International Service Corps and the Masters Program. This initiated a gradual reduction in missionary numbers. IMB remained committed to its pledge not to recall any personnel or lay off home office employees, but to accomplish the reduction of personnel through completions of service, retirements and resignations.

A weakened U.S. economy did not stop the work of the Holy Spirit, however, or IMB's commitment to reach the missing. Southern Baptists stayed true to their passion for evangelizing the nations by giving $148.9 million to the 2009 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering®. It is the third-largest Lottie Moon offering in history.

"We are not disappointed as God proves His faithfulness through Southern Baptists, and giving through Lottie Moon reflects the heart of our churches and their Great Commission commitment," said Jerry Rankin, IMB president. "Constituting more than half of the IMB's annual budget, the Lottie Moon offering dramatically impacts our ability to take the Gospel to the lost world. I am deeply grateful for the increase in giving, some $7.6 million above the 2008 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, and for the sacrifice made by Southern Baptists during these difficult economic times."

More than $4 million came from a special offering challenge issued in the summer of 2009 by Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary President Daniel Akin and others. The extra funds allowed the IMB to send missionaries placed on hold by financial shortfalls earlier than planned and prevented even deeper reductions in IMB's global missionary force. World Hunger and General Relief fund receipts totaled $5.8 million, proving that Southern Baptists don't stop caring for a world in need when times are tough.

While a troubled economy saturated the news, the Holy Spirit was sweeping the globe and Southern Baptists joined the work. IMB missionaries reported that they shared the Gospel among 1,089 people groups and were a part of 24,650 new churches planted and 506,019 believers baptized. At the end of 2009, the total number of missionaries serving through IMB was 5,344.

IMB's passion to reach the lost also didn't waiver with the September 2009 announcement of Jerry Rankin's retirement as president, effective July 31, 2010. As IMB awaits new leadership, it remains committed to the vision of providing all peoples the opportunity to respond to Jesus Christ's offer of salvation. Latest global research data indicates 6,426 unreached people groups which still have not had that chance. Southern Baptists remain committed to seeing that number decrease each year. Giving through the Cooperative Program and to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering makes it possible for Southern Baptists to have a hand in seeing God's kingdom grow to the uttermost parts of the earth.

imb
connecting

IMB is a Southern Baptist Convention entity supported by the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering® is a registered trademark of Woman's Missionary Union.

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

NONPROFIT CORPORATION

OF

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

I, the undersigned person of the age of eighteen years or more, acting as incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act", and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

1. The name of the corporation is:
   Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc.

2. The period of duration of the corporation shall be: perpetual.

3. The purpose for which the corporation is organized is to engage in any lawful act or activity for which corporations may be organized under Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina.

4. The Corporation shall have members as provided by the by-laws.

5. The street address and county of the initial registered office of the corporation is:

Lovedale Road, State Road No. 1790, P. O. Box 266, Sylva, Jackson County, North Carolina, 28779.

6. The name of the initial registered agent of the corporation at the address above is:

   John Reid.

7. The number of directors constituting the initial board of directors shall be three, and the names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as directors until the first meeting of the corporation or until their successors are elected and qualified are:

Dennis Ensley	170 Fisher Circle Sylva, NC 28779
Howard Buchanan	Rt. 2, Box 166 East Fork Road Sylva, NC 28779
Lee Ensley	Rt. 3, Box 414 Sylva-Cullowhee Road Sylva, NC 28779

8. The name and address of the incorporator is:

J. K. Coward, Jr.	43 W. Main Street Sylva, NC 28779

9. Any other provisions which the corporation elects to include are attached.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator
J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator

NORTH CAROLINA
JACKSON COUNTY

I, Jennie S. Miller, a Notary Public, do hereby certify that J. K. COWARD, JR., personally appeared and acknowledged the execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

Jennie S. Miller
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires:

9-9-97

f:/JENNIE/93J393.COR

BY-LAWS OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1. NAME

The name of the body shall be the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Incorporated.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The purpose of the Association is to be a fellowship of churches on mission in our setting. The specific objectives of the Association are as follows:

1. To promote harmony, understanding and spiritual power between the churches.
2. To afford and promote a larger fellowship of Christians in the work of Christ.
3. To provide such programs, projects and organizations as will strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their goals and objectives.
4. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by churches individually and to coordinate the use of resources in meeting these needs.
5. To encourage support by every church for the mission causes of the Association, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the power to elect and install its officers in whatever manner the body may deem expedient.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have power to recommend measures of usefulness and guidance to our churches in matters of organization, ordinations and questions of doctrines and discipline,

SECTION 3. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the right of local churches as sovereign and independent bodies.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in cooperating fellowship with the Southern Baptist Convention and following the teachings of the New Testament.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Churches applying for membership shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is understood that during this period of watchcare the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except those of voting.

Applications for membership shall be presented to the Credentials Committee of the Association. The applications will consist of a letter from a constituted church stating their desire to affiliate with the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. The Credentials Committee as a part of the review process may invite the requesting church to a conference to discuss its history, its mission strategy, and any other information that may be pertinent to the application. The Credentials Committee may then approve the application and recommend them to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may by a simple majority vote accept the requesting church to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is suggested that any church under watchcare participate in the missions program of the Association. At the end of the year, the church may be voted in as a member of the Association with full privileges by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting of the Association, provided that the church submits an acceptable letter and at least one messenger be present at the meeting.

SECTION 3. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure and should notify the Association of this action in writing. Such action will be recognized by the Association at the next annual meeting.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of each church to furnish the Associational Clerk, before each annual session, an annual letter, the forms provided by the Associational Clerk, giving the information requested as is applicable to each church situation.

SECTION 5. The Association may withdraw from any church which has become unscriptural in its doctrine or practices by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting. Such vote is to be taken by written ballot.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday preceding the third Sunday in October. Special meetings of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee provided two weeks written notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to be represented at the annual meeting by the pastor and one additional

messenger. Churches which give to the association more than .5% of their undesignated receipts shall be entitled to an additional 2 messengers for every .5% of giving up to a total of 10 messengers for churches which give 2% of their undesignated giving."

SECTION 3. Churches are requested to elect their messengers and alternatives in conference to attend the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of internal dissension in a church and two parties coming to the Association, each claiming to represent the church, neither party shall be seated until the question is decided as to which party is in union with the Association. The decision is to be made by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. General officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Assistant Parliamentarian. Program leaders shall be Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, Seminary Extension Director, Chairman of Mission Committee, Director of Missions, Trustees, Pastor Conference President, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Vacation Bible School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Deacons Chairmen, Senior Adult Director, Singles Ministry Director, and such other officers as the Association may desire to elect.

Associational representatives will be elected for the following institutions and agencies: (1) Truett Camp, (2) Baptist Children's Homes, (3) Baptist Hospital, (4) North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. (Homes for the Aging), (5) Biblical Recorder, (6) Christian Education, (7) Annuity Board and other representatives as may be deemed appropriate and elected in the Association.

SECTION 2. With the exception of the Director of Missions and Trustees, the terms of office for all officers of the Association shall be for one year with the privilege of continuing re-election. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall not be eligible for re-election but one year in succession. (1) The number of Trustees shall be three. (2) The term of service should be for three years, with the term of only one expiring each year. In the first election of Trustees, the term of service for one should be three years, another two years, and the other one year. (3) Upon the expiration of term of service, the Trustee may or may not be re-elected for another term of three years.

Each term of office shall begin with the close of the annual session. The Associational financial year will run from January 1 through December 31.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The **Moderator** shall preside and maintain the order of all meetings of the Association and Executive Committee. He shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the Association.

He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all other committees pertinent to the operation of the body not named by the Committee on Committees in its regular report.

SECTION 2. The **Vice Moderator** shall assist the Moderator and preside in the absence of, or at the pleasure of the Moderator.

SECTION 3. The **Clerk** shall keep a complete and accurate record of all transactions; shall prepare a "Book of Reports" to be distributed to messengers at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; and shall cause to be printed minutes concerning the records made.

The Clerk shall distribute to the clerk of each church in the Association blanks for the preparation of the church letter as soon as they are received from the State Convention. This form is to be returned to the Clerk of the Association not later than four weeks prior to the meeting of the body or by the deadline set by the Clerk and Director of Missions. All program reports should be returned by the same date.

An **Assistant Clerk** shall work with the Clerk in preparing the "Book of Reports," the annual minutes and the registration of messengers at the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. The **Treasurer** shall receive and dispense by order of the Executive Committee of the Association while in session, the money of the treasury and make a complete report at the Annual meeting and a current report at each Executive Committee meeting.

An **Assistant Treasurer** shall be elected to assist the Treasurer by request and to serve in the event the Treasurer resigns or is ill or unable to function.

SECTION 5. The **Historian** shall keep the records of the Association up-to-date.

SECTION 6. The **Parliamentarian** shall upon the request of the presiding officer of the body, advise and assist the Association with respect to all matters involving Parliamentary Procedure.

An **Assistant Parliamentarian** shall be elected. The Parliamentarian and Assistant should always communicate with each other to ensure that this office is filled at each Associational Annual or Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 7. The **Program Leaders** and the **Institutional Agency Representatives** shall perform all duties customary to their titles and shall make a written report to the annual session of the Association.

SECTION 8. **Trustees** have no authority except by direction of the Association and are not personally bound by signatures but are to be the legal signees for the Association. Trustees represent the Association in legal matters. Trustees act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of Associational property.

They sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by authority of the Association.

All persons dealing with the Trustees, as Associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association or Executive Committee, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Association Moderator and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Parliamentary Practice or in a manner not contrary thereto.

ARTICLE IX. QUORUM

The quorum for the Annual Associational meeting or any special called meeting of the Association shall not be less than 25 percent of the member churches.

ARTICLE X. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the General Officers and Program Leaders elected by the Association and the Pastor and one member from each church in the Association. No Pastor, by virtue of his being an Associational Officer or Program Leader shall be disqualified as a member of the Executive Committee, from representing the church or churches he may be serving in the Association. Twelve of these members shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to act for the Association on matters arising when the Association is not in session and to make a report of all work to the next session of the Association. This body shall meet at a time and place designated by the Moderator on Monday following the first Sunday of each quarter except for the July quarter which shall meet on the second Monday of the month of July. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the Moderator with a one week notice to the churches.

SECTION 3. All vacancies occurring on committees or among elected officers shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. In the event that a vacancy occurs with the Trustees, the Executive Committee should fill such vacancy for the remainder of the term.

ARTICLE XI. ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have such standing committees as may be deemed necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Master in our midst. The terms of office for all committee members shall be for one year except where specifically stated otherwise.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate at the general meeting all standing committees as set forth under Article XI.

SECTION 3. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven members. To this group the Directors of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music Ministry will be added.

It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the Officers, Program Leaders and Institutional Agency Representatives. These nominees shall be notified in writing not less than one month prior to presenting of their names at annual session.

SECTION 4. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall plan the annual program of the Association and present it to the Executive Committee at its October meeting.

SECTION 5. THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen. It shall examine applications of churches seeking admission into the Association in keeping with Article IV and make recommendation to the Association. It shall counsel with churches that are out of harmony of fellowship with the Association. It shall be responsible for registering messengers at the Annual Meetings."

SECTION 6. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to recommend the place or places for the following annual meeting and to recommend the preacher and alternate to deliver the annual sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It is appointed by the Moderator at the October Executive Committee meeting. It shall be the duty of this committee to present suitable resolutions at the annual Associational meeting.

SECTION 8. THE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a report to the annual meeting of those listed by the member churches as deceased since the last annual meeting and shall lead a memorial service in their memory.

SECTION 9. THE STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members including the Treasurer of the Association. This committee shall: (a) present a Budget to the Association for the following year; (b) devise plans for raising the funds for the Associational Budget; (c) audit the finances and financial records of the Association annually and anytime there is a change of Treasurer or at the direction of the Association or the Executive Committee; (d) report all audits to the Annual Association Meeting.

SECTION 10. THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall perform all duties specified in Article XV.

SECTION 11. THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five designated Pastors and all other Pastors who desire to sit with the committee.

A. The committee serves on an advisory capacity only and serves at the request of the church from which the member is seeking ordination.

B. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry and make such recommendations to the church as they feel led.

C. The committee should assist in arranging the proper service of ordination when such assistance is requested.

D. The Executive Committee should be informed regularly of the work of the committee.

E. Each church desiring to ordain a candidate is urged to consult with the committee, and shall give two weeks notice in which the committee is to do its work.

SECTION 12. THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. The duties of the committee shall be to direct and propose a perpetual program and spirit of evangelism in the Association. It shall arrange and direct all Associational-wide evangelistic activities.

SECTION 13. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL shall be composed of eight (8) members, nominated by the Associational Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting. The committee shall be: Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, Survey Director, Associational WMU Mission Action Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Sunday School Outreach Director, Church Training Director, and Associational Deacons President. The Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, and Survey Director shall be elected for a three-year term, with one member named each year. The other five positions shall be filled by the person who is elected to fill those five Associational offices.

The duties of the AMDC are to lead the associational missions development in the five mission performance tasks: (1) call churches to be on missions; (2) train, develop, and encourage church and Associational workers; (3) provide resources and services to churches and leaders; (4) provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry and growth; (5) establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and the denomination.

SECTION 14. THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be comprised of three members. The committee shall be responsible for and in charge of the upkeep and repairs of the Associational building, grounds, and equipment.

SECTION 15. THE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

A. The Committee shall be composed of 7 members of which 3 are pastors.

B. They shall recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision and termination of Associational staff personnel. Those policies and procedures shall be approved by the Association.

C. Prepare and maintain an organizational manual relation to the Association's staff personnel.

D. Develop and recommend to the association policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff personnel.

E. Develop policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for the Director of Missions and other Associational staff.

F. When a staff vacancy occurs, other than the DOM, they shall serve as the search committee. When a DOM vacancy occurs, they shall nominate a search committee and present it to the Executive Committee.

G. The Personnel Committee shall handle grievances as outlined in the grievance policy.

ARTICLE XII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the Moderator, the Vice Moderator, the Program Leaders: Sunday School, Discipleship Director, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, Missions Development Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of the Finance Committee, Vacation Bible School Director, Youth Director, Director of the Singles, Director of the Senior Adults, and Music Director. The Director of Missions is to serve as Chairman and a secretary shall be elected from the group.

The purpose of the council is to coordinate the planning of the various programs of the Association, to develop an Associational calendar, and to give mutual support to the various organization and program units in carrying out their assignments.

The council shall meet quarterly.

ARTICLE XIII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The Associational Pastors' Conference provides regular meetings for the Baptist ministers of the Association. The purpose of the conference is for fellowship and mutual support, for doctrinal and professional discussion and for promotion of church, Associational and other denominational programs. The conference is not an administrative or executive body.

ARTICLE XIV. JOB DESCRIPTION, DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. Title and Functions.

A. Position Title. This position shall be known as the Director of Missions for the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Basic Functions. The Director of Missions shall serve as minister to the churches and church leaders of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, as mission strategist for the Association, as chief administrative officer for the Association, and as a general leader of the Association.

SECTION 2. Responsibilities.

A. Minister to Churches and Church Leaders.

1. The Director of Missions shall serve as pastor to the pastors of the Association. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall provide counseling and consultation for pastors regarding spiritual, vocational, congregational, personal or family concerns. The Director of Missions shall be available to assist pastors considering a move, shall orient new pastors to the Association, shall develop systems of pastoral support and fellowship, and shall provide growth opportunities for pastors.

2. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel pastors and church leaders regarding ministries, programs and procedures within the churches, including but not limited to building planning, budget procedures, long range or strategy planning, curriculum evaluation or review, issues of church policy and organization, church-community surveys, outreach, and spiritual growth.

3. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel churches regarding the calling of pastors or church staff, conflicts between a pastor and church, or conflicts within a church's fellowship. The Director of Missions shall assist churches without a pastor in their ministries and programs at their request and shall provide advice for persons considering a Christian vocation.

4. The Director of Missions shall be available upon request to preach or teach in and for churches on such occasions as revivals, pulpit supply, study courses, stewardship or missions emphasis, promotion or recognition assemblies and services, special day addresses, Vacation Bible School, and similar events.

5. The Director of Missions shall take the initiative to regularly visit churches for worship and fellowship, taking care to treat all churches as equal partners in the Association.

6. The Director of Missions shall develop opportunities to foster fellowship and mutual commitment between and among the churches.

B. Mission Strategist.

1. The Director of Missions shall encourage churches to develop and maintain a missions perspective and to extend their ministries and outreach beyond the local church field and community through broader involvement and cooperation with other churches in missions activities.

2. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the churches the needs of persons and groups within the Association's area and shall lead the Association to start new churches or ministry activities appropriate to the needs.

3. The Director of Missions shall encourage and lead volunteer involvement in mission activities beyond the Association's boundaries, such as home and foreign missions partnerships and disaster relief.

4. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the Association the mission work of the churches and conventions of the denomination at the state and national levels and shall encourage churches to support such work with their prayers, finances and personal commitment.

C. Chief Administrative Officer.

1. The Director of Missions shall administer all policies and instructions committed to that office by the Association in annual session or by the Executive Committee.

2. The Director of Missions shall work with the Executive Committee to plan, organize, coordinate, communicate and evaluate the total work of the Association.

3. The Director of Missions shall work with and assist Associational officers, committees and program leaders to implement the specific objectives of the Association and to communicate these activities to the churches and encourage their involvement.

4. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex officio member of all committees and program departments of the Association.

5. The Director of Missions shall publish a regular Associational news medium to promote the work and fellowship of the Association among the churches and shall otherwise communicate with the churches as required.

6. The Director of Missions shall supervise the Associational office staff and any volunteers or other paid employees, full or part time, who are directly involved in ministries or activities sponsored by the Association.

7. The Director of Missions shall act as office and property manager and purchasing agent for the Association in all matters not assigned to the Trustees of the Association.

D. General Leader of the Association.

1. The Director of Missions shall interpret the work of the Association in the churches.

2. The Director of Missions shall maintain relationships with pertinent Baptist conventions and bodies, and especially with those denominational offices charged with Associational development and support, informing those bodies of the needs and potentialities in the Association and interpreting the overall work of the denomination to the churches.

3. The Director of Missions shall relate to other Christian and service organizations, such as local relief and assistance groups, hospital chaplaincy programs, groups that minister to the homebound or terminally ill, ministerial conferences or support groups, and similar organizations, as appropriate.

4. The Director of Missions shall relate to and represent the work of the Association to various business, social, educational, governmental and civic groups.

5. The Director of Missions shall act as chief public relations and information officer for the Association, promoting its work to the general public through the various communications media and responding to inquiries and requests for information as required.

SECTION 3. Terms of Employment.

A. Employment. The Director of Missions is employed by the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Call, Termination and Interim.

1. A person shall be called to the office of Director of Missions according to the following procedures:

a. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Personnel Committee shall nominate a search committee to be elected by the Executive Committee. Election of the search committee shall take place within 30 days of the occurrence of the vacancy. If a regular meeting of the Executive Committee is not scheduled within 30 days, a special meeting shall be called by the Moderator. Executive Committee members shall be given two weeks' written notice of the names of the nominees to serve on the search committee and the date, time and place of the meeting.

b. Once elected, the search committee shall solicit and screen candidates according to qualifications and procedures which the committee shall determine. The search committee shall recommend and present one candidate for election by the Association.

c. Election of the candidate by the Association shall take place within 30 days of the search committee's decision to recommend. If the annual session of the Association is not scheduled within 30 days, a special session of the Association shall be called by the Moderator. The Association shall be given two weeks' written notice of the name of the candidate and the date, time, and place of the meeting.

d. Election of the candidate shall be by majority vote. If the candidate fails to receive a majority vote, the search committee shall be immediately dissolved and the Personnel Committee shall begin the process over again.

2. The term of service of the Director of Missions shall be indefinite. Employment of the Director of Missions may be terminated according to the following procedures:

a. The Director of Missions may resign by giving written notice 60 days in advance. The resignation may be accepted on behalf of the Association by the Executive Committee in regular or called session. By mutual agreement of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee, the period of 60 days' notice may be waived.

b. The Director of Missions may be involuntarily terminated by the Association in annual or called session.

(1) No final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur unless both the Director of Missions and the Association have endeavored to resolve any existing conflict by lesser means. In addition, no final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur without prior investigation by the Personnel Committee according to established grievance procedures. The Personnel Committee shall then make a report of its findings to the Association. The Association shall consider, but shall not be bound by or required to follow, the recommendations of the Personnel Committee. If such an investigation and report has not occurred, any action to terminate the Director of Missions shall be referred to the Personnel Committee for investigation before final action is taken.

(2) Action by the Association to terminate the Director of Missions, whether in annual or called session, shall require 30 days' written notice to the Association following completion of the Personnel Committee's investigation. Action to terminate shall be by majority vote.

(3) If the Association in session votes to terminate, the Director of Missions shall receive full pay and benefits for a period of 60 days following the effective date of the termination.

3. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Executive Committee may elect an Interim Director of Missions according to the following procedure:

a. The Personnel Committee shall recommend a candidate, negotiate terms of employment, and present the recommendations to the Executive Committee for approval. Such election may take place at the same time and in the same manner as election of the search committee, or at any other appropriate time.

b. The Personnel Committee shall supervise the work of the Interim Director of Missions. Authority to extend, terminate, or otherwise change the terms of employment of the Interim Director of Missions shall be retained by the Executive Committee.

C. Accountability.

1. The Director of Missions shall be supervised by the Personnel Committee acting on behalf of the Association.

2. The Personnel Committee shall arrange for an annual evaluation of the Director of Missions.

3. The Personnel Committee shall establish a grievance policy to provide an orderly and appropriate process to hear grievances and complaints against the Director of Missions by members or churches of the Association.

D. Pay and Benefits.

1. Salary, retirement, insurance and other financial benefits for the Director of Missions shall be proposed by the Budget and Finance Committee and established by the Association in the annual budget. The Budget and Finance Committee shall solicit recommendations concerning pay and benefits for the Director of Missions from the Personnel Committee, but shall not be bound to accept those recommendations.

2. Travel allowance for the Director of Missions shall be deemed by the Association to be a business expense and not a personal benefit for the Director of Missions.

3. The Director of Missions shall receive two weeks paid vacation annually. The period of two weeks shall incorporate ten working days, including two Sundays. Unused vacation shall not accrue to the following year.

4. The Director of Missions shall receive sick leave at the rate of one day per month, accruing on the first day of the month, not to exceed 120 working days. Additional sick leave may be credited against future months. If the Director of Missions is involuntarily terminated by the Association, any unused sick leave accrued shall be financially reimbursed to the Director of Missions in addition to the 60 days' pay and benefits required by the act of termination.

5. The Director of Missions shall be granted one day off each week in addition to Saturday.

6. The following holidays shall be observed: New Year's Day, Easter Monday, Memorial Day, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Thursday and Friday, and December 25 and 26 at Christmas.

7. The Association acknowledges the flexibility of schedule required by the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions' time shall be organized in a professional manner, with the work schedule devoted to activities that will benefit the work of the Association, whether in the office or on the field and whether during the normal work day or at night. The Director of Missions shall establish office hours for the office secretary and shall be available, either through personal office hours or some other established procedure, to any in the Association needing assistance.

8. The Director of Missions may attend denominational conventions and meetings, continuing education and professional development events, and other assemblies and conferences pertaining to the work of the office. The Association through its annual budget may reimburse the Director of Missions for expenses incurred while attending such meetings.

9. The Director of Missions may use up to three weeks of paid leave annually to lead or participate in revivals, world missions conferences, and similar meetings outside the Association, which result in an honorarium or other reimbursement above and beyond expenses. The Director of Missions may lead revivals and conferences within the Association as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.

10. The Director of Missions may serve as interim pastor of a church or churches in the Association. Such activity may not exceed three months in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee. The Director of Missions may engage in pulpit supply and similar activities as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.

11. The Director of Missions may lead or participate in mission trips, mission partnerships, disaster relief, and other direct mission opportunities outside the Association, such activities being included in the job responsibility of mission strategist for the Association. Such activities may not exceed three weeks in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee.

12. The Director of Missions shall keep a record of leave and time spent off the Associational field, including vacation, sick leave, conventions and conferences, continuing education events, revivals and similar meetings, and mission trips. The record shall be submitted to and maintained by the Treasurer of the Association.

13. The Director of Missions shall be free to use off duty time to engage in personal activities and pursuits. Such activities shall not interfere with the professional responsibilities or activities and meetings that require the presence of

the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions shall be aware that all personal activities reflect on the office and the job responsibility of general leader of the Association.

14. No honorarium shall be expected or required for any service performed by the Director of Missions in conjunction with official duties. However, any individual, group or church is free to present an honorarium if they so desire, and such may be retained by the Director of Missions and not submitted to the Association.

SECTION 4. Adoption.

A. This job description supersedes, repeals and takes the place of any conflicting articles or statements in this Constitution or other documents of the Association.

B. The Personnel Committee shall be responsible to maintain, update and revise this job description as required, making recommendations to the Association for approval as they are needed.

ARTICLE XV. AMENDMENTS

The constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the amendment has been presented to the Constitutional Committee at least 10 days prior to the annual meeting and presented to the Association in printed form on the first day of the annual meeting to be voted on the second day.

ARTICLE XVI. NON-PROFIT STATUS

The Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, and educational purposes, including, for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986.

No part of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. shall inure to the benefit of its' members, directs, officers, or other persons except that the organization shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the organization.

In the event of dissolution, the residual assets of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. will be turned over to one or more organizations with similar purposes which are exempt as organizations described in Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986.

Congregation Summary

Tuckaseigee Association

Congregation	C/M	TB	OA	TM	SSE	SSA	VBS	DT	MM	WMU	BM	TRE	CP	AG	TME
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church														
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	2		261	53	40	120		25	34		76,072	2,867	1,500	11,927
Calvary, Sylva	Church	2	1	168	94	29	40		43			27,516	250	100	3,975
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	11	19		82		65	10	16	6	12	132,392	7,500	2,250	28,182
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church			35	13				13			19,916		180	6,523
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	2	6	70	60	25						5,000		300	300
East Fork, Sylv	Church	3	3	74	25	21			17			42,769	600	2,400	15,270
El Centro del Senor	Church	5		40		36									
Faith, Sylva	Church			89	42	18	44		14			77,168	3,365	2,355	13,548
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church		1	129	45	24		14	14	17		49,479	4,800	2,400	10,617
Hamburg, Glenville	Church														
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church			75	50	30	15					49,392	600	600	3,000
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	2	4	178	37	22	68	25		5		25,199	300	300	1,926
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	3		22					6						
Liberty, Syl	Church														
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	9	51	329	190	93	142	30	42			381,287	4,494	884	43,185
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church			202	57	40	49	20	40			32,525	400	500	4,884
Locust Field, Sylva	Church		2	162	39	30	64		33	20		60,724	692	600	5,432
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	1		165	43	26	45					38,022		400	10,044
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	2		211	68	39	29		41	14		104,231	8,767	7,948	24,463
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church			100	61	32		31	25			44,362			12,343
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	15		350	46							19,143			
New Hope, Sylva	Church	8		424	259	83	139	139	89	44		181,090	3,900	8,400	32,800
New Savannah, Sylva	Church		2	36	25	18	20								
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	4	1	343	65	45	73		36	25		85,789	1,200	1,200	6,498
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church														
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church		4	139	51	30	25		14			46,000			
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	6		50	48	30	37		30			30,697			351
Rockdale, Whittier	Church		1	139	50	30	57		15			50,982	2,516	2,100	10,003
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church		10	447	158	75	82		46	34	12	157,102	13,788	950	20,155
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	2	8			28	24		20						
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church														
Speedwell	Church	5		223	29	17			15			6,315		270	470
Unity, Cullowhee	Church					10	20		9						
Webster, Webster	Church	13	13	405	267	130	95		35			308,840	11,298		46,764

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

Congregation Summary

Tuckaseigee Association

Congregation	C/M	TB	OA	TM	SSE	SSA	VBS	DT	MM	WMU	BM	TRE	CP	AG	TME
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church			43	15	13		12	6	4		17,175	500	900	1,700
Association Totals		95	126	4,909	1,972	1,014	1,253	281	644	203	24	2,069,187	67,837	36,537	314,360

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

BAPTISM INFORMATION

Tuckaseigee Association

Total - Total Baptisms	0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6	6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8	9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11	12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17	18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29	30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59	60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up		
CONGREGATION	**Church/Mission**	**Total**	**0-5**	**6-8**	**9-11**	**12-17**	**18-29**	**30-59**	**60+**
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	**2**	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	**2**	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	**11**	0	0	3	0	0	8	0
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	**2**	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	**3**	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
El Centro del Senor	Church	**5**	0	1	0	0	3	1	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	**2**	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	**3**	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	**9**	0	1	0	0	3	4	1
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	**1**	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	**2**	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	**15**	0	0	1	1	7	6	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	**8**	0	4	2	2	0	0	0
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	**4**	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	**6**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell	Church	**5**	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	Total - Total Baptisms	0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6	6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8	9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11	12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17	18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29	30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59	60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up		
CONGREGATION	**Church/Mission**	**Total**	**0-5**	**6-8**	**9-11**	**12-17**	**18-29**	**30-59**	**60+**	
Webster, Webster	Church	**13**	0	1	2	3	6	1	0	
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Totals		**95**	**0**	**10**	**18**	**12**	**20**	**26**	**3**	

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Tuckaseigee Association

Congregation	C/M	TOTAL SS ENROLL.	PRE 0 -5	CHILDREN 6-11	YOUTH 12-17	ADULTS 18-24	ADULTS 25-34	ADULTS 35-54	ADULTS 55-64	ADULTS 65-Up	General Officers	Other Bible Study	SS AVG	Non Cong. Members	VBS
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church														
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	53	7	8	8		4	9	11	5	1		40	8	120
Calvary, Sylva	Church	94	7	12	5	2	8	8	9	12	6	25	29	5	40
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	82	12	6	13		12	20	16	3					65
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	13			1			4	1	7					
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	60	4	5	3	1	8	6	4	20	9		25		
East Fork, Sylv	Church	25		2	3		3	3	7	6	1		21	1	
El Centro del Senor	Church												36		
Faith, Sylva	Church	42	2	5	2	3	8	8	8	5	1		18		44
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	45	4	3	6			7	8	14	3		24		
Hamburg, Glenville	Church														
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	50	3	6	4	3	8	8	6	9	3		30		15
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	37	5	6	5		8		3	7	3		22	4	68
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission														
Liberty, Syl	Church														
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	190	18	31	20	44	12	29	16	20			93		142
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	57		5	13	8	3	14	4	8	2		40	2	49
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	39	4	2	3	2	5	6	8	9			30		64
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	43	4	7	3	2	7	8	5	7			26		45
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	68	2	7	4	2	1	12	11	25	4		39	6	29
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	61	3	6	4	5	8	5	18	12			32		
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	46	4	3	5	5	4	11	4	10					
New Hope, Sylva	Church	259	36	22	9	5	57	47	46	35	2		83		139
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	25	2		2		1	2	8	10			18	3	20
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	65	5	12	5			15		25	3		45		73
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church														
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	51	2	3	1	2	1	5	5	14	3	15	30	10	25
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	48	2	5	4	4	3	10	3	2			30	10	37
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	50	2	10	7	1		9	5	16			30	4	57
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	158	18	35	21	14	15	14	14	16	3	8	75		82
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church												28		24
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church														
Speedwell	Church	29	2	2	4	1	3	2	8	7			17		

Congregation	C/M	TOTAL SS ENROLL.	PRE 0 -5	CHILDREN 6-11	YOUTH 12-17	ADULTS 18-24	ADULTS 25-34	ADULTS 35-54	ADULTS 55-64	ADULTS 65-Up	General Officers	Other Bible Study	SS AVG	Non Cong. Members	VBS
Unity, Cullowhee	Church												10		20
Webster, Webster	Church	267	13	15	27	50	30	30	20	20	6	56	130	40	95
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	15				1		4	4	6			13		
TOTALS		1,972	161	218	182	155	209	296	252	330	50	104	1,014	93	1,253

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

Tuckaseigee Association

	OG Total - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	OG 6-11 - Ongoing Children 6-11	OG 18+ - Ongoing Adults 18-Up	ST Total - Total short Term Discipleship Training	ST 6-11 - Short Term Children 6-11	ST Gen Off - Short Term General Officers							
	OG Pre - Ongoing Preschool Birth - 5	OG 12-17 - Youth 12-17	DT Gen Off - General Officers	ST Pre - Short Term Preschool Birth - 5	ST 12-17 - Short Term Youth 12-17	DTEN - Total DT Enrollment (Ongoing + Short-Term)							
CONGREGATION	**C/M**	**OG Total**	**OG Pre**	**OG 6-11**	**OG 12-17**	**OG 18+**	**DT Gen. Off.**	**ST Total**	**ST Pre**	**ST 6-11**	**ST 12-17**	**ST Gen. Off.**	**DTEN**
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Centro del Senor	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	25	0	6	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	30	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	31	3	3	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	139	22	31	7	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	OG Total - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	OG 6-11 - Ongoing Children 6-11	OG 18+ - Ongoing Adults 18-Up	ST Total - Total short Term Discipleship Training	ST 6-11 - Short Term Children 6-11	ST Gen Off - Short Term General Officers							
	OG Pre - Ongoing Preschool Birth - 5	OG 12-17 - Youth 12-17	DT Gen Off - General Officers	ST Pre - Short Term Preschool Birth - 5	ST 12-17 - Short Term Youth 12-17	DTEN - Total DT Enrollment (Ongoing + Short-Term)							
CONGREGATION	**C/M**	**OG Total**	**OG Pre**	**OG 6-11**	**OG 12-17**	**OG 18+**	**DT Gen. Off.**	**ST Total**	**ST Pre**	**ST 6-11**	**ST 12-17**	**ST Gen. Off.**	**DTEN**
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster, Webster	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Totals		**281**	**25**	**40**	**47**	**169**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**281**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

Tuckaseigee Association

Items Reported: Total - Total Music Min. Enrollment; Preschool - Preschool Ages 3-5; 6-11 Children Ages 6-11; 12-17 - Youth Ages 12-17; Adult - Adults (18+); Other - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Preschool	6-11	12-17	Adult	Other
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	25	3	7	3	12	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	43	5	13	0	25	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	16	0	3	0	13	0
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	13	0	0	1	12	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	17	1	16	0	0	0
El Centro del Senor	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	14	0	0	0	14	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	14	0	0	0	0	14
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	6	0	0	0	6	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	42	0	8	0	24	10
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	40	0	3	12	25	0
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	33	2	1	1	29	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	41	2	7	3	29	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	25	2	3	3	17	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	89	12	16	7	54	0
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	36	4	8	4	20	0
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	14	0	0	0	0	14
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	30	0	0	6	14	10
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	15	0	2	1	12	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	46	6	10	0	30	0
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	20	0	0	0	20	0
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell	Church	15	2	2	2	9	0

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Preschool	6-11	12-17	Adult	Other
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	9	0	0	0	9	0
Webster, Webster	Church	35	0	0	0	15	20
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	6	0	0	0	6	0
Totals		644	39	99	43	395	68

MISSION INVOLVEMENT

Tuckaseigee Association

Items Reported: Total - Total Missions Project Participation; Local - Local Community; State - State (outside local community); US/Candata - United States and Canada; Int'l - International

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Local	State	US/Canada	Int'l
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	7	7	0	0	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	45	22	0	15	8
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0
El Centro del Senor	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	0	0	0	0	0
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	12	6	4	0	2
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	85	85	0	0	0
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	17	6	0	11	0
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	52	50	0	0	2
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell	Church	2	2	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Local	State	US/Canada	Int'l
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Webster, Webster	Church	80	30	0	45	5
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**300**	**208**	**4**	**71**	**17**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

Tuckaseigee Association

Items Reported:

WMU - Tot. WMU Enroll. W 6-11 - wmu 6-11 W 18+ - wmu Adults 18+ Bro - Total Brotherhood Enroll. B 12-17 -Brotherhood Ages 12-17 Other - Other Missions Education
W Pre - WMU Birth-5 W 12-17 - WMU 12-17 W Lead - WMU Lead. Trn. B 6-11 - Brotherhood Ages 6-11 B 18+ - Brotherhood Ages 18+

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	WMU	W Pre	W 6-11	W 12-17	W 18+	W Lead	W Miss.	Bro.	B 6-11	B 12-17	B 18+	Other
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	34	12	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	12	0	0	12	0
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Centro del Senor	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	17	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	5	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	20	1	4	3	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	14	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	44	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	25	5	10	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	34	4	10	0	20	0	0	12	0	0	12	0
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	WMU	W Pre	W 6-11	W 12-17	W 18+	W Lead	W Miss.	Bro.	B 6-11	B 12-17	B 18+	Other
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster, Webster	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**203**	**22**	**36**	**17**	**109**	**7**	**12**	**24**	**0**	**0**	**24**	**30**

Financial - General

Tuckaseigee Association

CONGREGATION	CHURCH / MISSION	UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS	DESIGNATED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	PROPERTY VALUE	CONGREGATIONAL DEBT
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church						
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	62,690	13,382		76,072		
Calvary, Sylva	Church			27,516	27,516	383,580	
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	132,392			132,392		
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	19,566	350		19,916	123,000	
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	5,000			5,000		
East Fork, Sylv	Church	42,769			42,769		
El Centro del Senor	Church						
Faith, Sylva	Church	71,029	6,139		77,168	460,000	119,527
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	46,352	3,037	90	49,479	280,000	
Hamburg, Glenville	Church						
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	49,392			49,392		
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	21,854	246	3,099	25,199	451,000	
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission						
Liberty, Syl	Church						
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	283,703	97,584		381,287	1,800,000	482,329
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	30,964	1,547	14	32,525	203,000	
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	53,966	6,758		60,724	345,900	
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	31,772	6,250		38,022	209,700	
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	104,231			104,231		
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	44,362			44,362	135,000	
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	19,143			19,143		
New Hope, Sylva	Church	124,726	56,364		181,090	4,360,000	100,000
New Savannah, Sylva	Church					230,000	
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	68,293	13,359	4,137	85,789	1,200,000	38,000
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church						
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	42,500	3,500		46,000		
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	22,606	8,091		30,697	415,000	39,764
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	42,634	8,348		50,982	783,600	

CONGREGATION	CHURCH / MISSION	UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS	DESIGNATED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	PROPERTY VALUE	CONGREGATIONAL DEBT
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	137,979	19,123		157,102	4,000,000	
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church						
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church						
Speedwell	Church	1,902	4,413		6,315	450,000	89,000
Unity, Cullowhee	Church						
Webster, Webster	Church	247,737	59,222	1,881	308,840	1,377,000	
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	16,975	200		17,175	371,000	
Total:		1,724,537	307,913	36,737	2,069,187	868,620	868,620

Financial - Missions

Tuckaseigee Association

Coop - Cooperative Program
State - State Missions
Lottie M. - Lottie Moon
TME - Total Miss. Exp. (Coop+Assoc.+State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)
Assoc. - Associational Missions
Annie A. - Annie Armstrong
Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

Name	Church/Mission	Coop.	Assoc.	State	Annie A.	Lottie M.	Other	Non SBC	TME
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	$2,867	$1,500	$1,919	$535	$4,070	$	$1,036	**$11,927**
Calvary, Sylva	Church	$250	$100	$125	$	$100	$	$3,400	**$3,975**
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	$7,500	$2,250	$4,000	$4,500	$9,932	$	$	**$28,182**
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	$	$180	$150	$200	$100	$3,080	$2,813	**$6,523**
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	$	$300	$	$	$	$	$	**$300**
East Fork, Sylv	Church	$600	$2,400	$1,100	$350	$350	$4,000	$6,470	**$15,270**
El Centro del Senor	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Faith, Sylva	Church	$3,365	$2,355	$345	$683	$873	$673	$5,254	**$13,548**
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	$4,800	$2,400	$	$250	$633	$645	$1,889	**$10,617**
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	$600	$600	$	$600	$600	$600	$	**$3,000**
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	$300	$300	$96	$	$150	$	$1,080	**$1,926**
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Liberty, Syl	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	$4,494	$884	$10,773	$625	$655	$	$25,754	**$43,185**
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	$400	$500	$300	$450	$474	$237	$2,523	**$4,884**
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	$692	$600	$300	$500	$500	$1,900	$940	**$5,432**
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	$	$400	$860	$680	$650	$615	$6,839	**$10,044**
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	$8,767	$7,948	$4,216	$1,562	$1,970	$	$	**$24,463**
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	$	$	$	$500	$500	$1,500	$9,843	**$12,343**
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
New Hope, Sylva	Church	$3,900	$8,400	$9,600	$	$800	$	$10,100	**$32,800**
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	$1,200	$1,200	$996	$1,760	$1,342	$	$	**$6,498**
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$351	**$351**
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	$2,516	$2,100	$	$958	$2,183	$600	$1,646	**$10,003**
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	$13,788	$950	$455	$1,082	$2,553	$1,327	$	**$20,155**

Coop - Cooperative Program

State - State Missions

Lottie M. - Lottie Moon

TME - Total Miss. Exp. (Coop+Assoc.+State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)

Assoc. - Associational Missions

Annie A. - Annie Armstrong

Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp.

Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

Name	Church/Mission	Coop.	Assoc.	State	Annie A.	Lottie M.	Other	Non SBC	TME
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Speedwell	Church	$	$270	$	$	$200	$	$	**$470**
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Webster, Webster	Church	$11,298	$	$	$	$	$703	$34,763	**$46,764**
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	$500	$900	$	$100	$200	$	$	**$1,700**
Total		**$67,837**	**$36,537**	**$35,235**	$15,335	$28,835	$15,880	$114,701	**$314,360**

Congregation and Member Info

Tuckaseigee Association

CONGREGATION	C/M	TM	RM	OA	NMT	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	L	WA	CMS	CMO	L/U	Assoc. Mis. %	IP	R
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	261	229			1905	0	Open Country/Rural Area	48				N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Calvary, Sylva	Church	168	127	1		1949	2009	Open Country/Rural Area	22				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	0	102	19	16	1921	2008	Town (500-2499 people)	100			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	35	31			1986	2009	Open Country/Rural Area	13				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	70	70	6		1903	2009		37				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
East Fork, Sylv	Church	74	70	3		1882	2010	Open Country/Rural Area	37			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
El Centro del Senor	Church	40	40			2001	2001		36			1	Y	Y	Hispanic
Faith, Sylva	Church	89	80			1995	1998	Town (500-2499 people)	33			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	129	103	1		1921	2007	Open Country/Rural Area	50			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	75	75			1916	2004	Open Country/Rural Area					N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	178	113	4		1888	2003	Village (up to 499 people)	30			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Mission	22	22			0	0	Open Country/Rural Area					N	N	Hispanic
Liberty, Syl	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	329	329	51		2004	2004		326			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic

C/M - Church/Mission
TM - Total Membership
RM - Resident Membership
NMT - New Member Training
L - Location
WA - AM Worship Attendence
CMS - Church-Type Missions Started
CMO - Church-Type Missions Operating
L/U - Lost/Unchurched
Assoc. Mis. % - Association Mission on % Basis
IP - Intercessory Prayer
R - Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	TM	RM	OA	NMT	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	L	WA	CMS	CMO	L/U	Assoc. Mis. %	IP	R
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	202	140			1914	1998	Open Country/Rural Area	80				Y	N	White Non-Hispanic
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	162	110	2		1895	2007	Open Country/Rural Area	55				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	165	84			1934	2009	Open Country/Rural Area	38				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	211	211			1919	2002	Town (500-2499 people)					N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	100	97			1919	2009	Open Country/Rural Area	38			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	350	223			1852	2008	Open Country/Rural Area	50				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
New Hope, Sylva	Church	424	424			1955	1988	Open Country/Rural Area	148				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	36	20	2		1905	2003	Open Country/Rural Area	30			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	343	100	1	1	1890	0	Open Country/Rural Area	75			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	139	85	4		1945	2005	Open Country/Rural Area	50				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	50	1			1986	1994	Open Country/Rural Area					N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	139	65	1		1947	2004	Open Country/Rural Area	50				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	447	320	10		1830	2010	Small City (2500-9999 people)	100				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	0	102	8		1828	2007		65				N	N	White Non-Hispanic

C/M - Church/Mission
TM - Total Membership
RM - Resident Membership
OA - Other Additions

NMT - New Member Training
L - Location
WA - AM Worship Attendence
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

CMS - Church-Type Missions Started
CMO - Church-Type Missions Operating
L/U - Lost/Unchurched

Assoc. Mis. % - Association Mission on % Basis
IP - Intercessory Prayer
R - Racial Ethnic Group

DIGEST OF CHURCH PROFILES

31 of 36 Association member churches (87%) completed Church profiles for 2010.
30 of 36 Association member churches (84%) completed Church profiles for 2009.
36 of 36 Association member churches (100%) completed Church profiles for 2008.

	2008	2009	2010
Total Baptisms	203	145	95
Other Additions	61	94	126
Resident Membership	4,583	3,639	3,801
Average Sunday School Attendance	1,420	1,125	1,014
VBS Enrollment	1,445	1,136	1,253
Discipleship Training Enrollment	387	382	281
Music Enrollment	760	525	644
WMU Enrollment	266	231	203
Brotherhood Enrollment	72	66	24
Total Receipts	$2,599,119	$2,380,536	$2,069,187
Cooperative Program	$99,682	$86,745	$67,837
Associational Missions	$35,248	$38,086	$36,537
North Carolina State Missions	$16,804	$28,851	$35,235
Annie Armstrong Offering	$25,570	$22,548	$15,335
Lottie Moon Offering	$39,522	$37,376	$28,835
Other SBC Missions	$23,445	$18,691	$15,880
Non-SBC Missions	$64,701	$92,229	$114,701
Total Missions	$304,972	$324,526	$314,360

BHFT BX6349 A4 A6 T92

2011 Annual Minutes of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association

One Hundred Eighty-second
Annual Session

Moses Creek Baptist Church
Thursday, October 13, 2011

Liberty Baptist Church
Friday, October 14, 2011

2011 BOOK OF REPORTS

for the One Hundred Eighty-second Annual Meeting

of the

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Moses Creek Baptist Church
Thursday, October 13, 2011

and

Liberty Baptist Church
Friday, October 14, 2011

Josh Hyde, Moderator
Johnny Lee, Vice Moderator
Gracella Morris, Clerk

I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus. Philippians 3:14

Dedicated in Honor of Hazel Monteith

The 2011 Annual Minutes are dedicated in honor of Hazel Lola Monteith. She was born on November 1, 1923 at Balsam, North Carolina.

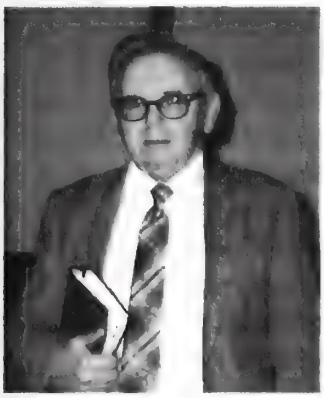
Hazel went to Tuckaseigee Elementary School grades 1-3, then Cullowhee and graduated Cullowhee High School. After high school, she went to business school in Del Rio, Texas.

She married Olin C. Monteith and they had two children. - Jerry Monteith of Cobden, Illinois and Pam Crane of Summerfield, North Carolina. She has two grandsons: Matthew Monteith, a college freshman in Chicago, Illinois and Jackson Crane, a sophomore in college at UNC Charlotte.

Hazel has always been active in the church. She has served as Sunday School teacher, assistant pianist, church clerk and as a member of the building and grounds committee. One of her favorite times was when she taught in the Junior Department and had a Junior choir, taking them to sing at other churches. She and Olin also had many, many ball games in the field behind their house.

She has always been involved with the WMU and supported missions. Her interest in missions took her to Brazil on a mission trip when John Reid was Director of Missions in the Tuckaseigee Association. She has served as different officers in the association and on committees.

Hazel is presently a member of the choir at Lovedale, pianist for the nursing home ministry, assistant Sunday School teacher and is responsible for sending birthday, sympathy and get well cards to the Lovedale members.



Dedicated in Honor of Rev. Charles Carnes

The 2011 Annual Minutes are dedicated in honor of Rev. Charles Carnes. Charles "Sunny" Carnes was born on July 8th 1935. He married his wife, Eula, on March 8th, 1958. They have two children, Billy and Erika. They have five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Charles accepted Christ as his Savior in 1958 at Long Branch Baptist Church. He then announced his call to preach in 1966. He became the pastor of Locust Field Baptist Church in August of 1971 where he remained until his retirement in 2007.

Between 1973 and 1974 Charles had the opportunity to baptize 23 people. That was the most baptisms of any church during that year. In addition to pastoring for so many years Charles also has taken the time to teach several Bible studies in churches throughout our area.

Dedicated in Honor of Rev. T. Walter Middleton

The 2011 Annual Minutes are dedicated in honor of Rev. T. Walter Middleton. He was born in 1918.

Walter held several leadership roles in the association before becoming the Director of Missions of Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. He held this position from 1968 until 1976. He was the minister for several churches in this area and helped in a lot of revivals.

He is an outstanding storyteller and has written several published books about his experiences and stories he has heard throughout his life about Western North Carolina.

Walter Middleton survived more than 3-1/2 years of imprisonment by the Japanese during World War II. Starting with the Bataan Death March (a forced march of 70,000 American and Filipino prisoners of war captured by the Japanese in the Philippines), followed by a China Sea crossing in the Hell Ships, and finally liberation from a slave labor camp in Mukden, Manchuria, he saw humanity at its worst and at its best. His salvation from his ordeal was his Christian upbringing, and he turned to God as he had been taught all his life.

Table of Contents

Dedication, In Honor of Mrs. Hazel Monteith
Dedication, In Honor of Rev. Charles Carnes
Dedication, In Honor of Rev. T. Walter Middleton
Associational Directory 1
Order of Business, First Session 3
Order of Business, Second Session 4
Proceedings 182nd Annual Meeting 5
Messengers 182nd Annual Meeting 9
Committee Reports
Committee on Committees Report 11
Nominating Committee Report 12
Executive Committee 13
Place and Preacher 16
Changes in the Churches 16
Associational Calendar of Activities, 2011 - 2012 17
Program Reports
Director of Missions 18
Historical Report 19
Music 20
Senior Adult 24
Woman's Missionary Union 21
Stewardship Reports
Financial Report, Proposed Budget, 2011-2012 22
Financial Information Summary 23
Balance Sheet as of September 28, 2011 24
Memorials 25
Historical Table 26
Local Agency Reports
George W. Truett Baptist Camp and Conference Center 30
United Christian Ministries 31
MedWest Carolinas Health Care Chaplaincy Services 32
Institutional Reports
Baptist Children's Homes of NC 33
NC Baptist Foundation 35
The NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc. 36
GuideStone Financial Resources of SBC (Annuity Board) 38
Biblical Recorder 39
Book-Link International, Inc. 40
Articles of Incorporation 42
By-Laws 44

Digest of Church Profiles 52
Statistical Tables
Summary 53
Baptism 55
Sunday School 57
Discipleship Training (None Reported) . . . . . .
Music Ministry (None Reported) . . . . . .
Missions Involvement 59
Missions Education 61
General Financial Information 63
Missions Financial Information 65
Congregational & Member Information 67
Directories
Pastors 73
Ordained Ministers 73
Ministers of Music 74
Ministers of Youth 75
Ministers of Children 75
Ministers of Preschool 75
Church Clerks 76
Representatives on Associational Executive Board 77
Chairmen of Deacons 77
Sunday School Directors 78
Discipleship Training Directors 78
Church Treasurers 79
Church Secretaries 80
Women's Missionary Union Directors 81
Brotherhood Directors 81
Church Pianists 82
Church Organists 82
Church Guitarists 82
Church Banjo Players 82

Moving Forward in Jesus' Name

I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus. Philippians 3:14

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING

ORDER OF BUSINESS
FIRST SESSION

Thursday, October 13, 2011 **Moses Creek Baptist Church**

Gerald Morris, Moderator Pro Tem

4:30 pm	Supper	Moses Creek Baptist Church
6:00 pm	Convene & Welcome	Moderator Pro Tem

WORSHIP

	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Special Music	Moses Creek Baptist Church
	Scripture & Sermon	Rev. Mike Gunter

BUSINESS

6:45 pm	Declaration of the 182nd Annual Session	Moderator Pro Tem
	Adoption of Order of Business	Moderator Pro Tem
	Recognition of New Pastors & Visitors	Moderator Pro Tem
	Appointment of Committee on Committees & Resolutions Committee	Moderator Pro Tem
6:55 pm	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks

REPORTS

7:00 pm	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Gerald Morris
	Music	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Senior Adults on Mission	Carolyn Morris
	Baptist Children's Homes	Rev. Lewis Smith

COMMITTEES

7:35 pm	Memorials Committee	Virginia Pangle and Laura Brown
	Stewardship Committee	Rev. Mike Moore
	Committee on Committees	Moderator Pro Tem
	Nominating Committee	Keith Dean
	Place & Preacher Committee	Jason Watson
	Miscellaneous	

MISSION REPORTS

8:05 pm	Mission Trips	Ochre Hill, Cashiers, and Webster Baptist Churches
8:35 pm	Benediction	Coleman Smith

Moving Forward in Jesus' Name

I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus. Philippians 3:14

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING

ORDER OF BUSINESS
SECOND SESSION

Friday, October 14, 2011 **Liberty Baptist Church**

Gerald Morris, Moderator Pro Tem

4:30 pm	Supper	Liberty Baptist Church
6:00 pm	Convene & Welcome	Moderator Pro Tem
6:05 pm	Scripture & Prayer	Keldon "Gene" Austin
	Special Music	Liberty Baptist Church
	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks

REPORTS

6:15 pm	WMU	Karen Burnette
	Medwest Chaplaincy Program	Ron Allen
	Truett Baptist Camp	Tim Roberson
	United Christian Ministries	Kathy Cross
	The Gideon's International	Arthur Stephens
	Book-Link	Olin Williams
	GuideStone Financial Resources (Annuity Board)	Moderator Pro Tem
	Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute	Rev. J. D. Grant
7:00 pm	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Registration	Moderator Pro Tem

MISSION REPORTS

7:05 pm	Mission Trips	Cashiers, Faith and Long Branch Baptist Churches

COMMITTEES

7:40 pm	Executive Committee	Moderator Pro Tem
	Stewardship	Rev. Mike Moore
	Resolutions Committee	Rev. Scotty Patrick

WORSHIP

7:50 pm	Congregational Singing	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Special Music	Promised Land Baptist Church
	Scripture & Sermon	Rev. Kent Lowdermilk
8:30 pm	Closing Congregational Song	Rev. Emery Brooks
	Benediction	Keldon "Gene" Austin

PROCEEDINGS
182nd ANNUAL MEETING
FIRST SESSION, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 13, 2011

1. Moses Creek Baptist Church hosted the first session of the 182nd Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A delicious meal was served at 4:30 p.m. A total of 83 present: 63 Messengers and 20 visitors representing 19 churches.
2. Rev. Gerald Morris, Director of Missions, welcomed everyone.
3. Rev. Emery Brooks led the congregation in singing "Amazing Grace".
4. Rev. Mike Gunter welcomed everyone to Moses Creek Baptist Church. He brought scripture and sermon from Matthew 16 with an emphasis that we are to unified in sharing Jesus.
5. The 182nd Annual Meeting was called to order by Rev. Gerald Morris. Roy Dalton, parliamentarian moved that Gerald be the Moderator Pro tem. for the annual meeting. It was seconded by Keith Dean and approved.
6. The agenda was approved as presented.
7. No new new pastors and visitors were recognized at the Associational Meeting.
8. Gerald pointed out the appointment of Committee on Committees and Resolutions Committee on page 9 by the moderator.
9. Rev. Emory Brooks led the congregation in singing, "Are You Washed in the Blood".

REPORTS

10. **Director of Missions** - Rev. Gerald Morris gave his report as Director of Missions. It was located on page 3. This year has been a time of renewal of the missions, worship, training and fellowship opportunities in the association. He lead two mission trips to Book-Link in Kentucky. At the Spring Worship Rally 116 people were present with 14 churches represented. The association also had a Youth Rally with about 50 present. The Marriage Enrichment Conference had 30 adults with 20 children in childcare. Cashiers Baptist Church's puppet team presented their puppet show for the children. The Youth Lock-in had 21 children with 4 churches represented. The training opportunities were expanded this year to include a Church Leadership Training (42 present with 18 churches represented), a Ministerial Tax and Financial Seminar led by GuideStone and an informational meal provided by the Baptist Hospitals of NC. He then presented a certificate to Carolyn Morris from Buff Creek Baptist Church for being the Top Per Capita Giving Church in the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association to the 2010 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, a certificate to Rev. Scotty Patrick from Cashiers Baptist Church for being the top Giving Church to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and a framed certificate to Scott Carter from Webster Baptist for the 2010 largest increase in giving to the Cooperative Program.
11. **Music** - Rev. Emery Brooks gave the Music report listed on page 4. He said 22 churches were represented at the association's annual singing on March 20th. 776 people participated and they were able to raise $2,963.33 for the children at Baptist Children's Homes of NC. Both of these numbers were increased from last year. Added this year was a Fall Singing on September 18th. 11 churches were represented. The total attendance was 310 and $1,144.30 was collected for the Baptist Children's Homes. Emery encouraged everyone to keep the second Sunday in October open for the Fall singing next year. He said it had been an honor to serve as the Music Director. He would no longer be serving as the music director.
12. **Senior Adults on Mission** - Carolyn Morris presented her report on page 6. Four churches have been represented this year at the monthly Senior adults meetings. They are meeting the

fourth Monday of each month at the Baptist Center with a covered dish lunch. They plan to partake in mission projects. They have adopted 6 people from Skyland Personal Care Home to treat with special activities throughout the year. She challenged the senior adults to not let the young people do more than they do.

13. **Baptist Children's Homes** - Rev. Lewis Smith reported that they are still in operation because they have not forgotten the Bible and they still share the gospel of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Lewis also thanked the association for their support of the Children's Homes through the both singings. He said that 74 have received Christ in the last year and that 70% of their admissions are unchurched.

COMMITTEES

14. **Memorials** - Virginia Pangle and Laura Brown read the names of members from each church that had passed away during the past year. They also lit candles. The minutes will be dedicated this year in honor of Hazel Monteith of Lovedale Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Carnes of Long Branch Baptist Church and Rev. Walter Middleton, former Director of Missions. Rev. Clemmey Queen lead in prayer.

15. **Stewardship** - Rev. Mike Moore presented the proposed 2011-2012 budget to be voted on during the second session. The budget is on page 7.

16. **Committee on Committees** -Their report was on page 9. It was approved.

17. **Nominating Committee** - Keith Dean presented their report on page 10 to be accepted for 2011-2012. No further nominations were made and the motion carried.

18. **Place and Preacher Committee** - Their report was presented on page 12 by Jason Watson. It was approved with no opposition. Next year's annual meetings will be at Lovedale Baptist and Rockdale Baptist. Rev. Ray Knowles and Rev. Charles Lee will be preaching.

19. **Miscellaneous Business** - Gerald said that 60 messengers and 19 visitors were there from 19 churches.

MISSIONS

20. **Ochre Hill Baptist** - Kim Fiskeaux and Sydney Henson presented a Youth on Mission report of their trip to Wheeling, West Virginia. They had 6 youth and 9 adults that broke up into two teams. Team 1 cleaned an elderly man's house and helped him move. Team 2 went to a Group Home and painted three bedrooms and cleaned. The teams also served in a Soup Kitchen downtown. They served 204 homeless people and got to share the Gospel. God was with them and had provided all the supplies they would need to work

21. **Cashiers Baptist** - Carlton Fowler spoke about the disaster relief that 12 men from their church did in Mountain City, Tennessee. This place had been hit by tornadoes. They were able to break up into two groups also. They were so happy to not only plant seeds on this trip to see someone get saved.

22. **Webster Baptist** - Scott Carter told about their mission trip to Los Cedros and Jinotega, Nicaragua. They did multiple projects while there: did a Vacation Bible School, did door to door evangelism, performed skits, hosted a hot dog feast, hosted a women's Bible study and gave out Spanish Bibles, and put on pantomime clowning shows. They presented 2 new bikes (which is considered a main type of transportation.)They hope to go back next year to the same area. The concentrated time of sharing with the mission group from the church is such a blessing.

23. **New Hope Baptist** - Greg Stewart and Grace Morris talked about their trip to Tennessee to help the people who were hit by tornadoes. They had 11 adults and 19 youth go on this trip.

24. Coleman Smith of Moses Creek Baptist Church led in the Benediction.

SECOND SESSION, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 14, 2011

1. Liberty Baptist Church hosted the second session of the 182nd Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A delicious meal was served at 4:30 p.m. A total of 93 present: 64 Messengers and 29 visitors representing 19 churches.
2. Rev. Gerald Morris, pro-tem moderator, welcomed everyone and called the meeting to order.
3. Gene Austin welcomed everyone to Liberty Baptist Church and read Psalms 100. Liberty's choir sang.
4. Rev. Emery Brooks led the congregation in singing "Revive Us Again."

REPORTS

5. **WMU** - Karen Burnette reported that the WMU had stepped up to the challenge to Pray More, Give More and Go More. Her report is on page 5. In addition to these activities the WMU provided lunch and childcare for the Marriage Retreat at La Primera Iglesia Bautista de Amor. They provided a luncheon to show their appreciation to the pastors, made 47 dresses for girls in Africa, have a goal to make 70 diapers, provided 37 bags of candy for the Red Boxes, and provided school supplies for 6 kids at El Centro. Look to the future newsletter for more WMU activities.
6. **Medwest Chaplaincy Program** - Ron Allen said that the chaplaincy program has greatly changed since it was first started. He has 35 volunteer chaplains at Sylva. He supervises one other worker. They have 13 volunteers in Haywood. He encouraged each church to show their appreciation for their clergy and to support this program through prayers and funds.
7. **Truett Baptist Camp** - Tim Robertson presented his report on page 21.
8. **United Christian Ministries** - Kathy Cross presented her report on page 22. They have an average base of 800 people being served. They have added a new enlarged food pantry. They appreciate any donations through money, food, blankets, coats, dish detergent, diapers, etc. They plan on providing Thanksgiving Dinner for 220 families this year. Volunteers are also needed.
9. **The Gideon's International** - Arthur Stephens thanked each church for their support to purchase scriptures. They have 189,000 business professionals in 194 countries working to distribute these scriptures to win the Lost. 100% of the funds collected goes to purchase scriptures.
10. **Book-Link** - Mr. Olin Williams presented his report about the Biblical materials packed and shipped overseas. He encouraged everyone to pray and see if God has a place for you in this process. He passed out a report to each person there.
11. **Annuity Board (GuideStone)** - Gerald said their report was on page 23.
12. **Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute** - Rev. J. D. Grant told that it was started in 1946 as a school for Mountain Preachers. In spite of the economy they continue to grow. They are in the process of starting a program that gives a Biblical Christian world view for laymen and preachers. They have a satellite program in Monroe, NC and have two Hispanic satellite campuses in the state. One of the new Hispanic classes is being offered at the Tuckaseigee Baptist Center.
13. Rev. Emory Brooks led the congregation in singing, "There's Power in the Blood".
14. Gerald reported that there were 59 messengers, 32 visitors and 18 churches represented. (This is a little different after Gracella got back to the office and compared more carefully all the attendance sheets.)

MISSIONS

15. **Cashiers Baptist Church** - Mr. Lewis Langford reported on their trip to Romania. With the help of the people in the village, they were able to build a church in 7 ½ days. The inside should be done by November. A dedication service is planned for Nov. 13th.

16. **Faith Baptist Church** - Pat Dietz reported that Faith has built five ramps this year. They also built a platform deck for the Zipline at Riverside Cove Camp. Pat and Raymond went to Vermont with another group to repair chimneys. She spoke about the partnership between NC and Vermont. She said they had a project to reach the street children there in Vermont. Would anyone be willing to mail cards and send coupons for McDonalds for the director to use there to reach out to the children? We all need to sacrifice our lives to go and reach out to others for Christ.

17. **Long Branch Baptist Church** - Hannah and Lee Lillard talked about the many youth projects that their church has started and been involved in: food drive, shampoo drive for UCM, making 1st Aid Kits for Samaritan's Relief, helping send supplies with Webster to Nicaragua, helping neighbors in need and collecting loose change ($107.11) for the Dempseys in Peru. The youth have big dreams to help.

COMMITTEES

18. **Executive Committee** - Gerald pointed to the executive committee report beginning on page 13. It is a summary of the executive meetings held throughout the year.

19. **Stewardship Committee** - Rev. Mike Moore moved that the 2011-2012 budget presented the previous session be approved. Page 7. He said that the best is yet ahead as long as we are doing God's will. No discussion followed and it passed.

20. **Resolutions Committee** - Rev. Scotty Patrick presented the following resolution.

Whereas Moses Creek and Liberty Baptist Churches have hosted meetings, provided abundant meals, and extraordinary hospitality to messengers of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, and

Whereas Rev. Mike Gunter presented (and we believe also Rev. Kent Lowdermilk will present) motivating, encouraging, and uplifting messages, and

Whereas associational and convention-wide representatives have given informative and challenging reports, and

Whereas Rev. Emery Brooks has so capably led us in worshipful singing, and

Whereas Rev. Gerald Morris has so efficiently presided over these sessions and other meetings, and

Whereas our Director of Missions, Rev. Gerald Morris, has brought wise leadership that strongly promotes missions and unity, and

Whereas, our faithful and resourceful associational clerk, Gracella Morris, serves beyond her call of duty, and Whereas, our committee officers and members have given of time and energy to serve the association well. Be it therefore resolved that we extend sincere appreciation to all who have served to honor our wonderful Savior Jesus Christ. Bro. Moderator, I move that this well deserved resolution of appreciation be approved. It was approved.

21. Rev. Emory Brooks led the congregation in singing, "Nothing But the Blood".

22. Promised Land Baptist Church presented the special music.

23. Rev. Kent Lowdermilk, pastor from Little Savannah Baptist, gave the Scripture and sermon. He spoke from 1 Chronicles 4:9-10.

24. Keldon "Gene" Austin closed the meeting with the Benediction.

2011 Messengers List

Big Ridge: Not represented

Buff Creek Baptist: Carolyn Morris, Frances Givens

Calvary: Laura Brown, Leonard England

Cashiers: Rev. Scotty Patrick, Ginger Patrick, Tom Bryson, Louis Langford, Carlton Fowler

Cullowhee Valley: Not represented

Dicks Creek: Not represented

East Fork: Rev. Dennis Burrell, Katie Wood

El Centro Del Señor: Not represented

Faith: Pat Dietz, Raymond Dietz, John Brooks, Rev. J. D. Grant

Greens Creek: Not represented

Hamburg: Not represented

Hyatts Chapel: Not represented

Jarrett Memorial: Not represented

La Primera Iglesia Bautista de Amor: Not represented

Liberty: Gene Austin, Emma Bryson

Lighthouse: James Roper, Fannie Roper, Gay Nell Bailey, Helen Milsaps

Little Savannah: Rev. Kent Lowdermilk, Kenny Frizzell, Jimmy Grissom

Locust Field: Betty Greene, Virginia Pangle, Waymon Pangle

Long Branch: David Dalton, Roy Dalton, Betty Dalton, Lee Lillard, Hannah Lillard

Lovedale: Rev. Mike Farmer, Hazel Monteith, Ron Gass, Karen Gass, Odell Haskett, Gracella Morris, Gerald Morris

Moses Creek: Rev. Mike Gunter, Arthur Stephens, Jason Watson, Max Cook, Roger Stephens

Mt. Pleasant: Not represented

New Hope: Rev. Mike Moore, Arnold Brooks, Steven Buchanan, Donal Shuler, Bill McClure, Walter Young, Don Morrison, Margie Morrison, Jill Breedlove, Patrick Breedlove, Greg Stewart

New Savannah: Rev. Ray Knowles, Ruth Knowles, John Buchanan, Linda Buchanan

Ochre Hill: Nancy Nichols, Kim Fiskeaux, Dick Nichols, Sydney Henson

Old Savannah: Not represented

Pine Creek: Not represented

Promised Land: Rev. Larry Bryson

Rockdale: Rev. Ray Fox, Ella Mae Fox, Jennie S. Miller, Kenneth Miller, Bessie Brook, Eula Mae Denny, Doug Denny

Scotts Creek: Audrey Ward, Mrs. Frankie Ward

Shoal Creek: Not represented

Sols Creek: Not represented

Speedwell: Michael Coggins, Dennis Coggins, Rev. Clemmey Queen, Carley Queen

Unity: Not represented

Webster: Rev. Scott Carter

Wilkesdale: Keith Dean, Rev. Terry Jenkins, Alvin Henson

Committee on Committees Report 2011-2012

Articles & By-Laws
12 David Dalton, Long Branch
13 Cance Carnes, Hyatts Chapel
14 Earl Hooper, New Hope

Associational Missions Development Council
12 Linda Gunter, Hyatts Chapel
13 Betty Green, Locust Field
14 Virginia Pangle, Locust Field

Building & Grounds
12 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
12 Gary Buchanan, Webster
13 Dale Buchanan, Long Branch

Credentials
12 Betty Green, Locust Field
12 Avery Brown, Calvary
13 Cecil Frady, Lovedale - Chair
13 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
14 Clemmey Queen, Speedwell

Evangelism
12 Clemmey Queen, Speedwell
13 Jason Buchanan, Locust Field
13 Shane Roughton, Lighthouse
13 Justin Hunt, Speedwell
14 Scotty Patrick, Cashiers

Stewardship
12 Gail Allen - Rockdale
13 Mike Moore, New Hope - Chair
13 Mike Farmer, Lovedale
13 Tim Hawkins, Scotts Creek
14 Cindy Rigdon, Faith
Jennie Miller, Treasurer

Memorials
12 Virginia Pangle, Locust Field
13
14 Laura Brown, Calvary

Nominating
12 Douglas Denny, Rockdale
12 Earl Hooper, New Hope
13 Bob Parker, Lovedale
13 Keith Dean, Wilkesdale
14 Katie Wood, East Fork
14 Arnold Brooks, New Hope
14 Karen Burnette, Little Savannah

Order of Business
12 Gracella Morris, Lovedale
13 Laura Brown, Calvary
14 James Roper, Lighthouse

Ordination
12 Dale Roberts, Hyatt's Chapel
12 Kent Lowdermilk, Little Savannah
12 Avery Brown, Calvary
13 Mike Moore, New Hope
13 Ray Fox, Rockdale

Personnel
12 Don Shuler, New Hope
12 Terry Jenkins, Wilkesdale
12 Jason Buchanan, Locust Field
13 Allen Garner, Greens Creek
13 Justin Hunt, Speedwell
14 Kent Moore, Hyatts Chapel
14 Virginia Pangle, Locust Field

Place & Preacher
12 Jason Watson, Moses Creek
13 Steve Lillard, Long Branch
14

Respectfully Submitted,
Justin Hunt, Speedwell
Donal Shuler, New Hope
Rob Sutton, Ochre Hill

Appointed Committee 2011-2012

Resolutions Committee

Scotty Patrick, Cashiers
Laura Brown, Calvary
James Roper, Lighthouse

Committee on Committees

Justin Hunt, Speedwell
Donal Shuler, New Hope
Rob Sutton, Ochre Hill

Nominating Committee Report, 2011-2012

General Officers

Moderator ..... Keith Dean
Vice Moderator ..... Johnny Lee
Clerk ..... Gracella Morris
Assistant Clerk ..... Betty Greene
Treasurer ..... Jennie Miller
Assistant Treasurer ..... Arthur Stephens
Historian ..... Pat Dietz
Parliamentarian ..... Clemmey Queen
Assistant Parliamentarian ..... Roy Dalton

Program Leaders

Sunday School Director ..... Arnold Brooks
Discipleship Director ..... Steve Lillard
Music Director ..... Eddie Potts
Musician ..... Betty Greene
Trustees ..... Arnold Buchanan (12)
Bob Parker (13)
Carlos Gunter (14)

Deacons' Chairman .....
Youth Director ..... Cory Boone
Stewardship Director ..... Mike Moore
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Karen Burnette
Brotherhood Director ..... Greg Stewart
Senior Adult Director ..... Carolyn Morris
Singles Ministry Director ..... Katherina DeRico

Associational Representatives

Truett Camp ..... Caleb Parham
Baptist Children's Homes of NC ..... Keith Dean
GuideStone Financial Services, Inc. (Annuity Board) ..... Cecil Frady
S.W.A.R.M. ..... Karen Burnette
NC Baptist Hospital, Inc. ..... Cecil Frady

Respectfully submitted by:
Brad Stillwell, Chairperson
Bob Parker
Randy Crawford
Douglas Denny
Katie Wood
Earl Hooper
Keith Dean
Gerald Morris, Ex Officio

Executive Committee Report
Gracella Morris, Clerk

October 4, 2010 - The association met at the Baptist Center. Interim Director of Missions, Rev. Gerald Morris presided. 15 executive committee members represented 11 churches. Emery Brooks led the group in singing "*Love Lifted Me*". Mike Gunter, pastor of Moses Creek Baptist Church, gave a devotion.

No new members were recognized. No changes were made to the agenda. Gracella then presented the July 12, 2010 executive committee minutes and they were accepted. The September 2010 financial reports were presented in the Book of Reports and accepted. Rev. Gerald Morris presented his report in the Book of Reports also.

Karen Burnette presented the WMU report. She said that the emphasis of the WMU this year is to prevent "human exploitation". They are encouraging every church to donate gloves for the Red Boxes to be sent to the NC Prisons. 800 are needed. She also encouraged all the churches to give to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and to educate the congregations about where the money is being spent. In February 2011 the NC WMU is celebrating its 125th year. The Tuckaseigee Baptist Association has a goal to collect 125 children's Bibles to be given out through the REACH program.

No Old Business.

New business:

1) Gerald presented the 2010 Book of Reports. Karen Burnette's name was inserted in the nominating committee list to be the associational representative to S.W.A.R.M.

2) There was a motion from the Finance Committee to spend $800 or less of Annie Hoyle funds for upgraded computer and software. It was approved.

Announcements and prayer requests were then taken. The meeting ended with prayer by Emery Brooks.

January 3, 2011 - The association met at the Baptist Center. Interim Director of Missions, Rev. Gerald Morris, presided. 15 executive committee members and 1 visitor represented 9 churches. Grace Morris led the group in singing "*Amazing Grace*". Rev. Johnny Lee, pastor of Scotts Creek Baptist Church, gave a devotion from 2 Chronicles.

Leonard England from Calvary Baptist Church and Rev. Johnny Lee from Scotts Creek Baptist Church were recognized as new members. No changes were made to the agenda. Gracella then presented the October 4, 2010 executive committee minutes and one change was made. The WMU are celebrating their 125th year, not 175 years. They were then accepted. The November 2010 financial reports were presented and accepted. Rev. Gerald Morris presented his Director of Missions report.

Karen Burnette presented the WMU report. She said that the emphasis of the WMU this year is to prevent "human exploitation". She presented several workshops available at the high school to promote this. The NC WMU is celebrating 125 years this month. On February 20, 2011 at 3:00 p.m. the associational WMU is having a birthday party and having a celebration to share what each church has done mission wise. Each church is to have a game for participants to play at the party about their mission project. Janice Burnette and Ramona Monteith from the WMU planted a tree at the Baptist Center in memory of Annie Hoyle. Ms. Hoyle was an amazing woman who really supported missions and the association. Karen also encouraged all the churches to give to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and to educate the congregations about where the money is being spent.

Old Business: Annie Hoyle funds were used to buy and upgrade computer equipment and software for the association. ($800 was approved and $760.80 was spent.)

New business: The building and grounds committee presented a motion to receive bids for painting the outside of the Baptist Center. It was approved.

Announcements and prayer requests were then taken.

The meeting ended with prayer by Rev. Avery Brown.

April 5, 2010 - The Association met at the Baptist Center. Vice-Moderator, Rev. Johnny Lee presided. 11 executive committee members represented 8 churches. Johnny led the group in singing "*At the Cross*". Rev. Felix Villarreal, pastor of La Primera Iglesia Bautista de Amor, spoke about his mission trip in March to Puebla and Mexico City and read from Matthew 28:19 and 20.

No new members were present. No changes were made to the agenda. Betty Green then presented the January 3, 2011 executive committee minutes and they were accepted. The February 2011 financial reports were presented and accepted. Rev. Gerald Morris presented his Director of Missions report. He has enjoyed getting around to some of the churches for the second time. He met with the Missions and Ordination Committees. He also met with a Spring Worship Rally Committee to plan for the rally coming up on May 15th. Also an ad hoc committee met to plan the Church Leadership Training Conference coming up on May 21st. Gerald attended one meeting that should help him become a better DOM and another meeting with the Vision Fulfillment Committee of the Baptist State Convention of NC in Franklin. This committee was put in place to listen to Baptists all across the state to gauge how the Convention is serving the churches and carrying out its work. He took the opportunity to remind the members of the committee that the Convention is made up of small churches, many led by bi-vocational pastors. He mentioned that the churches of the association have come together for learning and fellowship a lot in the last quarter: GuideStone Tax Planning Workshop, WMU's 125th Birthday Party, The March Annual Singing, and the monthly pastors' fellowship.

Karen Burnette presented the WMU report. She said that the emphasis of the WMU this year is to prevent "human exploitation". She said they are working with the high school to prevent bullying. The NC WMU celebrated 125 years in February and the association had a birthday party on Feb. 20, 2011 at Scotts Creek Baptist Church. There were 9 churches represented. The Tuckaseigee Baptist Association collected 39 children's Bibles to be given out through the REACH program. She announced that the WMU's annual meeting would be at Ochre Hill on April 28 beginning with a salad supper at 6:00.

Old Business: Gerald reported that the Building and Grounds Committee has not had any response to their request for bids to paint the outside of the Baptist Center. They were open to suggestions.

New business:

- The Missions Committee recommended missions funding for up to $1,000 for Felix for his September trip if the group consists of members from more than one church. It was approved.
- The Missions Committee recommended missions funding for up to $1000 for an Associational trip(s) to Book-Link in KY in April and possibly one in summer. It was approved.
- Rev. Ray Fox reported from the Ordination Committee that they had questioned Emery Brooks from New Hope Baptist Church. He is going to be ordained on Sunday, April 10.

Announcements and prayer requests were then taken.

- NC Baptist Hospital Appreciation Supper and Missions Celebration, April 12th.
- Mission Trip Open for April 29 and 30 to Book-Link
- Baptist Children's Home Food Roundup (Cut off April 25)
- Spring Worship Rally, May 15 at Lovedale Baptist Church
- Church Leadership Training, May 21 at Lovedale Baptist Church

The meeting ended with prayer.

July 11, 2011 - The Association met at the Baptist Center. Interim Director of Missions, Rev. Gerald Morris, presided. 15 executive committee members and 1 visitor represented 10 churches. Rev. Robert Fernandez led the group in singing "*There Is a Name I Love to Hear*". Rev. Kent Lowdermilk, pastor of Little Savannah Baptist Church, gave a devotion. Rev. Joshua Blythe, pastor of Buff Creek Baptist Church, was recognized as a new member and Betty Dean was there to present the WMU report. No changes were made to the agenda. Gracella Morris presented the April 4th minutes and the June financial reports.

Gerald presented his Director of Missions report. He has visited many churches, helped churches and pastors with questions and needs. In April he led a group of 11 people on a mission to Book-Link in Eubank, KY. The NC Baptist Hospitals hosted a dinner at Ryan's for church leaders in the association. The Spring Worship Rally and Church Leadership Conference took place in May. He will take another group to Book-Link on July 22nd and 23rd. He also reported that a group has started a hoax that the Southern Baptist Convention had voted to affirm gay marriages. He wanted everyone to know that they have not.

Betty Dean presented the WMU report. WMU is collecting items for the Red Boxes and hygiene kits for the international students at Western Carolina University. They will be participating in Christmas in August and a leadership training on July 17th. Karen and Betty will continue to promote anti-bullying in the high school in August.

Old Business: Arthur Stephens from the Building and Grounds Committee made a motion that John Rogers Pro Finish be contracted to paint the outside of the Baptist Center. It was approved.

New Business:

- Arthur Stephens from the Building and Grounds Committee made a motion that the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association's facilities could be used by the Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute for extension classes. This was approved. The first class will start in October and will be taught by Rev. Robert Fernandez for Hispanic students.
- Gracella presented a Ministry Partnership Agreement with the Baptist State Convention of NC. The BSC will provide supplemental monies for Gerald's salary. It was approved.
- Rev. Justin Hunt from the Personnel Committee made a motion that Gracella Morris receive sick leave comparable to the Director of Missions in the By-Laws. This would be at the rate of one day per month, accruing on the first day of the month, not to exceed 120 working days. Additional sick leave may be credited against future months. It was approved.
- Rev. Justin Hunt from the Personnel Committee made a motion also made a motion that the "Interim" part of Gerald's job title be taken off. He would be the Director of Missions for the association. This was also approved.
- Gerald presented an idea to have an Associational Fall Singing in addition to the Associational Spring Singing. It was approved.
- Gerald presented the idea that $400 be allocated for a Fall Youth Worship Rally. It was approved. He would like to get people together to pray for the students and staff at the schools for the Campus Prayer Journey in the fall and it would lead into the Youth Worship Rally.

Prayer requests were taken and Rev. Joshua Blythe led the group in closing prayer.

Place and Preacher Report

Thursday, October 18, 2012..... Lovedale Baptist Church ..... Rev. Ray Knowles, Speaker
Mike Farmer, Alternate Speaker

Friday, October 19, 2012..... Rockdale Baptist Church ..... Rev. Charles Lee, Speaker
Rev. Avery Brown, Alternate Speaker

Changes in the Churches

Churches without pastors in the past year

Buff Creek Faith Hamburg Ochre Hill Pine Creek

Pastors Leaving

Gene Hawkins, Faith
Eddie Dodson, Hamburg
Johnny Norris, Pine Creek

New Pastors

Joshua Blythe, Buff Creek
Eddie Dodson, Hamburg

Interim Pastors

J.D. Grant, Faith
Earl Holden, Ochre Hill

Called to the Ministry

Tyler Bradley, East Fork

Licensed and Ordained

David Watkins, Lovedale

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
2011-2012

OCTOBER 2011

3 **Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
4 Pastors Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
11 Fruitland Alumni Day
13 **Associational Annual Meeting, Moses Creek**
14 **Associational Annual Meeting, Liberty**
24 Senior Adults On Mission, Baptist Ctr, 11:00 a.m.
World Hunger Month

NOVEMBER 2011

1 Pastors Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
6 Daylight Savings Time Ends
7-8 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro, NC
13-20 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes
22-23 **Office Closed for Thanksgiving Holiday**
24 Thanksgiving Day
28 Senior Adults On Mission, Baptist Ctr, 11:00 a.m.

DECEMBER 2011

2-9 Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
6 Pastors Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
25 Christmas
26-28 Office Closed for Christmas & New Year's Holidays

JANUARY 2012

1 New Year's Day
2 Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr
3 Pastors Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
10-11 NC Pastor/Staff Prayer Retreat, Ridgecrest, NC
23 Senior Adults On Mission, Baptist Ctr, 11:00 a.m.

FEBRUARY 2012

7 Pastor's Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
14 Valentine's Day
13-19 Focus on WMU
27 Senior Adults On Mission, Baptist Ctr, 11:00 a.m.
27 Culture Reach: Evangelism Conf., Winston-Salem, NC

MARCH 2012

6 Pastor's Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
6-7 Pray 2 Go, A Kingdom Focused Prayer Gathering, Fruitland Baptist Bible Inst. & Mud Creek Baptist Church
11 Daylight Savings Time Begins
4-11 Week of Prayer for North American Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
18 Twenty-Fifth Annual Associational Singing
26 Senior Adults On Mission, Baptist Ctr, 11:00 a.m.

APRIL 2012

2 Executive Committee, 7:30 pm, Baptist Center
3 Pastor's Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
2-6 Jackson Co. School's Spring Break
6 Good Friday
8 Easter Sunday
9 Office Closed for Holiday
13-14 NCBM Missions Conference, Charlotte, NC
20-22 Missions Extravaganza - Ridgecrest, NC
WMU Annual Meeting, To Be Announced
23 Senior Adults On Mission, Baptist Ctr, 11:00 a.m.

MAY 2012

1 Pastor's Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
6-12 Mother's Day Offering
13 Mother's Day
28 **Office Closed for Memorial Day**

JUNE 2012

5 Pastor's Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
17 Father's Day
19-20 Southern Baptist Convention - New Orleans, LA
25 Senior Adults On Mission, Baptist Ctr, 11:00 a.m.

JULY 2012

3 Pastor's Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
4 Independence Day
4 Office Closed for Independence Day
9 Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr
23 Senior Adults On Mission, Baptist Ctr, 11:00 a.m.

AUGUST 2012

7 Pastor's Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
27 Senior Adults On Mission, Baptist Ctr, 11:00 a.m.

SEPTEMBER 2012

4 Pastor's Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
3 Office Closed for Labor Day
24 Senior Adults On Mission, Baptist Ctr, 11:00 a.m.

Month of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Missions

OCTOBER 2012

1 **Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
2 **Pastor's Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.**
18 Associational Annual Meeting, Lovedale
19 Associational Annual Meeting, Rockdale
22 Senior Adults On Mission, Baptist Ctr, 11:00 a.m.

Director of Missions 2011 Annual Report

I must serve the best Association! I have been thrilled at the sincerity and passion of each church to follow our Lord Jesus Christ to the best of their ability. From the North to the South ends of the county, I have felt the desire of the churches to come together as an Association to work to serve the Lord in a greater way than any individual church ever could. I have seen a desire and hunger to see the Lord's work be renewed in Jackson County. With this in mind, I send you this report for the 2010-2011 Association year.

This year has been a time of renewal of the missions, worship, training and fellowship opportunities in the Association. I have had the pleasure of leading two mission trips to Book-Link in Eubank, Kentucky. The participants of the trip all seemed to have had a great time and I have been requested to plan another trip next year. I have been exploring more mission venues so that the Association will be able to offer different opportunities of various types.

We have had several superb fellowship and worship occasions this year too. The Association hosted a fall singing in addition to the traditional spring Associational Singing. In the spring we also held the first annual Spring Worship Rally. This was a great time for the churches of the Association to come together as one. As a compliment to the Spring Worship Rally for adults, the Association hosted a Youth Worship Rally as part of the Youth Emphasis Week. This week also included a Marriage Enrichment Conference, a Campus Prayer Journey for children's schools and a Youth Lock-in. The Pastors' Fellowship is still going strong as we meet the first Tuesday of each month during lunch for a time of devotion, fellowship and prayer. Each of these events were a great time for the churches to come together for times of fellowship with each other and the worship of our Lord.

Training opportunities have also been expanded this year. We expanded the annual Sunday School Training to include all church leaders, renaming it the Church Leadership Conference. Johnny Ross led a Ministerial Tax and Financial Seminar for the pastors and leaders in the region. Paul Mullen hosted several church leaders at Ryan's as he informed us about the work of the Baptist Hospital in Wake Forest, NC. I am always looking at how the Association can help the churches be the best they can be. So please let Gracella or me know about any ideas you have about training needs in your church.

I am thrilled about serving you as the Director of Missions and have loved every minute. But I am afraid that we will not be able to continue offering the services that we have for very much longer if our finances do not improve. Over the last several years the Association has been running a deficit. We have been blessed to have had some money in savings but that is quickly running out. If we continue operating with this deficit, we will run out of money in two to three years. If you like the direction the Association is going, please consider discussing with your church an increase in giving to the Association. I know it is a bad time to be asking for more money, but I feel it is necessary for me to let you know where the Association stands financially.

Your servant for Christ,

Gerald Morris

Gerald Morris

Historical Report

Buff Creek: Rewrote Church by-laws and constitution as a church. Bought new ice maker. Welcomed new pastor.
Dicks Creek: New roof was put on the church in July 2011.
East Fork: Tyler Bradley announced his call to go into the ministry.
El Centro Del Señor: Several members participated in leadership training offered by the state convention in March. Many members have applied to Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute for new classes to be offered this fall in Sylva. Pastor Robert will teach the courses that are to be held at the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association building.
Faith: Built handicapped ramps for people in the community.
Ochre Hill: Mission trip to Wheeling, West Virginia: July 24th - 29th.
Scotts Creek: During 2011, their church began a building project to remove the ceilings in our educational building and replace with new ceiling tiles and new lighting. We began the "Chest of Joash" collection of funds for the project in March; in May the work was begun; the project was completed in July. In 2011, we also began a C.A.R.E. (Christian Actively Reaching Everyone) Ministry on the first Wednesday of each month. Members are divided into four groups (Prayer, visiting, writing, and calling) following our fellowship meal. We average 50-60 contacts each month during this outreach endeavor.
Webster: Embrace started - July 2010. Hired full-time youth minister in July 2010. Began building Christian Life Center in July 2010. Started Choir in August 2010.

Tuckaseigee Baptist Association:

- The association held its Spring Associational Singing on March 20th. 22 Churches participated and $2,963.33 was collected for the Baptist Children's Homes of NC.
- The NC Baptist Hospitals hosted a dinner on April 12th at Ryan's Steakhouse for church leaders in the association.
- The association held their 4th annual Church Leadership training in May 2011 at Lovedale Baptist Church. It was a very successful training using local leaders for trainers. Expanded this from just being a Sunday School leadership training.
- The association held the 1st Spring Worship Rally in May 2011 at Lovedale Baptist Church. Rev. Thad Dowdle spoke and Rev. Robert Fernandez translated the service into Spanish for our Hispanic churches.
- The association led a group of 11 people on a mission trip to Book-Link in Eubank, KY in April and another trip with 7 people in July. Four churches were represented at these mission trips.
- A Fall Associational Singing was held for the first time. 12 churches participated and $1,144.30 was received for the Baptist Children's Homes of NC.
- The association held a Youth Emphasis Week (September 16-23).

1. Around 50 youth attended the youth rally on September 23rd at Lighthouse Baptist Church.
2. About 15 couples worshiped September 24th (with 20 children in childcare) at Lighthouse Baptist Church for the Marriage Enrichment Conference. Cashiers Baptist Church provided their puppet show for entertainment for the children in childcare.
3. Approximately 138 people participated in the Campus Prayer Journey at the public schools to pray for the children, staff and board in Jackson County. At least 14 churches were represented.
4. Had 21 youth participate in an association lock-in at Lighthouse Baptist Church. 4 churches were represented.

MUSIC REPORT

Emery Brooks, Music Director

The Annual Singing of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association was held Sunday, **March 20, 2011.** Host churches and participating churches are listed below. This year's offering was again designated for the Baptist Children's Homes. The total collection was $2,963.33. The total in attendance was 776. Last year we collected $2,622.85 and had 753 in attendance.

Liberty Baptist - Host
Attendance: 175 Collected: $651.40
New Hope Baptist
Ochre Hill Baptist

Promised Land Baptist - Host
Attendance: 44 Collected: $187.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist
East Fork Baptist

Locust Field Baptist - Host
Attendance: 96 Collected: $523.35
Long Branch Baptist
Dicks Creek Baptist

Webster Baptist - Host
Attendance: 100 Collected: $155.00
Jarrett Memorial Baptist
New Savannah Baptist

Scotts Creek Baptist - Host
Attendance: 188 Collected: $665.58
Lovedale Baptist
Old Savannah Baptist

Rockdale Baptist - Host
Attendance: 73 Collected: $559.00
Speedwell Baptist
Moses Creek Baptist

Hyatt's Chapel Baptist - Host
Attendance: 100 Collected: $222.00
Little Savannah Baptist
Calvary Baptist
Buff Creek Baptist

The first ever Fall Singing of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association was held Sunday, **September 18, 2011.** Host churches and participating churches are listed below. The offering was designated for the Baptist Children's Homes. The total collection was $1,144.30. The total in attendance was 310.

Buff Creek Baptist - Host
Attendance: 81 Collected: $235.00
Hyatts Chapel Baptist
Calvary Baptist

New Savannah Baptist - Host
Attendance: 59 Collected: $313.00
Dicks Creek
New Hope

Speedwell Baptist - Host
Attendance: 50 Collected: $222.00
Long Branch Baptist

Ochre Hill Baptist - Host
Attendance: 120 Collected: $374.30
Promised Land
Moses Creek

WMU Report, Karen Burnette

"Breaking the Chains of Human Exploitation"

Mission Action:

-Maintained the Mildred Cowen Memorial prayer garden at Truett Camp, set out new flowers.

-Collected money and took the family of a Fruitland student shopping for clothes, shoes, and school supplies.

-Bought and planted a magnolia tree for the Annie Hoyle memorial at the Baptist Center.

-Collected $100 and 87.5 pairs of gloves for the WMU NC Red Box Prison Ministry

-Association churches collected 1,152 shoeboxes for the Samaritan's Purse Operation Christmas Child project. Some members went to Charlotte to help at the distribution center.

-Supplied meals for El Centro del Senor and served the meal for the Hispanic regional Rally.

-Encouraged churches to pay tuition for 2 El Centro del Senor men to attend Fruitland Bible Institute.

-Maintained email contact for those who participate in the WMU NC prayer ministry with Pac-Rim countries.

Adults: Karen Burnette helped plan The Unevent for SHINE women and professional women. She also attended. 10 women attended Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest. Several helped out as flag bearers, ushers, and speakers.

Students: Karen Burnette, Betty Dean, and Janice Burnette served on the Anti-Bullying Committee at Smoky Mountain High School and worked with Mountain Projects. We supported Everybody Love Everybody Week, Tech-NO Day, and WNC Teen Institute.

Children: On Sunday, February 20, ladies, men, youth, and children from 9 churches gathered in Scotts Creek Baptist Church's Fellowship Hall to celebrate WMU NC's 125th birthday, Children's Ministry Day, and Focus on WMU Week. People usually bring gifts to birthday parties. Thus, people brought children's Bibles, 39 total, which Melissa Dingman delivered to REACH which is an organization which combats domestic violence. Also, some people gave financial contributions to the Heck-Jones Offering. Parties have games; so each church set up an interactive display teaching children one way that church does missions. Our birthday cake was in the shape of a 125. There were balloons, and everyone sang "Happy Birthday."

Preschoolers: Children collected items for Christmas in August, local schools, and Broyhill Children's Homes. They delivered food items to the Broyhill Children's Home in Clyde.

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PROPOSED BUDGET, 2010-2011

	Actual Expenditures 10/1/09-9/30/10	Expenditures to Date 10/1/10 - 9/19/2011	2011 Budget	Remaining Balance as of 9/20/2010	Recommended Budget 2011-12	Increase/ (Decrease)
I. MISSIONS OUTREACH						
Disaster Relief	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00
Handyman Ministries	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00
S.W.A.R.M.	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00	0.00
Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00	0.00
Camp Truett	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00	0.00
II. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES						
Office Supplies	283.63	469.05	600.00	130.95	600.00	0.00
Postage	1,006.45	1,108.53	1,300.00	191.47	1,300.00	0.00
Conference & Conv.	0.00	244.92	300.00	55.08	300.00	0.00
Sunday School	218.75	271.52	300.00	28.48	300.00	0.00
Church Training	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Youth	0.00	0.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	0.00
VBS	0.00	50.00	100.00	50.00	50.00	(50.00)
Evangelism	0.00	400.00	400.00	0.00	400.00	0.00
Senior Adults	0.00	0.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	0.00
Singles Ministry	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	0.00
Music	0.00	50.00	50.00	0.00	50.00	0.00
III. PROPERTY SUPPORT MINISTRIES						
Property Insurance	1,235.00	1,254.00	1,300.00	46.00	1,400.00	100.00
Telephone	1,307.51	1,245.50	1,400.00	154.50	1,400.00	0.00
Electricity	1,479.30	1,289.81	1,600.00	310.19	1,600.00	0.00
Office Equip & Repairs	1,258.00	1,346.00	1,300.00	(46.00)	600.00	(700.00)
Bldg/Grnds Maint/Upkeep	900.14	3,732.96	1,200.00	(2,532.96)	1,200.00	0.00
Travel Reimburse.	1,346.75	1,932.42	3,600.00	1,667.58	3,000.00	(600.00)
IV. EQUIPPING MINISTRIES						
Assoc Leader Train	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00
Library & Audiovisuals	0.00	19.19	50.00	30.81	50.00	0.00
V. PERSONNEL MINISTRIES						
Director's Salary	6,662.05	10,100.04	10,100.00	(0.04)	10,100.00	0.00
Director's Housing	10,205.00	11,199.96	11,200.00	0.04	11,200.00	0.00
Director's Retirement	0.00	2,130.00	2,130.00	0.00	2,130.00	0.00
Secretary's Salary	14,421.96	14,855.04	14,855.00	(0.04)	14,855.00	0.00
Secretary's Retirement	1,442.28	1,485.48	1,485.50	0.02	1,485.50	0.00
Comp SS./Med 7.65%	1,103.28	1,136.47	1,136.41	(0.06)	1,136.41	0.00
Hon. for Treasurer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hon. for Clerk	200.00	200.00	200.00	0.00	200.00	0.00
VI. MISCELLANEOUS						
Assoc. Minutes	572.10	61.39	600.00	538.61	100.00	(500.00)
Exec Comm Refresh	1.80	6.65	40.00	33.35	40.00	0.00
Miscellaneous	7.00	90.00	500.00	410.00	500.00	0.00
Petty Cash	0.00	0.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	0.00
VII. SPECIAL PROJECT						
Special Project Expenses	20.00	464.11				
Missions		1,827.37				
Annual Singing-BCH	2,095.35	2,733.33				
Hispanic Church Ministry	695.24	991.31				
Annie Hoyle Endowment	354.37	760.80				
Bibles for Deceased	25.00	125.00				
TOTAL EXPENSES	47,140.96	61,880.85	56,866.91	1,887.98	55,116.91	(1,750.00)
TOTAL RECEIPTS	51,656.51	51,265.34				
Change in Cash Balance	4,515.55	(10,615.51)				

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL INFORMATION SUMMARY

EXPENDITURES; Oct. 2010 - Sept. 2011	
I. MISSIONS OUTREACH	
S.W.A.R.M.	100.00
Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund	100.00
Camp Truett	100.00
II. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES	
Office Supplies	469.05
Postage	1,108.53
Conference & Convention	244.92
Sunday School	271.52
Church Training	0.00
Youth	250.00
VBS	50.00
Evangelism	400.00
Senior Adults	0.00
Singles Ministry	0.00
Music	50.00
III. PROPERTY SUPPORT MINISTRIES	
Property Insurance	1,254.00
Telephone	1,245.50
Electricity	1,289.81
Office Equip & Repairs	1,346.00
Bldg/Grnds Maint/Upkeep	3,732.96
Travel Reimbursement	1,932.42
IV. EQUIPPING MINISTRIES	
Assoc. Leader. Training	19.19
Library & Audiovisuals	0.00
V. PERSONNEL MINISTRIES	
Director's Salary	10,100.04
Director's Salary Housing	11,199.96
Director's Retirement	2,130.00
Secretary	14,855.04
Retirement (Secretary)	1,485.48
Company Soc. Sec./Medicare	1,136.47
Hon. for Clerk	200.00
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	
Assoc. Minutes	61.39
Executive Comm. Refreshments	6.65
Miscellaneous	140.00
Petty Cash	0.00
Bibles for Deceased	125.00
VII. SPECIAL PROJECTS	
Annual Singing-Baptist Childrens Homes	2,733.33
Missions	1,827.37
Hispanic Church Ministry	991.31
Special Project Expense	464.11
Annie Hoyle Endowment	760.80
TOTAL	$62,180.85

RECEIPTS; Oct. 2010 - Sept. 2011	
Big Ridge	0.00
Buff Creek	1,175.00
Calvary	0.00
Cashiers	3,000.00
Cullowhee Valley	0.00
Dicks Creek	275.00
East Fork	2,400.00
El Centro Del Senor	522.85
Faith	1,912.53
Greens Creek	2,400.00
Hamburg	0.00
Hyatts Chapel	600.00
Jarrett Memorial	300.00
La Primera Iglesia Bautista	100.55
Liberty	0.00
Lighthouse	683.12
Little Savannah	500.00
Locust Field	900.00
Long Branch	400.00
Lovedale	3,270.00
Moses Creek	600.00
Mt. Pleasant	0.00
New Hope	8,400.00
New Savannah	250.00
Ochre Hill	1,100.00
Old Savannah	3,000.00
Pine Creek	0.00
Promised Land	0.00
Rockdale	2,100.00
Scotts Creek	1,200.00
Shoal Creek	0.00
Sols Creek	0.00
Speedwell	360.00
Unity	0.00
Webster	500.00
Wilkesdale	510.48
TOTAL CHURCH SUPPORT	$36,459.53
Annie Hoyle Endowment	5,575.30
Interest	1,491.40
Baptist State Convention	2,426.69
Annual Singing	3,612.63
Hispanic Ministry	928.99
Other Designated Gifts	531.11
Private Gifts/Memorials	965.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$51,990.65
Less Total Expenses	62,180.85
Difference	($10,190.20)

Tuckaseigee Baptist Association
Balance Sheet
As of September 28, 2011

ASSETS	
General Checking (Macon Bank)	7,857.33
Deacons, Pastors, Wives Checking (Macon Bank)	434.81
Certificates of Deposits & Savings (Jackson Savings Bank)	51,034.71
Total Assets	59,326.85
DESIGNATED FUNDS	
Designated to send money to Gideons International in memory of Deacons & Pastors	434.81
Disaster Relief	854.13
Annie Hoyle Endowment for capital expenditures & mission expenses	23,651.67
RA's	68.00
Handy-Man Project	1,125.48
Missions (for mission trips by 2 or more combined member churches $1,000 per trip)	2,065.00
Reserved for Repairs & Replacement	10,491.58
Total Designated Funds	38,255.86
Total Monies Remaining for Normal Operating Expenses	21,070.99

SENIOR ADULTS ON MISSION REPORT
Carolyn Morris, Senior Adult Director

The Senior Adults on Mission meet the fourth Monday of each month at the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association Building. We meet at 11 a.m. for our meeting and then have a Potluck lunch.

At the September meeting Page Richardson from NC Baptist Aging Ministries (NCBAM) shared with us the things that NCBAM is doing for the aging in our county and how we can help.

Three immediate projects that the Senior Adults on Mission have adopted are as follows:

- Support and participate in the Campus Prayer Journey at each of the Jackson County schools.
- Furnish snacks for the fourth week of Bible Club each month at one of the participating schools.
- Adopted five residents from Skyland Care Center. We will be doing special things for them and visiting with them throughout the year. These are residents that have no family to visit them.

Memorials

Buff Creek
Clara Shuler

Calvary
Violet Melton

Cullowhee Valley
Rev. James Kenneth Pressly

Dicks Creek
Mrs. Geneva Elders Summey

East Fork
Danny Lohwasser

Faith
Clayton Williams

Lighthouse
Jason Eilers

Little Savannah
Mrs. Hazel Lewis

Locust Field
Mr. Daniel Coggins
Mrs. Mildred Lewis
Mrs. Nancy Hefner
Ms. Mabel Hensley

Lovedale
Jerry Moody
Charles E. Cagle
Larry Browning
John Moss

Moses Creek
Mr. Huey Buchanan
Mrs. Carolyn Fish

New Hope
Oscar Burgess
Mildred Harris

Ochre Hill
Randy Jones

Pine Creek
Mrs. Lucy Norris

Rockdale
Greg Gibson
Rev. Abe Brooks

Scotts Creek
Faye Dean
Ronnie Harris
Winston Baughn
Odesser Wilson
Tommy Cogdill
Wade Rhinehart
Jackie Stillwell
Grace Mitchell

Speedwell
Charles (Pete) Wilkes

Webster
Wanda Morris

Wilkesdale
Mr. Virgil Hall

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1851	22	Jonathan Ck	Oct 10	Joshua Ammons	Z B Allen		Joshua Ammons
1852	23	Scotts Ck	Aug				William Haynes
1894	65	Franklin	Aug 16-19	A H Sims	T C Bryson		G A Bartlett
1895	66	Mt Pleasant	Aug	A H Sims	T C Bryson		
1911	82	Cullowhee	Aug 17-20	Thad Bryson	W L Henson		R L Cook
1912	83	Savannah	Aug				J M Bennett
1916	87	Scotts Ck	Aug 17–19	C C Cowan	H B Jones		J B Smiley
1917	88	Shoal Creek	Aug				R L Cook
1923	94	Lovedale	Aug 16-20	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	W Ross Yokley
1924	95	Qualla	Aug 14-16	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	R L Cook
1925	96	Hamburg	Aug				
1927	98	Tuckasegee	Aug 18-20	T F Deitz	A J Dills		J G Murray
1928	99	Sylva First	Aug				L K Stafford
1929	100	Cullowhee	Aug 15	T F Deitz	W C Reid		T F Deitz
1930	101	Webster	Aug 14	T F Deitz	W C Reid		J G Murray
1931	102	Hamburg	Aug	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1932	103	Shoal Creek	Aug 18	T F Deitz			
1933	104	Scotts Creek	Aug 17-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1934	105	Johns Creek	Aug 16-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W C Reed
1935	106	Old Savannah	Aug 15-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1936	107	Lovedale	Aug 13-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L H Crawford
1937	108	Sols Creek	Aug 12-15	T F Deitz	W N Cook		Ben Cook
1938	109	Sylva	Aug 18-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G N Cowan
1939	110	Zion Hill	Aug 19-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W N Cook
1940	111	Moses Creek	Aug 15-16				L H Crawford
1941	112	Ochre Hill	Aug 14-15	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1942	113	Balsam Grove	Aug 13-14	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G C Teague
1943	114	Hamburg	Aug 12-13	T F Deitz	W N Cook		F F Brown
1944	115	Barkers Creek	Aug 17-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	W E Pettit
1945	116	Lovedale	Aug 16-17	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	Mark Osborne
1946	117	Cashiers	Aug 15-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Clarence Vance	F P Blankenship
1947	118	Wilkesdale East Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	T F Deitz	J Bryson	Clarence Vance	Dillard Wood
1948	119	Hyatts Chapel Shoal Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	C M Warren	J Bryson	Euva Sentelle	Joe Bishop Melvin Snyder
1949	120	Big Ridge Hamburg	Aug 18 Aug 19	C M Warren	E Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Melvin Snyder L H Brothers

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1950	121	Pine Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J E Brown	P Snelson	Pauline Snelson	H E Marshbanks
1951	122	Sylva First Scotts Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown	E Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Dr McGee W C Reed
1952	123	Buff Creek Ochre Hill	Aug 14 Aug 15	J E Brown		Pauline Snelson	Ralph Nix
1953	124	Old Savannah East Fork	Aug 13 Aug 14	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	L H Crawford J C Pipes
1954	125	Cullowhee Lovedale	Aug 12 Aug 13	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Clyde Collins R W Abrams
1955	126	Lumberton Balsam Grove	Aug 18 Aug 19	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Roland Pruette James Vanderford
1956	127	Hamburg Tuckasegee	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown		Dorothy Edwards	Frank Reed
1957	128	New Hope Black Mountain	Aug 15 Aug 16	Edwin Allison	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Zeb Barker
1958	129	Deitz Memorial Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	W L Sorrells M A Huggins
1959	130	Scotts Creek Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clarence Vance Doug Branch
1960	131	Rockdale New Savannah	Aug 18 Aug 19	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Quentin Perreault Nane Starnes
1961	132	Shoal Creek Hyatts Chapel	Aug 17 Aug 18	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	J W Costner Ernest Upchurch
1962	133	Buff Creek Hamburg	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Alfred Sellers R W Abrams
1963	134	East Sylva Tuckasegee	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	James Lambert Harry Vance
1964	135	Mt Pleasant Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clyde Collins Joseph Reece
1965	136	Yellow Mountain Scotts Creek	Aug 12 Aug 13	Alfred Sellers	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Roy Smith J E Brown
1966	137	Sylva First Calvary	Aug 18 Aug 19	Joseph Reece	Lloyd Fish	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish A B Lovell
1967	138	Ochre Hill Rockdale	Aug 17 Aug 18	Joseph Reece	A Hooper	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish George Langley
1968	139	No Minutes					
1969	140	Old Savannah Jarrett Memorial	Aug 14 Aug 15	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Burrell Lucas Charles Dean
1970	141	Tuckasegee Buff Creek	Aug 13 Aug 14	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Charles Bullock Judson Rotan
1971	142	Zion Hill Cullowhee	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	C Dean	Walter Middleton	M Clayton Frank Reed

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1972	143	Balsam Webster	Aug 17 Aug 18	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	H Anderson Charles Dean
1973	144	Cashiers Lovedale	Aug 16 Aug 17	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	Jack Holcombe Ray McCall
1974	145	Locust Field Greens Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	L Jackson Harold Anderson
1975	146	Liberty New Hope	Aug 14 Aug 15	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	C H Greene H Nicholson
1976	147	Hamburg Long Branch	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle		Luther Osment J D Wyatt
1977	148	Shoal Creek Black Mountain	Aug 18 Aug 19	Wesley Hooper	A Hoyle	C O Vance Alvin Loiry, Jr	Douglas McFadin Alvin Loiry, Jr
1978	149	Buff Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Harry Vance Cecil Saunders
1979	150	Balsam Grove Pine Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Bill Rogers Robert Blanton
1980	151	East Sylva Sylva First	Aug 14 Aug 15	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Jerry Laughter John Bunn
1981	152	Ochre Hill Hyatts Chapel	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Pat Correll David Blackney
1982	153	East Fork Jarrett Memorial	Aug 12 Aug 13	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	John Reid	T Connelly George Tuthill
1983	154	Cashiers Cullowhee	Aug 18 Aug 19	Johnny Enloe	A Hoyle	John Reid	Ben Cabe Jack Hinson
1984	155	Tuckasegee Moses Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	Carl Smith S J Waters
1985	156	Scotts Creek Old Savannah	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	J D Griffin Virgil Cook
1986	157	Balsam Rockdale	Aug 21 Aug 22	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Abe Brooks Dennis Burrell
1987	158	Zion Hill Lovedale	Oct 15 Oct 16	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Joe Smith Lewis Smith
1988	159	Jarrett Memorial Sylva First	Oct 13 Oct 14	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Glenn Blanton Ray McCall
1989	160	Cashiers Scotts Creek	Oct 12 Oct 13	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Charles Sisti Charles Brown
1990	161	Ochre Hill Webster	Oct 18 Oct 29	Clyde Vance	A Hoyle	John Reid	Tommy Lamb Joe Yelton
1991	162	Buff Creek New Hope	Oct 17 Oct 18	Clyde Vance	R Houston	John Reid	Ed Beddingfield Earl Holden
1992	163	Greens Creek Yellow Mountain	Oct 15 Oct 16	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Wayne Sorrells Larry Nations
1993	164	Lovedale East Sylva	Oct 14 Oct 15	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Scott Courtney Barry Almand

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1994	165	Cullowhee Hamburg	Oct 13 Oct 14	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Mike Moore Eddie Stillwell
1995	166	Mt Pleasant Black Mountain	Oct 12 Oct 13	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Roy Burnette Mike Farmer
1996	167	Cullowhee Zion Hill	Oct 17 Oct 18	Dennis Ensley	R Houston	John Reid	Harold Anderson Robert Blanton
1997	168	Locust Field Cashiers	Oct 16 Oct 17	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell	John Reid	Charles Carnes David Boroughs
1998	169	Scotts Creek New Hope	Oct 15 Oct 16	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell		Roger Stewman Keith Ashe
1999	170	Shoal Creek Webster	Oct 14 Oct 15	Tom McClure	W Caldwell		Robert Driggers Tommy Holden
2000	171	Sylva First Ochre Hill	Oct 12 Oct 13	Tom McClure	B Greene	Claude Conard	Rich Peoples Avery Brown
2001	172	Buff Creek East Fork	Oct 18 Oct 19	Mike Dellinger	A Bialy	Claude Conard	Steve Jamison Charles Dean
2002	173	Hamburg Greens Creek	Oct 17 Oct 18	Clemmey Queen	G Morris	Claude Conard	Brian Bishop Steve Gunter
2003	174	New Hope Rockdale	Oct 16 Oct 17	Art Fowler	G. Morris		Art Fowler Matt Ledbetter
2004	175	Hyatts Chapel Mt. Pleasant	Oct 14 Oct 15	Art Fowler	G. Morris		Larry Bryson Mike Moore
2005	176	Promise Land Faith	Oct 13 Oct 14	Art Fowler	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	Dennis Burrell Avery Brown
2006	177	Webster Locust Field	Oct 12 Oct 13	Matthew Ledbetter	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	David Powell Clemmey Queen
2007	178	Pine Creek Long Branch	Oct 18 Oct 19	Matthew Ledbetter	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	Johnny Norris Marlan Keener
2008	179	New Hope Lighthouse	Oct 16 Oct 17	Avery Brown	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	Dale Roberts Gene Hawkins
2009	180	Scotts Creek Cashiers	Oct 15 Oct 16	Avery Brown	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	Josh Hyde Scotty Patrick
2010	181	Buff Creek Ochre Hill	Oct 14 Oct 15	Josh Hyde	G. Morris	Gerald Morris	Jason Buchanan Mark Tice
2011	182	Moses Creek Liberty	Oct 13 Oct 14	Josh Hyde	G. Morris	Gerald Morris	Mike Gunter Kent Lowdermilk

Truett Baptist Camp
346 Truett Camp Rd
Hayesville, N. C. 28904
Annual Report for 2011
July 30, 2011

We had such a good Western Happiness Retreat this year there was 88 campers and they sure enjoyed being here

Donnie Wiltshire was the leader and all his helpers did a terrific job.

We had two weeks of Girls' camp this year with 170 girls attending. Wendy Britt was the leader and several good counselors made for a very good week. There was 7 girls saved and several young campers made re-dedications.

There was one week of Jr. Music Week 75 campers attended with Lori Gilbert & Sarai Gilbert as leaders there was 1 camper that made salvation decision and several campers rededicated themselves to the Lord. They also had a good staff which made this week very special.

We had one week of Youth Music with 36 attending 3 campers were saved and 18 made rededication decisions J Gilbert was their director and did a terrific job with all his good helpers. The mountains were alive with the music from Jr. and Youth Music Campers.

We had one week of Boys' Camp, Ben McKinnon was the director. There were 60 boys that attended and they had a good time several commitments were made. The campers sure enjoyed the new dining hall, fishing in the pond , pedal boats, field games and different sport activities.

There has been 20 saved and many decisions made during the different church camps and retreats also.

We are deeply grateful for your prayers and support and for your caring enough to share Jesus with all. We are hopefully going to make a hiking trail soon for another activity for the campers to enjoy.

Worship and Bible study is a very important part of our camp program. Please encourage your children to come to camp and to register early.

Respectfully Submitted.

Tim Roberson Camp Director & Richard Roberson Assistant Director

UNITED CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES

P.O. BOX 188
SYLVA, NORTH CAROLINA 28779
828-586-8228

Did you know that in 2010 United Christian Ministries (UCM) aided 8,021 clients?

Over 79,000 pounds of food was distributed to 2,968 families.

UCM paid electric bills for 294 families in the amount of $43,567.88.

Eighty families received $10,892.81 for heating assistance.

Fifty-two families received $8,214.75 to pay for rent and thus prevent eviction.

Thirty-eight families received $2,562.09 for medical assistance.

$2,404.08 was paid for 24 nights for emergency housing.

Thirty-two people received $1,232.50 for emergency transportation.

The children in 212 families received diapers.

In addition UCM distributed donated winter coats and much furniture.

The little house at 191 Skyland Drive has a big heart thanks to the many donations from people all over the county!

medwest

Carolinas HealthCare

MedWest Harris
68 Hospital Road
Sylva, NC 28779

MedWest Haywood
262 LeRoy George Dr
Clyde, NC 28721

MedWest Swain Co
45 Plateau St
Bryson City, NC 28713

October 2011

Dear Friends of the Chaplaincy,

Thank you all for supporting the MedWest Chaplaincy Program in 2010 and all the years before. The support of the Tuckaseigee Associational churches is invaluable for it enables us to continue this valuable ministry of compassion and spiritual support in our hospitals. A large portion of the support for the Chaplaincy program is from our local community and churches. If your church has included the Chaplaincy program in your church budget we thank you again. As you well know this local mission touches many hearts every day and night.

During "National Pastoral Care Week," I encourage you to celebrate all those who provide "pastoral care" especially your pastor. During that time or anytime I hope your church will choose to support the Chaplaincy program by:

- including the Chaplaincy program on your list of prayer concerns
- encourage your members to ask for the Chaplain or Chaplain on call when in our Hospitals
- making a gift to the MedWest Foundation **"Friends of the Chaplaincy" fund.**
- **joining the volunteer program**

Your support of our chaplaincy program enables us to provide spiritual support at all our facilities: Harris Regional Hospital, Swain County Hospital and oversight of the Chaplaincy Program at MedWest Haywood. Our Pastoral Care Department provides:

- Gideon Bibles for patients and in waiting areas (thank you Gideon's)
- An open chapel at each facility for prayer and meditation
- Care Notes, Daily Bread, and Guidepost magazine
- Visits to our new patients to provide spiritual support
- Calls to the pastor, priest or spiritual leader as requested
- A courtesy "Clergy Visitor" ID badge is available to pastors by request from my office.
- A Program of Pastoral Care Education (we have more than 30 volunteers across the system)
- Spiritual support for our staff

Our Hospital Administration has and continues to be supportive of the Pastoral Care Program and believes that spiritual care is a key part of the healing process. Be assured the chaplaincy program will continue as we expand our services and continue to seek to partner with our local churches in providing spiritual care at each facility. We give thanks for the communities continuing support.

Please call me when I can assist you or a member of your congregation. If you would like to know more about the program and how you can support or become involved please call 586-7145 or email me: *ron_allen@westcare.org*.

In His service,
Ron Allen, Chaplain,
Director of Chaplaincy Services for MedWest Health Care

Pastoral Care Week October 23-29, 2011

VOICES SHARED

Kourri (pronounced Cory) is always smiling. The teen rarely appears glum. Her enthusiasm for life, family, friends, and her future, overflows. "Everybody has ups and downs," Kourri says, "Today, my ups are all about Jesus." Kourri's life has changed abundantly since coming to live at Baptist Children's Homes in 2009. Before, Kourri smiled very little. Her family lost everything in Hurricane Katrina. Kourri moved with her father, step-mother and sisters from their home in Louisiana to North Carolina. But instead of a new start, turmoil developed within the family. Kourri became angry and depressed. Needing help, Kourri's father and step-mother turned to Baptist Children's Homes. There, things began to change as the Christian houseparents and staff cared for Kourri by showing her God's unfailing love.

But the most important transformation in Kourri's life occurred on November 22, 2009; it was the day Kourri accepted Christ as her Savior. "My life has drastically changed," she says. "I no longer desire to follow anyone but Jesus." And through Baptist Children's Homes, Kourri's relationship with her family has been healed. Kourri's faith shines as brightly as her smile. She openly shares her faith with others. "I encourage other people to follow Jesus."

Kourri's inspirational story is the centerpiece of Baptist Children's Homes' Annual Offering. Learn more about Kourri by watching year's video. The video will be available online at *www.bchfamily.org/offering* or call 1-800-476-3669 ext. 1209 to order a DVD.

Children's Lives Changed...

Kourri is among the countless children whose lives have been forever changed through the ministry of Baptist Children's Homes. In 2010, 74 residents accepted Jesus as Savior! Christ is at the heart of all that is accomplished at Baptist Children's Homes. Houseparents provide a Christian home to boys and girls. Daily devotions, church involvement, and prayer are hallmarks of the statewide ministry. We celebrate every life that has been transformed in the name of Christ.

BCH Completes Year-Long Celebration...

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina observed its historic 125th year anniversary on November 11, 2010. Residents, staff members, churches and friends participated in a year-long "Quasquicentennial" celebration comprised of a multitude of creative events. One of the year's prominent highlights occurred at the 2010 Annual Session of the Baptist State Convention in Greensboro. On the evening of Monday, November 8, 2010, 250 Children's Homes' residents, alumni and staff members delivered an inspirational 25-minute presentation to messengers. Many in the audience were moved to tears as they heard the testimonies of past and current residents whose lives were changed through Baptist Children's Homes' Christ-centered ministry.

Children's Homes Receives Perfect Reaccreditation...

The exceptional quality of Baptist Children's Homes' statewide ministry and services was officially confirmed in February 2011 when the organization received its reaccreditation by the Council on Accreditation (COA). With no faults cited in the review process, BCH scored perfect on all 667 standards. In addition to the flawless outcome, one of the reviewers stated that out of all the faith-based organizations he has visited none were on par with Baptist Children's Homes when it came to the organization's commitment to carry out ministry. The reaccreditation process is a necessary one for Baptist Children's Homes and other agencies offering similar services. Reaccreditation means BCH has met the highest national standards and is delivering the best in quality services.

Baptists Rally for Food Roundup...

Boys and girls living at Baptist Children's Homes know whenever they sit down for a meal, the delicious food that fills their plates was provided through the generosity of North Carolina Baptists. The "Food Roundup" in April successfully united churches and other friends in collecting needed food, supplies and gift cards for residents. Baptist Children's Homes serves more than 700,000 meals and snacks every year.

Girls Camp Welcomes First Resident...

The dream of providing a residential wilderness camp to help at-risk girls has come to fruition. With her arrival on February 28, 2011, fourteen-year-old Katie became the first girl accepted at Camp Duncan in Aberdeen. Through the cooperation of North Carolina Baptist Men, more than 2,000 church volunteers transformed the 700-acre property into Baptist Children's Homes' new girls wilderness camp. The camp serves

as a complement to Cameron Boys Camp near Southern Pines, a program that has provided help to boys and their families since 1980.

Volunteers Make Odum Home Shine. . .

Groups from nine Baptist associations rallied together to donate both time and resources to renovate two children's cottages at Odum Home in Pembroke. Volunteers from within the community and around the state have revitalized Indian Memorial and Latta Harnett cottages. The much-need improvements would not have been possible without generous contributions from charitable foundations, donors and the efforts of North Carolina Baptist volunteers. "Our children and staff know that they are not in this ministry alone," said Children's Homes president Michael C. Blackwell. "We are thankful we can count on the caring partners we have in our churches and friends."

NCBAM makes an impact . . . North Carolina Baptists are making a difference everyday in the lives of aging adults as NCBAM team members work to close the gap between those in need and people willing to help. NCBAM rejoices to hear that some of these differences have been eternal as aging adults have accepted Christ.

NCBAM team members meet biannually with two support teams comprised of North Carolina Baptists and expert professionals—an Advisory Team and a Spiritual Strategy team. Three regional directors cover the state—providing in-home assessments and facilitating partnerships with Baptist churches and associations as well as civic and social organizations. In 2012, NC Baptists in conjunction with the April 28, 2012 Inasmuch event will attempt to set a one-day record for wheelchair ramp construction in a statewide project called *Rampin' Up! Rampin' Up!* is a production of NCBAM.

Key advancements in the past year include:

- Call Center referrals have increased, the service provider database has grown and the length of time to provide help has decreased.
- NCBAM has published six "Christ the Cornerstone" brochures—spiritual resources designed especially for aging adults.
- NCBAM is tackling one of the greatest risks to the health of aging adults—falling. North Carolina Baptists have embraced *Priority #1: Prevention*. The eastern region of the state is heavily involved in the installation of grab bars in the homes of aging adults.
- In partnership with the NC Department of Insurance, seven ECHO events (Extra Community Help Outreach) have been held—helping Medicare recipients navigate prescription drug cost savings applications.

Developmental Disabilities Ministry Turns Ten. . .

"I am thankful for a room, a tooth brush – I'm thankful for everything! I thank the Lord for opening up the door for me." These are the words of Sedrick, a 24-year-old adult who endured years of abuse as a child resulting in traumatic brain damage and leaving him confined to a wheel chair. Today, Sedrick lives at Stegall Home in Marshville where he has found family, friends, and the special care he needs through Baptist Children's Homes' Developmental Disabilities Ministry.

On October 1, 2010, the Developmental Disabilities Ministry turned ten years old. The ministry began in Winston-Salem and has blossomed into nine homes across North Carolina for men and women. Throughout the decade, this much-needed ministry has offered hope and peace to the family members of special needs adults. Families know that their loved one will always be cared for and their needs will be met. The Developmental Disabilities Ministry, in many ways, is a best-kept secret. Learn more about the ministry by clicking on www.hereismyhome.org to read blogs about the residents and view the new video.

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina
Michael C. Blackwell, President
P.O. Box 338 / Thomasville, NC / 27361
1-800-476-3339
www.bchfamily.org
www.hereismyhome.org
www.ncbam.org

The NC Baptist Foundation, Inc.
2010 Annual Report

NC BAPTIST FINANCIAL SERVICES

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation had another outstanding year in 2010. As the oldest of all the state Baptist foundations, we celebrated our 90th anniversary. We were founded by the Baptist Sate Convention in 1920 and continue to serve as the "trust agency" of the convention. Since our founding we have been "All In" in our commitment "to serve North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding Baptist churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis."

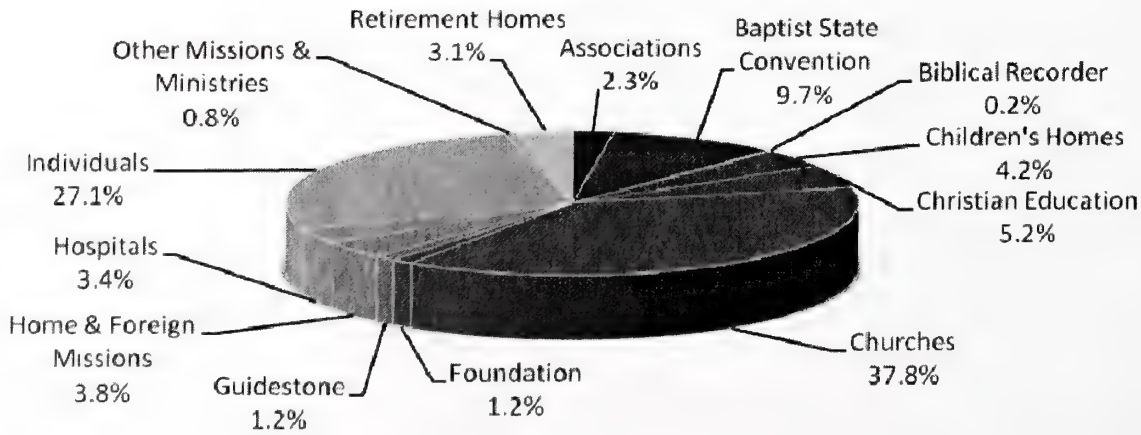
To that end, in 2010 our staff made some 184 presentations in Baptist churches and associations, institutions and agencies, as well as statewide Baptist senior adult conferences. We co-hosted Senior Adult Festivals at Campbell University, Chowan University and Mars Hill College, enabling us to further spread the word about the importance of Christian estate planning in supporting ministry in perpetuity. We did the same in sponsoring the 15th annual Noel Inspirational Retreat at Caraway Conference Center using as our theme, "Navigating Your Christian Estate Plan." Once again we co-sponsored two events with the Baptist State Convention, the 36th annual NC Baptist Development Officers Conference and the 10th annual NC Baptist Heritage Award Luncheon.

For the year we established 43 new accounts that totaled $2,606,849.96. In addition, we received another $2,073,758.67 into existing accounts, for total receipts of $4,680,608.63 in 2010. During the same period, we distributed $1,860,103.05 to individuals through charitable trusts and $4,997,484.22 to charities, for a total distribution in 2010 of $6,857,587.27. On the investment side, our Growth Fund was up 11.24%, our Balanced Fund was up 9.74 %, our Income Fund was up 9.47%, while our Fixed Income Fund was up 6.99%.

Our newest ministry, North Carolina Baptist Financial Services, also continues to thrive. Since its beginning in early 2009, more than 30 loans have closed totaling over $18 million across 22 NC counties. The Church Growth Investment Fund, the investment arm of NCBFS that is the primary funding source of the loan ministry, has grown to over $22 million. NCBFS has made loans to NC Baptist churches for expansion to include new sanctuaries, family life centers, educational buildings, land purchase and major renovation projects. Plans are under way to add an IRA option to the current line of investment services now available through the Church Growth Investment Fund.

Because our Lord gave His all that all people could experience salvation in Him, so the North Carolina Baptist Foundation is committed to helping all North Carolina Baptists share the Good News in perpetuity through good Christian estate planning. We also stand alongside our churches to partner with them in reaching people for Christ. Our commitment is to always be "All In" for the sake of our Savior and His call to salvation and faithfulness. We extend our heartfelt gratitude to all NC Baptist Churches who support our ministry through the Cooperative Program.

2010 Distributions



The Wide Reach of Christ's Love

We are grateful to be partners in ministry with North Carolina Baptists, extending God's compassionate arms of hope and healing to the thousands of hurting people we serve every year. We are thankful for the prayerfully given financial support of our Pastoral Care ministries, which is translated into changed lives and renewed faith in Jesus Christ. By working together in the name of Christ, we are making a real difference in God's kingdom.

CareNet of North Carolina is our statewide network of 22 faith-integrated counseling centers.

- A soldier who was injured in Afghanistan returned to Fort Bragg after being wounded. The depression that followed was heart breaking, as he felt disconnected from God and those he loved. With the compassionate help of a CareNet counselor, he gradually recovered and found God's love in new and life-giving ways. He shared with the counselor, "Thank you for helping me find my way through the dark times. I am so grateful to feel at peace and to know God's love on a deeper level than I ever imagined."
- In 2011, we are extending the reach of BSCNC churches through nearly 36,000 hours of faith-centered counseling to over 6,000 clients. We will serve nearly 3,000 N.C. Baptists and subsidize over $684,000 in the costs of their counseling. Thanks to the Cooperative Program, fees are affordable and no one is turned away because they can't pay.

The Center for Congregational Health provides consultation ministries and leadership training to churches and clergy, including many in the BSCNC.

- When a N.C. Baptist church nearly split, the deacons contacted us for assistance. We sent an experienced Baptist pastor, trained in conflict management, to re-establish trust and facilitate healing of broken relationships. Today the church is thriving and serving Christ locally and around the world.
- In 2011, thanks to the support of the Cooperative Program, we will help nearly 270 churches discover renewed hope, and provide professional training for almost 700 clergy and church leaders.

Our Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education department provides training in Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) to clergy and shares Christ's love through ministry to our patients and their families.

- A chaplain was called to comfort a severely burned man who was crying and alone. He felt hopeless, thinking God was punishing him for sins of his past. The chaplain listened with a heart of compassion and reassured him of God's love and forgiveness. The patient saw in the chaplain's eyes a reflection of God's grace – and seeds of hope were planted.
- In 2011, we will train nearly 40 ministers and seminary students in life-changing CPE and provide care to patients through over 40,000 ministry contacts.

The Mother's Day Offering

Teresa and Cody

North Carolina Baptists gave **$616,532** to the Mother's Day Offering in FY 2011, helping patients in serious financial need pay their hospital bills in the name of Jesus Christ and His love! God uses every gift to draw people closer to Him in life-changing gratitude.

"My husband and I cried tears of relief when our child's hospital bill was paid by the Mother's Day Offering," said Teresa. "He lost his job and we've struggled hard. We were so worried and had nowhere to turn. We could never say thank you enough! My husband is young in the Lord and this really encouraged his faith. My son was amazed to see what God can do. We know this was God's love at work and we are forever grateful."

The Minister's Subsidy

Ministers (and their families) who serve NC Baptist churches receive a subsidy of up to 25% for their hospital bills for care received at Wake Forest Baptist Medical Center. In FY 2011, the subsidy was $110,651. This is made possible by the earnings of our WK McGee endowment fund with help as needed from the Mother's Day Offering.

Additional Highlights at Wake Forest Baptist Health

- Brenner Children's Emergency Department opened in 2011. This state-of-the-art pediatric ED expects to see over 31,000 patients annually.
- Wake Forest Baptist Medical Center is ranked among the nation's best hospitals in *US News and World Report* (2011-2012).
- The 2011-2012 "Best Doctors in America" listing includes 288 Wake Forest Baptist physicians.
- Information and Appointments: For an appointment with one of our physicians, please contact HEALTH ON-CALL at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255. Please visit www.wakehealth.edu, to learn more about our services.

Closing Words from the President

On behalf of the dedicated staff across the Wake Forest Baptist Health system, we are thankful to NC Baptists for their partnership in our sacred mission. God is at work through what we do together, changing lives and giving hope to those who entrust themselves to our care. Please call on us whenever we can serve you, your family or members of your church.

Donny C. Lambeth
President
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Report for 2011 Book of Reports

Office of the GuideStone Team of the Baptist State Convention of NC, Inc.

During this past year the GuideStone Team of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina worked closely with GuideStone Financial Resources of the Southern Baptist Convention to provide ministry to the more than 4,000 churches in our state convention. The following information is a summary of those joint efforts.

1. **Retirement Planning**
   - Funding Rate Change--during this past year the annuity funding rate was changed for the first time in many years because of changing economic times. Numerous conferences were conducted to make sure that those persons nearing retirement were informed and given the opportunity to annuitize a portion or all of their account at the 6% rate.
   - State Convention Protection Benefits—for 2010 the following disability and survivor benefits were in place for retirement participants—119 persons received $641,666.85 in disability benefits and 38 deaths resulted in a distribution of $409,544.94 to beneficiaries.
   - GuideStone Funds---ranked number eight among their 212 peers by fi360 Fund Family Fiduciary Rankings. The Extended Duration Bond was ranked number 1 among its 114 peers.
   - Guided Planning Services—the first full year of providing financial investment advice to retirement participants has been well-received.
2. **Insurance**
   - New Health Care Reform Law—GuideStone continues to provide ongoing information to churches as the new health care reform law is developed for full implementation by 2014. Updates are regularly posted on the GuideStone web site.
   - Multiple Health Care Insurance Options—churches are given multiple options as they are strongly encouraged to provide health care insurance as a benefit to staff.
3. **Staff Compensation**
   - A new brochure entitled *Compensation Planning Guide* has provided church committees and staff with a tool to provide appropriate structure of equitable compensation administered in the most effective way to satisfy legal guidelines.
   - The 2010 Compensation Study has been widely used to assist churches in the establishment of equitable compensation for church staff compared to churches of similar size.
4. **Mission Dignity**
   - GuideStone Financial Resources in Dallas continues to provide financial assistance to those elderly ministers and widows of ministers who live under financial duress and need ongoing and/or one time assistance through Mission:Dignity. Over 200 persons from North Carolina received financial assistance through this ministry last year!

Finally, we are honored to serve all of our churches and their employees with appropriate information and products to meet their needs. Call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 5594 or 5595, visit our Web site at www.ncbaptist.org, call GuideStone at 1.888.984.8433, or visit the GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org for more information.

Johnny E. Ross
GuideStone State Representative
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Inc.

2011 Associational Annual Report
Biblical Recorder
"Connecting North Carolina Baptists"

Just because something is old does not mean that it cannot be new again. The *Biblical Recorder* has served as the news journal for North Carolina Baptists for 178 years. A publication that has communicated to six generations would certainly be considered old. But, this ministry did not survive by doing the same thing year after year. Newness has been embraced for every generation. Adjustments to cultural trends and human conditions have been the standard throughout our history.

We are an information conduit which serves in partnership with North Carolina Baptists as we fulfill the Great Commission of our Savior. Part of our information never changes – the truth of God's word. But the news of how that scripture is being applied in our day is always fresh. The stories are more abundant than we can report and as exciting as the book of Acts.

This year the *Recorder* has experienced unusual change. We have a new editor, some new staff, a new logo design, a new web site, new printed edition design, along with a new vision of serving our Lord. We have stated our mission as three primary functions:

1. We will be biblical. We are committed to living up to the first word in our organization's title.
2. We will focus on fulfilling the Great Commission. This is the assignment Jesus gave us before He left this earth, with the promise to return again some day. Until He returns we will be intentional with His final command.
3. We resolve to glorify God. He is glorified through the obedience of His children to every command of scripture.

The content of the print version and the content of our website reflects these three functions of our mission. Our commitment to this path is the best way we know to stand with the pastors, church leaders and churches of North Carolina as we serve Almighty God together.

We want to help your members be stronger in every way: stronger in their personal walk with God, stronger in their support of their church, stronger in their involvement with Baptist missions and ministries in North Carolina, stronger in their work with international missions. This blesses your church and honors God. Regardless of what you have perceived the Recorder to be in the past, this is our present focus and commitment. We want to help you!

But we cannot help you and your membership if the *Biblical Recorder* is not in your hands. So, subscribe today and encourage your fellow church members to subscribe, also. This will allow us to become a tool of information and connection in North Carolina. We will inform you and we will be an instrument of connecting you to your fellow Southern Baptist partners in Kingdom work.

The *Biblical Recorder* receives support through your gifts to the Cooperative Program, allowing you to subscribe at rates which are much lower than the actual cost of production. We are proud to be an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina since 1939. Thank you for your partnership in the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. It is a privilege to join you in standing firm on the truth of scripture. "The grass withers, the flower fades, but the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:8, NKJV

Biblical Recorder
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
Phone: 919-847-2127

Gerald Hodges, chair, board of directors
K. Allan Blume, editor/president

Book-Link International, Inc., by Mr. Olin Williams

Prepared October 8, 2011

Thank you for the opportunity to share certain Book-Link information with you. I bring you greetings from a God-breathed ministry started by Mississippi Baptist Men in the mid-eighties under the leadership of the late Dr. Owen Cooper, a layman and twice president of the Southern Baptist Convention.

What is Book-Link International and for what reason was this ministry started? Book-Link is a Christian ministry that attempts to meet the need of two different people groups –the HAVES and the HAVE NOTS.

The HAVES are Southern Baptists that have printed Christian materials they presently are not using or will never use and would like to share these materials with others. The HAVE NOTS are fellow Baptists that do not have printed Christian materials with no way to obtain them either because they have no money to buy them or the materials are not available in bookstores where they live or these fellow Christians might be IMB missionaries that went to the field without some needed materials.

What kinds of materials are needed and why are these materials needed? In general, our fellow Christians living in foreign countries need the same kind of materials that we Americans need to study and prepare for our God-given area of services. Specifically, Book-Link needs Bibles, New Testaments, Bible Atlases, Bible Concordances, Bible Commentaries, Bible handbooks, Pastor's manuals, hymnals, Sunday School materials, Study Course Books covering many subjects, Illustrator, Open Windows, Baptist Adults, and books written by many, many Southern Baptists.

Why are these materials needed? People are LOST and need to be saved and people are saved and NEED to be developed as Christians.

(2 Peter 3:9) *The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us-ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance.*

(2 Timothy 2:15) *Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.*

How does Book-Link know specifically who needs materials? People that need materials contact Book-Link by e-mail, letter, telephone, and in person.

If I have material to donate to Book-Link, how can I contact Book-Link?

Book-Link's e-mail is booklinkway1@windstream.net

Address: 100 Book-Link Way, Eubank, KY 42567

Telephone: 606.379.1734 or 606.379.2140

In person: 100 Book-Link Way, Eubank, KY

Is Book-Link International, Inc. a 501c3 Tax Exempt Ministry? Yes

If I donate materials and/or funds, will I receive a receipt? Yes

How are the materials shipped to recipients? In years past, Book-Link shipped materials through the US Postal System using mail bags each weighing approximately 50 pounds. Because this service is not available now to Book-Link, in 2008 we started shipping our materials in 20-foot ocean-going metal containers each weighing about 32,000 pounds to one location. A 20-foot container will hold about 750 boxes of the size we ship.

From 1988 to 2008, Book-Link shipped materials to 82 countries of the world. Since 2009, Book-Link has shipped 2 containers of materials to Zimbabwe and two containers to Zambia. We are presently preparing a container of materials to be shipped to a Baptist Seminary in India. We want to begin shipping materials to the Philippines as soon as details are worked out.

How many man-hours are required to select, pack, tape, wrap with clear plastic for waterproofing, tape again, and stack 750 boxes ready for loading into the container for shipping? It requires approximately 565 man-hours to complete this task.

How many man-hours are required to load 750 boxes into the 20-foot container? On the average it requires 20 people 1.5 hours or 30 man-hours.

What is Book-Link's most pressing need right now? It is for volunteers to prepare boxes of materials ready for loading into the container. Book-Link needs 100 volunteers to serve three hours for each to finalize the boxes ready for loading into the container.

Where does Book-Link get the materials, funds, and volunteers to operate this ministry? Baptists across the U. S. and some foreign countries

Does Book-Link have any employees or volunteers that are paid for their services? No

Occasionally, Book-Link will ship a book overseas and it will make its way back to Book-Link and then we will ship the book a second time to a foreign country.

Book-Link International, Inc. invites you to serve as a volunteer in this very important on-going ministry. Lives are being changed forever through this ministry and for this, we give God all the honor, praise, and glory.

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

NONPROFIT CORPORATION

OF

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

I, the undersigned person of the age of eighteen years or more, acting as incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act", and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

1. The name of the corporation is:
   Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc.

2. The period of duration of the corporation shall be: perpetual.

3. The purpose for which the corporation is organized is to engage in any lawful act or activity for which corporations may be organized under Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina.

4. The Corporation shall have members as provided by the by-laws.

5. The street address and county of the initial registered office of the corporation is:

Lovedale Road, State Road No. 1790, P. O. Box 266, Sylva, Jackson County, North Carolina, 28779.

6. The name of the initial registered agent of the corporation at the address above is:

   John Reid.

7. The number of directors constituting the initial board of directors shall be three, and the names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as directors until the first meeting of the corporation or until their successors are elected and qualified are:

Dennis Ensley	170 Fisher Circle Sylva, NC 28779
Howard Buchanan	Rt. 2, Box 166 East Fork Road Sylva, NC 28779
Lee Ensley	Rt. 3, Box 414 Sylva-Cullowhee Road Sylva, NC 28779

8. The name and address of the incorporator is:

J. K. Coward, Jr.	43 W. Main Street Sylva, NC 28779

9. Any other provisions which the corporation elects to include are attached.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator
J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator

NORTH CAROLINA
JACKSON COUNTY

I, Jennie S. Miller, a Notary Public, do hereby certify that J. K. COWARD, JR., personally appeared and acknowledged the execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

Jennie S. Miller
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires:

9-9-97

f:/JENNIE/93J393.COR

BY-LAWS OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1. NAME

The name of the body shall be the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Incorporated.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The purpose of the Association is to be a fellowship of churches on mission in our setting. The specific objectives of the Association are as follows:

1. To promote harmony, understanding and spiritual power between the churches.
2. To afford and promote a larger fellowship of Christians in the work of Christ.
3. To provide such programs, projects and organizations as will strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their goals and objectives.
4. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by churches individually and to coordinate the use of resources in meeting these needs.
5. To encourage support by every church for the mission causes of the Association, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the power to elect and install its officers in whatever manner the body may deem expedient.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have power to recommend measures of usefulness and guidance to our churches in matters of organization, ordinations and questions of doctrines and discipline,

SECTION 3. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the right of local churches as sovereign and independent bodies.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in cooperating fellowship with the Southern Baptist Convention and following the teachings of the New Testament.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Churches applying for membership shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is understood that during this period of watchcare the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except those of voting.

Applications for membership shall be presented to the Credentials Committee of the Association. The applications will consist of a letter from a constituted church stating their desire to affiliate with the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. The Credentials Committee as a part of the review process may invite the requesting church to a conference to discuss its history, its mission strategy, and any other information that may be pertinent to the application. The Credentials Committee may then approve the application and recommend them to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may by a simple majority vote accept the requesting church to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is suggested that any church under watchcare participate in the missions program of the Association. At the end of the year, the church may be voted in as a member of the Association with full privileges by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting of the Association, provided that the church submits an acceptable letter and at least one messenger be present at the meeting.

SECTION 3. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure and should notify the Association of this action in writing. Such action will be recognized by the Association at the next annual meeting.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of each church to furnish the Associational Clerk, before each annual session, an annual letter, the forms provided by the Associational Clerk, giving the information requested as is applicable to each church situation.

SECTION 5. The Association may withdraw from any church which has become unscriptural in its doctrine or practices by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting. Such vote is to be taken by written ballot.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday preceding the third Sunday in October. Special meetings of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee provided two weeks written notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to be represented at the annual meeting by the pastor and one additional

messenger. Churches which give to the association more than .5% of their undesignated receipts shall be entitled to an additional 2 messengers for every .5% of giving up to a total of 10 messengers for churches which give 2% of their undesignated giving."

SECTION 3. Churches are requested to elect their messengers and alternatives in conference to attend the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of internal dissension in a church and two parties coming to the Association, each claiming to represent the church, neither party shall be seated until the question is decided as to which party is in union with the Association. The decision is to be made by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. General officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Assistant Parliamentarian. Program leaders shall be Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, Seminary Extension Director, Chairman of Mission Committee, Director of Missions, Trustees, Pastor Conference President, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Vacation Bible School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Deacons Chairmen, Senior Adult Director, Singles Ministry Director, and such other officers as the Association may desire to elect.

Associational representatives will be elected for the following institutions and agencies: (1) Truett Camp, (2) Baptist Children's Homes, (3) Baptist Hospital, (4) North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. (Homes for the Aging), (5) Biblical Recorder, (6) Christian Education, (7) Annuity Board and other representatives as may be deemed appropriate and elected in the Association.

SECTION 2. With the exception of the Director of Missions and Trustees, the terms of office for all officers of the Association shall be for one year with the privilege of continuing re-election. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall not be eligible for re-election but one year in succession. (1) The number of Trustees shall be three. (2) The term of service should be for three years, with the term of only one expiring each year. In the first election of Trustees, the term of service for one should be three years, another two years, and the other one year. (3) Upon the expiration of term of service, the Trustee may or may not be re-elected for another term of three years.

Each term of office shall begin with the close of the annual session. The Associational financial year will run from January 1 through December 31.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The **Moderator** shall preside and maintain the order of all meetings of the Association and Executive Committee. He shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the Association.

He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all other committees pertinent to the operation of the body not named by the Committee on Committees in its regular report.

SECTION 2. The **Vice Moderator** shall assist the Moderator and preside in the absence of, or at the pleasure of the Moderator.

SECTION 3. The **Clerk** shall keep a complete and accurate record of all transactions; shall prepare a "Book of Reports" to be distributed to messengers at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; and shall cause to be printed minutes concerning the records made.

The Clerk shall distribute to the clerk of each church in the Association blanks for the preparation of the church letter as soon as they are received from the State Convention. This form is to be returned to the Clerk of the Association not later than four weeks prior to the meeting of the body or by the deadline set by the Clerk and Director of Missions. All program reports should be returned by the same date.

An **Assistant Clerk** shall work with the Clerk in preparing the "Book of Reports," the annual minutes and the registration of messengers at the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. The **Treasurer** shall receive and dispense by order of the Executive Committee of the Association while in session, the money of the treasury and make a complete report at the Annual meeting and a current report at each Executive Committee meeting.

An **Assistant Treasurer** shall be elected to assist the Treasurer by request and to serve in the event the Treasurer resigns or is ill or unable to function.

SECTION 5. The **Historian** shall keep the records of the Association up-to-date.

SECTION 6. The **Parliamentarian** shall upon the request of the presiding officer of the body, advise and assist the Association with respect to all matters involving Parliamentary Procedure.

An **Assistant Parliamentarian** shall be elected. The Parliamentarian and Assistant should always communicate with each other to ensure that this office is filled at each Associational Annual or Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 7. The **Program Leaders** and the **Institutional Agency Representatives** shall perform all duties customary to

their titles and shall make a written report to the annual session of the Association.

SECTION 8. **Trustees** have no authority except by direction of the Association and are not personally bound by signatures but are to be the legal signees for the Association. Trustees represent the Association in legal matters. Trustees act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of Associational property.

They sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by authority of the Association.

All persons dealing with the Trustees, as Associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association or Executive Committee, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Association Moderator and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Parliamentary Practice or in a manner not contrary thereto.

ARTICLE IX. QUORUM

The quorum for the Annual Associational meeting or any special called meeting of the Association shall not be less than 25 percent of the member churches.

ARTICLE X. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the General Officers and Program Leaders elected by the Association and the Pastor and one member from each church in the Association. No Pastor, by virtue of his being an Associational Officer or Program Leader shall be disqualified as a member of the Executive Committee, from representing the church or churches he may be serving in the Association. Twelve of these members shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to act for the Association on matters arising when the Association is not in session and to make a report of all work to the next session of the Association. This body shall meet at a time and place designated by the Moderator on Monday following the first Sunday of each quarter except for the July quarter which shall meet on the second Monday of the month of July. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the Moderator with a one week notice to the churches.

SECTION 3. All vacancies occurring on committees or among elected officers shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. In the event that a vacancy occurs with the Trustees, the Executive Committee should fill such vacancy for the remainder of the term.

ARTICLE XI. ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have such standing committees as may be deemed necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Master in our midst. The terms of office for all committee members shall be for one year except where specifically stated otherwise.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate at the general meeting all standing committees as set forth under Article XI.

SECTION 3. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven members. To this group the Directors of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music Ministry will be added.

It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the Officers, Program Leaders and Institutional Agency Representatives. These nominees shall be notified in writing not less than one month prior to presenting of their names at annual session.

SECTION 4. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall plan the annual program of the Association and present it to the Executive Committee at its October meeting.

SECTION 5. THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen. It shall examine applications of churches seeking admission into the Association in keeping with Article IV and make recommendation to the Association. It shall counsel with churches that are out of harmony of fellowship with the Association. It shall be responsible for registering messengers at the Annual Meetings."

SECTION 6. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to recommend the place or places for the following annual meeting and to recommend the preacher and alternate to deliver the annual sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It is appointed by the Moderator at the October Executive Committee meeting. It shall be the duty of this committee to present suitable resolutions at the annual Associational meeting.

SECTION 8. THE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a report to the annual meeting of those listed by the member churches as deceased since the last annual

meeting and shall lead a memorial service in their memory.

SECTION 9. THE STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members including the Treasurer of the Association. This committee shall: (a) present a Budget to the Association for the following year; (b) devise plans for raising the funds for the Associational Budget; (c) audit the finances and financial records of the Association annually and anytime there is a change of Treasurer or at the direction of the Association or the Executive Committee; (d) report all audits to the Annual Association Meeting.

SECTION 10. THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall perform all duties specified in Article XV.

SECTION 11. THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five designated Pastors and all other Pastors who desire to sit with the committee.

A. The committee serves on an advisory capacity only and serves at the request of the church from which the member is seeking ordination.

B. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry and make such recommendations to the church as they feel led.

C. The committee should assist in arranging the proper service of ordination when such assistance is requested.

D. The Executive Committee should be informed regularly of the work of the committee.

E. Each church desiring to ordain a candidate is urged to consult with the committee, and shall give two weeks notice in which the committee is to do its work.

SECTION 12. THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. The duties of the committee shall be to direct and propose a perpetual program and spirit of evangelism in the Association. It shall arrange and direct all Associational-wide evangelistic activities.

SECTION 13. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL shall be composed of eight (8) members, nominated by the Associational Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting. The committee shall be: Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, Survey Director, Associational WMU Mission Action Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Sunday School Outreach Director, Church Training Director, and Associational Deacons President. The Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, and Survey Director shall be elected for a three-year term, with one member named each year. The other five positions shall be filled by the person who is elected to fill those five Associational offices.

The duties of the AMDC are to lead the associational missions development in the five mission performance tasks: (1) call churches to be on missions; (2) train, develop, and encourage church and Associational workers; (3) provide resources and services to churches and leaders; (4) provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry and growth; (5) establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and the denomination.

SECTION 14. THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be comprised of three members. The committee shall be responsible for and in charge of the upkeep and repairs of the Associational building, grounds, and equipment.

SECTION 15. THE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

A. The Committee shall be composed of 7 members of which 3 are pastors.

B. They shall recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision and termination of Associational staff personnel. Those policies and procedures shall be approved by the Association.

C. Prepare and maintain an organizational manual relation to the Association's staff personnel.

D. Develop and recommend to the association policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff personnel.

E. Develop policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for the Director of Missions and other Associational staff.

F. When a staff vacancy occurs, other than the DOM, they shall serve as the search committee. When a DOM vacancy occurs, they shall nominate a search committee and present it to the Executive Committee.

G. The Personnel Committee shall handle grievances as outlined in the grievance policy.

ARTICLE XII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the Moderator, the Vice Moderator, the Program Leaders: Sunday School, Discipleship Director, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, Missions Development Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of the Finance Committee, Vacation Bible School Director, Youth Director, Director of the Singles, Director of the Senior Adults, and Music Director. The Director of Missions is to serve as Chairman and a secretary shall be elected from the group.

The purpose of the council is to coordinate the planning of the various programs of the Association, to develop an Associational calendar, and to give mutual support to the various organization and program units in carrying out their assignments.

The council shall meet quarterly.

ARTICLE XIII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The Associational Pastors' Conference provides regular meetings for the Baptist ministers of the Association. The purpose of the conference is for fellowship and mutual support, for doctrinal and professional discussion and for promotion of church, Associational and other denominational programs. The conference is not an administrative or executive body.

ARTICLE XIV. JOB DESCRIPTION, DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. Title and Functions.

A. Position Title. This position shall be known as the Director of Missions for the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Basic Functions. The Director of Missions shall serve as minister to the churches and church leaders of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, as mission strategist for the Association, as chief administrative officer for the Association, and as a general leader of the Association.

SECTION 2. Responsibilities.

A. Minister to Churches and Church Leaders.

1. The Director of Missions shall serve as pastor to the pastors of the Association. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall provide counseling and consultation for pastors regarding spiritual, vocational, congregational, personal or family concerns. The Director of Missions shall be available to assist pastors considering a move, shall orient new pastors to the Association, shall develop systems of pastoral support and fellowship, and shall provide growth opportunities for pastors.

2. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel pastors and church leaders regarding ministries, programs and procedures within the churches, including but not limited to building planning, budget procedures, long range or strategy planning, curriculum evaluation or review, issues of church policy and organization, church-community surveys, outreach, and spiritual growth.

3. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel churches regarding the calling of pastors or church staff, conflicts between a pastor and church, or conflicts within a church's fellowship. The Director of Missions shall assist churches without a pastor in their ministries and programs at their request and shall provide advice for persons considering a Christian vocation.

4. The Director of Missions shall be available upon request to preach or teach in and for churches on such occasions as revivals, pulpit supply, study courses, stewardship or missions emphasis, promotion or recognition assemblies and services, special day addresses, Vacation Bible School, and similar events.

5. The Director of Missions shall take the initiative to regularly visit churches for worship and fellowship, taking care to treat all churches as equal partners in the Association.

6. The Director of Missions shall develop opportunities to foster fellowship and mutual commitment between and among the churches.

B. Mission Strategist.

1. The Director of Missions shall encourage churches to develop and maintain a missions perspective and to extend their ministries and outreach beyond the local church field and community through broader involvement and cooperation with other churches in missions activities.

2. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the churches the needs of persons and groups within the Association's area and shall lead the Association to start new churches or ministry activities appropriate to the needs.

3. The Director of Missions shall encourage and lead volunteer involvement in mission activities beyond the Association's boundaries, such as home and foreign missions partnerships and disaster relief.

4. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the Association the mission work of the churches and conventions of the denomination at the state and national levels and shall encourage churches to support such work with their prayers, finances and personal commitment.

C. Chief Administrative Officer.

1. The Director of Missions shall administer all policies and instructions committed to that office by the Association in annual session or by the Executive Committee.

2. The Director of Missions shall work with the Executive Committee to plan, organize, coordinate, communicate and evaluate the total work of the Association.

3. The Director of Missions shall work with and assist Associational officers, committees and program leaders to implement the specific objectives of the Association and to communicate these activities to the churches and encourage their involvement.

4. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex officio member of all committees and program departments of the Association.

5. The Director of Missions shall publish a regular Associational news medium to promote the work and fellowship of the Association among the churches and shall otherwise communicate with the churches as required.

6. The Director of Missions shall supervise the Associational office staff and any volunteers or other paid employees, full or part time, who are directly involved in ministries or activities sponsored by the Association.

7. The Director of Missions shall act as office and property manager and purchasing agent for the Association in all matters not assigned to the Trustees of the Association.

D. General Leader of the Association.

1. The Director of Missions shall interpret the work of the Association in the churches.

2. The Director of Missions shall maintain relationships with pertinent Baptist conventions and bodies, and especially with those denominational offices charged with Associational development and support, informing those bodies of the needs and potentialities in the Association and interpreting the overall work of the denomination to the churches.

3. The Director of Missions shall relate to other Christian and service organizations, such as local relief and assistance groups, hospital chaplaincy programs, groups that minister to the homebound or terminally ill, ministerial conferences or support groups, and similar organizations, as appropriate.

4. The Director of Missions shall relate to and represent the work of the Association to various business, social, educational, governmental and civic groups.

5. The Director of Missions shall act as chief public relations and information officer for the Association, promoting its work to the general public through the various communications media and responding to inquiries and requests for information as required.

SECTION 3. Terms of Employment.

A. Employment. The Director of Missions is employed by the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Call, Termination and Interim.

1. A person shall be called to the office of Director of Missions according to the following procedures:

a. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Personnel Committee shall nominate a search committee to be elected by the Executive Committee. Election of the search committee shall take place within 30 days of the occurrence of the vacancy. If a regular meeting of the Executive Committee is not scheduled within 30 days, a special meeting shall be called by the Moderator. Executive Committee members shall be given two weeks' written notice of the names of the nominees to serve on the search committee and the date, time and place of the meeting.

b. Once elected, the search committee shall solicit and screen candidates according to qualifications and procedures which the committee shall determine. The search committee shall recommend and present one candidate for election by the Association.

c. Election of the candidate by the Association shall take place within 30 days of the search committee's decision to recommend. If the annual session of the Association is not scheduled within 30 days, a special session of the Association shall be called by the Moderator. The Association shall be given two weeks' written notice of the name of the candidate and the date, time, and place of the meeting.

d. Election of the candidate shall be by majority vote. If the candidate fails to receive a majority vote, the search committee shall be immediately dissolved and the Personnel Committee shall begin the process over again.

2. The term of service of the Director of Missions shall be indefinite. Employment of the Director of Missions may be terminated according to the following procedures:

a. The Director of Missions may resign by giving written notice 60 days in advance. The resignation may be accepted on behalf of the Association by the Executive Committee in regular or called session. By mutual agreement of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee, the period of 60 days' notice may be waived.

b. The Director of Missions may be involuntarily terminated by the Association in annual or called session.

(1) No final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur unless both the Director of Missions and the Association have endeavored to resolve any existing conflict by lesser means. In addition, no final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur without prior investigation by the Personnel Committee according to established grievance procedures. The Personnel Committee shall then make a report of its findings to the Association. The Association shall consider, but shall not be bound by or required to follow, the recommendations of the Personnel Committee. If such an investigation and report has not occurred, any action to terminate the Director of Missions shall be referred to the Personnel Committee for investigation before final action is taken.

(2) Action by the Association to terminate the Director of Missions, whether in annual or called session, shall require 30 days' written notice to the Association following completion of the Personnel Committee's investigation. Action to terminate shall be by majority vote.

(3) If the Association in session votes to terminate, the Director of Missions shall receive full pay and benefits for a period of 60 days following the effective date of the termination.

3. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Executive Committee may elect an Interim

Director of Missions according to the following procedure:

a. The Personnel Committee shall recommend a candidate, negotiate terms of employment, and present the recommendations to the Executive Committee for approval. Such election may take place at the same time and in the same manner as election of the search committee, or at any other appropriate time.

b. The Personnel Committee shall supervise the work of the Interim Director of Missions. Authority to extend, terminate, or otherwise change the terms of employment of the Interim Director of Missions shall be retained by the Executive Committee.

C. Accountability.

1. The Director of Missions shall be supervised by the Personnel Committee acting on behalf of the Association.
2. The Personnel Committee shall arrange for an annual evaluation of the Director of Missions.
3. The Personnel Committee shall establish a grievance policy to provide an orderly and appropriate process to hear grievances and complaints against the Director of Missions by members or churches of the Association.

D. Pay and Benefits.

1. Salary, retirement, insurance and other financial benefits for the Director of Missions shall be proposed by the Budget and Finance Committee and established by the Association in the annual budget. The Budget and Finance Committee shall solicit recommendations concerning pay and benefits for the Director of Missions from the Personnel Committee, but shall not be bound to accept those recommendations.
2. Travel allowance for the Director of Missions shall be deemed by the Association to be a business expense and not a personal benefit for the Director of Missions.
3. The Director of Missions shall receive two weeks paid vacation annually. The period of two weeks shall incorporate ten working days, including two Sundays. Unused vacation shall not accrue to the following year.
4. The Director of Missions shall receive sick leave at the rate of one day per month, accruing on the first day of the month, not to exceed 120 working days. Additional sick leave may be credited against future months. If the Director of Missions is involuntarily terminated by the Association, any unused sick leave accrued shall be financially reimbursed to the Director of Missions in addition to the 60 days' pay and benefits required by the act of termination.
5. The Director of Missions shall be granted one day off each week in addition to Saturday.
6. The following holidays shall be observed: New Year's Day, Easter Monday, Memorial Day, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Thursday and Friday, and December 25 and 26 at Christmas.
7. The Association acknowledges the flexibility of schedule required by the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions' time shall be organized in a professional manner, with the work schedule devoted to activities that will benefit the work of the Association, whether in the office or on the field and whether during the normal work day or at night. The Director of Missions shall establish office hours for the office secretary and shall be available, either through personal office hours or some other established procedure, to any in the Association needing assistance.
8. The Director of Missions may attend denominational conventions and meetings, continuing education and professional development events, and other assemblies and conferences pertaining to the work of the office. The Association through its annual budget may reimburse the Director of Missions for expenses incurred while attending such meetings.
9. The Director of Missions may use up to three weeks of paid leave annually to lead or participate in revivals, world missions conferences, and similar meetings outside the Association, which result in an honorarium or other reimbursement above and beyond expenses. The Director of Missions may lead revivals and conferences within the Association as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.
10. The Director of Missions may serve as interim pastor of a church or churches in the Association. Such activity may not exceed three months in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee. The Director of Missions may engage in pulpit supply and similar activities as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.
11. The Director of Missions may lead or participate in mission trips, mission partnerships, disaster relief, and other direct mission opportunities outside the Association, such activities being included in the job responsibility of mission strategist for the Association. Such activities may not exceed three weeks in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee.
12. The Director of Missions shall keep a record of leave and time spent off the Associational field, including vacation, sick leave, conventions and conferences, continuing education events, revivals and similar meetings, and mission trips. The record shall be submitted to and maintained by the Treasurer of the Association.
13. The Director of Missions shall be free to use off duty time to engage in personal activities and pursuits. Such activities shall not interfere with the professional responsibilities or activities and meetings that require the presence of the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions shall be aware that all personal activities reflect on the office and the job

responsibility of general leader of the Association.

14. No honorarium shall be expected or required for any service performed by the Director of Missions in conjunction with official duties. However, any individual, group or church is free to present an honorarium if they so desire, and such may be retained by the Director of Missions and not submitted to the Association.

SECTION 4. Adoption.

A. This job description supersedes, repeals and takes the place of any conflicting articles or statements in this Constitution or other documents of the Association.

B. The Personnel Committee shall be responsible to maintain, update and revise this job description as required, making recommendations to the Association for approval as they are needed.

ARTICLE XV. AMENDMENTS

The constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the amendment has been presented to the Constitutional Committee at least 10 days prior to the annual meeting and presented to the Association in printed form on the first day of the annual meeting to be voted on the second day.

ARTICLE XVI. NON-PROFIT STATUS

The Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, and educational purposes, including, for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986.

No part of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. shall inure to the benefit of its' members, directs, officers, or other persons except that the organization shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the organization.

In the event of dissolution, the residual assets of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. will be turned over to one or more organizations with similar purposes which are exempt as organizations described in Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986.

DIGEST OF CHURCH PROFILES

32 of 36 Association member churches (89%) completed Church profiles for 2011.
31 of 36 Association member churches (87%) completed Church profiles for 2010.
30 of 36 Association member churches (84%) completed Church profiles for 2009.

	2009	2010	2011
Total Baptisms	145	95	78
Other Additions	94	126	106
Resident Membership	3,639	3,801	5,251
Average Sunday School Attendance	1,125	1,014	1,254
VBS Enrollment	1,136	1,253	1,296
WMU Enrollment	231	203	176
Brotherhood Enrollment	66	24	47
Total Receipts	$2,380,536	$2,069,187	$2,281,543
Cooperative Program	$86,745	$67,837	$73,273
Associational Missions	$38,086	$36,537	$38,089
North Carolina State Missions	$28,851	$35,235	$34,742
Annie Armstrong Offering	$22,548	$15,335	$20,387
Lottie Moon Offering	$37,376	$28,835	$28,840
Other SBC Missions	$18,691	$15,880	$24,011
Non-SBC Missions	$92,229	$114,701	$137,312
Total Missions	$324,526	$314,360	$356,654

Congregation Summary

Tuckaseigee Association

Congregation	C/M	TB	OA	TM	SSE	SSA	VBS	DT	MM	WMU	BM	TRE	CP	AG	TME
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church														
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	3	5	266		45	112						2,208	1,200	13,111
Calvary, Sylva	Church	7	2	135		23	40					3,100	250	100	3,275
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	9		97		77	147			15	20	201,592	10,000	3,000	45,720
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church			35		11						16,356		180	3,592
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	1		78		42						10,000		300	300
East Fork, Sylv	Church		5	77		20						40,074	600	2,400	12,263
El Centro del Senor	Church	3		38		38						13,466	1,348	404	4,410
Faith, Sylva	Church		1	90		19	35				3	71,523	3,267	2,188	10,644
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church			129		22				17		51,758	4,800	2,400	10,652
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	2	2	225		35	30				10	93,861			16,152
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church			75		25	30					44,743	600	600	3,000
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	3	2	174		15	44					21,028	300	300	1,844
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Church	1		22		5						5,663			
Liberty, Syl	Church														
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	18	21	350		115	138				2	394,391	3,376	701	29,777
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church		2	202		30	27					34,945	400	500	4,191
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	3	2	160		30	57			30		67,693	465	900	8,632
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	5		168		31	50					39,212		400	8,554
Lovedale, Sylva	Church		14	219		75	72			15		117,433	9,819	9,006	38,000
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church		2	100		35						40,582			11,278
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church			350		20						20,512			
New Hope, Sylva	Church	3	3	422		83	185			47		131,484	3,900	8,400	20,420
New Savannah, Sylva	Church			36		17	19					26,701		100	100
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	4	5	338		46	55			6		89,621	6,003	1,200	10,389
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church														
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church		5	143		45	25					3,000			
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	4		50								20,203			510
Rockdale, Whittier	Church		2	136		30	53					45,528	2,205	2,100	7,878
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	2	25	456		70	82			40	12	303,505	17,704	1,200	26,752
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church														
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church														
Speedwell	Church	2	1	228		25	20					17,030			1,211
Unity, Cullowhee	Church					15									
Webster, Webster	Church	7	7	409		200	75					339,734	5,900		62,668

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

Congregation Summary

Tuckaseigee Association

Congregation	C/M	TB	OA	TM	SSE	SSA	VBS	DT	MM	WMU	BM	TRE	CP	AG	TME
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	1		43		10				6		16,805	128	510	1,331
Association Totals		78	106	5,251		1,254	1,296			176	47	2,281,543	73,273	38,089	356,654

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

BAPTISM INFORMATION

Tuckaseigee Association

Total - Total Baptisms	0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6	6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8	9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11	12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17	18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29	30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59	60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up		
CONGREGATION	**Church/Mission**	**Total**	**0-5**	**6-8**	**9-11**	**12-17**	**18-29**	**30-59**	**60+**
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	**3**	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	**7**	0	0	5	1	0	1	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	**9**	0	0	7	2	0	0	0
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Centro del Senor	Church	**3**	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	**2**	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	**3**	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Church	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	**18**	0	0	7	3	6	2	0
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	**3**	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	**5**	0	0	2	0	1	2	0
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	**3**	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	**4**	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	**4**	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	**2**	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell	Church	**2**	0	0	6	6	0	214	0
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Total - Total Baptisms	0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6	6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8	9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11	12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17	18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29	30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59	60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up		
CONGREGATION	**Church/Mission**	**Total**	**0-5**	**6-8**	**9-11**	**12-17**	**18-29**	**30-59**	**60+**
Webster, Webster	Church	**7**	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals		**78**	**0**	**0**	**38**	**19**	**20**	**225**	**0**

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Tuckaseigee Association

Congregation	C/M	TOTAL SS ENROLL.	PRE 0 -5	CHILDREN 6-11	YOUTH 12-17	ADULTS 18-24	ADULTS 25-34	ADULTS 35-54	ADULTS 55-64	ADULTS 65-Up	General Officers	Other Bible Study	SS AVG	Non Cong. Members	VBS
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church														
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church												45		112
Calvary, Sylva	Church												23		40
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church												77		147
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church												11		
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church												42		
East Fork, Sylv	Church												20		
El Centro del Senor	Church												38		
Faith, Sylva	Church												19		35
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church												22		
Hamburg, Glenville	Church												35		30
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church												25		30
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church												15		44
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Church												5		
Liberty, Syl	Church														
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church												115		138
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church												30		27
Locust Field, Sylva	Church												30		57
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church												31		50
Lovedale, Sylva	Church												75		72
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church												35		
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church												20		
New Hope, Sylva	Church												83		185
New Savannah, Sylva	Church												17		19
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church												46		55
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church														
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church												45		25
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church														
Rockdale, Whittier	Church												30		53
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church												70		82
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church														
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church														
Speedwell	Church												25		20

Congregation	C/M	TOTAL SS ENROLL.	PRE 0 -5	CHILDREN 6-11	YOUTH 12-17	ADULTS 18-24	ADULTS 25-34	ADULTS 35-54	ADULTS 55-64	ADULTS 65-Up	General Officers	Other Bible Study	SS AVG	Non Cong. Members	VBS
Unity, Cullowhee	Church												15		
Webster, Webster	Church												200		75
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church												10		
TOTALS													1,254		1,296

MISSION INVOLVEMENT

Tuckaseigee Association

Items Reported: Total - Total Missions Project Participation; State - State (outside local community); Int'l - International; Local - Local Community; US/Candata - United States and Canada

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Local	State	US/Canada	Int'l
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	20	16	2	1	1
Calvary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	80	50	0	26	4
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	7	7	0	0	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	5	5	0	0	0
El Centro del Senor	Church	14	3	7	0	4
Faith, Sylva	Church	9	5	2	2	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	0	0	0	0	0
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	64	51	6	5	2
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	48	24	0	0	24
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	83	50	0	1	32
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	48	21	0	14	13
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	25	10	0	15	0
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	100	100	0	0	0
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell	Church	0	0	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Local	State	US/Canada	Int'l
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	4	0	0	4	0
Webster, Webster	Church	71	50	0	4	17
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**578**	**392**	**17**	**72**	**97**

60

MISSIONS EDUCATION

Tuckaseigee Association

Items Reported:

WMU - Tot. WMU Enroll. W 6-11 - wmu 6-11 W 18+ - wmu Adults 18+ Bro - Total Brotherhood Enroll. B 12-17 -Brotherhood Ages 12-17 Other - Other Missions Education

W Pre - WMU Birth-5 W 12-17 - WMU 12-17 W Lead - WMU Lead. Trn. B 6-11 - Brotherhood Ages 6-11 B 18+ - Brotherhood Ages 18+

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	WMU	W Pre	W 6-11	W 12-17	W 18+	W Lead	W Miss.	Bro.	B 6-11	B 12-17	B 18+	Other
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Centro del Senor	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	18
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty, Syl	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	Church	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	WMU	W Pre	W 6-11	W 12-17	W 18+	W Lead	W Miss.	Bro.	B 6-11	B 12-17	B 18+	Other
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster, Webster	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**176**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**47**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**48**

Financial - General

Tuckaseigee Association

CONGREGATION	CHURCH / MISSION	UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS	DESIGNATED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	PROPERTY VALUE	CONGREGATIONAL DEBT
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church						
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church						
Calvary, Sylva	Church	3,100			3,100		
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	198,561	3,031		201,592		
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	16,206	150		16,356		
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	10,000			10,000		
East Fork, Sylv	Church	40,074			40,074		
El Centro del Senor	Church	13,466			13,466		
Faith, Sylva	Church	62,431	9,092		71,523		
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	47,487	4,271		51,758		
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	77,459	16,402		93,861		
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	44,743			44,743		
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	20,864	164		21,028		
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Church	5,663			5,663		
Liberty, Syl	Church						
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	283,557	110,834		394,391		
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	34,945			34,945		
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	63,175	4,518		67,693		
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	32,754	6,458		39,212		
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	117,433			117,433		
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	40,582			40,582		
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	20,512			20,512		
New Hope, Sylva	Church	131,484			131,484		
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	26,701			26,701		
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	60,258	29,363		89,621		
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church						
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church		3,000		3,000		
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	19,288	915		20,203		
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	41,428	4,100		45,528		

CONGREGATION	CHURCH / MISSION	UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS	DESIGNATED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	PROPERTY VALUE	CONGREGATIONAL DEBT
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	177,138	126,367		303,505		
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church						
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church						
Speedwell	Church	3,278	13,752		17,030		
Unity, Cullowhee	Church						
Webster, Webster	Church	258,572	81,162		339,734		
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	16,778	27		16,805		
Total:		1,867,937	413,606		2,281,543		

Financial - Missions

Tuckaseigee Association

Coop - Cooperative Program
State - State Missions
Lottie M. - Lottie Moon
TME - Total Miss. Exp. (Coop+Assoc.+State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)
Assoc. - Associational Missions
Annie A. - Annie Armstrong
Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

Name	Church/Mission	Coop.	Assoc.	State	Annie A.	Lottie M.	Other	Non SBC	TME
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	$2,208	$1,200	$	$2,435	$4,902	$1,866	$500	**$13,111**
Calvary, Sylva	Church	$250	$100	$125	$	$100	$	$2,700	**$3,275**
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	$10,000	$3,000	$500	$7,055	$8,613	$7,732	$8,820	**$45,720**
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	$	$180	$	$200	$100	$	$3,112	**$3,592**
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	$	$300	$	$	$	$	$	**$300**
East Fork, Sylv	Church	$600	$2,400	$1,150	$350	$350	$3,250	$4,163	**$12,263**
El Centro del Senor	Church	$1,348	$404	$463	$916	$1,279	$	$	**$4,410**
Faith, Sylva	Church	$3,267	$2,188	$3,207	$500	$300	$541	$641	**$10,644**
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	$4,800	$2,400	$100	$345	$638	$934	$1,435	**$10,652**
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	$	$	$	$	$215	$250	$15,687	**$16,152**
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	$600	$600	$	$600	$600	$600	$	**$3,000**
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	$300	$300	$	$	$	$164	$1,080	**$1,844**
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Liberty, Syl	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	$3,376	$701	$11,934	$593	$1,350	$	$11,823	**$29,777**
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	$400	$500	$300	$500	$395	$	$2,096	**$4,191**
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	$465	$900	$300	$500	$500	$2,767	$3,200	**$8,632**
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	$	$400	$635	$575	$800	$600	$5,544	**$8,554**
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	$9,819	$9,006	$6,833	$2,000	$2,080	$	$8,262	**$38,000**
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	$	$	$	$500	$500	$1,433	$8,845	**$11,278**
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
New Hope, Sylva	Church	$3,900	$8,400	$7,520	$	$600	$	$	**$20,420**
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	$	$100	$	$	$	$	$	**$100**
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	$6,003	$1,200	$1,200	$510	$1,476	$	$	**$10,389**
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$510	$	**$510**
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	$2,205	$2,100	$	$942	$2,006	$	$625	**$7,878**
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	$17,704	$1,200	$475	$1,753	$1,711	$2,409	$1,500	**$26,752**

Coop - Cooperative Program
State - State Missions
Lottie M. - Lottie Moon
TME - Total Miss. Exp. (Coop+Assoc.+State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)
Assoc. - Associational Missions
Annie A. - Annie Armstrong
Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

Name	Church/Mission	Coop.	Assoc.	State	Annie A.	Lottie M.	Other	Non SBC	TME
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Speedwell	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$1,211	**$1,211**
Unity, Cullowhee	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Webster, Webster	Church	$5,900	$	$	$	$	$700	$56,068	**$62,668**
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church	$128	$510	$	$113	$325	$255	$	**$1,331**
Total		**$73,273**	**$38,089**	**$34,742**	$20,387	$28,840	$24,011	$137,312	**$356,654**

Congregation and Member Info

Tuckaseigee Association

CONGREGATION	C/M	TM	RM	OA	NMT	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	L	WA	CMS	CMO	L/U	Assoc. Mis. %	IP	R
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	266	0	5		0	0	Open Country/Rural Area	70				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Calvary, Sylva	Church	135	0	2		0	0	Open Country/Rural Area	22				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	97	0			0	0	Town (500-2499 people)	100				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church	35	0			0	0	Open Country/Rural Area	11				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church	78	0			0	0		37				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
East Fork, Sylv	Church	77	0	5		0	0	Open Country/Rural Area	53				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
El Centro del Senor	Church	38	0			0	0		42				N	N	Hispanic
Faith, Sylva	Church	90	0	1		0	0	Town (500-2499 people)	34				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church	129	0			0	0	Open Country/Rural Area	40				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Hamburg, Glenville	Church	225	0	2		0	0	Town (500-2499 people)	50				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church	75	0			0	0	Open Country/Rural Area	15				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	174	0	2		0	0	Village (up to 499 people)	35				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Church	22	0			0	0	Open Country/Rural Area	22				N	N	Hispanic
Liberty, Syl	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	350	0	21		0	0		490				N	N	White Non-Hispanic

C/M - Church/Mission
TM - Total Membership
RM - Resident Membership
NMT - New Member Training
L - Location
WA - AM Worship Attendence
CMS - Church-Type Missions Started
CMO - Church-Type Missions Operating
L/U - Lost/Unchurched
Assoc. Mis. % - Association Mission on % Basis
IP - Intercessory Prayer
R - Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	TM	RM	OA	NMT	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	L	WA	CMS	CMO	L/U	Assoc. Mis. %	IP	R
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	202	0	2		0	0	Open Country/Rural Area	53				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	160	0	2		0	0	Open Country/Rural Area	55				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	168	0			0	0	Open Country/Rural Area	38				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	219	0	14		0	0	Town (500-2499 people)	110				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church	100	0	2		0	0	Open Country/Rural Area	38				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	350	0			0	0	Open Country/Rural Area	40				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
New Hope, Sylva	Church	422	0	3		0	0	Open Country/Rural Area	153				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
New Savannah, Sylva	Church	36	0			0	0	Open Country/Rural Area	32				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church	338	0	5		0	0	Open Country/Rural Area	100				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church	143	0	5		0	0	Open Country/Rural Area	50				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	50	0			0	0	Open Country/Rural Area	40				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	136	0	2		0	0	Open Country/Rural Area	50				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	456	0	25		0	0	Small City (2500-9999 people)	120				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	

C/M - Church/Mission
TM - Total Membership
RM - Resident Membership
OA - Other Additions

NMT - New Member Training
L - Location
WA - AM Worship Attendence
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

CMS - Church-Type Missions Started
CMO - Church-Type Missions Operating
L/U - Lost/Unchurched

Assoc. Mis. % - Association Mission on % Basis
IP - Intercessory Prayer
R - Racial Ethnic Group

BAPT
BX6349
A4
M6
T92

2012 Annual Minutes Of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association

For the One Hundred Eighty-third
Annual Session

Lovedale Baptist Church
Thursday, October 18, 2012

Rockdale Baptist Church
Friday, October 19, 2012

2012 Book of Reports

For the One Hundred Eighty-third Annual Meeting

Of the

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Lovedale Baptist Church
Thursday, October 18, 2012

And

Rockdale Baptist Church
Friday, October 19, 2012

Keith Dean, Moderator
Johnny Lee, Vice Moderator
Gracella Morris, Clerk

Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth labourers into his harvest.
Matthew 9:38

Table of Contents

Dedication, In Honor of Donal Shuler

Dedication, In Memory of Allen & Eva Sutton Bradley

Associational Directory 1

Order of Business, First Session 3

Order of Business, Second Session 4

Proceedings 183rd Annual Meeting **5**

Messengers 183rd Annual Meeting **9**

Committee Reports

- Committee on Committees Report 11
- Nominating Committee Report 12
- Executive Committee 13
- Place and Preacher Committee Report 17

Changes in the Churches 17

Associational Calendar of Activities, 2012 - 2013 18

Program Reports

- Director of Missions Report 19
- Historical Report 20
- Music Report 21
- WMU Report 22
- Regional Hispanic Ministry Report 23

Stewardship Reports

- Financial Report, Proposed Budget, 2012-2013 24
- Financial Information Summary 26
- Balance Sheet as of September 30, 2012 27

Memorials **28**

Historical Table **29**

Local Agency and Institutional Reports

- Medwest Carolinas Health Care Chaplaincy Services 33
- Truett Baptist Camp and Conference Center 34
- United Christian Ministries 35
- Baptist Children's Homes of NC 37
- NC Baptist Foundation 40
- NC Baptist Hospitals 41
- Biblical Recorder 42
- GuideStone Financial Resources (Annuity Board) 43

Articles of Incorporation **44**

By-Laws **46**

Statistical Tables

Congregation Summary 54

Congregation and Member Information 55

Baptism Information 56

Sunday School & Vacation Bible School 57

Missions Education 57

Missions Involvement 58

Financial (Church Receipts) 59

Financial (Missions) 60

Directories

Pastors 61

Ordained Ministers 61

Clerks 62

Music Leaders 63

Youth Leaders 64

Children's Leaders 64

Preschool Leaders 65

Sunday School Leaders 65

Discipleship Leaders 65

Deacon Chairmen 66

Treasurers 67

Secretaries 68

WMU 69

Brotherhood 69

Pianists 70

Organists 70

Digest of Church Profiles 71

Reach Out and Harvest in Jesus' Name

Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth labourers into his harvest. Matthew 9:38

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING

ORDER OF BUSINESS
FIRST SESSION

Thursday, October 18, 2012 **Lovedale Baptist Church**

Keith Dean, Moderator

4:30 pm Supper . . . . . Lovedale Baptist Church
6:00 pm Convene & Welcome . . . . . Moderator

WORSHIP

Scripture & Prayer . . . . . Rev. Mike Farmer
Special Music . . . . . Lovedale Baptist Church
Scripture & Sermon . . . . . Rev. Ray Knowles

BUSINESS

6:45 pm Declaration of the 183rd Annual Session . . . . . Moderator
Adoption of Order of Business . . . . . Moderator
Recognition of New Pastors & Visitors . . . . . Moderator
Appointment of Committee on Committees & Resolutions Committee . . . . . Moderator
6:55 pm Congregational Singing . . . . . Eddie Potts

REPORTS

7:00 pm Director of Missions Report (p. 3) . . . . . Rev. Gerald Morris
Altar Prayer
Music (p. 4) . . . . . Eddie Potts
WMU (p. 5) . . . . . Betty Dean
Baptist Children's Homes (p. 26) . . . . . Rev. Lewis Smith

COMMITTEES

7:45 pm Memorials Committee (p. 13) . . . . . Virginia Pangle, Betty Dean and Laura Brown
Stewardship Committee (p. 7) . . . . . Rev. Mike Moore
Committee on Committees (p. 11) . . . . . Rob Sutton
Nominating Committee (p. 12) . . . . . Karen Burnette
Place & Preacher Committee (p. 14) . . . . . Jason Watson
Miscellaneous . . . . . .

MISSION REPORTS

8:10 pm Mission Trips . . . . . Cashiers and Ochre Hill Baptist Churches

8:35 pm Benediction . . . . . Odell Haskett

Reach Out and Harvest in Jesus' Name

Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth labourers into his harvest. Matthew 9:38

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING

ORDER OF BUSINESS
SECOND SESSION

Friday, October 19, 2012 **Rockdale Baptist Church**

Johnny Lee, Vice Moderator

4:30 pm	Supper	Rockdale Baptist Church
6:00 pm	Convene & Welcome	Vice Moderator
6:05 pm	Scripture & Prayer	Rev. Ray Fox
	Special Music	Rockdale Baptist Church
	Congregational Singing	Eddie Potts

REPORTS

6:15 pm	Baptist Hospitals (p. 30)	Rev. Paul Mullen
	Biblical Recorder (p. 31)	Rev. Allan Blume
	Medwest Chaplaincy Program (p. 22)	Ron Allen
	Smoky Mountain Pregnancy Care Center	Jenny Golding
	SWARM	Karen Burnette
7:00 pm	Congregational Singing	Eddie Potts
	Registration	Vice Moderator

MISSION REPORTS

7:05 pm	Mission Trips	Long Branch Baptist Church

COMMITTEES

7:40 pm	Executive Committee (p. 15)	Vice Moderator
	Stewardship (p. 7)	Rev. Mike Moore
	Resolutions Committee	James Roper

WORSHIP

7:50 pm	Congregational Singing	Eddie Potts
	Altar Prayer	
	Special Music	Proof of Mercy
	Scripture & Sermon	Rev. Charles Lee
8:30 pm	Closing Congregational Song	Rev. Eddie Potts
	Benediction	Kenneth Miller

PROCEEDINGS
183rd ANNUAL MEETING
FIRST SESSION, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 18, 2012

1. Lovedale Baptist Church hosted the first session of the 183rd Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A delicious meal was served at 4:30 p.m. A total of 92 present: 72 Messengers and 20 visitors representing 21 churches.
2. Rev. Keith Dean, Moderator, welcomed everyone.
3. Rev. Mike Farmer welcomed everyone to Lovedale Baptist Church. He read scripture from Genesis 6:9. Grace Morris and Eddie Potts sang solos for special music.
4. Rev. Ray Knowles brought the message from 2 Timothy 2:15 and James 1:22-25. What's In Your Toolbox?
5. The 183rd Annual Meeting was called to order by Rev. Keith Dean.
6. The agenda was changed by moving Rev. Lewis Smith from the Baptist Children's Homes of NC to the Friday agenda instead of Thursday. Karen Burnette was also filling in for Betty Dean to present the WMU report since Betty was sick. It was then approved.
7. No new pastors or visitors were recognized.
8. Keith presented the appointment of Committee on Committees and Resolutions Committee by the moderator.
9. Eddie Potts led the congregation in singing, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms".

REPORTS

10. **Director of Missions** - Rev. Gerald Morris gave his report as Director of Missions. It was located on page 3. He did not read it but talked about the 40 Days of Prayer. Then he called everyone to come together at the altar to pray.
11. **Music** - Eddie Potts gave the Music report listed on page 4.
12. **WMU** - Karen Burnette presented the WMU report on page 5. She also had a booth in the hallway. The goal of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association is to help churches work together to fulfill the Great Commission.

COMMITTEES

13. **Memorials** - Virginia Pangle and Laura Brown read the names of members from each church that had passed away during the past year. As each church was mentioned the members from those churches stood up. They had flowers in memory and to honor the ones who the minutes were going to be dedicated to for 2012. The minutes will be dedicated this year in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Donal Shuler of New Hope Baptist Church and in memory of Allen and Eva Sutton Bradley of Calvary Baptist Church. Rev. Mike Farmer led in prayer.
14. **Stewardship** - Rev. Mike Moore presented the proposed 2012-2013 budget to be voted on during the second session. The budget was on page 7. He also talked about how important it was for each church to consider giving more financial support to the association in the new year. As seen from the financial reports, the association will not be able to continue to operate as it is now if funding does not increase.
15. **Committee on Committees** – Rob Sutton presented their report on page 11. It was approved.
16. **Nominating Committee** – Karen Burnette presented their report on page 12. No further nominations were made and the motion carried.

17. **Place and Preacher Committee** - Their report was presented by Jason Watson. They were only able to present a report for Thursday night, October 17, 2013. It will be held at East Fork Baptist Church. Rev. Mike Farmer will be preaching with Rev. Dennis Burrell as the alternate preacher. It was approved with no opposition. Next year's second night will have to presented at the quarterly meeting.
18. **Miscellaneous Business** –It was reported that 70 messengers and 21 visitors were there from 20 churches.

MISSIONS

19. **Cashiers Baptist** - Barbara Fowler presented a mission report on their trip to Hazelton, Pennsylvania. She started out by thanking their pastor for leading them to be such a mission-minded church. They went to Pennsylvania on September 24-29. 8 were on the team. They encouraged the church planters that were there. They used everything from a dust cloth to a power saw to share the love of Christ. They helped repair a church, cut down trees, painted playground equipment, ministered to widows and older couples and dusted the Town Hall offices.
20. **Ochre Hill Baptist** – Mike Parks presented a report of their trip to Pikeville, KY. They had 25 to go that broke up into two teams to do home repairs. The teams replaced the shingles on a roof and replaced a porch for one lady and replaced doors and steps and painted for another lady. A special plea was made for everyone to pray for Ms. Myrtle to accept Christ as her personal Savior. They also participated in a Shoes of Hope Ministry. 14 people were saved with 140 pairs of shoes given out after they heard the plan of salvation while their feet were being washed. Mike hoped everyone could get the "Mission Bug".
21. **Popcorn Testimony** – Larry Madden from Cashiers stood up and said they were able to go to Malawi, Africa to serve for a short time. Karen Burnette also stood up and told about the mission trip to Mexico that she and others made with Rev. Felix Villarreal. Felix does pastoral training with the new Hispanic churches that have been planted there.
22. Odell Haskett lead the benediction prayer.

SECOND SESSION, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 19, 2012

1. Rockdale Baptist Church hosted the second session of the 183rd Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. A delicious meal was served at 4:30 p.m. A total of 105 present: 63 Messengers and 42 visitors representing 20 churches.
2. Rev. Johnny Lee, Vice Moderator, welcomed everyone and called the meeting to order.
3. Rev. Ray Fox welcomed everyone to Rockdale Baptist Church and read Mark 11:22-25. Rockdale's choir sang.
4. Eddie Potts led the congregation in singing "When We All Get to Heaven."

REPORTS

5. **Baptist Hospitals of NC** – Rev. Paul Mullen presented his report on page 30. They have over 14,000 employees and 888 beds. All the money collected from the churches during the Mother's Day Offering goes to help patients who have a hard time paying their bills.
6. **Biblical Recorder** – Rev. Allan Blume spoke about how the *Biblical Recorder* tells about God changing lives. They continue 1)to be biblical, 2)focus on fulfilling the Great Commission and 3)resolving to glorify God. They have three methods of sharing the *Biblical Recorder*. They have the printed newspaper, the website at brnow.org and e-news. He encouraged everyone that did not get it to try a free 3-month trial subscription of the newspaper.

7. **Medwest Chaplaincy Program** - Ron Allen could not be there because he was at the hospital with a patient. Rev. Mike Farmer filled in for him. He encouraged everyone to support this program through prayers and funds. He also encouraged other pastors to help in the hospital chaplaincy program.

8. **Smoky Mountain Pregnancy Care Center** – Jenny Golding presented a report about the program that is reopening in Jackson County. They are going to need the churches help to keep it open in Jackson County. The "baby bottle" fund raiser is just not enough to meet all the expenses. The center is especially needed because of the colleges located here.

9. **S.W.A.R.M.** – Karen Burnette shared about the work that is done in the local campgrounds and rest homes. Ochre Hill, Faith and Cashiers Baptist Churches also helped this past summer with this outreach.

10. **Baptist Children's Homes of NC** – Rev. Lewis Smith shared that they have 18 locations. He encouraged the churches to show the video that has a story about one of the kids. He then shared a touching story about a little boy that was abused at home and came to stay at Broyhill in Clyde, NC. Lewis said, "The best thing about this story is that they shared the Gospel with him and he was saved.

11. Eddie Potts led the congregation in singing, "I'll Fly Away".

12. Johnny reported that there were 59 messengers, 44 visitors and 20 churches represented. (This is a little different after Gracella got back to the office and compared more carefully all the attendance sheets.)

MISSIONS

13. **Long Branch Baptist Church** - Lee Lillard talked about the Migrant Workers Mission Project in which the association was involved. 9 churches collected food and hygiene products and Bibles to give to the migrant workers on Friday, September 28. On Thursday people gathered together at the Baptist Center to fill Ziploc bags with toothpaste, toothbrushes, dental floss, socks, athlete's foot crème, and soap. Liquid laundry detergent and Petroleum jelly were also collected, but would not fit in the bags. These workers also filled gift bags that were decorated by the kids at Long Branch. The bags were filled with New Testaments, tracts, homemade gifts made by the Ochre Hill and Long Branch kids. On Friday evening, around 30 people went to a migrant camp that houses 40 workers near Cashiers. These workers were harvesting strawberry plants. A huge meal, special music and preaching were provided. Pastor Mark Tice from Long Branch Baptist brought a stirring Gospel message that was interpreted by Pastor Robert Fernandez from El Centro Del Señor. One young man accepted Christ!

COMMITTEES

14. **Executive Committee** - Johnny pointed to the executive committee report beginning on page 15. It is a summary of the executive meetings held throughout the year.

15. **Stewardship Committee** - Rev. Mike Moore moved that the 2012-2013 budget presented the previous session be approved. Page 7. It passed.

16. **Resolutions Committee** – James Roper presented the following resolution.
Whereas Lovedale and Rockdale Baptist Churches have hosted meetings, provided abundant meals, and extraordinary hospitality to messengers of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, and
Whereas Rev. Ray Knowles presented (and we believe also Rev. Charles Lee will present) motivating, encouraging, and uplifting messages, and
Whereas associational and convention-wide representatives have given informative and challenging reports, and
Whereas Eddie Potts has so capably led us in worshipful singing, and
Whereas Rev. Keith Dean and Rev. Johnny Lee have so efficiently presided over these sessions and other meetings, and
Whereas our Director of Missions, Rev. Gerald Morris, has brought wise leadership that strongly promotes missions and unity, and
Whereas, our faithful and resourceful associational clerk, Gracella Morris, serves beyond her call of duty, and Whereas, our committee officers and members have given of time and energy to serve the association well. Be it therefore resolved that we extend sincere appreciation to all who have served to honor our wonderful Savior Jesus Christ. Bro. Moderator, I move that this well deserved resolution of appreciation be approved. It was approved.
17. Eddie Potts led the congregation in singing, "What a Friend We Have in Jesus".
18. Rev. Gerald Morris invited everyone to come to the altar for prayer to continue the 40 Days of Prayer.
19. Proof of Mercy from Sols Creek Baptist Church presented the special music.
20. Rev. Charles Lee, pastor from Liberty Baptist, gave the Scripture and sermon. He spoke from Matthew 28:18-20.
21. Eddie Potts led the congregation in singing "Amazing Grace".
22. Kenneth Miller closed the meeting with the Benediction.

2012 Messengers List

Big Ridge: Not represented

Buff Creek Baptist: Rev. Joshua Blythe

Calvary: Laura Brown, Leonard England

Cashiers: Ginger Patrick, Barbara Fowler, Larry Madden, Sarah Madden

Cullowhee Valley: Not represented

Dicks Creek: Not represented

East Fork: Rev. Dennis Burrell, Katie Wood

El Centro Del Señor: Not represented

Faith: Pat Dietz, Raymond Dietz, John Brooks, Joyce Brooks, Karen Burnette, Dennis Proffitt

Greens Creek: Allen Garner, Joann Garner, Joyce Green

Hamburg: Not represented

Hyatts Chapel: Kent Moore

Jarrett Memorial: Not represented

La Primera Iglesia Bautista de Amor: Not represented

Liberty: Rev. Charles Dean, Emma Bryson

Lighthouse: James Roper, Fannie Roper, Helen Milsaps

Little Savannah: Rev. Kent Lowdermilk, Kenny Frizzell, Rev. Jimmy Grissom, Phyllis Grissom

Locust Field: Rev. Jason Buchanan, Betty Greene, Virginia Pangle, Mary Barnes

Long Branch: David Dalton, Roy Dalton, Betty Bingham, Lee Lillard

Lovedale: Rev. Mike Farmer, Cathy Farmer, Hazel Monteith, Odell Haskett, Gracella Morris, Rev. Gerald Morris, Grace Morris, Flora Haskett, Lois Monteith, Nancy Sherrill

Moses Creek: Jason Watson, Kelly Watson

Mt. Pleasant: Not represented

New Hope: Rev. Mike Moore, Dot Moore, Donal Shuler, Walter Young, Don Morrison, Margie Morrison, Greg Stewart, Gertrude Allison, Lois Morgan

New Savannah: John Buchanan, Linda Buchanan, Mr. Alan Wyatt, Mrs. Alan Wyatt, Carolyn Morris

Ochre Hill: Nancy Nichols, Dick Nichols, Mike Parks, Rob Sutton

Old Savannah: Not represented

Pine Creek: Not represented

Promised Land: Not represented

Rockdale: Rev. Ray Fox, Jennie S. Miller, Kenneth Miller, Gail Allen, Lindon Allen

Scotts Creek: Audrey Ward, Mrs. Frankie Ward, Frankie Harris, Denny Mathis

Shoal Creek: Not represented

Sols Creek: Lisa Hoxit, Stella Wilson

Speedwell: Michael Coggins, Dennis Coggins, Rev. Clemmey Queen, Carley Queen

Unity: Not represented

Webster: Rev. Scott Carter

Wilkesdale: Keith Dean, Rev. Terry Jenkins, Jeff Jones

Committee on Committees Report 2012-2013

Articles & By-Laws
13 Cance Carnes, Hyatts Chapel
14 Earl Hooper, New Hope
15 David Dalton, Long Branch

Associational Missions Development Council
13 Betty Green, Locust Field
14 Virginia Pangle, Locust Field
15 Kim Fiskeaux, Ochre Hill

Building & Grounds
13 Dale Buchanan, Long Branch
15 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
15 Jose Moctezuma, El Centro Del Senor

Credentials
13 Johnny Lee, Scotts Creek
13 Arthur Stephens, Moses Creek
14 Clemmey Queen, Speedwell
15 Betty Green, Locust Field
15 Avery Brown, Calvary

Evangelism
13 Jason Buchanan, Locust Field
13 Shane Roughton, Lighthouse
13 Justin Hunt, Speedwell
14 Scotty Patrick, Cashiers
15 Clemmey Queen, Speedwell

Stewardship
13 Mike Moore, New Hope - Chair
13 Mike Farmer, Lovedale
13 Tim Hawkins, Scotts Creek
14 Cindy Rigdon, Faith
15 Gail Allen, Rockdale
Jennie Miller, Treasurer

Memorials
13 Betty Dean, Wilkesdale
14 Laura Brown, Calvary
15 Virginia Pangle, Locust Field

Nominating
13 Bob Parker, Lovedale
13 Keith Dean, Wilkesdale
14 Katie Wood, East Fork
14 Arnold Brooks, New Hope
14 Karen Burnette, Faith
15 Douglas Denny, Rockdale
15 Debbie Hooper, Scotts Creek

Order of Business
12 Gracella Morris, Lovedale
13 Laura Brown, Calvary
14 James Roper, Lighthouse

Ordination
13 Mike Moore, New Hope
13 Ray Fox, Rockdale
15 Dale Roberts, Hyatt's Chapel
15 Kent Lowdermilk, Little Savannah
15 Avery Brown, Calvary

Personnel
13 Allen Garner, Greens Creek
13 Justin Hunt, Speedwell
14 Kent Moore, Hyatts Chapel
14 Virginia Pangle, Locust Field
15 Don Shuler, New Hope
15 Terry Jenkins, Wilkesdale
15 Jason Buchanan, Locust Field

Place & Preacher
13 Steve Lillard, Long Branch, Chair
14
15 Jason Watson, Moses Creek

Respectfully Submitted,
Justin Hunt, Speedwell
Donal Shuler, New Hope
Rob Sutton, Ochre Hill

Appointed Committee 2012-2013

Resolutions Committee

Scotty Patrick, Cashiers
Laura Brown, Calvary
James Roper, Lighthouse

Committee on Committees

Justin Hunt, Speedwell
Donal Shuler, New Hope
Rob Sutton, Ochre Hill

Nominating Committee Report, 2012-2013

General Officers

Moderator	Keith Dean
Vice Moderator	Dennis Proffitt
Clerk	Gracella Morris
Assistant Clerk	Betty Greene
Treasurer	Jennie Miller
Assistant Treasurer	Arthur Stephens
Historian	Pat Dietz
Parliamentarian	Clemmey Queen
Assistant Parliamentarian	Roy Dalton

Program Leaders

Sunday School Director	Arnold Brooks
Discipleship Director	
Music Director	Eddie Potts
Music Director	Grace Morris
Musician	Betty Greene
Trustees	Bob Parker (13)
	Carlos Gunter (14)
	Don Shuler (15)
Deacons' Chairman	Kenny Frizzell
Youth Director	Greg Stewart
Stewardship Director	Mike Moore
Vacation Bible School Director	
Brotherhood Director	Raymond Dietz
Senior Adult Director	Carolyn Morris
Singles Ministry Director	Karen Burnette

Associational Representatives

Truett Camp	
Baptist Children's Homes of NC	Keith Dean
S.W.A.R.M.	Karen Burnette

Respectfully submitted by:
Karen Burnette, Chairperson
Bob Parker
Douglas Denny
Katie Wood
Earl Hooper
Keith Dean
Arnold Brooks
Gerald Morris, Ex Officio

Executive Committee Report
Gracella Morris, Clerk

October 3, 2011 - The association met at the Baptist Center. Director of Missions, Rev. Gerald Morris presided. 17 executive committee members and three visitors represented 9 churches. Grace Morris led the group in singing "*Amazing Grace*". Rev. Joshua Blythe, pastor of Buff Creek Baptist Church, gave a devotion.

Greg Stewart of New Hope Baptist Church was recognized as the Brotherhood Director and Tim Mathis of Buff Creek Baptist Church as a new member of the executive committee. A proposal to purchase a new copier was added to the new business on the agenda.

Sandy Gregory and Paige Richardson presented information about the NC Baptist Aging Ministry (NCBAM). They announced that they have set a goal to put up 300 ramps across the state on April 28 for Operation Inasmuch. They encouraged people in the churches to use their talents to help the aging by giving them transportation, visiting with them, installing a ramp, making repairs or doing light housekeeping. Then doing a follow up visit because the majority of the time they are lonely. NC BAM also has a call center for senior adults to call for help. 1-877-506-2226.

Gracella then presented the July 11, 2011 executive committee minutes and they were accepted. The September 28, 2011 financial reports were presented in the Book of Reports and accepted. Gerald presented his report. Karen Burnette presented the WMU report. She was excited about what the association is doing and how the WMU has helped in some of these activities. She said they have three activities that she wants to emphasize: 1) Nov. 14-18 Anti-Bullying Week at the high school. 2) Nov. 28 Human Exploitation (Baptist Women's Event) 3) Please promote Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

Old Business:

1) John Rogers Pro Finish painted the outside of the Baptist Center.
2) The Fruitland Extension started their first class on Saturday, Oct. 1st, with 16 students.

New Business:

1) The Book of Reports for the Annual Meeting was presented and approved. Gerald pointed out that the moderator position had not been filled and 3 committee positions were still open: nominating, memorials, and place/preacher committees.
2) Gerald presented a proposal to purchase a copier for $4,000 or less as soon as bank CDs mature. This money would come from Annie Hoyle funds that are designated. The association would have to pay sales tax, not included above, but it will be refunded from the state. It was approved.

Announcements and prayer requests were then taken. The meeting ended with prayer by Rev. Mike Moore.

January 2, 2012 – The association met at the Baptist Center. Rev. Keith Dean, Moderator presided. 16 executive committee members and two visitors represented 10 churches. Arnold Brooks led the group in prayer. Eddie Potts led the group in singing "*Leaning on the Everlasting Arms*". Rev. Keith Dean had the devotion. His scripture was from Psalm 46.

Eddie Potts of Lovedale Baptist Church was recognized as the Music Director and Michele Norris of Locust Field Baptist Church as the WMU Consultant were recognized. The agenda changed to include Betty Dean and Michele Norris giving the WMU report instead of Karen Burnette. Gracella Morris presented the October 3, 2011 executive committee minutes and they were approved. The November 30, 2011 financial reports were approved. Rev. Gerald Morris presented his Director of Missions report. Betty Dean presented the WMU report. She said that she and Karen were participating on the Anti-Bullying committee at the high school and it was improving. Please promote Annie Armstrong Easter Offering. Michele Norris announced that the WMU was going to have a "Fall in Love with WMU" event on Feb. 18th. Hopefully the

youth from churches will participate by decorating, preparing and serving food. An offering will be collected for the WMU Heck Jones Fund.

Old Business: A new copier was purchased in November from Advance Business Equipment.

New Business:

- Gerald moved that $850 be allotted for two mission trips to Book-Link in KY for the coming year. It was approved.
- Gerald then moved that $1,000 of the Annie Hoyle Endowment funds be used for a mission trip to Mexico by Rev. Felix Villarreal. There will be three churches represented on this trip: La Primera Iglesia Bautista de Amor, Little Savannah and Hamburg.
- Rev. Scotty Patrick moved that Tuckaseigee Baptist Association take a stand against the May vote for alcohol sales in the county. This would be accomplished by sending a letter to the editors of the two local papers. Each of the churches in the Association would be contacted about their inclusion in this letter. The churches would also be encouraged to become involved themselves. It was heartily approved.

Announcements and prayer requests were taken. Rev. Scotty Patrick led the group in closing prayer.

February 20, 2012 - The special called meeting was held at the Baptist Center. Rev. Keith Dean, Moderator presided. 19 executive committee members represented 10 churches. Randy Crawford led the group in prayer. Eddie Potts led the group in singing "*Tell Me the Story of Jesus*". No new members were recognized.

New Business:

Bob Parker, trustee, made the recommendation that the Trustees of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association be authorized to work with Jewel W. Brown and Speedwell Methodist Church to sell the James L. Wall property at 862 E Main St, Sylva, NC for the greatest benefit to the Association and the Glory of our Lord. Donal Shuler seconded the motion and it was unanimously approved.

Announcements and prayer requests were taken. Rev. Clemmey Queen led the group in closing prayer.

April 2, 2012 – The Association met at the Baptist Center. Rev. Keith Dean, Moderator presided. 11 executive committee members and three visitors represented 8 churches. Kenneth Miller led the group in prayer. Eddie Potts led the group in singing "*In the Garden*". Rev. Earl Holden had the devotion. Kim Fiskeaux of Ochre Hill Baptist Church and Jenny Golding from the Smoky Mountain Pregnancy Care Center, were recognized as visitors.

Gracella Morris then presented the January 2, 2012 executive committee minutes and the February 20, 2012 special called meeting minutes. They were approved. The February 29, 2012 financial reports were approved. Rev. Gerald Morris presented his Director of Missions report. Karen Burnette presented the WMU report. Karen said the Anti-Bullying committee at the high school is preparing a grant proposal to fund a big event for awareness. They continue to try to setup an environment that shows bullying is an unacceptable behavior. She encouraged everyone to promote the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering. The "Fall in Love with WMU" event on Feb. 18th was very good and $115 was collected to send to the NC WMU. Their annual meeting is being held at Promised Land with the featured speaker being Gerald Morris talking about fostering and adoption. Anyone is welcome to go to the Mission Extravaganza on April 20-22. Locust Field is inviting everyone to come and hear Crystal talk about her mission trip to Haiti.

She took the homemade diapers that the Associational WMU had sewed. Karen also encouraged everyone to buy as many gloves as possible for the Red Box project they do for the Women's Prison Ministry. Jenny Golding, CEO of Smoky Mountain Pregnancy Care Center, spoke about their needs to be able to save babies. Their main location is in Franklin and they temporarily have an office on Wednesdays in Dr. Stacks' office. She encouraged churches to either take up money through the "Baby Bottles" or to "Sponsor a Day". They want to reopen the office in the Cullowhee area.

Old Business: Listed inherited property with Dickie Woodard, Western Carolina Properties, for $199,900.

New Business:

- The Memorials Committee had nominated Betty Dean to be added to the Memorials Committee. It was voted on and approved.
- Kim Fiskeaux presented a request for $1,000 to be spent on a July 16-20 mission trip to Pikeville, KY. 24 people from Ochre Hill Baptist and Lovedale Baptist are going. It will include construction and a Shoes of Hope ministry. Gerald then moved that $1,000 of the Annie Hoyle Endowment funds be used for the mission trip. It was approved.
- Gerald presented a request that the executive committee approve the Ministry Partnership Agreements for 2013. It was approved.

Announcements and prayer requests were taken. Eddie Potts led the group in closing prayer.

July 9, 2012 - The Association met at the Baptist Center. Rev. Keith Dean, Moderator, presided. 13 executive committee members and four visitors represented 10 churches. Keith led the group in prayer. Eddie Potts led the group in singing "*What a Friend We Have In Jesus*". Rev. Scotty Patrick had the devotion. Michael Moore of Hyatts Chapel Baptist Church and David Webb of the Baptist Foundation of NC were recognized as visitors.

Gracella Morris then presented the April 2, 2012 executive committee minutes. They were approved. The June 30, 2012 financial reports were approved. Rev. Gerald Morris presented his Director of Missions report.

Betty Dean presented the WMU report. They are encouraging every church to donate $60 to DSS to buy school supplies. They have a goal of helping 80 kids. She encouraged everyone to be getting their supplies for the Operation Christmas Child boxes. Betty also encouraged each church to participate in Valley Ballyhoo at Western Carolina University. Your church could be a home away from home to the students. Everyone is being asked to grow extra potatoes or buy potatoes for Broyhill. They should bring them to the Baptist Center by October 15th. Everyone is also encouraged to save your old Sunday School literature and Bibles and bring them to the Baptist Center. If you can't get it there, Melissa Young will gladly come and pick it up.

Rev. David Webb presented information about the Baptist Foundation of NC. He encouraged people to invite him to their churches to talk about tithing, setting up wills, etc. He also told everyone about their new savings and loan program that is for Baptists.

Old Business:

- The association spent $841.76 of $850 allotted for two mission trips to Book-Link in KY.
- The association has received $83.35 from the Estate of David Wall (Trust).
- Felix Villarreal thanked everyone for the mission funds received for their last trip to Mexico. 28 people were saved and they had two baptisms.

New Business:

- A motion was made to give Duke University permission to digitize and publicly display the past annual minutes for the association. However, they will need to exclude personal phone numbers and addresses. It was approved.
- Felix Villarreal presented a request for $1,000 to be used for another trip in September to lead two revivals in Mexico. There are people going from La Primera Iglesia Bautista de Amor, Cashiers and Hamburg Baptist Churches.

Announcements and prayer requests were taken.

Gerald led the group in closing prayer. Everyone gathered around Michael Moore. He will be serving through the International Mission Board starting this fall for two years.

Place and Preacher Report

Thursday, October 17, 2013..... East Fork Baptist Church, Rev. Avery Brown, Speaker
Rev. Dennis Burrell, Alternate Speaker

Friday, October 18, 2013.....Locust Field Baptist Church, Mike Farmer, Speaker
Rev. Jason Buchanan, Alternate Speaker

Changes in the Churches

Churches without pastors in the past year

Faith Hamburg Mt. Pleasant Ochre Hill Pine Creek Speedwell Unity

Pastors Leaving

Eddie Dodson, Hamburg
David Harris, Mt. Pleasant
Mike Moore, New Hope
Gerald Conner, Unity
Justin Hunt, Speedwell

New Pastors

Ernie Jamison, New Hope
Scott Taylor, Pine Creek

Interim Pastors

J.D. Grant, Faith
Johnny Norris, Hamburg
Earl Holden, Ochre Hill

Licensed and Ordained Pastors

Jimmy Grissom, Little Savannah
Mike Gunter, Buff Creek

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
2012-2013

OCTOBER 2012

1 **Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr**
2 Pastors Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
18 **Associational Annual Meeting, Lovedale, 4:30**
19 **Associational Annual Meeting, Rockdale, 4:30**
22 Senior Adults On Mission, Baptist Ctr, 11:00 a.m.
World Hunger Month

NOVEMBER 2012

4 Daylight Savings Time Ends
6 Pastors Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
12-13 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro, NC
11-18 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes
20-21 **Office Closed for Thanksgiving Holiday**
22 Thanksgiving Day
26 Senior Adults On Mission, Baptist Ctr, 11:00 a.m.

DECEMBER 2012

2-9 Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
4 Pastors Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
25 Christmas
24-26 Office Closed for Christmas & New Year's Holidays

JANUARY 2013

1 New Year's Day
7 Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr
28 Senior Adults On Mission, Baptist Ctr, 11:00 a.m.

FEBRUARY 2013

5 Pastor's Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
14 Valentine's Day
13-19 Focus on WMU
25 Senior Adults On Mission, Baptist Ctr, 11:00 a.m.
25 Culture Reach: Evangelism Conf., Pleasant Garden, NC

MARCH 2013

5 Pastor's Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
10 Daylight Savings Time Begins
3-10 Week of Prayer for North American Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
17 Twenty-sixth Spring Associational Singing
25 Senior Adults On Mission, Baptist Ctr, 11:00 a.m.
27 **Office Closed for Holiday**
29 Good Friday
31 Easter
Baptist Children's Homes of NC Food Roundup

APRIL 2013

1 Executive Committee, 7:30 pm, Baptist Center
2 Pastor's Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
5-6 NCBM Missions Conference, Winston Salem, NC
20-22 Missions Extravaganza - Ridgecrest, NC
WMU Annual Meeting, To Be Announced
22 Senior Adults On Mission, Baptist Ctr, 11:00 a.m.

MAY 2013

2 National Day of Prayer
5 Church/SS Leadership Conference
7 Pastor's Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
5-12 Mother's Day Offering
12 Mother's Day
27 **Office Closed for Holiday**

JUNE 2013

4 Pastor's Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
16 Father's Day
11-12 Southern Baptist Convention - Houston, TX
24 Senior Adults On Mission, Baptist Ctr, 11:00 a.m.

JULY 2013

4 Independence Day
3 Office Closed for Holiday
8 Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr
22 Senior Adults On Mission, Baptist Ctr, 11:00 a.m.

AUGUST 2013

6 Pastor's Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
26 Senior Adults On Mission, Baptist Ctr, 11:00 a.m.

SEPTEMBER 2013

2 Office Closed for Holiday
3 Pastor's Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
23 Senior Adults On Mission, Baptist Ctr, 11:00 a.m.
24 Campus Prayer Journey, 7:00 p.m.

Month of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Missions

OCTOBER 2013

1 Pastor's Fellowship, Baptist Center, 12:00 p.m.
7 Executive Committee 7:30 pm, Baptist Ctr
13 Fall Singing, 6:00 p.m.
17 Associational Annual Meeting, East Fork
18 Associational Annual Meeting, Locust Field
28 Senior Adults On Mission, Baptist Ctr, 11:00 a.m.

Director of Missions Report, Rev. Gerald Morris

As another year ends in the Association I'm glad to see the cooperation between the churches growing every day. I look back at all that has been accomplished and know that it could only come from churches joining together to serve their Lord. Working together has given Association churches opportunities for fellowship, worship, training, evangelism, missions and prayer.

Fellowship in the association has never been better. Seniors On Mission and the Pastors' Fellowship are doing great as we come together to encourage each other on a regular basis. Times of fellowship in worship have also been wonderful with the Spring Worship Rally, Youth Rally in spring and the Children's Day in the fall. It was a pleasure seeing the kids of each church come together to worship the Lord. The Spring and Fall singings are always great times for us to come together to lift our voices in praise to the Lord.

Church training was also successful this year. The church leadership training/ Sunday School training was another success. We appreciate the grant we received from the North Carolina Baptist Foundation that helped fund this important training event.

I had the privilege to speak in several churches as I preached, taught Sunday School, discussed the Cooperative Program and explained to church members how the Association benefits them and their church. I was able to work with two pulpit committees this year as they search for a new pastor to lead them into the future. I was honored to be asked by the WMU to teach about the Evanecube at their Region 10 evangelism training seminar.

This year we also saw great times in evangelism and missions. With Operation Inasmuch in the Spring, many churches reached out to their communities with the Gospel of Jesus Christ using their hands to serve their neighbors. With the Broyhill Food Roundup in the Spring we have also reached children that are in need at the Baptist Children's Home. Through the Annie Hoyle Endowment Fund the Association was able to sponsor two trips to Book-Link and help partly fund mission trips to Mexico and Pikeville, Kentucky. Several churches have also come together this fall to reach out to the workers in a migrant camp in Cashiers. The churches gave out hygiene kits, New Testaments, Gospel tracts and also worshipped fellowshipped and ate supper with the migrants. It was a blessing to everyone involved and they hope to continue this ministry in the future.

It was also a privilege to sit in on an ordination committee meeting. It is always a blessing to see a Godly man answer the call of God to share the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

In the Spring we experienced a triumph and a failure. It was great that the people of North Carolina voted to uphold God's definition of marriage. But it was also sad to see Jackson County vote to allow alcohol sales throughout the county. We can only hope and pray that sometime in the future God will see fit to rid our county of this terrible scourge.

Again this year I've had the privilege of visiting each church at least twice and preaching in many of the churches. It is always a blessing to worship with the churches of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

Association sponsored resource sharing has saved the churches more than $1,000 over the last year. We have been able to be a conduit of VBS materials (decorations and literature), Bible study curriculum, equipment, craft materials and other resources. The resource sharing is a form of stewardship in which a church that no longer needs something brings it to the Baptist Center and we find churches in need of that material or equipment. This ministry has grown in the last few years and is helping a lot of churches save money.

This year has been a year of prayer for the churches of our Association. In May, we held the first annual National Day of Prayer Rally at the Jackson County Justice Center. Our numbers were few but the Spirit was mighty. The Second Annual Campus Prayer Journey was a great success with wonderful reports still coming in as I write this report. We are currently in a season of prayer in which the churches are gathering together for 40 days calling out for revival and spiritual awakening in Jackson County and beyond. I am waiting with eager anticipation at what God is going to do as we continue to pray.

As I look back on the last year I am amazed at what God is doing through the cooperation of the churches in the Association. I expect to see God do greater things in the future as we come together. My only concern is if the current financial situation in the Association continues, we will have to radically change the way we operate in the next six to twelve months. Without an increase in funding soon, the services that the Association offers the churches and the Associational staff will have to be reduced.

Historical Report Tuckaseigee Baptist Association 2011-2012

Buff Creek: Ordained Mike Gunter pastor at Moses Creek Baptist. Had joint VBS with Moses Creek. Church celebrated 107th birthday. Homecoming July 29, 2012. Association Singing. Stand for vote on Marriage Amendment. Spring Revival.

El Centro Del Señor: Celebrated its 10th anniversary on November 6, 2011. Had 180 in attendance representing 11 Hispanic Baptist Churches.

Faith Baptist: Started C.A.R.E Ministry in October 2011. Started WMU group Women of Faith. Raymond's Raiders (men's group) built several handicap ramps during the year as well as other handy man projects. Built a ramp on April 28th as part of Rampin'up!. Three members of Faith were certified during Disaster Relief Training on June 1-2, 2012.

Little Savannah: Ordained James H. Grissom, Sr., June 3, 2012.

Locust Fields: WUM sewed crib blankets and receiving blankets and had baby shower for Pregnancy Care Center.

Lovedale: Held a joint VBS with Speedwell Baptist Church.

New Hope: Called Rev. Ernie Jamison as pastor. Spring Worship Rally held on May 6, 2012.

New Savannah: VBS July 9th. Homecoming August 7th.

Ochre Hill: Loan for renovation to sanctuary paid in full. Held note burning service on February 12, 2012. Mission trip to Pikeville, Kentucky in July with twenty-five attending.

Scotts Creek: Association year 2011-2012. Scott Creek completed a project to remove asbestos ceilings and install new ceiling in our Education Building. Shortly after the completion an explosion at a building behind our church occurred damaging the roof and windows in Education Building. Replaced roof on entire building and 97 windows. These projects were completed in November 2011. A sound system was installed in sanctuary and flooring completed in downstairs education building. These projects have been completed and paid for in full. God blessed in meeting our needs-to Him alone be the Glory. Church Leadership Training was held at Scotts Creek May 5, 2012. Church signed contract to broadcast Sunday morning worship service on local radio station WRGC 540.

Speedwell: River baptism on May 6th, 2012

Webster: Christian Life Center Building completed enough to get Certificate of Occupancy by April 8, 2012. Easter service was held in CLC on April 8, 2012.

Wilkesdale: New roof on church.

MUSIC REPORT

Eddie Potts, Music Director

The Annual Singing of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association was held Sunday, **March 18, 2012.** Host churches and participating churches are listed below. This year's offering was again designated for the Baptist Children's Homes. The total collection was $2,542.45. The total in attendance was 648. Last March we collected $2,963.33 and had 776 in attendance.

East Fork Baptist—Host
Attendance: 45 Collected: $367.10
Rockdale Baptist

Little Savannah Baptist—Host
Attendance: 63 Collected: $411.00
Promised Land Baptist
Moses Creek Baptist

Lovedale Baptist—Host
Attendance: 150 Collected: $711.00
Ochre Hill Baptist
Long Branch Baptist

Mt. Pleasant Baptist—Host
Attendance: 100 Collected: $273.00
Scotts Creek Baptist
New Savannah Baptist

New Hope Baptist—Host
Attendance: 165 Collected: $373.00
Locust Field Baptist
Speedwell Baptist
Dicks Creek Baptist

Old Savannah Baptist—Host
Attendance: 125 Collected: $407.35
Hyatt's Chapel Baptist
Calvary Baptist

WMU Report, Karen Burnette

Breaking the Chains of Human Exploitation

Adults-Over 45 people attended the November 28th Human Exploitation and Response event at FBC-Sylva, and they came up with ideas of things we can do about human exploitation in the areas of bullying, land exploitation, human trafficking/slavery/prostitution, and inappropriate media. Association adults were encouraged to give generously to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for International Missions©.

Students-40 people from 8 churches participated in Fall in Love with WMU Valentine's Banquet. $115 was donated to WMU NC. TBA WMU also worked with the Association during the Association's Youth Week.

Children-Special thanks to Melissa Dingman and Lou Powell for planning tonight's event. Thank you to the many churches who are participating.

Preschool-This year's emphasis was on involving preschoolers in the Annie Armstong Easter Offering for North American Missions©

Directors-Worked with SMHS Anti-Bullying Committee (now HEROS) in efforts to facilitate positive relationships between students and to develop grant proposals. Anti-Bullying Week was a success. The leadership team collected candy for Red Box. Pastors and wives felt appreciated at their special August lunch.

Mission Action-
Planted flowers at Camp Truett
11 churches provided over 60 Welcome kits for new international students at WCU
Money & shower for the Pregnancy Crisis Center
Money for Life Challenge
Paper product shower, landscaping, and cleaning for associational building
Collected food for UCM
Donations to Habitat for Humanity and Disability Partners
Contributed to Bible Club
Ongoing collection of used literature for BookLink
7 churches provided school supplies for two El Centro families
Sewed/collected diapers for Haiti, dresses for African girls, and throws for nursing home residents
Provided food for the La Primera Iglesia's marriage seminar
3 bookbags for Broyhill Children's Home
snacks for Harris Regional Hospital ICU and Mountain Regional Cancer Center
Upcoming events: cleaning for the Tuck. Assoc. Senior Citizen Mission Group & TBA staff, collecting small boxes of crayons & coloring books or funpads and gathering money for underwear. Crystal from Lighthouse will take these items to an orphanage in Haiti, and growing potatoes for Children's Homes.

REGIONAL HISPANIC MINISTRY, by Robert Fernandez

FRUITLAND
Baptist Bible Institute
Where preaching is our passion.

Our Western Carolina Hispanic Ministries have experienced great blessings throughout 2012. We have witnessed the mighty hand of the Lord at work within this region of our state. El Centro del Señor (Sylva-Cullowhee) and Primera Iglesia Bautista de Amor (Cashiers) are thankful for the prayers and support from our partner churches of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

Primera Iglesia of Cashiers has been blessed with new opportunities to serve the Lord. Pastor Felix Villarreal and his congregation have prayerfully decided to start a new church in the Highlands area. First Baptist of Highlands approached brother Felix asking for help in reaching the Hispanics in their community. Also, the church voted to relocate by returning to Hamburg Baptist Church with whom they are grateful for this invitation. In addition, pastor Felix has been given the opportunity to minister in new areas of Mexico: Chiápas and Tabasco (in addition to Vera Cruz).

El Centro del Señor has also experienced the power and presence of the Lord in this past year. We continued to focus on missions and missionaries. Martín Irias, our missionary to Nicaraugua, has developed a ministry to reach the street children, he has preached within the prison system, and has been training other pastors. We also celebrated four baptisms, 3 of which were children who were lead to the Lord by their parents (their dads, Fruitland students, baptized them!) El Centro has also sent eight of it's members to Fruitland's Hispanic Education Program in Sylva and Hendersonville.

Fruitland's Hispanic program has also been blessed during this previous year. We have continued to provide the basic FBBI course work in Spanish at our main campus. However, in October of 2011 we were able to work in partnership with the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association to open a new campus in Sylva. We have been meeting on Saturday mornings (8:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m.) at the associational building. Our attendance has held steady at 13 students. Those attending these classes have come from five different Hispanic Baptist churches located throughout the area. Casa de Dios has sent two and El Centro del Señor has five participating in this program. Note the growth in the population of Spanish-only students at Fruitland: 50% of those who participated in last June's gruaduation ceremony were Hispanics!

The final item we want to mention is our network of Hispanic churches. Several congregations particpated this past year. Our focus has been to provide opportunities for Christian maturity (discipleship) and fellowship. In cooperation with each other we have been able to have five different events.Hispanic Baptist churches have met together throughout the area ranging from Haywood to Cherokee Counties. We give our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ (Jesucristo) all the glory for what He has done for the Spanish speaking people of North Carolina!

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PROPOSED BUDGET, 2012-2013

	Actual Expenditures 10/1/10-9/30/11	Expenditures to Date 10/1/11 - 9/10/2012	2012-2013 Budget	Remaining Balance as of 9/10/2012	Recommended Budget 2012-13	Increase/ (Decrease)
I. MISSIONS OUTREACH						
Disaster Relief	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	-100.00
Handyman Ministries	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00
S.W.A.R.M.	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00	0.00
Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00	0.00
Camp Truett	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00	0.00
II. ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES						
Office Supplies	469.05	577.41	600.00	22.59	600.00	0.00
Postage	1,108.53	1,310.09	1,300.00	-10.09	1,450.00	150.00
Conference & Conv.	244.92	0.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	0.00
Sunday School	271.52	350.00	300.00	-50.00	300.00	0.00
Youth	250.00	100.00	300.00	200.00	300.00	0.00
VBS	50.00	50.00	50.00	0.00	50.00	0.00
Evangelism	400.00	212.11	400.00	187.89	400.00	0.00
Senior Adults	0.00	50.00	150.00	100.00	150.00	0.00
Singles Ministry	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	0.00
Music	50.00	50.00	50.00	0.00	50.00	0.00
III. PROPERTY SUPPORT MINISTRIES						
Property Insurance	1,254.00	1,254.00	1,400.00	146.00	1,500.00	100.00
Telephone	1,245.50	992.43	1,400.00	407.57	1,200.00	-200.00
Electricity	1,289.81	1,549.12	1,600.00	50.88	1,800.00	200.00
Office Equip & Repairs	1,346.00	-205.86	600.00	805.86	450.00	-150.00
Bldg/Grnds Maint/Upkeep	3,732.96	1,137.86	1,200.00	62.14	1,300.00	100.00
Ministry Expense Reimburse.	1,932.42	2,102.26	3,000.00	897.74	3,000.00	0.00
IV. EQUIPPING MINISTRIES						
Assoc Leader Train	19.19	0.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	-100.00
Library & Audiovisuals	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	25.00	-25.00

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PROPOSED BUDGET, 2012-2013

	Actual Expenditures 10/1/10-9/30/11	Expenditures to Date 10/1/11 - 9/10/2012	2012-2013 Budget	Remaining Balance as of 9/10/2012	Recommended Budget 2012-13	Increase/ (Decrease)
V. PERSONNEL MINISTRIES						
Director's Salary	10,100.04	9,258.37	10,100.00	841.63	10,100.00	0.00
Director's Housing	11,199.96	10,266.63	11,200.00	933.37	11,200.00	0.00
Director's Retirement	2,130.00	1,952.50	2,130.00	177.50	2,130.00	0.00
Secretary's Salary	14,855.04	13,617.12	14,855.00	1,237.88	14,855.00	0.00
Secretary's Retirement	1,485.48	1,361.69	1,485.50	123.81	1,485.50	0.00
Company SS./Medicare 7.65%	1,136.47	1,041.81	1,136.41	94.60	1,136.41	0.00
Hon. for Treasurer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hon. for Clerk	200.00	150.00	200.00	50.00	200.00	0.00
VI. MISCELLANEOUS						
Assoc. Minutes	61.39	48.13	100.00	51.87	75.00	-25.00
Exec Comm Refresh	6.65	4.29	40.00	35.71	20.00	-20.00
Miscellaneous	140.00	0.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	0.00
Petty Cash	0.00	0.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	0.00
VII. SPECIAL PROJECTS (Money given through the association for these projects)						
* Special Project Expenses	464.11	447.00				
Missions	1,827.37	0.00				
Annual Singing-BCH	2,733.33	3,236.75				
Hispanic Church Ministry	991.31	0.00				
** Annie Hoyle Endowment	760.80	8,151.76				
Bibles for Deceased	125.00	225.00				
TOTAL EXPENSES	62,180.85	59,590.47	55,116.91	48,748.95	55,046.91	-70.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	51,990.65	47,282.25				
Change in Cash Balance	-10,190.20	-12,308.22				

*** Special Designated Projects**

Money given to Book Link for shipping costs	37.00
Money given for Building Ramps	400.00
Money given to buy Bibles for Book Link	10.00
$	447.00

**** Annie Hoyle Endowment Funds Spent This Year**

Bought New Copier	4,310.00
Mission Trip to Mexico by 3 Churches	1,000.00
Mission Trip to BookLink	435.18
Mission Trip to KY by 2 Churches	1,000.00
Mission Trip to BookLink	406.58
Mission Trip to Mexico by 3 Churches	1,000.00
$	8,151.76

Tuckaseigee Baptist Association

Financial Summary for October 2011 - September 30, 2012

Funds Received	Oct -Sep 2012		Expenses	Oct -Sep 2012
Big Ridge	-		Disaster Relief	-
Buff Creek	885.00		Handy--Man Projects	-
Calvary	300.00		Hosp. Chaplaincy Fund	100.00
Cashiers	3,000.00		Truett Camp	100.00
Cullowhee Valley	270.00		S.W.A.R.M.	100.00
Dicks Creek	300.00		Office Supplies	577.41
East Fork	3,400.00		Postage	1,311.59
El Centro Del Senor	615.01		Conference & Conv.	-
Faith	2,333.77		Sunday School	350.00
Greens Creek	2,400.00		Youth	130.00
Hamburg	-		Vacation Bible School	50.00
Hyatts Chapel	600.00		Evangelism	212.11
Jarrett Memorial	325.00		Senior Adults	50.00
La Primera Iglesia Bautista de Amor	68.79		Singles Ministry	-
Liberty	-		Music	50.00
Lighthouse	558.54		Property Insurance	1,254.00
Little Savannah	500.00		Telephone	1,084.96
Locust Field	975.00		Electricity	1,665.16
Long Branch	400.00		Office Equip/Repairs	(205.86)
Lovedale	3,622.00		Bldg/Grounds	1,197.86
Moses Creek	600.00		Travel	2,421.62
Mt. Pleasant	-		Assoc. Leader Training	-
New Hope	8,400.00		Library & Audio/Visuals	-
New Savannah	100.00		Director's Salary	10,100.04
Ochre Hill	1,200.00		Secretary's Salary	14,855.04
Old Savannah	-		Secretary's Retirement 403 (b)	1,485.48
Pine Creek	-		Sec. SS. -Assoc. Share	921.12
Promised Land	-		Sec. Medicare - Assoc. Share	215.40
Rockdale	2,100.00		Honorarium for Clerk	200.00
Scotts Creek	1,200.00		DOM Retirement 403 (b)	2,130.00
Shoal Creek	-		DOM Housing Allowance	11,199.96
Sols Creek	-		Assoc. Minutes	48.13
Speedwell	360.00		Executive Committee Exp.	4.29
Unity	-		Miscellaneous	-
Webster	600.00		Petty Cash	-
Wilkesdale	-		**Total Budgeted Expenses**	51,608.31
Total Church Support	35,113.11		Bibles for Deceased Pastors & Deacons	225.00
Bapt. State Conv. of NC (Coop. Agr.)	1,875.00		**Hoyle Endowment Funds	8,151.76
Bapt. State Conv. (State Missions)	1,050.98		*Special Designated Projects	447.00
Interest on Savings & CDs	295.26		Annual Singing	3,236.75
Private Gifts and Donations	2,368.08		Hispanic Ministry	-
Annie Hoyle Endowment Funds	5,283.17		**Total Expenses**	63,668.82
Annual Singing Collection	2,357.45		**Funds Received Less Expenses**	(15,325.77)
Donations to Regional Hisp. Min.	-			
Total Funds Received	48,343.05			

*** Special Designated Projects**

Money given to Book Link for shipping costs		37.00
Money given for Building Ramps		400.00
Money given to buy Bibles for Book Link		10.00
	$	447.00

**** Annie Hoyle Endowment Funds Spent This Year**

Bought New Copier		4,310.00
Mission Trip to Mexico by 3 Churches		1,000.00
Mission Trip to BookLink		435.18
Mission Trip to KY by 2 Churches		1,000.00
Mission Trip to BookLink		406.58
Mission Trip to Mexico by 3 Churches		1,000.00
	$	8,151.76

Tuckaseigee Baptist Association
Balance Sheet
As of September 30, 2012

ASSETS	
General Checking (Macon Bank)	7,827.18
Deacons, Pastors, Wives Checking (Macon Bank)	209.81
Certificates of Deposits & Savings (Jackson Savings Bank)	35,964.09
Total Assets	44,001.08
DESIGNATED FUNDS	
Designated to send money to Gideons International in memory of Deacons & Pastors	209.81
Disaster Relief	854.13
Annie Hoyle Endowment for capital expenditures & mission expenses	20,783.08
RA's	68.00
Handy-Man Project	1,125.48
Missions (for mission trips by 2 or more combined member churches $1,000 per trip)	2,065.00
Reserved for Repairs & Replacement	10,491.58
Total Designated Funds	35,597.08
Total Monies Remaining for Normal Operating Expenses	8,404.00

Memorials

Buff Creek
Audrey Springer
Charles McClure
Joe Moody
Ted Stephens

Calvary
James Stevens

Cashiers
Blane Hawkins

Dicks Creek
James Willis Brown
Samual John Paul Haddis

Faith
Mr. William "Condy" Harris

Hamburg
Edith Nicholson
Alice Monteith
Verner Rice
Emory McCoy
Fred Franks
Bernice Rice

Jarrett Memorial
Audrey Buchanan
Kara Boone
Jerry Boone
Clifton Sutton

Locust Field
Charles "Bones" Heffner

Lovedale
Frances Parker
Olga Barker
Rev. Cecil Frady

Moses Creek
Theda Marie Stephens
Jesse Frank Bryson

New Hope
Freddie Nicholson
Gertrude Hooper

New Savannah
Mr. Robert Lee Milkey

Ochre Hill
Pearl Hill
Irene Mills
Linda Austin
Jimmie Sutton
Ronnie Sutton

Pine Creek
Nancy Faulkner
Russell Faulkner
Gene Peeler
Tom Nesbitt

Promise Land
David Walls
Mickey Nicholson

Rockdale
Charlie C. Brooks
Hilda Wilkes

Scotts Creek
James Hooper
Bleakadee Franklin
Jessie Morgan
Lewis Keener
Elizabeth Etherton
Martha Popplewell
Keith Parker

Speedwell
Ida Mae Wilkes
Edna Coggins

Webster
Eula Mae Frizzell
Edna Lewis

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1851	22	Jonathan Ck	Oct 10	Joshua Ammons	Z B Allen		Joshua Ammons
1852	23	Scotts Ck	Aug				William Haynes
1894	65	Franklin	Aug 16-19	A H Sims	T C Bryson		G A Bartlett
1895	66	Mt Pleasant	Aug	A H Sims	T C Bryson		
1911	82	Cullowhee	Aug 17-20	Thad Bryson	W L Henson		R L Cook
1912	83	Savannah	Aug				J M Bennett
1916	87	Scotts Ck	Aug 17–19	C C Cowan	H B Jones		J B Smiley
1917	88	Shoal Creek	Aug				R L Cook
1923	94	Lovedale	Aug 16-20	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	W Ross Yokley
1924	95	Qualla	Aug 14-16	T F Deitz	Hugh Monteith	T F West	R L Cook
1925	96	Hamburg	Aug				
1927	98	Tuckasegee	Aug 18-20	T F Deitz	A J Dills		J G Murray
1928	99	Sylva First	Aug				L K Stafford
1929	100	Cullowhee	Aug 15	T F Deitz	W C Reid		T F Deitz
1930	101	Webster	Aug 14	T F Deitz	W C Reid		J G Murray
1931	102	Hamburg	Aug	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1932	103	Shoal Creek	Aug 18	T F Deitz			
1933	104	Scotts Creek	Aug 17-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1934	105	Johns Creek	Aug 16-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W C Reed
1935	106	Old Savannah	Aug 15-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L K Stafford
1936	107	Lovedale	Aug 13-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook		L H Crawford
1937	108	Sols Creek	Aug 12-15	T F Deitz	W N Cook		Ben Cook
1938	109	Sylva	Aug 18-19	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G N Cowan
1939	110	Zion Hill	Aug 19-20	T F Deitz	W N Cook		W N Cook
1940	111	Moses Creek	Aug 15-16				L H Crawford
1941	112	Ochre Hill	Aug 14-15	T F Deitz			W N Cook
1942	113	Balsam Grove	Aug 13-14	T F Deitz	W N Cook		G C Teague
1943	114	Hamburg	Aug 12-13	T F Deitz	W N Cook		F F Brown
1944	115	Barkers Creek	Aug 17-18	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	W E Pettit
1945	116	Lovedale	Aug 16-17	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Gretchen Johnson	Mark Osborne
1946	117	Cashiers	Aug 15-16	T F Deitz	W N Cook	Clarence Vance	F P Blankenship
1947	118	Wilkesdale East Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	T F Deitz	J Bryson	Clarence Vance	Dillard Wood
1948	119	Hyatts Chapel Shoal Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	C M Warren	J Bryson	Euva Sentelle	Joe Bishop Melvin Snyder
1949	120	Big Ridge Hamburg	Aug 18 Aug 19	C M Warren	E Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Melvin Snyder L H Brothers

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1950	121	Pine Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J E Brown	P Snelson	Pauline Snelson	H E Marshbanks
1951	122	Sylva First Scotts Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown	E Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Dr McGee W C Reed
1952	123	Buff Creek Ochre Hill	Aug 14 Aug 15	J E Brown		Pauline Snelson	Ralph Nix
1953	124	Old Savannah East Fork	Aug 13 Aug 14	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	L H Crawford J C Pipes
1954	125	Cullowhee Lovedale	Aug 12 Aug 13	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Clyde Collins R W Abrams
1955	126	Lumberton Balsam Grove	Aug 18 Aug 19	J E Brown	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Roland Pruette James Vanderford
1956	127	Hamburg Tuckasegee	Aug 16 Aug 17	J E Brown		Dorothy Edwards	Frank Reed
1957	128	New Hope Black Mountain	Aug 15 Aug 16	Edwin Allison	C Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Zeb Barker
1958	129	Deitz Memorial Sylva	Aug 14 Aug 15	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	W L Sorrells M A Huggins
1959	130	Scotts Creek Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	W Middleton	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clarence Vance Doug Branch
1960	131	Rockdale New Savannah	Aug 18 Aug 19	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Quentin Perreault Nane Starnes
1961	132	Shoal Creek Hyatts Chapel	Aug 17 Aug 18	R W Abrams	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	J W Costner Ernest Upchurch
1962	133	Buff Creek Hamburg	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Alfred Sellers R W Abrams
1963	134	East Sylva Tuckasegee	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	James Lambert Harry Vance
1964	135	Mt Pleasant Balsam	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clyde Collins Joseph Reece
1965	136	Yellow Mountain Scotts Creek	Aug 12 Aug 13	Alfred Sellers	J Lambert	Alton Hooper	Roy Smith J E Brown
1966	137	Sylva First Calvary	Aug 18 Aug 19	Joseph Reece	Lloyd Fish	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish A B Lovell
1967	138	Ochre Hill Rockdale	Aug 17 Aug 18	Joseph Reece	A Hooper	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish George Langley
1968	139	No Minutes					
1969	140	Old Savannah Jarrett Memorial	Aug 14 Aug 15	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Burrell Lucas Charles Dean
1970	141	Tuckasegee Buff Creek	Aug 13 Aug 14	Judson Rotan	C Dean	Walter Middleton	Charles Bullock Judson Rotan
1971	142	Zion Hill Cullowhee	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	C Dean	Walter Middleton	M Clayton Frank Reed

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1972	143	Balsam Webster	Aug 17 Aug 18	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	H Anderson Charles Dean
1973	144	Cashiers Lovedale	Aug 16 Aug 17	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	Jack Holcombe Ray McCall
1974	145	Locust Field Greens Creek	Aug 14 Aug 15	John Hyatt	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	L Jackson Harold Anderson
1975	146	Liberty New Hope	Aug 14 Aug 15	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle	Walter Middleton	C H Greene H Nicholson
1976	147	Hamburg Long Branch	Aug 12 Aug 13	Robert Blanton	A Hoyle		Luther Osment J D Wyatt
1977	148	Shoal Creek Black Mountain	Aug 18 Aug 19	Wesley Hooper	A Hoyle	C O Vance Alvin Loiry, Jr	Douglas McFadin Alvin Loiry, Jr
1978	149	Buff Creek Yellow Mountain	Aug 17 Aug 18	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Harry Vance Cecil Saunders
1979	150	Balsam Grove Pine Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	J C Robinson	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Bill Rogers Robert Blanton
1980	151	East Sylva Sylva First	Aug 14 Aug 15	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Jerry Laughter John Bunn
1981	152	Ochre Hill Hyatts Chapel	Aug 13 Aug 14	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr	Pat Correll David Blackney
1982	153	East Fork Jarrett Memorial	Aug 12 Aug 13	Ray McCall	A Hoyle	John Reid	T Connelly George Tuthill
1983	154	Cashiers Cullowhee	Aug 18 Aug 19	Johnny Enloe	A Hoyle	John Reid	Ben Cabe Jack Hinson
1984	155	Tuckasegee Moses Creek	Aug 16 Aug 17	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	Carl Smith S J Waters
1985	156	Scotts Creek Old Savannah	Aug 15 Aug 16	Ed Stillwell	A Hoyle	John Reid	J D Griffin Virgil Cook
1986	157	Balsam Rockdale	Aug 21 Aug 22	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Abe Brooks Dennis Burrell
1987	158	Zion Hill Lovedale	Oct 15 Oct 16	Mike Moore	A Hoyle	John Reid	Joe Smith Lewis Smith
1988	159	Jarrett Memorial Sylva First	Oct 13 Oct 14	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Glenn Blanton Ray McCall
1989	160	Cashiers Scotts Creek	Oct 12 Oct 13	Roy Burnette	A Hoyle	John Reid	Charles Sisti Charles Brown
1990	161	Ochre Hill Webster	Oct 18 Oct 29	Clyde Vance	A Hoyle	John Reid	Tommy Lamb Joe Yelton
1991	162	Buff Creek New Hope	Oct 17 Oct 18	Clyde Vance	R Houston	John Reid	Ed Beddingfield Earl Holden
1992	163	Greens Creek Yellow Mountain	Oct 15 Oct 16	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Wayne Sorrells Larry Nations
1993	164	Lovedale East Sylva	Oct 14 Oct 15	James Pressley	R Houston	John Reid	Scott Courtney Barry Almand

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	PLACE	DATE	MODERATOR	CLERK	DIR OF MISS	PREACHER
1994	165	Cullowhee Hamburg	Oct 13 Oct 14	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Mike Moore Eddie Stillwell
1995	166	Mt Pleasant Black Mountain	Oct 12 Oct 13	Wayne Sorrells	R Houston	John Reid	Roy Burnette Mike Farmer
1996	167	Cullowhee Zion Hill	Oct 17 Oct 18	Dennis Ensley	R Houston	John Reid	Harold Anderson Robert Blanton
1997	168	Locust Field Cashiers	Oct 16 Oct 17	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell	John Reid	Charles Carnes David Boroughs
1998	169	Scotts Creek New Hope	Oct 15 Oct 16	E Beddingfield	W Caldwell		Roger Stewman Keith Ashe
1999	170	Shoal Creek Webster	Oct 14 Oct 15	Tom McClure	W Caldwell		Robert Driggers Tommy Holden
2000	171	Sylva First Ochre Hill	Oct 12 Oct 13	Tom McClure	B Greene	Claude Conard	Rich Peoples Avery Brown
2001	172	Buff Creek East Fork	Oct 18 Oct 19	Mike Dellinger	A Bialy	Claude Conard	Steve Jamison Charles Dean
2002	173	Hamburg Greens Creek	Oct 17 Oct 18	Clemmey Queen	G Morris	Claude Conard	Brian Bishop Steve Gunter
2003	174	New Hope Rockdale	Oct 16 Oct 17	Art Fowler	G. Morris		Art Fowler Matt Ledbetter
2004	175	Hyatts Chapel Mt. Pleasant	Oct 14 Oct 15	Art Fowler	G. Morris		Larry Bryson Mike Moore
2005	176	Promise Land Faith	Oct 13 Oct 14	Art Fowler	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	Dennis Burrell Avery Brown
2006	177	Webster Locust Field	Oct 12 Oct 13	Matthew Ledbetter	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	David Powell Clemmey Queen
2007	178	Pine Creek Long Branch	Oct 18 Oct 19	Matthew Ledbetter	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	Johnny Norris Marlan Keener
2008	179	New Hope Lighthouse	Oct 16 Oct 17	Avery Brown	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	Dale Roberts Gene Hawkins
2009	180	Scotts Creek Cashiers	Oct 15 Oct 16	Avery Brown	G. Morris	Virgil Holloway	Josh Hyde Scotty Patrick
2010	181	Buff Creek Ochre Hill	Oct 14 Oct 15	Josh Hyde	G. Morris	Gerald Morris	Jason Buchanan Mark Tice
2011	182	Moses Creek Liberty	Oct 13 Oct 14	Josh Hyde	G. Morris	Gerald Morris	Mike Gunter Kent Lowdermilk
2012	183	Lovedale Rockdale	Oct. 18 Oct. 19	Keith Dean	G. Morris	Gerald Morris	Ray Knowles Charles Lee

medwest

Carolinas HealthCare

MedWest Harris
68 Hospital Road
Sylva, NC 28779

MedWest Swain Co
45 Plateau St
Bryson City, NC 28713

October 2012

Dear Pastors and Congregations,
I want to express appreciation for the Tuckaseigee Association and for your support which enables us to continue the all important ministry of spiritual care in our hospitals. As you already know our efforts touch many lives each day and so often many nights. We serve not only those who are connected to local churches but a great number who have no church connection or pastor to call.

I hope your church will celebrate your pastor and all those who provide "pastoral care" during **"Pastoral Care Week," this October 22 – 28th,** Please keep in mind that we also hope your church will make an extra effort to support to the Chaplaincy program by:

- Your prayers, include the Chaplaincy program in your prayer concerns
- encouraging your members to ask for the Chaplain or Chaplain on call when in our Hospitals
- Making a gift to the Harris - Swain Foundation for the "Chaplaincy Fund."
- consider joining the volunteer program

A large portion of the support for the Chaplaincy program is from our local community both individual donations and local church gifts. ***Your support*** of our chaplaincy program enables us to provide continuing spiritual support at Harris Regional Hospital and Swain County Hospital as we seek to provide:

- A spiritual care response and counsel to patients and or families in crisis or difficulty
- Gideon Bibles for patients and in waiting areas (special thanks to Gideon's of Jackson and Swain counties)
- "A place of prayer for all" through an open chapel at each hospital
- Helpful information through Care Notes, Our Daily Bread, and Guidepost magazines
- Visits to our new patients to provide spiritual support and contact their pastor
- Calls to the pastor, priest or spiritual leader that their member is in the hospital
- A courtesy "Clergy Visitor" photo ID badge for pastors from the chaplain's office.
- A Program of Pastoral Care Education
- Continuing spiritual support for our staff

Our current Hospital Administration is very supportive of the Chaplain and the Pastoral Care Program and believes spiritual care to be a key part of the healing process. The chaplain and chaplaincy program will continue our special caring ministry as we continue to seek to partner with our local churches in providing spiritual care at each facility. Know that that this is "my hospital" and "my community" and the chaplaincy program is very much apart of our community.

Please call me when I can assist you or a member of your congregation. If you would like to know more about the program and how you can help or become involved please call 586-7000 and ask for me or the chaplain on call or my office at 586-7145 or e-mail me: ron_allen@westcare.org.

Sincerely in His service,
Ron Allen, Chaplain
Director of Chaplaincy Service

October 22-28, 2012

Giving Voice
Pastoral Care Week 2012

Truett Baptist Camp
346 Truett Camp Rd
Hayesville, N. C. 28904
Annual Report for 2012 July 30, 2012

We had such a good Western Happiness Retreat this year there was 88 campers and they sure enjoyed being here

Donnie Wiltshire was the leader and all his helpers did a terrific job.

We had 2 weeks of Girl's Camp with 194 attending.**Wendy Britt was the leader and several good counselors made for a very good week. There was 11 girls saved and several campers made re-dedications.**

There was one week of Jr. Music Week 57 campers attended with Lori Gilbert & Sarai Gilbert as leaders there was 2 camper that made salvation decision and 26 campers rededicated themselves to the Lord. They also had a good staff which made this week very special.
We had one week of Youth Music with 58 attending and 30 made rededication decisions; Lori, Sarai & Marty Gilbert were co- directors and did a terrific job with all their good helpers. The mountains were alive with the music from Jr. and Youth Music Campers.
We had one week of Boys' Camp, Joe Simonds was the director. There were 61 boys that attended and there was 5 salvations several commitments were made. The campers sure enjoyed fishing in the pond with help from The Hiawassee Bass Club Men helping with the fishing poles, bait and staying to see that they all got to catch a fish; also the pedal boats, field games and different sport activities. Tim Roberson and the Buncomb Youth from Asheville, NC finished the hiking trail for another activity for the campers to enjoy.
There has been 22 saved and many decisions made during the different church camps and retreats also.
We are deeply grateful for your prayers and support and for your caring enough to share Jesus with all.
Worship and Bible study is a very important part of our camp program. Please encourage your children to come to camp and to register early.
Respectfully Submitted.
Tim Roberson Camp Director

UNITED CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES OF JACKSON COUNTY, INC.

191 SKYLAND DRIVE, SYLVA, NC 28779; PO BOX 188, SYLVA, NC 28779

828-586-8228

Thank you for your help in providing services for 9018 clients last year. Our numbers will probably be greater this year. Approximately 75,500 pounds of groceries were distributed throughout the year at UCM.

Below is our profit-loss report giving complete expense details. If you have questions about information in the report contact Kathy Cross, Executive Director, United Christian Ministries.

United Christian Ministries
Profit & Loss
January through December 2011

		Jan - Dec 11
Ordinary Income/Expense		
Income		
Contribution Income		
Businesses		3,609.87
Capital Fund		32,422.78
Churches		
Memorials	775.00	
Churches - Other	41,588.88	
Total Churches		42,363.88
Individuals		
In Honor Of	350.00	
Memorials	635.00	
Individuals - Other	33,235.46	
Total Individuals		34,220.46
Unrestricted		7,700.00
Total Contribution Income		120,316.99
FEMA FUNDS		750.00
Grants		3,000.00
Income		
Fund Raising		
Dress Sale	1,025.00	
Quilt	1,833.00	
Yard Sale	724.00	
Fund Raising - Other	2,015.23	
Total Fund Raising		5,597.23
Reimbursed Expenses		43.77
Sales & Use Tax Refund		21.81
Total Income		5,662.81
Total Income		129,729.80
		129,729.80

United Christian Ministries
Profit & Loss
January through December 2011

Expense		
Administration Expenses		
Advertising		89.80
Computer		902.83
Fund Raising		109.64
Insurance		3,291.09
Maintenance		1,655.35
Miscellanous		
Fund Raising	488.20	
Miscellanous - Other	519.41	
Total Miscellanous		1,007.61
Office Equipment		383.63
Office Supplies		1,879.82
Postage		906.30
Professional Fees		
Accounting	650.00	
Total Professional Fees		650.00
Telephone		2,102.53
Utilties-Electric		1,341.57
Utilties-Water & Sewer		456.48
Total Administration Expenses		14,776.65
Bank Service Charges		6.00
CAPITAL FUND		
Construction	36,862.23	
Total CAPITAL FUND		36,862.23

	Jan - Dec 11	
Ministry Expenses		
Food	8,587.46	
Heat	5,923.89	
Household Items	460.33	
Lodging	197.62	
Medical	1,481.37	
Rent	8,064.78	
Transportation	853.28	
Utilities	42,753.93	
Total Ministry Expenses		68,322.66
Payroll Expenses		
Executive Director	29,053.08	
Federal Withholding Taxes	-825.00	
Medicare	-105.33	
NC State Withholding	-381.00	
Social Security	-305.07	
Payroll Expenses - Other	1,666.90	
Total Payroll Expenses		29,103.58
Personnel		2,547.06
Total Expense		151,618.18
Net Ordinary Income		-21,888.38
Other Income/Expense		
Other Expense		
FEMA FUNDS EXPENSES		154.74
Total Other Expense		154.74
Net Other Income		-154.74
Net Income		**-22,043.12**

Baptist Children's Homes of NORTH CAROLINA

sharing hope...changing lives

2012 Report: July 2011-July 2012

Hope Shines on Travis' Family

"God has much better things in store for me."- Fifteen-year-old Travis, a resident of Baptist Children's Homes' Cameron Boys Camp.

Unwanted and unloved – this is exactly how Travis felt. He spent his childhood believing his life was inconsequential to his parents. Instead of embracing their son, his mom and dad spent more time embracing their addictions. "My mother was a cocaine addict and my father a drunk," Travis reveals. In the days to come, the boys' parents would divorce. On one occasion, Travis' mother stayed away days leaving her son with a friend she barely knew. News of this incident left Travis' father distraught. Worried about his son, he called his sister Karen to see if she and her husband Daniel would take care of Travis while he sorted out his personal struggles. Eventually, Karen and Daniel were granted permanent custody of Travis when his parents' problems did not improve. Sadly, the boy completely shouldered the blame for his parents' issues.

Travis' self-worth plummeted while his anger continued to escalate. One Sunday after the family returned home from church, Travis' emotions erupted. "He said his parents didn't love him, he wanted to die, and he wanted to leave," Karen says. "We knew that through our family, his therapist and the guidance of our church, we had done everything we could. We reached out to Cameron Boys Camp for help." When Travis and his aunt and uncle first visited Baptist Children's Homes' residential wilderness program near Southern Pines, things clicked for the thirteen-year-old boy. "I knew I had to focus on taking care of myself," Travis says. "It was like God was saying that Camp is the right place for me."

Travis had become a believer and was baptized at his aunt's and uncle's church. Cameron Boys Camp chiefs – counselors who provide guidance to the boys and live with them at campsites – and social workers helped Travis understand how God could heal his hurt. "I had hated God because of the things that had happened in my life" Travis explains. "Once I understood that these things weren't my fault, I was able to recommit my relationship to Him."

Throughout his two years at Camp, Travis and his aunt and uncle attended family sessions with Camp staff. They have worked through the pain together. "Aunt Karen is the mom I should've had," Travis says. "Uncle Dan is like my second dad." Now fifteen years old, the darkness that enveloped Travis has receded. A bright, new day is before him now that he's returned home to his Aunt Karen and Uncle Dan. "Travis saw people at Camp, who weren't his family, be completely committed to him and his healing," Karen explains. "He saw churches come and support camp. Travis saw God's hands and feet at work here on Earth. And everything everyone has done has made healing possible."

Impacting a North Carolina Mission Field

Travis' story shows the storms opposing North Carolina families. In a time when families are facing problems and pressures on multiple fronts, the Christ-centered ministry of Baptist Children's Homes shines the light of a new day to those in need of hope and healing. Baptist Children's Homes is dedicated to strengthening and preserving North Carolina families.

There is a mission field all around us! Baptist Children's Homes exists because North Carolina is filled with families and children confronted daily by incredible hardships. There are children across the state, even right down the street from our churches, schools and homes, who are hurting emotionally,

suffering physically, and are desperately searching for hope. ***70% of Baptist Children's Homes' residents come unchurched and unreached.*** When Baptists come together with Baptist Children's Homes, there is an amazing opportunity to shine the light of God's love in the lives of North Carolina children and families.

Single Mother Finds Hope through Family Care

"I was struggling. I had lost my home, my car – everything I had worked for. I needed to start my life over." – Shasta, Family Care resident/single mother

Shasta and her two children, four-year-old Greenlee and one-year-old Gage, moved to Baptist Children's Homes' Family Care cottage in Franklin after their small family was abandoned by the children's father. Shasta had no idea how she would be able to provide for her children. The Family Care residential program gave Shasta's family a haven of hope and safety. Through Family Care, mothers like Shasta learn the skills needed to obtain and maintain a stable home, job and income while still being able to care for their children. A Baptist Children's Homes' counselor and a live-in residential manager assist the mother in setting and achieving family goals, developing parenting and job skills, budgeting, resolving transportation needs, and realizing spiritual growth. The ultimate goal is to keep mothers and their children together through seven statewide Family Care group homes. "I'm cared for here," Shasta says about her experience in the cottage. "Everyone helps to meet my family's needs. I feel like I'm almost to the top."

Food Roundup Helps Kimani Stand Tall

"It was my life. I was told it was my fault. I thought everything was my fault." – Kimani, Broyhill Home resident. The twelve-year-old weighed 30 lbs. and wore size three toddler clothes when he came to Baptist Children's Homes.

Kimani's bedroom used to be a dark closet that his family locked him inside every night. The boy was always hungry from being deprived of the food his young body needed to grow. And when his family did offer him something to eat, Kimani was afraid the food could be poisoned. Kimani and his family lived in a North Carolina community, however, his daily torment went on for years unnoticed. Thankfully, Kimani's life changed radically in 2007 when he came to live at Baptist Children's Homes' Broyhill Home in Clyde. Today, he has his own room, a comfortable bed, three nutritious meals a day, and Christian houseparents who give him the caring family he needs.

North Carolina Baptists are a vital, extended part of Kimani's family. Every April through the "Food Roundup," Baptists collect tons of food, supplies and gift cards to ensure Kimani and other Baptist Children's Homes boys and girls have plenty to eat. The food that is collected helps provide more than 700,000 meals and snacks each year. The generosity of North Carolina Baptists through the food drive brightly shines God's love to children like Kimani.

"This was the first time that someone did something nice for me," Kimani says. "They told me they loved me. There was food – I was happy I got to eat." Since coming to Broyhill Home, Kimani has accepted Christ as his Savior. He reads his Bible and attends church with the other boys and girls who are now his family. "I have hope," Kimani says. "I have a home, and I have Jesus in my heart." *Kimani's life is forever changed because of the care and support of NC Baptists. View Kimani's powerful testimony at www.bchfamily.org/offering or by scanning the QR code with your smartphone.*

NCBAM Impacting Lives

North Carolina Baptist Aging Ministry (NCBAM) continues its dynamic connection with North Carolina Baptists who are reaching out with the love of Jesus to help meet the needs of the frail aging. Practical needs are met—with sometimes eternal results. Pastor Mike Ferguson of Greenwood Baptist Church in Thomasville described his church's ramp-building partnership with NCBAM this way:

"With the whirling of saw blades and the popping of a nail gun in the background, James prayed to receive the forgiveness of Jesus and was born again! The ten men and women who built the ramp were the hands and feet of Jesus that day."

In addition to its powerful partnerships with Baptist churches, the comprehensive scope of the ministry is well-known and respected among government and social agencies. Even on a national level, NCBAM is quickly becoming a peerless model of ministry for service to aging adults.

Key advancements in the past year include:

- North Carolina Baptists contributed 8,029 hours to the statewide, record setting **Rampin' Up!** event held on April 28, 2012. More than 350 ramps were built and seven salvations were documented.
- More than 10,000 **Red Bags** have been distributed to address medication mismanagement—the number-one risk to the health of individuals over 65.
- This year, the NCBAM **Call Center** may average as many as 500 incoming calls per month. Outgoing calls to help meet the frail-aging's needs could be double that number. Total referrals have topped 1,000 in 2012.
- Through **Seeing the Way He Sees**, an outreach to churches planned for 2012, NCBAM will continue its efforts to engage North Carolina Baptists with the growing mission field of our state's aging population.

Learn more about the North Carolina Baptist Aging Ministry at www.ncbam.org

Special Needs Adults Achieve Success

"It's wonderful here. You can judge a book by its cover. It's beautiful on the outside and on the inside – especially the people." – Matt, a developmentally disabled adult speaking about his home at Joy Cove.

Matt is one of the many special needs adult residents achieving success through Baptist Children's Homes' Developmental Disabilities Ministry. Diagnosed with Aspergers syndrome, the twenty-three-year-old was withdrawn and had difficulty relating to his family. As a resident at Joy Cove's Three Forks Home, Matt works a job, loves cooking, and has discovered a talent for growing plants. He attends church with his caregivers and his fellow residents. Sedrick has been confined to a wheelchair most of his life. But it's not because Sedrick was born without the use of his legs. As a boy he was abused and could not walk because of a resulting brain injury. Today, the twenty-five-year-old resident at Stegall Home in Marshville has hope that he will walk again. Because of Baptist Children's Homes' care, Sedrick underwent a surgical procedure in 2011 that could allow him to walk. Sedrick is able to wiggle his toes and is miraculously standing for 45 minutes per day with the help of a stander. Sedrick's faith is strong. It is not uncommon for one of his caregivers at Stegall Home to find him out of his chair and praying in the floor of his bedroom. "God hears prayers," Sedrick says. "I pray, 'God get me back on my feet' and 'I love you Lord Jesus.'

Baptist Children's Homes' nine homes for developmentally disabled adults help residents achieve a greater level of independence and the opportunity to grow spiritually. For their families, they have the peace of mind knowing their loved ones are safe and loved.

Discover more about the Developmental Disabilities Ministry at www.hereismyhome.org

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina
Michael C. Blackwell, President/CEO
P.O. Box 338 / Thomasville, NC / 27361
1-800-476-3339
www.bchfamily.org
www.hereismyhome.org
www.ncbam.org

The NC Baptist Foundation, Inc.
2011 Annual Report

NC BAPTIST FINANCIAL SERVICES

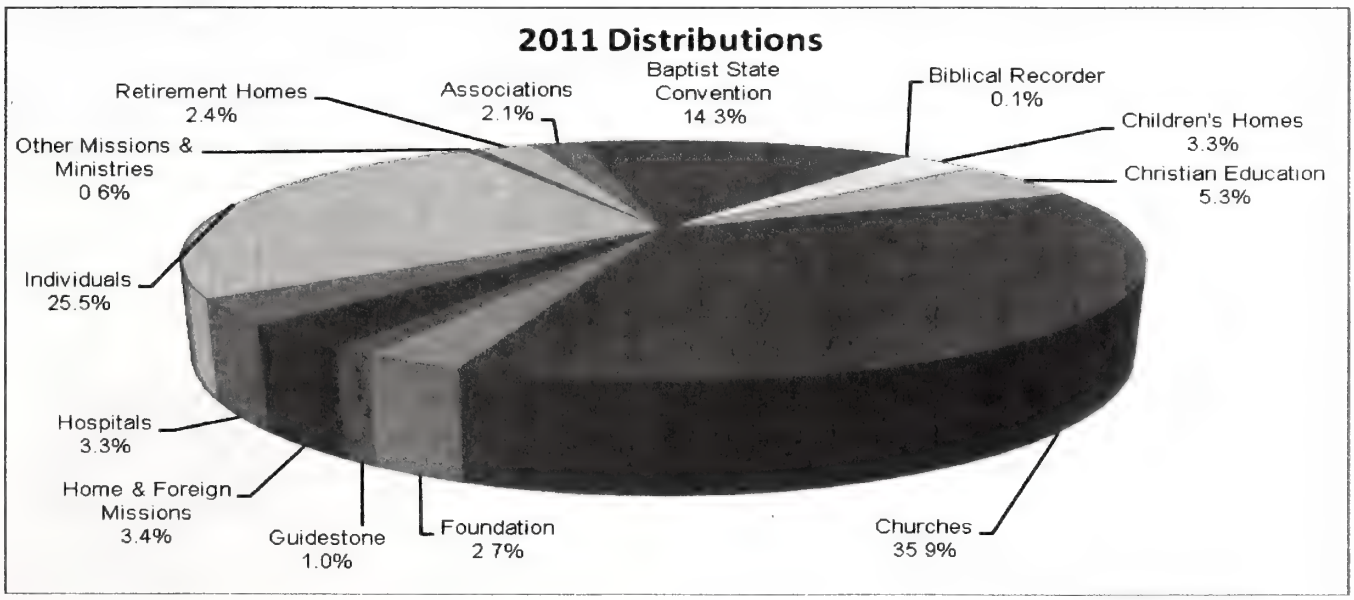
"Awake!" is a wonderful theme for our Baptist Convention meeting in 2012. It is based on Romans 13:11-14 where we are reminded by the Apostle Paul that as believers we must wake up, for our salvation is closer than when we first believed. And the North Carolina Baptist Foundation is wide awake to the need for greater support of ministry in the name of Christ. We are wide awake to our responsibility "to serve North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding Baptist churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis."

To that end, in 2011 our staff made some 149 presentations in Baptist churches and associations, institutions and agencies, as well as statewide Baptist senior adult conferences. We co-hosted Senior Adult Festivals at Campbell University, Chowan University and Mars Hill College, enabling us to further spread the word about the importance of Christian estate planning in supporting ministry in perpetuity. We also sponsored the 16th annual Noel Inspirational Retreat at Caraway Conference Center using as our theme, "Create An Ever-Flowing Fountain...With Your Last Will and Testament." Once again we co-sponsored two events with the Baptist State Convention, the 37th annual NC Baptist Development Officers Conference and the 11th annual NC Baptist Heritage Award Luncheon.

For the year we established 46 new accounts totaling $2,151,592.02. In addition, we received another $1,780,620.71 into existing accounts, for total receipts of $3,932,212.73 in 2011. During the same period, we distributed $1,938,346.99 to individuals through charitable trusts and $5,655,517.86 to charities, for a total distribution in 2011 of $7,593,864.85. On the investment side, our Growth Fund was down 6.03%, our Balanced Fund was down 1.75%, our Income Fund was up 3.11%, while our Fixed Income Fund was up 6.70%.

North Carolina Baptist Financial Services continued to thrive. In 2011, 13 loans closed totaling $7,100,000. The Church Growth Investment Fund, the investment arm of NCBFS that is the primary funding source of the loan ministry, has grown to over $27 million. NCBFS has made loans to NC Baptist churches for expansion to include new sanctuaries, family life centers, educational buildings, land purchase and major renovation projects.

Yes, "the night is far spent, and the day is at hand." So the North Carolina Baptist Foundation is committed to helping all North Carolina Baptists wake up the world to the Good News that is ours in Christ Jesus. We stand alongside the Baptist State Convention of NC and our churches to partner with them in reaching people for Christ, and to provide resources for sharing the Gospel until our Lord returns. We extend heartfelt gratitude to all NC Baptist churches that support our ministry through the Cooperative Program.



Wake Forest™
Baptist Health

2012
Report to the Associations

The Mother's Day Offering:

Cheryl Lyon

North Carolina Baptists gave over $620,000 in FY 2012 to the Mother's Day Offering, helping patients suffering from serious illness and devastating financial need pay their hospital bills in the name of Jesus Christ and His love. God works through every gift, each year leading hundreds of people closer to Christ in life-changing gratitude.

"The Mother's Day Offering saved me, and I am so very thankful," said Cheryl Lyon, a hard-working widow from Statesville who had heart disease. "Since my husband died, I've lived on a tight, fixed budget. I was terrified by the hospital bill and had nowhere to turn for help. But God's love was at work in my life. The care at Baptist was excellent, and I'm so thankful to be feeling better."

Visit www.mothersdayoffering.org to see Cheryl's life-changing story.

The Minister's Subsidy

Ministers (and their families) who serve N.C. Baptist churches receive a subsidy of up to 25 percent for their hospital bills at Wake Forest Baptist. In FY 2012, the subsidy topped $120,000. More than 100 ministers every year are blessed by this assistance, provided by the earnings of our W.K. McGee endowment fund with help as needed from the Mother's Day Offering.

Additional Highlights at Wake Forest Baptist Health

Wake Forest Baptist Medical Center continues to be ranked among the nation's best hospitals in *U.S. News and World Report* (2012–2013).

- The 2011–2012 "Best Doctors in America" listing includes 288 physicians with Wake Forest Baptist.
- A six-story expansion of our Comprehensive Cancer Center will open in 2013, consolidating our nationally recognized cancer services in one location.
- For an appointment with one of our physicians, please contact HEALTH ON-CALL at 800-446-2255. Please visit WakeHealth.edu to learn more about our services.

Personal Words from the Chief Executive Officer

Providing the highest quality health care to those we serve is our sacred privilege and profound commitment. Thank you for sharing this extraordinary calling from God through our partnerships with North Carolina Baptists. Please call on us whenever we can serve you, your family or members of your church.

John D. McConnell, MD
Chief Executive Officer
Wake Forest Baptist Medical Center

2012 Annual Associational Report
Biblical Recorder

205 Convention Drive
Cary, NC 27511
919-847-2127
Gerald Hodges, chair, board of dir.
K. Allan Blume, editor/president

"Telling the Story"

The *Biblical Recorder* has been telling the story of North Carolina Baptists for 179 years. For most of that time the printed page was the primary source of communicating all forms of news and information. But in the past 15 years a seismic shift has occurred in the world of media. Electronic communication now dominates the information world. While staying on top of these changes is challenging, your *Biblical Recorder* staff is committed to doing whatever it takes to be your source for news, information and inspiration in Baptist life. We hope you like what you have seen in the past year. We have added a new managing editor, made significant changes in our website, upgraded the appearance of the printed edition, and introduced a new e-newsletter.

Last December the *Recorder* moved into the Baptist Building in Cary. We now occupy space which was originally built for the *Recorder* in the early eighties. This has been a very positive experience. Benefits include better communication with all aspects of Baptist life and a more efficient use of Cooperative Program dollars. We believe NC Baptists and the work of the kingdom are benefitting from the move.

The international financial crunch is changing the way churches do budgets and manage dollars. Sadly, some churches no longer include the *Recorder* in the budget. We believe the *Recorder* can help your membership become stronger believers and more generous givers. But they need to receive each issue and read it regularly. We hope you will encourage your congregation to read the *Recorder*. And, we hope you will make room in your budget to provide the printed edition – at least for your leadership – but for as many members who want it. There is a subscription plan that fits your church budget.

To all potential advertisers, we want to say that we can help you tell your message. Let us sit down with you and talk about the key principles for communicating your message. We can show you a strategy to reach the right audience.

We are pleased to serve you in partnership with North Carolina Baptists and Southern Baptists as we fulfill the Great Commission of our Savior. We are here to inform you and to be an instrument of connecting you to your fellow Southern Baptist partners in Kingdom work.

We continue to state our mission through three primary functions:

1. We will be biblical. We are committed to living up to the first word in our organization's title.
2. We will focus on fulfilling the Great Commission. This is the assignment Jesus gave us before He left this earth, with the promise to return again someday. Until He returns we will be intentional with His final command.
3. We resolve to glorify God. He is glorified through the obedience of His children to every command of scripture.

Regardless of what you have perceived the *Biblical Recorder* to be in the past, this is our present focus and commitment. The content of the print version and the content of our website reflects these three functions of our mission. Our commitment to these principles is the best way we know to stand with the pastors, church leaders and churches of North Carolina as we serve Almighty God together.

The *Biblical Recorder* receives support through your gifts to the Cooperative Program, allowing you to subscribe at rates which are much lower than the actual cost of production. We are proud to be an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina since 1939. Thank you for your partnership in the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. It is a privilege to join you in standing firm on the truth of scripture. "The grass withers, the flower fades, but the word of our God stands forever" (Isaiah 40:8).

Report for 2012 Book of Reports

Office of the GuideStone Team of the Baptist State Convention of NC, Inc.

During this past year the GuideStone Team of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina worked closely with GuideStone Financial Resources of the Southern Baptist Convention to provide ministry to the more than 4,300 churches in our state convention. The following information is a summary of those joint efforts:

Retirement Planning

- Uncertain economic times continue to impact the number of church staff who are actively participating in the Church Retirement Plan. We have over 2,000 churches who have NO active participants…very SAD! I would shout with a loud voice-----AWAKE!!!...take advantage of the best retirement plan on the market today for paid church staff!
- State Convention Protection Benefits—for 2011 the following disability and survivor benefits were in place for retirement participants—120 persons received $641,741.94 in disability benefits and 28 deaths resulted in a distribution of $305,466.98 to beneficiaries.
- GuideStone Funds---honored with the coveted 2012 Lipper Award for the Best Overall Small Fund Group in the United States with up to $40 billion in assets. (Number 1 out of 182 funds) GuideStone is the first Christian-based, socially screened fund family to be so honored!

Insurance

- New Health Care Reform Law—in the wake of numerous lawsuits GuideStone continues to provide ongoing information to churches as the new health care reform law is developed for full implementation by 2014 if upheld by the Supreme Court. Updates are regularly posted on the GuideStone web site.
- Two new insurance options are now in place from GuideStone: the Basic Health 5000 Plan and Care Plans for senior adults as a medicare supplement---Care Basic Plan and Care Today Plan.

Staff Compensation

- Staff compensation that is structured in the most tax efficient way and administered legally continues to be an ongoing concern as more and more churches are being questioned by the IRS regarding how church staff are compensated. Unfortunately, the old "lump sum" pay package is still widely practiced by many of our churches. I would say…AWAKE!!!…there is a better way to compensate church staff!
- The 2012 Compensation Study is now available online for church leaders (staff search committees, personnel committees, budget/finance committees, etc.) to use in making sure they are compensating staff in an equitable manner regarding salary and benefits.

Mission Dignity

- GuideStone Financial Resources in Dallas continues to provide financial assistance to those elderly ministers and widows of ministers who live under financial duress and need ongoing and/or one time assistance through Mission:Dignity. This past year over 175 North Carolinians were assisted financially by GuideStone.

Finally, we continue to be honored with the privilege to serve all of our churches and their employees with appropriate information and products to meet their needs. Call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 5594 or 5595, visit our Web site at www.ncbaptist.org, call GuideStone at 1.888.984.8433, or visit the GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org for more information.

Johnny E. Ross
GuideStone State Representative
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Inc.

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

NONPROFIT CORPORATION

OF

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

I, the undersigned person of the age of eighteen years or more, acting as incorporator for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act", and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

1. The name of the corporation is:
   Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc.

2. The period of duration of the corporation shall be: perpetual.

3. The purpose for which the corporation is organized is to engage in any lawful act or activity for which corporations may be organized under Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina.

4. The Corporation shall have members as provided by the by-laws.

5. The street address and county of the initial registered office of the corporation is:

Lovedale Road, State Road No. 1790, P. O. Box 266, Sylva, Jackson County, North Carolina, 28779.

6. The name of the initial registered agent of the corporation at the address above is:

   John Reid.

7. The number of directors constituting the initial board of directors shall be three, and the names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as directors until the first meeting of the corporation or until their successors are elected and qualified are:

Dennis Ensley	170 Fisher Circle Sylva, NC 28779
Howard Buchanan	Rt. 2, Box 166 East Fork Road Sylva, NC 28779
Lee Ensley	Rt. 3, Box 414 Sylva-Cullowhee Road Sylva, NC 28779

8. The name and address of the incorporator is:

J. K. Coward, Jr.	43 W. Main Street Sylva, NC 28779

9. Any other provisions which the corporation elects to include are attached.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator
J. K. Coward, Jr., Incorporator

NORTH CAROLINA
JACKSON COUNTY

I, Jennie S. Miller, a Notary Public, do hereby certify that J. K. COWARD, JR., personally appeared and acknowledged the execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal, this the 20th day of May, 1994.

Jennie S. Miller
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires:

9-9-97

f:/JENNIE/93J393.COR

Rev. 10/2002

BY-LAWS OF THE TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1. NAME

The name of the body shall be the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Incorporated.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The purpose of the Association is to be a fellowship of churches on mission in our setting. The specific objectives of the Association are as follows:

1. To promote harmony, understanding and spiritual power between the churches.
2. To afford and promote a larger fellowship of Christians in the work of Christ.
3. To provide such programs, projects and organizations as will strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their goals and objectives.
4. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by churches individually and to coordinate the use of resources in meeting these needs.
5. To encourage support by every church for the mission causes of the Association, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the power to elect and install its officers in whatever manner the body may deem expedient.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have power to recommend measures of usefulness and guidance to our churches in matters of organization, ordinations and questions of doctrines and discipline,

SECTION 3. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the right of local churches as sovereign and independent bodies.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in cooperating fellowship with the Southern Baptist Convention and following the teachings of the New Testament.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Churches applying for membership shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is understood that during this period of watchcare the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except those of voting.

Applications for membership shall be presented to the Credentials Committee of the Association. The applications will consist of a letter from a constituted church stating their desire to affiliate with the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association. The Credentials Committee as a part of the review process may invite the requesting church to a conference to discuss its history, its mission strategy, and any other information that may be pertinent to the application. The Credentials Committee may then approve the application and recommend them to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may by a simple majority vote accept the requesting church to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year. It is suggested that any church under watchcare participate in the missions program of the Association. At the end of the year, the church may be voted in as a member of the Association with full privileges by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting of the Association, provided that the church submits an acceptable letter and at least one messenger be present at the meeting.

SECTION 3. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure and should notify the Association of this action in writing. Such action will be recognized by the Association at the next annual meeting.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of each church to furnish the Associational Clerk, before each annual session, an annual letter, the forms provided by the Associational Clerk, giving the information requested as is applicable to each church situation.

SECTION 5. The Association may withdraw from any church which has become unscriptural in its doctrine or practices by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting. Such vote is to be taken by written ballot.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday preceding the third Sunday in October. Special meetings of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee provided two weeks written notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to be represented at the annual meeting by the pastor and one additional messenger. Churches which give to the association more than .5% of their undesignated receipts shall be entitled to an

additional 2 messengers for every .5% of giving up to a total of 10 messengers for churches which give 2% of their undesignated giving."

SECTION 3. Churches are requested to elect their messengers and alternatives in conference to attend the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of internal dissension in a church and two parties coming to the Association, each claiming to represent the church, neither party shall be seated until the question is decided as to which party is in union with the Association. The decision is to be made by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. General officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Assistant Parliamentarian. Program leaders shall be Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, Seminary Extension Director, Chairman of Mission Committee, Director of Missions, Trustees, Pastor Conference President, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Vacation Bible School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Deacons Chairmen, Senior Adult Director, Singles Ministry Director, and such other officers as the Association may desire to elect.

Associational representatives will be elected for the following institutions and agencies: (1) Truett Camp, (2) Baptist Children's Homes, (3) Baptist Hospital, (4) North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. (Homes for the Aging), (5) Biblical Recorder, (6) Christian Education, (7) Annuity Board and other representatives as may be deemed appropriate and elected in the Association.

SECTION 2. With the exception of the Director of Missions and Trustees, the terms of office for all officers of the Association shall be for one year with the privilege of continuing re-election. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall not be eligible for re-election but one year in succession. (1) The number of Trustees shall be three. (2) The term of service should be for three years, with the term of only one expiring each year. In the first election of Trustees, the term of service for one should be three years, another two years, and the other one year. (3) Upon the expiration of term of service, the Trustee may or may not be re-elected for another term of three years.

Each term of office shall begin with the close of the annual session. The Associational financial year will run from January 1 through December 31.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The **Moderator** shall preside and maintain the order of all meetings of the Association and Executive Committee. He shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the Association.

He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all other committees pertinent to the operation of the body not named by the Committee on Committees in its regular report.

SECTION 2. The **Vice Moderator** shall assist the Moderator and preside in the absence of, or at the pleasure of the Moderator.

SECTION 3. The **Clerk** shall keep a complete and accurate record of all transactions; shall prepare a "Book of Reports" to be distributed to messengers at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; and shall cause to be printed minutes concerning the records made.

The Clerk shall distribute to the clerk of each church in the Association blanks for the preparation of the church letter as soon as they are received from the State Convention. This form is to be returned to the Clerk of the Association not later than four weeks prior to the meeting of the body or by the deadline set by the Clerk and Director of Missions. All program reports should be returned by the same date.

An **Assistant Clerk** shall work with the Clerk in preparing the "Book of Reports," the annual minutes and the registration of messengers at the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. The **Treasurer** shall receive and dispense by order of the Executive Committee of the Association while in session, the money of the treasury and make a complete report at the Annual meeting and a current report at each Executive Committee meeting.

An **Assistant Treasurer** shall be elected to assist the Treasurer by request and to serve in the event the Treasurer resigns or is ill or unable to function.

SECTION 5. The **Historian** shall keep the records of the Association up-to-date.

SECTION 6. The **Parliamentarian** shall upon the request of the presiding officer of the body, advise and assist the Association with respect to all matters involving Parliamentary Procedure.

An **Assistant Parliamentarian** shall be elected. The Parliamentarian and Assistant should always communicate with each other to ensure that this office is filled at each Associational Annual or Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 7. The **Program Leaders** and the **Institutional Agency Representatives** shall perform all duties customary to their titles and shall make a written report to the annual session of the Association.

SECTION 8. **Trustees** have no authority except by direction of the Association and are not personally bound by signatures but are to be the legal signees for the Association. Trustees represent the Association in legal matters. Trustees

act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of Associational property.

They sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by authority of the Association.

All persons dealing with the Trustees, as Associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association or Executive Committee, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Association Moderator and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Parliamentary Practice or in a manner not contrary thereto.

ARTICLE IX. QUORUM

The quorum for the Annual Associational meeting or any special called meeting of the Association shall not be less than 25 percent of the member churches.

ARTICLE X. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the General Officers and Program Leaders elected by the Association and the Pastor and one member from each church in the Association. No Pastor, by virtue of his being an Associational Officer or Program Leader shall be disqualified as a member of the Executive Committee, from representing the church or churches he may be serving in the Association. Twelve of these members shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to act for the Association on matters arising when the Association is not in session and to make a report of all work to the next session of the Association. This body shall meet at a time and place designated by the Moderator on Monday following the first Sunday of each quarter except for the July quarter which shall meet on the second Monday of the month of July. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the Moderator with a one week notice to the churches.

SECTION 3. All vacancies occurring on committees or among elected officers shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. In the event that a vacancy occurs with the Trustees, the Executive Committee should fill such vacancy for the remainder of the term.

ARTICLE XI. ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have such standing committees as may be deemed necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Master in our midst. The terms of office for all committee members shall be for one year except where specifically stated otherwise.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate at the general meeting all standing committees as set forth under Article XI.

SECTION 3. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven members. To this group the Directors of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music Ministry will be added.

It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the Officers, Program Leaders and Institutional Agency Representatives. These nominees shall be notified in writing not less than one month prior to presenting of their names at annual session.

SECTION 4. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall plan the annual program of the Association and present it to the Executive Committee at its October meeting.

SECTION 5. THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen. It shall examine applications of churches seeking admission into the Association in keeping with Article IV and make recommendation to the Association. It shall counsel with churches that are out of harmony of fellowship with the Association. It shall be responsible for registering messengers at the Annual Meetings."

SECTION 6. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to recommend the place or places for the following annual meeting and to recommend the preacher and alternate to deliver the annual sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It is appointed by the Moderator at the October Executive Committee meeting. It shall be the duty of this committee to present suitable resolutions at the annual Associational meeting.

SECTION 8. THE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a report to the annual meeting of those listed by the member churches as deceased since the last annual meeting and shall lead a memorial service in their memory.

SECTION 9. THE STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members including the Treasurer of the Association. This committee shall: (a) present a Budget to the Association for the following year; (b) devise plans for raising the funds for the Associational Budget; (c) audit the finances and financial records of the Association annually and anytime

there is a change of Treasurer or at the direction of the Association or the Executive Committee; (d) report all audits to the Annual Association Meeting.

SECTION 10. THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall perform all duties specified in Article XV.

SECTION 11. THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five designated Pastors and all other Pastors who desire to sit with the committee.

A. The committee serves on an advisory capacity only and serves at the request of the church from which the member is seeking ordination.

B. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry and make such recommendations to the church as they feel led.

C. The committee should assist in arranging the proper service of ordination when such assistance is requested.

D. The Executive Committee should be informed regularly of the work of the committee.

E. Each church desiring to ordain a candidate is urged to consult with the committee, and shall give two weeks notice in which the committee is to do its work.

SECTION 12. THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. The duties of the committee shall be to direct and propose a perpetual program and spirit of evangelism in the Association. It shall arrange and direct all Associational-wide evangelistic activities.

SECTION 13. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL shall be composed of eight (8) members, nominated by the Associational Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting. The committee shall be: Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, Survey Director, Associational WMU Mission Action Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Sunday School Outreach Director, Church Training Director, and Associational Deacons President. The Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, and Survey Director shall be elected for a three-year term, with one member named each year. The other five positions shall be filled by the person who is elected to fill those five Associational offices.

The duties of the AMDC are to lead the associational missions development in the five mission performance tasks: (1) call churches to be on missions; (2) train, develop, and encourage church and Associational workers; (3) provide resources and services to churches and leaders; (4) provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry and growth; (5) establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and the denomination.

SECTION 14. THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be comprised of three members. The committee shall be responsible for and in charge of the upkeep and repairs of the Associational building, grounds, and equipment.

SECTION 15. THE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

A. The Committee shall be composed of 7 members of which 3 are pastors.

B. They shall recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision and termination of Associational staff personnel. Those policies and procedures shall be approved by the Association.

C. Prepare and maintain an organizational manual relation to the Association's staff personnel.

D. Develop and recommend to the association policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff personnel.

E. Develop policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for the Director of Missions and other Associational staff.

F. When a staff vacancy occurs, other than the DOM, they shall serve as the search committee. When a DOM vacancy occurs, they shall nominate a search committee and present it to the Executive Committee.

G. The Personnel Committee shall handle grievances as outlined in the grievance policy.

ARTICLE XII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the Moderator, the Vice Moderator, the Program Leaders: Sunday School, Discipleship Director, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, Missions Development Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of the Finance Committee, Vacation Bible School Director, Youth Director, Director of the Singles, Director of the Senior Adults, and Music Director. The Director of Missions is to serve as Chairman and a secretary shall be elected from the group.

The purpose of the council is to coordinate the planning of the various programs of the Association, to develop an Associational calendar, and to give mutual support to the various organization and program units in carrying out their assignments.

The council shall meet quarterly.

ARTICLE XIII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The Associational Pastors' Conference provides regular meetings for the Baptist ministers of the Association. The purpose of the conference is for fellowship and mutual support, for doctrinal and professional discussion and for promotion of church, Associational and other denominational programs. The conference is not an administrative or executive body.

ARTICLE XIV. JOB DESCRIPTION, DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. Title and Functions.

A. Position Title. This position shall be known as the Director of Missions for the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Basic Functions. The Director of Missions shall serve as minister to the churches and church leaders of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, as mission strategist for the Association, as chief administrative officer for the Association, and as a general leader of the Association.

SECTION 2. Responsibilities.

A. Minister to Churches and Church Leaders.

1. The Director of Missions shall serve as pastor to the pastors of the Association. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall provide counseling and consultation for pastors regarding spiritual, vocational, congregational, personal or family concerns. The Director of Missions shall be available to assist pastors considering a move, shall orient new pastors to the Association, shall develop systems of pastoral support and fellowship, and shall provide growth opportunities for pastors.

2. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel pastors and church leaders regarding ministries, programs and procedures within the churches, including but not limited to building planning, budget procedures, long range or strategy planning, curriculum evaluation or review, issues of church policy and organization, church-community surveys, outreach, and spiritual growth.

3. Upon request, the Director of Missions shall assist and counsel churches regarding the calling of pastors or church staff, conflicts between a pastor and church, or conflicts within a church's fellowship. The Director of Missions shall assist churches without a pastor in their ministries and programs at their request and shall provide advice for persons considering a Christian vocation.

4. The Director of Missions shall be available upon request to preach or teach in and for churches on such occasions as revivals, pulpit supply, study courses, stewardship or missions emphasis, promotion or recognition assemblies and services, special day addresses, Vacation Bible School, and similar events.

5. The Director of Missions shall take the initiative to regularly visit churches for worship and fellowship, taking care to treat all churches as equal partners in the Association.

6. The Director of Missions shall develop opportunities to foster fellowship and mutual commitment between and among the churches.

B. Mission Strategist.

1. The Director of Missions shall encourage churches to develop and maintain a missions perspective and to extend their ministries and outreach beyond the local church field and community through broader involvement and cooperation with other churches in missions activities.

2. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the churches the needs of persons and groups within the Association's area and shall lead the Association to start new churches or ministry activities appropriate to the needs.

3. The Director of Missions shall encourage and lead volunteer involvement in mission activities beyond the Association's boundaries, such as home and foreign missions partnerships and disaster relief.

4. The Director of Missions shall interpret to the Association the mission work of the churches and conventions of the denomination at the state and national levels and shall encourage churches to support such work with their prayers, finances and personal commitment.

C. Chief Administrative Officer.

1. The Director of Missions shall administer all policies and instructions committed to that office by the Association in annual session or by the Executive Committee.

2. The Director of Missions shall work with the Executive Committee to plan, organize, coordinate, communicate and evaluate the total work of the Association.

3. The Director of Missions shall work with and assist Associational officers, committees and program leaders to implement the specific objectives of the Association and to communicate these activities to the churches and encourage their involvement.

4. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex officio member of all committees and program departments of the Association.

5. The Director of Missions shall publish a regular Associational news medium to promote the work and fellowship of the Association among the churches and shall otherwise communicate with the churches as required.

6. The Director of Missions shall supervise the Associational office staff and any volunteers or other paid employees, full or part time, who are directly involved in ministries or activities sponsored by the Association.

7. The Director of Missions shall act as office and property manager and purchasing agent for the Association in all matters not assigned to the Trustees of the Association.

D. General Leader of the Association.

1. The Director of Missions shall interpret the work of the Association in the churches.

2. The Director of Missions shall maintain relationships with pertinent Baptist conventions and bodies, and especially with those denominational offices charged with Associational development and support, informing those bodies of the needs and potentialities in the Association and interpreting the overall work of the denomination to the churches.

3. The Director of Missions shall relate to other Christian and service organizations, such as local relief and assistance groups, hospital chaplaincy programs, groups that minister to the homebound or terminally ill, ministerial conferences or support groups, and similar organizations, as appropriate.

4. The Director of Missions shall relate to and represent the work of the Association to various business, social, educational, governmental and civic groups.

5. The Director of Missions shall act as chief public relations and information officer for the Association, promoting its work to the general public through the various communications media and responding to inquiries and requests for information as required.

SECTION 3. Terms of Employment.

A. Employment. The Director of Missions is employed by the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association.

B. Call, Termination and Interim.

1. A person shall be called to the office of Director of Missions according to the following procedures:

a. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Personnel Committee shall nominate a search committee to be elected by the Executive Committee. Election of the search committee shall take place within 30 days of the occurrence of the vacancy. If a regular meeting of the Executive Committee is not scheduled within 30 days, a special meeting shall be called by the Moderator. Executive Committee members shall be given two weeks' written notice of the names of the nominees to serve on the search committee and the date, time and place of the meeting.

b. Once elected, the search committee shall solicit and screen candidates according to qualifications and procedures which the committee shall determine. The search committee shall recommend and present one candidate for election by the Association.

c. Election of the candidate by the Association shall take place within 30 days of the search committee's decision to recommend. If the annual session of the Association is not scheduled within 30 days, a special session of the Association shall be called by the Moderator. The Association shall be given two weeks' written notice of the name of the candidate and the date, time, and place of the meeting.

d. Election of the candidate shall be by majority vote. If the candidate fails to receive a majority vote, the search committee shall be immediately dissolved and the Personnel Committee shall begin the process over again.

2. The term of service of the Director of Missions shall be indefinite. Employment of the Director of Missions may be terminated according to the following procedures:

a. The Director of Missions may resign by giving written notice 60 days in advance. The resignation may be accepted on behalf of the Association by the Executive Committee in regular or called session. By mutual agreement of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee, the period of 60 days' notice may be waived.

b. The Director of Missions may be involuntarily terminated by the Association in annual or called session.

(1) No final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur unless both the Director of Missions and the Association have endeavored to resolve any existing conflict by lesser means. In addition, no final action to terminate the Director of Missions shall occur without prior investigation by the Personnel Committee according to established grievance procedures. The Personnel Committee shall then make a report of its findings to the Association. The Association shall consider, but shall not be bound by or required to follow, the recommendations of the Personnel Committee. If such an investigation and report has not occurred, any action to terminate the Director of Missions shall be referred to the Personnel Committee for investigation before final action is taken.

(2) Action by the Association to terminate the Director of Missions, whether in annual or called session, shall require 30 days' written notice to the Association following completion of the Personnel Committee's investigation. Action to terminate shall be by majority vote.

(3) If the Association in session votes to terminate, the Director of Missions shall receive full pay and benefits for a period of 60 days following the effective date of the termination.

3. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, the Executive Committee may elect an Interim Director of Missions according to the following procedure:

a. The Personnel Committee shall recommend a candidate, negotiate terms of employment, and present the recommendations to the Executive Committee for approval. Such election may take place at the same time and in the same manner as election of the search committee, or at any other appropriate time.

b. The Personnel Committee shall supervise the work of the Interim Director of Missions. Authority to extend, terminate, or otherwise change the terms of employment of the Interim Director of Missions shall be retained by the

Executive Committee.

C. Accountability.

1. The Director of Missions shall be supervised by the Personnel Committee acting on behalf of the Association.

2. The Personnel Committee shall arrange for an annual evaluation of the Director of Missions.

3. The Personnel Committee shall establish a grievance policy to provide an orderly and appropriate process to hear grievances and complaints against the Director of Missions by members or churches of the Association.

D. Pay and Benefits.

1. Salary, retirement, insurance and other financial benefits for the Director of Missions shall be proposed by the Budget and Finance Committee and established by the Association in the annual budget. The Budget and Finance Committee shall solicit recommendations concerning pay and benefits for the Director of Missions from the Personnel Committee, but shall not be bound to accept those recommendations.

2. Travel allowance for the Director of Missions shall be deemed by the Association to be a business expense and not a personal benefit for the Director of Missions.

3. The Director of Missions shall receive two weeks paid vacation annually. The period of two weeks shall incorporate ten working days, including two Sundays. Unused vacation shall not accrue to the following year.

4. The Director of Missions shall receive sick leave at the rate of one day per month, accruing on the first day of the month, not to exceed 120 working days. Additional sick leave may be credited against future months. If the Director of Missions is involuntarily terminated by the Association, any unused sick leave accrued shall be financially reimbursed to the Director of Missions in addition to the 60 days' pay and benefits required by the act of termination.

5. The Director of Missions shall be granted one day off each week in addition to Saturday.

6. The following holidays shall be observed: New Year's Day, Easter Monday, Memorial Day, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Thursday and Friday, and December 25 and 26 at Christmas.

7. The Association acknowledges the flexibility of schedule required by the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions' time shall be organized in a professional manner, with the work schedule devoted to activities that will benefit the work of the Association, whether in the office or on the field and whether during the normal work day or at night. The Director of Missions shall establish office hours for the office secretary and shall be available, either through personal office hours or some other established procedure, to any in the Association needing assistance.

8. The Director of Missions may attend denominational conventions and meetings, continuing education and professional development events, and other assemblies and conferences pertaining to the work of the office. The Association through its annual budget may reimburse the Director of Missions for expenses incurred while attending such meetings.

9. The Director of Missions may use up to three weeks of paid leave annually to lead or participate in revivals, world missions conferences, and similar meetings outside the Association, which result in an honorarium or other reimbursement above and beyond expenses. The Director of Missions may lead revivals and conferences within the Association as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.

10. The Director of Missions may serve as interim pastor of a church or churches in the Association. Such activity may not exceed three months in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee. The Director of Missions may engage in pulpit supply and similar activities as schedule permits, such activities being included in the job responsibility of minister to the churches of the Association.

11. The Director of Missions may lead or participate in mission trips, mission partnerships, disaster relief, and other direct mission opportunities outside the Association, such activities being included in the job responsibility of mission strategist for the Association. Such activities may not exceed three weeks in a given calendar year without prior approval of the Personnel Committee.

12. The Director of Missions shall keep a record of leave and time spent off the Associational field, including vacation, sick leave, conventions and conferences, continuing education events, revivals and similar meetings, and mission trips. The record shall be submitted to and maintained by the Treasurer of the Association.

13. The Director of Missions shall be free to use off duty time to engage in personal activities and pursuits. Such activities shall not interfere with the professional responsibilities or activities and meetings that require the presence of the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions shall be aware that all personal activities reflect on the office and the job responsibility of general leader of the Association.

14. No honorarium shall be expected or required for any service performed by the Director of Missions in conjunction with official duties. However, any individual, group or church is free to present an honorarium if they so desire, and such may be retained by the Director of Missions and not submitted to the Association.

SECTION 4. Adoption.

A. This job description supersedes, repeals and takes the place of any conflicting articles or statements in this Constitution or other documents of the Association.

B. The Personnel Committee shall be responsible to maintain, update and revise this job description as required,

making recommendations to the Association for approval as they are needed.

ARTICLE XV. AMENDMENTS

The constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the amendment has been presented to the Constitutional Committee at least 10 days prior to the annual meeting and presented to the Association in printed form on the first day of the annual meeting to be voted on the second day.

ARTICLE XVI. NON-PROFIT STATUS

The Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, and educational purposes, including, for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986.

No part of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. shall inure to the benefit of its' members, directs, officers, or other persons except that the organization shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the organization.

In the event of dissolution, the residual assets of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association, Inc. will be turned over to one or more organizations with similar purposes which are exempt as organizations described in Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986.

Congregation Summary

Tuckaseigee Association

Congregation	C/M	TB	OA	TM	SSE	SSA	VBS	WMU	BM	TRE	CP	AG	TME
Big Ridge, Glenville	Church												
Buff Creek, Sylva	Church	2	7	270		45	132			10,075	3,713	950	11,742
Calvary, Sylva	Church	5	6	131		33	33			400	250	300	3,275
Cashiers, Cashiers	Church	8	13	129		81	151	18	20	167,531	10,000	3,000	37,598
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	Church			35		10				17,602		180	822
Dicks Creek, Whittier	Church			47		20				3,420		300	300
East Fork, Sylv	Church	2		77		18				41,593	600	2,600	15,844
El Centro del Senor	Church			45		30				19,535	1,954	587	6,677
Faith, Sylva	Church		1	81		21		6	5	72,832	3,186	2,112	15,301
Greens Creek, Sylva	Church		1	129		45		12		51,845	4,800	2,400	11,710
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	Church			75		28	46			49,967	600	600	2,400
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	Church	1		170		14	48			20,954	300	300	1,680
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	Church	1		20		2				8,139	627	28	855
Liberty, Syl	Church	4		120		15	75	10	4				
Lighthouse, Sylva	Church	38	16	399		132	95		2	300,383	5,650	1,962	29,801
Little Savannah, Sylva	Church	1		201		22	31			32,603	440	500	6,440
Locust Field, Sylva	Church	1	2	161		37	57	33		62,100	572	900	9,290
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	Church	3	3	168		33	43			40,775		400	9,692
Lovedale, Sylva	Church	1	5	220		57	110	14		133,932	10,630	10,514	34,967
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	Church			100		32				35,993		600	7,512
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	Church	13		368		30	46			16,624			
New Hope, Sylva	Church	6	15	443		87	184	46		150,367	3,900	9,100	22,800
New Savannah, Sylva	Church		2	37		17	26			28,000		200	500
Ochre Hill, Sylva	Church			331		46	28	10		78,768	1,200	1,200	6,565
Old Savannah, Sylva	Church												
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	Church		4	143		45				7,000			
Promise Land, Cullowhee	Church	2	2	78		41	50			24,418			870
Rockdale, Whittier	Church	1		134		30	54			42,832	2,105	2,100	7,290
Scotts Creek, Sylva	Church	4	24	464		74	80	40	12	469,899	21,155	1,200	32,332
Shoal Creek, Whittie	Church												
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	Church												
Speedwell	Church	5		233		25	20			21,574			1,709
Unity, Cullowhee	Church			180		13							2,400
Webster, Webster	Church	19	14	417		200				368,223	5,900	600	38,591
Wilkesdale, Sylva	Church		3	20		9		4		6,500			244
Association Totals		117	118	5,426		1,292	1,309	193	43	2,283,884	77,582	42,633	319,207

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt

SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)

CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

Congregation and Member Info

CONGREGATION	TM	RM	OA	WA	R
Big Ridge, Glenville	0	0			
Buff Creek, Sylva	270	229	7	77	White Non-Hispanic
Calvary, Sylva	131	86	6	65	White Non-Hispanic
Cashiers, Cashiers	129	0	13	115	White Non-Hispanic
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	35	0		10	White Non-Hispanic
Dicks Creek, Whittier	47	30		25	White Non-Hispanic
East Fork, Sylv	77	0		45	White Non-Hispanic
El Centro del Senor	45	45		40	Hispanic
Faith, Sylva	81	68	1	40	White Non-Hispanic
Greens Creek, Sylva	129	103	1	45	White Non-Hispanic
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	75	0		33	White Non-Hispanic
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	170	106		30	White Non-Hispanic
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del	20	0		25	Hispanic
Liberty, Syl	120	120		70	Black (African-Ameri
Lighthouse, Sylva	399	362	16	303	White Non-Hispanic
Little Savannah, Sylva	201	0		25	White Non-Hispanic
Locust Field, Sylva	161	161	2	55	White Non-Hispanic
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	168	84	3	40	White Non-Hispanic
Lovedale, Sylva	220	131	5	115	White Non-Hispanic
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	100	95		38	White Non-Hispanic
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	368	254		45	White Non-Hispanic
New Hope, Sylva	443	443	15	156	White Non-Hispanic
New Savannah, Sylva	37	21	2	29	White Non-Hispanic
Ochre Hill, Sylva	331	100		100	White Non-Hispanic
Old Savannah, Sylva	0	0			
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	143	0	4	60	White Non-Hispanic
Promise Land, Cullowhee	78	0	2	70	White Non-Hispanic
Rockdale, Whittier	134	55		50	White Non-Hispanic
Scotts Creek, Sylva	464	381	24	137	White Non-Hispanic
Shoal Creek, Whittie	0	0			
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	0	0			
Speedwell	233	0		35	White Non-Hispanic
Unity, Cullowhee	180	0		13	White Non-Hispanic
Webster, Webster	417	250	14	290	White Non-Hispanic
Wilkesdale, Sylva	20	0	3	13	White Non-Hispanic
Totals	5426	3124	118	2,194	

TM - Total Membership
WA - AM Worship Attendence
RM - Resident Membership

OA - Other Additions
R - Racial/Ethnic Group

BAPTISM INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	Total	Ages 0-5	6-8	9-11	12-17	18-29	30-59	60+
Big Ridge, Glenville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Calvary, Sylva	5	0	0	2	2	0	1	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	8	0	0	4	1	1	2	0
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
El Centro del Senor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Sylva	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Liberty, Syl	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	38	0	0	5	7	12	14	0
Little Savannah, Sylva	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Locust Field, Sylva	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
Lovedale, Sylva	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	13	0	0	6	6	1	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	6	0	0	2	1	2	1	0
New Savannah, Sylva	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Savannah, Sylva	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Rockdale, Whittier	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Shoal Creek, Whittie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell	5	0	0	2	1	2	0	0
Unity, Cullowhee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster, Webster	19	0	0	2	0	15	2	0
Wilkesdale, Sylva	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	117	0	0	32	23	39	23	0

Sunday School and Vacation Bible School

Congregation	SS AVG	VBS
Big Ridge, Glenville		
Buff Creek, Sylva	45	132
Calvary, Sylva	33	33
Cashiers, Cashiers	81	151
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	10	
Dicks Creek, Whittier	20	
East Fork, Sylv	18	
El Centro del Senor	30	
Faith, Sylva	21	
Greens Creek, Sylva	45	
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	28	46
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	14	48
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	2	
Liberty, Syl	15	75
Lighthouse, Sylva	132	95
Little Savannah, Sylva	22	31
Locust Field, Sylva	37	57
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	33	43
Lovedale, Sylva	57	110
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	32	
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	30	46
New Hope, Sylva	87	184
New Savannah, Sylva	17	26
Ochre Hill, Sylva	46	28
Old Savannah, Sylva		
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	45	
Promise Land, Cullowhee	41	50
Rockdale, Whittier	30	54
Scotts Creek, Sylva	74	80
Shoal Creek, Whittie		
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee		
Speedwell	25	20
Unity, Cullowhee	13	
Webster, Webster	200	
Wilkesdale, Sylva	9	
TOTALS	1,292	1,309

MISSIONS EDUCATION

CONGREGATION	WMU	Brotherhood
Big Ridge, Glenville	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	0	0
Calvary, Sylva	0	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	18	20
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	0	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	0	0
El Centro del Senor	0	0
Faith, Sylva	6	5
Greens Creek, Sylva	12	0
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	0	0
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	0	0
Liberty, Syl	10	4
Lighthouse, Sylva	0	2
Little Savannah, Sylva	0	0
Locust Field, Sylva	33	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	0	0
Lovedale, Sylva	14	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	46	0
New Savannah, Sylva	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	10	0
Old Savannah, Sylva	0	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	0	0
Rockdale, Whittier	0	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	40	12
Shoal Creek, Whittie	0	0
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	0	0
Speedwell	0	0
Unity, Cullowhee	0	0
Webster, Webster	0	0
Wilkesdale, Sylva	4	0
Totals	**193**	**43**

MISSION INVOLVEMENT

Items Reported: Total - Total Missions Project Participation
Local - Local Community
State - State (outside local community)
US/Candata - United States and Canada
Int'l - International

CONGREGATION	Total	Local	State	US/Canada	Int'l
Big Ridge, Glenville	0	0	0	0	0
Buff Creek, Sylva	20	12	5	2	1
Calvary, Sylva	0	0	0	0	0
Cashiers, Cashiers	92	60	8	19	5
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	0	0	0	0	0
Dicks Creek, Whittier	0	0	0	0	0
East Fork, Sylv	0	0	0	0	0
El Centro del Senor	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Sylva	23	18	3	2	0
Greens Creek, Sylva	3	2	0	1	0
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	0	0	0	0	0
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	10	5	0	0	5
Liberty, Syl	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse, Sylva	147	97	0	0	50
Little Savannah, Sylva	38	13	0	0	25
Locust Field, Sylva	91	45	1	45	0
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	0	0	0	0	0
Lovedale, Sylva	25	11	0	14	0
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sylva	32	14	0	18	0
New Savannah, Sylva	0	0	0	0	0
Ochre Hill, Sylva	58	14	18	26	0
Old Savannah, Sylva	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	0	0	0	0	0
Promise Land, Cullowhee	0	0	0	0	0
Rockdale, Whittier	0	0	0	0	0
Scotts Creek, Sylva	100	100	0	0	0
Shoal Creek, Whittie	0	0	0	0	0
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	0	0	0	0	0
Speedwell	1	1	0	0	0
Unity, Cullowhee	4	0	0	4	0
Webster, Webster	87	50	0	20	17
Wilkesdale, Sylva	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	**731**	**442**	**35**	**151**	**103**

Financial - General
Tuckaseigee Association

CONGREGATION	UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS	DESIGNATED RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS
Big Ridge, Glenville			
Buff Creek, Sylva		10,075	10,075
Calvary, Sylva		400	400
Cashiers, Cashiers	167,531		167,531
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	17,602		17,602
Dicks Creek, Whittier	3,370	50	3,420
East Fork, Sylv	41,593		41,593
El Centro del Senor	19,535		19,535
Faith, Sylva	63,569	9,263	72,832
Greens Creek, Sylva	48,472	3,373	51,845
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	49,967		49,967
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	20,954		20,954
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	8,139		8,139
Liberty, Syl			
Lighthouse, Sylva	251,027	49,356	300,383
Little Savannah, Sylva	30,293	2,310	32,603
Locust Field, Sylva	59,856	2,244	62,100
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	34,553	6,222	40,775
Lovedale, Sylva	133,932		133,932
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	35,993		35,993
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	16,624		16,624
New Hope, Sylva	38,555	111,812	150,367
New Savannah, Sylva	28,000		28,000
Ochre Hill, Sylva	57,854	20,914	78,768
Old Savannah, Sylva			
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	7,000		7,000
Promise Land, Cullowhee	23,671	747	24,418
Rockdale, Whittier	39,336	3,496	42,832
Scotts Creek, Sylva	211,363	258,536	469,899
Shoal Creek, Whittie			
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee			
Speedwell	9,447	12,127	21,574
Unity, Cullowhee			
Webster, Webster	286,371	81,852	368,223
Wilkesdale, Sylva	6,500		6,500
Total:	1,711,107	572,777	2,283,884

Financial - Missions

Coop - Cooperative Program | State-State Missions | Lottie M. - Lottie Moon | TME - Total Miss. Exp.

Assoc. - Tuckaseigee | Annie A.-Annie Armstrong | Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp. | Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

Name	Coop	Assoc.	State	Annie A.	Lottie M.	Other	Non SBC	TME
Big Ridge, Glenville	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Buff Creek, Sylva	$3,713	$950	$	$1,851	$2,931	$1,235	$1,062	**$11,742**
Calvary, Sylva	$250	$300	$	$	$100	$225	$2,400	**$3,275**
Cashiers, Cashiers	$10,000	$3,000	$500	$7,055	$9,543	$	$7,500	**$37,598**
Cullowhee Valley, Cullowhee	$	$180	$200	$200	$200	$	$42	**$822**
Dicks Creek, Whittier	$	$300	$	$	$	$	$	**$300**
East Fork, Sylv	$600	$2,600	$1,550	$435	$504	$125	$10,030	**$15,844**
El Centro del Senor	$1,954	$587	$577	$1,050	$1,532	$977	$	**$6,677**
Faith, Sylva	$3,186	$2,112	$550	$500	$4,227	$650	$4,076	**$15,301**
Greens Creek, Sylva	$4,800	$2,400	$162	$370	$678	$1,087	$2,213	**$11,710**
Hyatt's Chapel, Whittier	$600	$600	$	$600	$600	$	$	**$2,400**
Jarrett Memorial, Dillsboro	$300	$300	$	$	$	$	$1,080	**$1,680**
La Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Amor	$627	$28	$	$	$200	$	$	**$855**
Liberty, Syl	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Lighthouse, Sylva	$5,650	$1,962	$3,063	$648	$870	$	$17,608	**$29,801**
Little Savannah, Sylva	$440	$500	$200	$1,275	$832	$	$3,193	**$6,440**
Locust Field, Sylva	$572	$900	$300	$550	$570	$4,848	$1,550	**$9,290**
Long Branch Missionary, Sylva	$	$400	$735	$600	$400	$600	$6,957	**$9,692**
Lovedale, Sylva	$10,630	$10,514	$9,009	$2,519	$2,295	$	$	**$34,967**
Moses Creek, Cullowhee	$	$600	$	$500	$500	$1,135	$4,777	**$7,512**
Mount Pleasant, Sylv	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
New Hope, Sylva	$3,900	$9,100	$8,200	$	$1,600	$	$	**$22,800**
New Savannah, Sylva	$	$200	$	$	$	$	$300	**$500**
Ochre Hill, Sylva	$1,200	$1,200	$300	$826	$2,834	$205	$	**$6,565**
Old Savannah, Sylva	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Pine Creek, Cullowhee	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Promise Land, Cullowhee	$	$	$	$	$	$870	$	**$870**
Rockdale, Whittier	$2,105	$2,100	$	$735	$1,750	$600	$	**$7,290**
Scotts Creek, Sylva	$21,155	$1,200	$949	$3,632	$2,623	$2,773	$	**$32,332**
Shoal Creek, Whittie	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Sols Creek, Tuckasegee	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Speedwell	$	$	$	$	$	$	$1,709	**$1,709**
Unity, Cullowhee	$	$	$	$	$	$	$2,400	**$2,400**
Webster, Webster	$5,900	$600	$	$	$	$55	$32,036	**$38,591**
Wilkesdale, Sylva	$	$	$	$80	$164	$	$	**$244**
Total	**$77,582**	**$42,633**	**$26,295**	$23,426	$34,953	$15,385	$98,933	**$319,207**

DIGEST OF CHURCH PROFILES

33 of 35 Association member churches (95%) completed Church Profiles for 2012.
32 of 36 Association member churches (89%) completed Church Profiles for 2011.
31 of 36 Association member churches (87%) completed Church Profiles for 2010.

	2010	2011	2012
Total Baptisms	95	78	117
Other Additions	126	106	118
Membership	3,801	5,251	5,426
Average Sunday School Attendance	1,014	1,254	1,292
VBS Enrollment	1,253	1,296	1,309
WMU	203	176	193
Brotherhood	24	47	43
Total Receipts	$ 2,069,187	$ 2,281,543	$ 2,283,884
Cooperative Program	$ 67,837	$ 73,273	$ 77,582
Tuckaseigee Associational Missions	$ 36,537	$ 38,089	$ 42,633
NC State Missions	$ 35,235	$ 34,742	$ 26,295
Annie Armstrong Missions	$ 15,335	$ 20,387	$ 23,426
Lottie Moon Missions	$ 28,835	$ 28,840	$ 34,953
Other Southern Baptist Conv Missions	$ 15,880	$ 24,011	$ 15,385
Non-SBC Missions	$ 114,701	$ 137,312	$ 98,933
Total Missions Expenditures	$ 314,360	$ 356,654	$ 319,207